

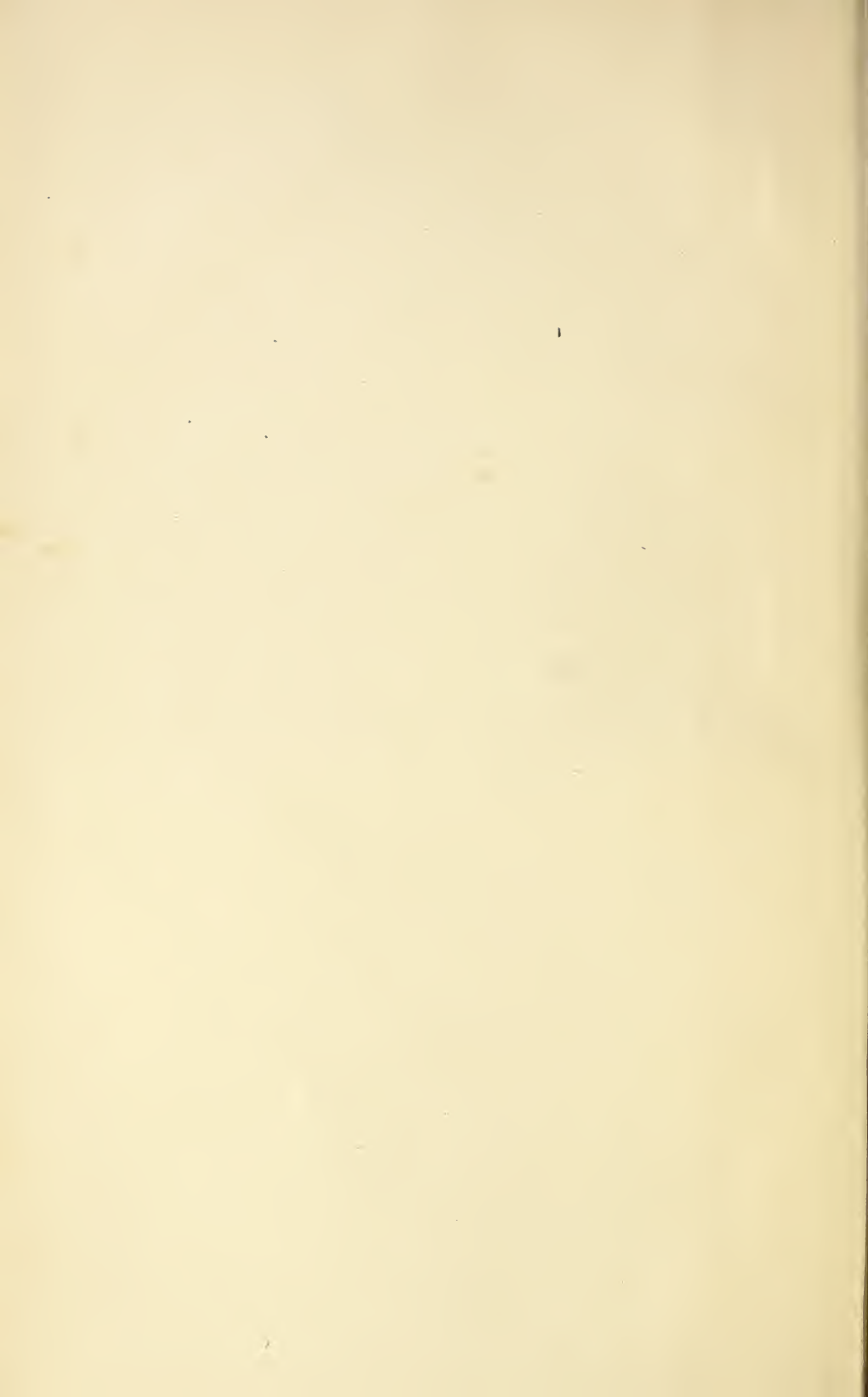
For Reference

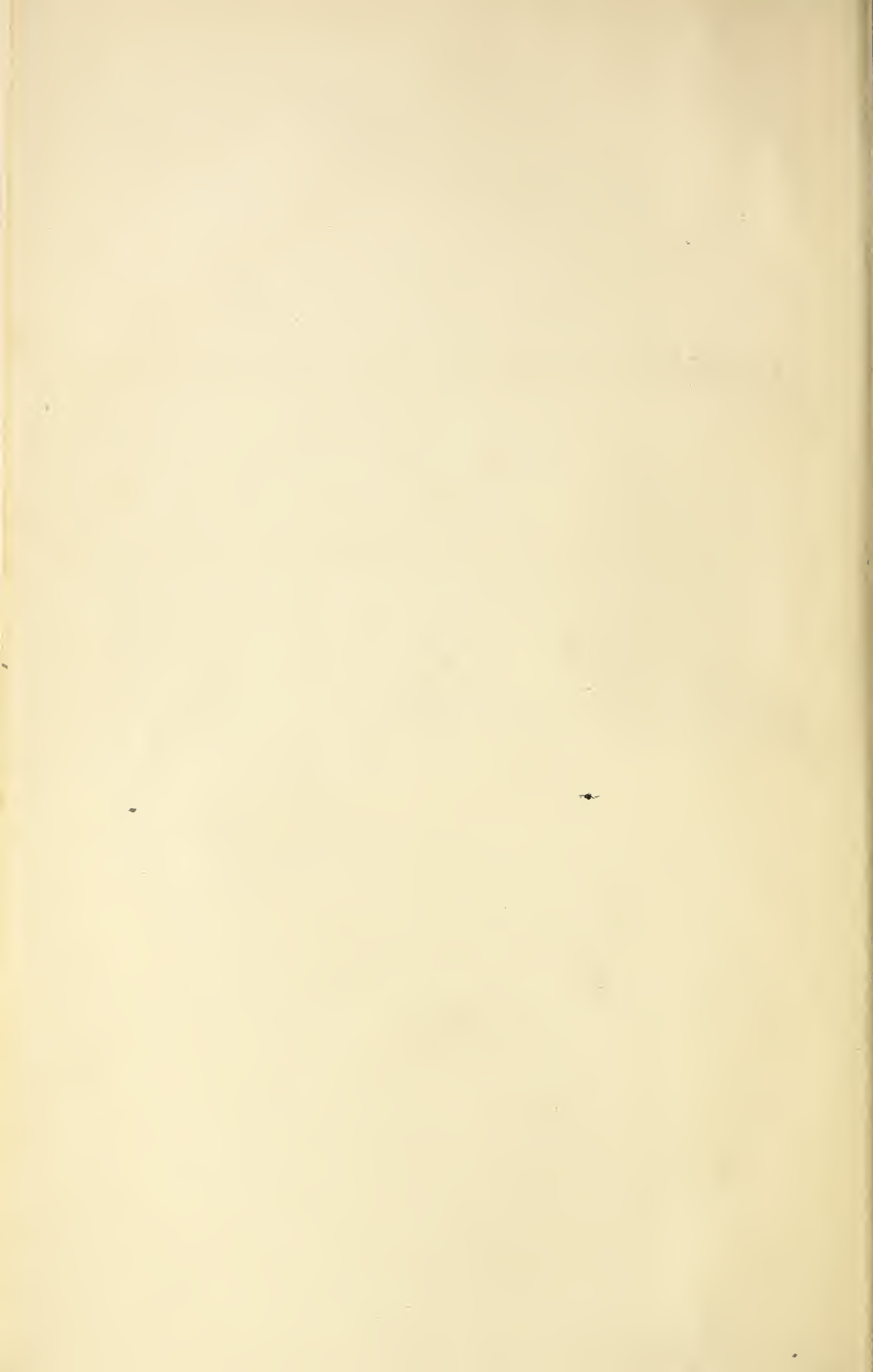
Not to be taken from this room

Old Town Public Library

373.79







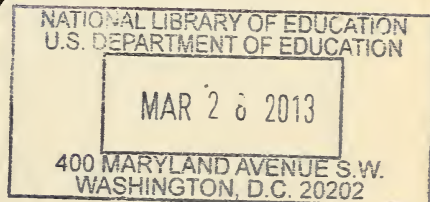
[Whole Number 479]

REPORT
OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION

FOR

THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1911

VOLUME II



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1912

CONTENTS OF VOLUME II.

INTRODUCTORY SURVEY.

	Page.
General statement.....	IX
School and college enrollment.....	X
Significant changes in 20 years.....	XVI
Average number years' schooling.....	XVIII
Statistics of illiteracy.....	XVIII
The common schools.....	XXVII
Urban and rural schools.....	XXVII
The State systems, by groups.....	XXX
Public schools in the South.....	XXXIII
The teaching force.....	XXXVI
The cost of education.....	XXXVI
Universities and colleges.....	XXXVIII
Public and private high schools.....	XL

CHAPTER XXIV.—STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1909-10.

Statistical survey.....	677
Comparison of statistics of 1909-10 with those of 1880-90 and 1890-1900.....	678
Detailed tables of statistics for 1910.....	680
Comparison of figures for the several States.....	682
Diagram showing—	
Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5 to 13 years of age) enrolled.....	683
Number of pupils attending daily for each 100 enrolled.....	684
Average number of days the schools were kept during the year.....	685
Average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 13 years of age.....	686
Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled.....	687
Amount expended per capita of total population.....	688
Amount expended per capita of average attendance.....	689
Table 1.—Total population and school population.....	690
Table 2.—Percentage analysis of total population in the United States in 1910.....	691
Table 3.—Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates and the relation of the enrollment to the school population.....	692
Table 4.—The school enrollment for 1909-10, classified by sex—Percentage of the total population enrolled at different dates.....	693
Table 5.—Per cent of the school population (i. e., children 5 to 13 years of age) enrolled in the public schools for a period of years.....	694
Table 6.—The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1909-10 to the enrollment.....	695
Table 7.—(1) Average length of school term at various periods; (2) aggregate number of days' schooling given to all pupils; (3) the same compared with the school population and the enrollment (columns 8 and 9).....	696
Table 8.—(1) Length of school term; (2) the average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 13 years of age.....	697
Table 9.—Number and sex of teachers in 1909-10—Percentage of male teachers.....	698
Table 10.—Teachers' wages—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property—Private-school enrollment—all for 1909-10.....	699
Table 11.—Teachers, enrollment, attendance, etc., classified by race, in certain Southern States, 1909-10.....	700
Table 12.—Average monthly salaries of teachers, classified by race, in certain Southern States.....	700
Table 13.—School moneys received in 1909-10.....	701
Table 14.—Percentage analysis of the school revenue.....	702
Table 15.—Progress of school expenditure.....	703
Table 16.—Payments for school purposes, classified by function.....	704
Table 17.—(1) Percentage analysis of school expenditure; (2) average annual expense per pupil, based on average attendance; (3) average daily expense per pupil—all for 1909-10.....	705
Table 18.—Amount expended for common schools each year since 1899-70.....	705
Table 19.—(1) School expenditure per capita of population; (2) same per capita of average attendance.....	707
Table 20.—Permanent school funds and school lands, 1910.....	708

CHAPTER XXV.—CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1910-11.

	Page.
General survey.....	709
Table 1.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools.....	715
Table 2.—Aggregate of school census, attendance and personnel in day schools.....	760
Table 3.—Statistics of attendance and personnel in special and industrial schools.....	781
Table 4.—Receipts of school systems.....	784
Table 5.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes (fundamental table).....	804
Table 6.—Expenses (exclusive of general control), outlays, and other payments for elementary schools.....	826
Table 7.—Expenses (exclusive of general control), outlays, and other payments for secondary schools.....	832
Table 8.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—Part I—Expenses of general control.....	868
Table 8.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—Part II—Expenses of instruction and of operation and maintenance of plant.....	845
Table 8.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—Part III—Expenses of auxiliary agencies, miscellaneous expenses, and outlays and other nonexpense payments.....	861
Table 9.—Average annual cost per pupil in day schools in certain cities, based on average attendance.....	872
Table 10.—Statistics of attendance and personnel of evening schools in cities of 10,000 population and over.....	873
Table 11.—Expenses of evening schools in cities of 10,000 population and over.....	877

CHAPTER XXVI.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

General review.....	883
Degrees regularly conferred.....	885
Honorary degrees.....	887
Benefactions.....	887
State and city appropriations.....	888
Table 1.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	890
Table 2.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	891
Table 3.—Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	892
Table 4.—Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	893
Table 5.—Students in universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	894
Table 6.—Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	895
Table 7.—Collegiate students in certain technical courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	898
Table 8.—Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	899
Table 9.—Degrees conferred on women by universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	901
Table 10.—Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	902
Table 11.—Classification of universities, colleges, and technological schools according to number of undergraduate students.....	903
Table 12.—Classification of universities, colleges, and technological schools, according to amount of endowment funds.....	904
Table 13.—Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	905
Table 14.—Income of universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	907
Table 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students.....	910
Table 16.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Collegiate students; degrees.....	936
Table 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Income from all sources.....	954
Table 18.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees.....	972
Colleges tabulated in 1911, but not tabulated in 1910.....	990
Colleges not tabulated in 1911, but tabulated in 1910.....	990

CHAPTER XXVII.—AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

General statement.....	991
Rulings and instructions relative to acts of Congress.....	993
Changes in courses and methods of instruction.....	996
Opportunities for graduate study in agriculture in the United States.....	999
Instructors and students.....	999
Degrees, property.....	1001
Gifts, buildings, and improvements.....	1001
Income.....	1004
Summary of legislation, 1911.....	1006
Table 1.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.....	1017

	Page.
Table 2.—Professors, instructors, and station staff.....	1020
Table 3.—Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	1023
Table 4.—Undergraduate students in four-year college courses.....	1027
Table 5.—Students in various courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race.....	1029
Table 6.—Number of degrees conferred by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	1030
Table 7.—Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	1032
Table 8.—Value of additions during the year to equipment.....	1035
Table 9.—Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	1038
Table 10.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.....	1042

CHAPTER XXVIII.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

General summary.....	1047
Schools of law.....	1043
Changes in the curriculum.....	1049
Medical schools.....	1050
Increase of benefactions for medical education.....	1052
A German view of American education.....	1053
Schools for professional nurses.....	1053
Summary of statistics of professional schools.....	1054
Statistics of schools of theology.....	1061
Law.....	1070
Medicine.....	1075
Dentistry.....	1081
Pharmacy.....	1084
Veterinary medicine.....	1087

CHAPTER XXIX.—NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Statistical summaries.....	1089
Statistics of public normal schools.....	1108
Statistics of private normal schools.....	1124

CHAPTER XXX.—SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1911.

Inquiry sent out.....	1129
Courses offered in summer schools.....	1131
Table 1.—Statistical summary of reports from summer schools in 1911—Affiliation, credits, instructors, lecturers, students, estimated cost.....	1161
Table 2.—Summer schools and sessions held in the summer of 1911.....	1163

CHAPTER XXXI.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

General survey.....	1183
Public high-school statistics.....	1187
Private high schools and academies.....	1190
Combined statistics.....	1191
Table 1.—Public high schools—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils.....	1192
Tables 2 and 3.—Public high schools—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study.....	1193
Table 4.—Public high schools—Number of secondary students in college preparatory courses.....	1195
Table 5.—Public high schools—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class in 1911.....	1196
Table 6.—Public high schools—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc.....	1197
Table 7.—Public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over.....	1198
Table 8.—Public high schools outside of cities of 8,000 population and over.....	1199
Table 9.—Public high schools reporting a four-year course of study—Teachers of high-school students and enrollment of students in high-school grades.....	1200
Table 10.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools reporting.....	1201
Table 11.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools and percentage of total in each year.....	1202
Table 12.—Public high schools—Property and equipment.....	1203
Table 13.—Public high schools—Income from all sources.....	1204
Table 14.—Private high schools and academies—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils.....	1205
Tables 15 and 16.—Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study.....	1206

	Page.
Table 17.—Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary, or high-school, students reported as actually preparing for college.....	1208
Table 18.—Private high schools and academies—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1911.....	1209
Table 19.—Private high schools and academies—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc.....	1210
Table 20.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in 1,841 private high schools reporting....	1211
Table 21.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in 1,841 private high schools, and percentage of total in each year.....	1212
Table 22.—Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies.....	1213
Table 23.—Private high schools and academies—Property, equipment, and permanent expenditure.....	1216
Table 24.—Private high schools and academies—Income from all sources.....	1217
Table 25.—Average number of teachers, students, and graduates to the public high school, and like averages for the private high school and academy.....	1218
Table 26.—Public and private high schools for boys only, for girls only, and for both sexes.....	1219
Table 27.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils.....	1220
Tables 28 and 29.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study.....	1221
Table 30.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in college preparatory courses.....	1223
Table 31.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1911.....	1224
Table 32.—Public and private high schools combined—Percentages of college preparatory students, graduates, etc., in 1911.....	1225
Table 33.—Public and private high schools combined—Enrollment of secondary students, by years.....	1226
Table 34.—Public and private high schools combined—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, and percentage of total in each year.....	1227
CHAPTER XXXII.—MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.	
General summary.....	1229
Table 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses.....	1232
Tables 2-7.—Summaries of statistics of manual and industrial training schools.....	1240
Table 8.—Manual and industrial training schools—Instructors and students.....	1246
Table 9.—Manual and industrial training schools—Property and expenditures.....	1259
Table 10.—Industrial schools for Indian children—Instructors and students.....	1267
Table 11.—Industrial schools for Indian children—Property and expenditures.....	1271
CHAPTER XXXIII.—COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.	
Enrollment of students.....	1275
Statistical summaries.....	1278
CHAPTER XXXIV.—STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.	
Table 1.—Teachers and students in public high schools for the negro race.....	1287
Table 2.—Teachers and students in secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools).....	1288
Table 3.—Financial summary of the 238 secondary and higher negro schools (not including public high schools).....	1289
Table 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (excluding public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc.....	1290
CHAPTER XXXV.—STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.	
General review.....	1307
Table 1.—Inmates enrolled in State industrial schools.....	1309
Table 2.—Percentage of the inmates of State industrial schools.....	1309
Table 3.—Items relating to inmates in State industrial schools.....	1310
Table 4.—Education of inmates in State industrial schools.....	1312
Table 5.—Income of State industrial schools.....	1314
Table 6.—Property and expenditures of State industrial schools.....	1315
Table 7.—Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants, property, receipts, and expenditures.....	1316
Table 8.—Statistics of industrial reform schools—Inmates.....	1322
CHAPTER XXXVI.—SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND THE DEAF.	
General review.....	1327
Tables 1-5.—Summaries of State schools for the blind.....	1329
Table 6.—Statistics of State schools for the blind.....	1334

	Page.
Tables 7-11.—Summaries of State institutions for the deaf.....	1333
Table 12.—Summary of statistics of public day schools and private schools for the deaf	1343
Table 13.—Statistics of State schools for the deaf.....	1344
Table 14.—Statistics of public day schools for the deaf.....	1348
Table 15.—Statistics of private schools for the deaf.....	1352

CHAPTER XXXVII.—SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

Tables 1-4.—Summaries of schools for the feeble-minded.....	1355
Table 5.—Statistics of State institutions for the feeble-minded, 1910-11.....	1360
Table 6.—Statistics of private institutions for the feeble-minded.....	1362

CHAPTER XXXVIII.—ELEMENTARY EDUCATION IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Comparative scope of elementary school systems in different countries.....	1365
Switzerland—System of public education.....	1367
Ontario—System of public education.....	1369
Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries.....	1372

CHAPTER XXXIX.—REPORT ON EDUCATION IN ALASKA.

Administration of the educational system.....	1379
Medical work for the natives.....	1380
Supervision of the schools.....	1385
Recommendations.....	1387
Table 1.—List of persons in the Alaska school service, 1910-11.....	1389
Table 2.—Comparative statistics, Alaska school service, 1907-1911.....	1393
Table 3.—School attendance and cost of maintenance, 1910-11.....	1393
Table 4.—Summary of expenditures from the fund for "Education of natives of Alaska, 1910-11"...	1395
The Alaska reindeer service.....	1395
Statistics of reindeer.....	1397
INDEX.....	1403



INTRODUCTORY SURVEY.

By ALEX SUMMERS,

Statistician, Bureau of Education.

This volume should contain in complete form the statistics of education for the year 1911. Exceptions have been made necessary in the cases of the elementary schools of State and city systems. State superintendents of public instruction in a majority of the States found it impossible to supply the desired information for 1911 by the end of the calendar year, and several hundred city superintendents were not prepared to furnish the statistics called for in the new schedules recommended by the department of superintendence, National Education Association, February, 1911.

The statistics of the common-school systems from nearly all the States, complete in most particulars, for the year ended June, 1910, are presented in Chapter XXIV. The returns from each State, however, are subject to revision by the State superintendent.

The statistics of city school systems for 1911, so far as reported on the new schedules, are printed in detail in Chapter XXV. Summaries of these returns are not offered, but the arrangement of cities in groups according to population facilitates the comparative study of the large and the small systems.

Chapters XXVI to XXXVII, inclusive, present for the year ended June, 1911, the statistics of universities and colleges, professional schools, normal schools, summer schools, public and private high schools, manual, industrial, and technical training, commercial and business schools, negro institutions, reformatories, schools for the blind and the deaf, and institutions for the feeble-minded.

As an introduction to the statistics of 1911 the tables which follow afford a comparative survey of conditions in 1910 and former years, showing the progress made in public education for several decades.

The legal school age is not the same in all the States. In several States all children between the ages of 4 and 20 years are counted; in several others all between 5 and 21, while the school age in about one-third of the States is from 6 to 21. The Bureau of Education a number of years ago adopted the age period 5 to 18 as a convenient one for comparison. Each year an estimate is made of the number of children between these ages in each State, using the percentage ascertained at the preceding United States Census for each State. In 1900 about 28.3 per cent of the population fell within these ages. This period covers 13 years, including all children just completing the fifth year and passing into the sixth, and all up to the age of 18.

The estimated number of children for the school year ended June, 1910, of the school age, 5 to 18, was 25,016,501. The number enrolled in the public elementary and secondary schools was 17,813,852, or 71.30 per cent of the estimated school population. This means that the public school system secured the enrollment of little more than 71 per cent of those entitled to enter. It could hold an average attendance of 12,827,307 for the average school year of a little less than 8 months. This average attendance for 1910 was 72.1 per cent of the common school enrollment for that year.

In 1910 no State enrolled exceeding 88 per cent of the school population, no State held in average attendance more than 88 per cent of its enrollment, and only nine States had an average school year longer than nine months. On the other hand, five States reported an enrollment of less than 65 per cent of the school population, and ten States showed an average attendance below 65 per cent of the total enrollment. In six States the average school term was less than six months.

These statistical facts show that there is much to be done in most of the States in increasing school enrollment, attendance, and lengthening the school term, but when present conditions are compared with those existing 10 and 20 years ago there are many reasons for congratulation upon the progress made in public education.

The enrollment in institutions above the high school and in all private schools is not included in the above consideration. If there be added the enrollment in private elementary and secondary schools, preparatory departments of higher institutions, enrollment in universities and colleges, professional and normal schools, the total reaches 19,811,922. This total includes the enrollment in all the grades of all the institutions usually grouped together in the reports of this bureau and treated as the body of the educational system of the country. In other institutions and special schools there was an enrollment in 1910 of 804,416, partly estimated, making a grand total of 20,616,338, as shown in the following summary:

TABLE 1.—*School and college enrollment in 1910.*

Grades.	Number of pupils.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.
Elementary (kindergarten, primary, and grammar).....	16,898,791	1,441,037	18,339,828
Secondary (high schools and academies).....	915,061	117,400	1,032,461
Secondary (preparatory departments of higher institutions).....	23,376	75,629	99,005
Universities and colleges.....	67,626	117,086	184,712
Professional schools.....	12,541	54,814	67,355
Normal schools.....	79,546	9,015	88,561
Total for the above.....	17,996,941	1,814,981	19,811,922
City evening schools.....	374,364		374,364
Business schools.....		134,778	134,778
Reform schools.....	42,381		42,381
Schools for the deaf.....	11,907	639	12,546
Schools for the blind.....	4,323		4,323
Schools for the feeble-minded.....	6,989	488	7,477
Government Indian schools.....	37,883		37,883

TABLE 1.—*School and college enrollment in 1910—Continued.*

Grade.	Number of pupils.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.
Schools in Alaska supported by the Government.....	3,964		3,964
Schools in Alaska supported by incorporated municipalities.....	¹ 4,700		¹ 4,700
Orphan asylums and other benevolent institutions.....		¹ 17,000	¹ 17,000
Private kindergartens.....		¹ 110,000	¹ 110,000
Miscellaneous (art, music, etc.).....		¹ 55,000	¹ 55,000
Total for special schools.....	486,511	317,905	804,416
Total for all schools in the United States.....	18,483,452	2,132,886	20,616,338

¹ Estimated.

The estimated number of children of school age was about 25,000,000. The number of youth of college age may be estimated at 7,000,000 more. Of the 32,000,000 children and youth of school and college age, the approximate enrollment for 1910 was 20,616,338, or nearly 65 per cent of those assumed to be within the reach of the schools.

SCHOOL AND COLLEGE ENROLLMENT.

In Table 2, which follows, in four parts covering four pages, the school and college enrollment of 19,811,922, as noted above for 1910, is given by States, apportioned between public and private institutions, and divided as to elementary, secondary, and higher grades. Such a statement, presenting in one table the enrollment statistics of all the States, will not be found in any former report. Annually, since 1890, a similar summary extending only to the larger geographical divisions has been presented.

The first part of the table shows that of the aggregate enrollment of 19,811,922 there were 16,898,791 receiving elementary instruction in the public schools and 1,441,037 in the private schools; 938,437 were receiving high-school instruction in public schools and 193,029 in private schools; while 159,713 were receiving higher instruction in public institutions and 180,915 in private institutions. The second part of the table shows the distribution of the students in higher institutions, while the third part summarizes the enrollment by grade and also divides the grand total between the public and private schools. The fourth part exhibits the percentages based upon the actual numbers given in the three preceding parts. In comparisons between States, some significant variations are shown. One State has more than 97 per cent of its school enrollment in elementary grades, and another less than 88 per cent. Several States report about 10 per cent of their enrollment in high-school grades, while at least 10 fall below 3 per cent. Several States have nearly 3 per cent in institutions of higher education, while more than a dozen fall below 1 per cent. Other comparisons suggested by the table will be found interesting.

TABLE 2.—*Number of pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1910.—Part I.*

States.	Pupils receiving elementary instruction (primary and grammar grades).		Pupils receiving secondary instruction (high-school grades).		Students receiving higher instruction (see columns 8 to 16, next page).	
	Public.	Private (largely estimated).	Public.	Private (in preparatory schools, academies, seminaries, etc.).	Public.	Private.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	16,898,791	1,441,037	938,437	193,029	159,713	180,915
North Atlantic Division.....	3,930,749	654,713	293,385	60,699	28,426	69,332
South Atlantic Division.....	2,514,434	88,279	61,978	28,038	13,944	23,672
South Central Division.....	3,728,416	116,943	88,130	33,258	20,088	20,025
North Central Division.....	5,585,440	511,437	403,813	55,038	79,399	59,703
Western Division.....	1,139,752	69,665	91,131	15,996	17,856	8,183
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	133,218	11,846	11,083	2,341	1,591	1,298
New Hampshire.....	58,526	11,669	5,446	2,868	364	1,277
Vermont.....	62,004	4,594	4,611	1,406	785	440
Massachusetts.....	481,052	90,105	54,817	8,255	2,533	16,264
Rhode Island.....	73,343	17,056	6,747	804	549	993
Connecticut.....	177,144	39,092	13,285	3,241	850	4,045
New York.....	1,320,212	254,287	109,433	21,732	7,274	23,226
New Jersey.....	407,242	60,920	22,808	6,399	1,485	3,034
Pennsylvania.....	1,218,008	165,144	65,155	13,653	12,995	18,755
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	34,224	3,523	1,805	302	212	-----
Maryland.....	230,256	18,214	8,443	3,131	1,207	4,678
District of Columbia.....	50,606	4,847	5,521	1,392	1,031	3,574
Virginia.....	390,542	19,965	12,599	5,506	2,631	3,480
West Virginia.....	272,422	721	4,733	1,331	2,170	503
North Carolina.....	511,899	21,304	8,636	6,981	2,581	4,013
South Carolina.....	334,833	9,732	5,649	2,697	1,977	2,916
Georgia.....	544,849	2,329	11,181	5,444	1,856	4,160
Florida.....	144,803	7,644	3,411	1,254	279	348
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	485,186	18,127	9,859	5,024	3,290	3,391
Tennessee.....	512,315	31,219	9,582	10,501	834	6,496
Alabama.....	416,594	14,303	8,310	2,821	2,532	2,070
Mississippi.....	461,429	6,052	8,305	2,741	1,432	1,730
Louisiana.....	258,741	33,018	5,286	2,357	1,765	1,949
Texas.....	791,244	6,230	30,464	6,514	4,511	3,106
Arkansas.....	389,385	4,345	6,811	2,201	1,398	778
Oklahoma.....	413,522	3,649	9,513	1,099	4,326	505
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	775,458	94,930	63,249	7,640	7,402	9,354
Indiana.....	487,660	19,039	43,919	4,331	7,103	8,116
Illinois.....	939,557	162,814	64,093	11,886	10,025	17,787
Michigan.....	501,517	59,159	40,109	3,091	12,379	2,162
Wisconsin.....	432,309	55,377	32,006	3,451	7,421	3,413
Minnesota.....	413,406	18,032	28,059	3,993	7,402	2,134
Iowa.....	471,122	46,366	39,758	6,504	6,036	4,407
Missouri.....	674,148	36,572	34,124	7,063	7,209	7,163
North Dakota.....	135,387	719	5,590	457	1,245	120
South Dakota.....	120,517	1,421	6,465	962	1,341	380
Nebraska.....	261,891	7,783	19,621	2,430	5,485	1,995
Kansas.....	372,468	9,225	26,820	3,230	6,351	2,672
Western Division:						
Montana.....	63,144	6,616	3,142	392	571	-----
Wyoming.....	23,717	207	974	109	119	-----
Colorado.....	156,566	3,518	12,450	1,067	2,543	1,890
New Mexico.....	54,961	4,783	1,855	217	330	-----
Arizona.....	30,177	9,473	1,238	240	400	-----
Utah.....	88,012	2,579	4,235	3,921	1,071	-----
Nevada.....	9,478	350	836	-----	620	-----
Idaho.....	73,861	942	2,622	771	270	36
Washington.....	137,121	6,254	19,089	1,485	3,756	540
Oregon.....	109,498	5,356	9,216	1,740	2,106	675
California.....	333,217	29,587	35,504	6,054	6,070	5,042

TABLE 2.—*Number of pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1910.*—Part II.

States.	Students receiving higher instruction.								
	In universities and colleges.			In schools of medicine, law, and theology. ¹			In normal schools.		
	Pub- lic.	Pri- vate.	Total.	Pub- lic.	Pri- vate.	Total.	Pub- lic.	Pri- vate.	Total.
1	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
United States.....	67,626	117,086	184,712	12,541	54,814	67,355	79,546	9,015	88,561
North Atlantic Division.....	7,328	49,059	56,387	414	18,605	19,019	20,684	1,668	22,352
South Atlantic Division.....	6,721	13,869	20,590	1,602	8,612	10,214	5,621	1,191	6,812
South Central Division.....	7,191	11,592	18,783	1,846	5,939	7,785	11,051	2,494	13,545
North Central Division.....	35,056	36,953	72,009	7,438	19,467	26,905	36,905	3,283	40,188
Western Division.....	11,330	5,613	16,943	1,241	2,191	3,432	5,285	379	5,664
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	570	1,180	1,750	129	118	247	892	.....	892
New Hampshire.....	192	1,220	1,412	.....	57	57	172	.....	172
Vermont.....	330	440	770	184	.....	184	271	.....	271
Massachusetts.....	350	12,718	13,058	.....	3,316	3,316	2,183	230	2,413
Rhode Island.....	151	993	1,154	.....	.....	.....	398	.....	398
Connecticut.....	121	3,149	3,270	.....	896	896	729	.....	729
New York.....	1,987	14,400	16,387	101	7,623	7,724	5,186	1,203	6,389
New Jersey.....	.....	2,346	2,346	.....	688	688	1,485	.....	1,485
Pennsylvania.....	3,627	12,613	16,240	.....	5,907	5,907	9,368	235	9,603
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	212	.....	212	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	843	1,766	2,609	.....	2,912	2,912	364	.....	364
District of Columbia.....	316	1,275	1,591	368	2,287	2,655	347	12	359
Virginia.....	1,405	2,714	4,119	595	616	1,211	631	150	781
West Virginia.....	340	353	693	157	.....	157	1,673	150	1,823
North Carolina.....	1,184	2,774	3,958	223	764	987	1,174	475	1,649
South Carolina.....	1,185	2,356	3,541	46	388	434	746	172	918
Georgia.....	1,019	2,528	3,547	182	1,622	1,804	655	10	665
Florida.....	217	163	320	31	23	54	31	222	253
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	453	1,519	1,972	94	1,389	1,483	2,743	483	3,226
Tennessee.....	515	3,309	3,824	319	2,305	2,624	.....	882	882
Alabama.....	1,028	969	1,997	341	342	683	1,163	759	1,922
Mississippi.....	1,073	1,305	2,378	142	149	291	217	276	493
Louisiana.....	448	1,135	1,583	63	899	872	1,254	5	1,259
Texas.....	2,042	2,359	4,401	589	723	1,312	1,880	24	1,904
Arkansas.....	736	590	1,326	221	123	344	441	65	506
Oklahoma.....	896	406	1,302	77	99	176	3,353	.....	3,353
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	5,300	6,468	11,768	760	2,567	3,327	1,342	319	1,661
Indiana.....	3,608	6,195	9,803	574	1,275	1,849	2,921	646	3,567
Illinois.....	3,461	9,964	13,425	1,029	7,252	8,281	5,535	571	6,106
Michigan.....	4,832	1,822	6,154	1,535	716	2,251	6,012	124	6,136
Wisconsin.....	3,624	1,632	5,456	287	1,238	1,525	3,510	343	3,853
Minnesota.....	2,773	1,437	4,210	984	495	1,479	3,645	202	3,847
Iowa.....	2,692	3,305	5,997	796	571	1,367	2,548	531	3,079
Missouri.....	2,097	2,803	4,900	301	4,360	4,661	4,811	.....	4,811
North Dakota.....	534	120	654	189	.....	189	522	.....	522
South Dakota.....	467	276	743	113	.....	113	761	104	865
Nebraska.....	2,647	829	3,476	413	723	1,136	2,425	443	2,868
Kansas.....	3,021	2,402	5,423	457	270	727	2,873	.....	2,873
Western Division:									
Montana.....	385	.....	385	.....	.....	.....	186	.....	186
Wyoming.....	119	.....	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1,544	1,369	2,913	228	300	528	771	221	992
New Mexico.....	186	.....	186	.....	.....	.....	144	.....	144
Arizona.....	119	.....	119	.....	.....	.....	281	.....	281
Utah.....	1,003	.....	1,003	68	.....	68	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	220	.....	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	340	36	376	22	.....	22	308	.....	308
Washington.....	2,438	472	2,910	274	68	342	1,044	.....	1,044
Oregon.....	1,398	309	1,707	292	366	658	416	.....	416
California.....	3,378	3,427	7,005	357	1,457	1,814	2,135	158	2,293

¹ Including also schools of dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.

TABLE 2.—*Number of pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1910.—Part III.*

States.	Summary of pupils by grade.			Summary according to control.		Grand total.
	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Public.	Private.	
1	17	18	19	20	21	22
United States.....	18,339,828	1,131,466	340,628	17,996,941	1,814,961	19,811,922
North Atlantic Division.....	4,585,462	354,084	97,758	4,252,560	784,744	5,037,304
South Atlantic Division.....	2,602,713	90,016	37,616	2,590,356	139,989	2,730,345
South Central Division.....	3,845,359	121,388	40,113	3,836,634	170,226	4,006,860
North Central Division.....	6,096,877	458,851	139,102	6,068,652	626,178	6,694,830
Western Division.....	1,209,417	107,127	26,029	1,248,739	93,844	1,342,583
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	145,064	13,424	2,889	145,892	15,485	161,377
New Hampshire.....	70,195	8,314	1,641	64,336	15,814	80,150
Vermont.....	66,598	6,017	1,225	67,400	6,440	73,840
Massachusetts.....	571,157	63,072	18,787	538,402	114,624	653,026
Rhode Island.....	90,399	7,551	1,552	80,639	18,853	99,492
Connecticut.....	216,236	16,526	4,895	191,279	46,378	237,657
New York.....	1,574,499	131,165	30,500	1,436,919	299,245	1,736,164
New Jersey.....	468,162	29,207	4,519	431,535	70,353	501,888
Pennsylvania.....	1,383,152	78,808	31,750	1,296,158	197,552	1,493,710
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	37,747	2,107	212	36,241	3,825	40,066
Maryland.....	248,470	11,574	5,885	239,906	26,023	265,929
District of Columbia.....	55,453	6,913	4,605	57,153	9,813	66,971
Virginia.....	410,507	18,105	6,111	405,772	28,951	434,723
West Virginia.....	273,143	6,064	2,673	279,325	2,555	281,880
North Carolina.....	533,203	15,617	6,594	523,116	32,298	555,414
South Carolina.....	344,565	8,346	4,393	342,459	15,345	357,804
Georgia.....	547,178	16,625	6,016	557,886	11,933	569,819
Florida.....	152,447	4,665	627	148,493	9,246	157,739
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	503,313	14,883	6,681	498,335	26,542	524,877
Tennessee.....	543,534	20,083	7,330	522,731	48,216	570,947
Alabama.....	430,897	11,131	4,602	427,436	19,194	446,630
Mississippi.....	407,481	11,046	3,162	471,166	10,523	481,689
Louisiana.....	291,759	7,643	3,714	265,792	37,324	303,116
Texas.....	797,474	36,978	7,617	826,219	15,850	842,069
Arkansas.....	393,730	9,012	2,176	397,594	7,324	404,918
Oklahoma.....	417,171	10,612	4,831	427,361	5,253	432,614
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	870,388	70,899	16,756	846,109	111,924	958,033
Indiana.....	506,699	48,250	15,219	538,682	31,486	570,168
Illinois.....	1,102,371	75,979	27,812	1,013,675	192,487	1,206,162
Michigan.....	560,676	43,200	14,541	554,005	64,412	618,417
Wisconsin.....	487,686	35,457	10,834	471,736	62,241	533,977
Minnesota.....	431,438	32,052	9,536	448,867	24,159	473,026
Iowa.....	517,488	46,262	10,443	516,916	57,277	574,193
Missouri.....	710,720	41,187	14,372	715,481	50,798	766,279
North Dakota.....	136,106	6,047	1,365	142,222	1,296	143,518
South Dakota.....	121,938	7,427	1,721	128,323	2,763	131,086
Nebraska.....	269,674	22,051	7,480	286,997	12,208	299,205
Kansas.....	381,693	30,050	9,023	405,639	15,127	420,766
Western Division:						
Montana.....	69,760	3,534	571	66,857	7,008	73,865
Wyoming.....	23,924	1,083	119	24,810	316	25,126
Colorado.....	160,084	13,497	4,433	171,539	6,475	178,014
New Mexico.....	59,744	2,072	330	57,146	5,000	62,146
Arizona.....	39,650	1,478	400	31,815	9,713	41,528
Utah.....	90,591	8,146	1,071	93,308	6,500	99,808
Nevada.....	9,828	836	220	10,534	350	10,884
Idaho.....	74,803	3,393	706	77,153	1,749	78,902
Washington.....	203,375	20,574	4,295	219,966	8,279	228,245
Oregon.....	114,854	10,956	2,781	120,820	7,771	128,591
California.....	362,804	41,558	11,112	374,791	40,683	415,474

TABLE 2.—*Number of pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1910.—Part IV.*

States.	Per cent in each grade of the whole number of pupils.			Per cent in each grade receiving public instruction.			Per cent of the total population enrolled in each grade.			
	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Total.
1	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
United States.....	92.57	5.71	1.72	92.14	82.94	46.89	19.94	1.23	0.37	21.54
North Atlantic Division...	91.03	7.03	1.94	85.72	82.86	29.08	17.73	1.37	0.37	19.47
South Atlantic Division...	95.32	3.30	1.38	96.61	68.85	37.07	21.34	0.74	0.31	22.39
South Central Division...	95.97	3.03	1.00	99.96	72.60	50.08	22.36	0.71	0.23	23.30
North Central Division...	91.07	6.85	2.08	91.61	88.01	57.07	20.39	1.54	0.47	22.40
Western Division.....	90.08	7.98	1.94	94.24	85.07	68.57	17.72	1.57	0.38	19.67
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	89.89	8.32	1.79	91.83	82.56	55.07	19.54	1.81	0.39	21.74
New Hampshire.....	87.53	10.37	2.05	83.38	65.50	22.18	16.30	1.93	0.38	18.61
Vermont.....	90.19	8.15	1.66	93.10	76.63	64.08	18.71	1.09	0.34	20.74
Massachusetts.....	87.46	9.66	2.88	84.22	86.91	13.48	16.97	1.87	0.56	19.40
Rhode Island.....	90.86	7.58	1.56	81.13	89.35	35.37	16.66	1.39	0.29	18.34
Connecticut.....	90.99	6.95	2.06	81.92	80.39	17.36	19.40	1.48	0.44	21.32
New York.....	90.69	7.55	1.76	83.85	83.43	23.85	17.28	1.44	0.33	19.05
New Jersey.....	93.28	5.82	0.90	86.99	78.09	32.85	18.45	1.15	0.18	19.78
Pennsylvania.....	92.60	5.28	2.12	88.06	82.68	40.93	18.05	1.03	0.41	19.49
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	94.21	5.26	0.53	90.67	85.67	100.00	18.65	1.04	0.11	19.80
Maryland.....	93.44	4.35	2.21	92.67	72.95	20.51	19.19	0.89	0.45	20.53
District of Columbia.....	82.80	10.32	6.88	91.26	79.86	22.39	16.75	2.09	1.39	20.23
Virginia.....	94.43	4.10	1.41	95.14	69.59	43.05	19.91	0.88	0.30	21.09
West Virginia.....	96.90	2.15	0.95	99.74	78.05	81.18	22.37	0.50	0.21	23.08
North Carolina.....	96.00	2.81	1.19	96.01	55.30	39.14	24.17	0.71	0.29	25.17
South Carolina.....	96.30	2.33	1.37	97.18	67.69	44.05	22.73	0.56	0.32	23.61
Georgia.....	96.03	2.91	1.06	99.57	67.25	30.85	20.97	0.64	0.23	21.84
Florida.....	96.64	2.96	0.40	94.99	73.12	44.49	20.26	0.62	0.08	20.96
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	95.89	2.84	1.27	96.40	66.24	49.24	21.98	0.65	0.29	22.92
Tennessee.....	95.26	3.51	1.29	94.26	47.71	11.38	24.87	0.92	0.34	26.13
Alabama.....	96.45	2.49	1.03	96.68	74.66	55.02	20.15	0.52	0.22	20.89
Mississippi.....	97.05	2.29	0.66	98.71	75.19	45.26	26.01	0.62	0.17	26.80
Louisiana.....	96.25	2.52	1.23	88.63	69.16	47.52	17.62	0.46	0.22	18.30
Texas.....	94.70	4.39	0.91	99.22	82.38	59.22	20.47	0.95	0.19	21.61
Arkansas.....	97.24	2.22	0.54	98.90	75.58	64.25	25.01	0.57	0.14	25.72
Oklahoma.....	96.43	2.45	1.12	99.13	89.65	89.55	25.17	0.64	0.29	26.10
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	90.85	7.40	1.75	89.09	89.22	44.18	18.26	1.49	0.35	20.10
Indiana.....	88.87	8.46	2.67	96.24	91.02	46.67	18.76	1.79	0.56	21.11
Illinois.....	91.40	6.30	2.30	85.23	84.36	36.05	19.55	1.35	0.49	21.39
Michigan.....	90.67	6.98	2.35	89.45	92.84	85.13	19.95	1.54	0.52	22.01
Wisconsin.....	91.33	6.64	2.03	88.64	90.27	68.50	20.90	1.52	0.46	22.88
Minnesota.....	91.21	6.77	2.02	95.82	87.54	77.62	20.79	1.54	0.46	22.79
Iowa.....	90.13	8.05	1.82	91.04	85.94	57.80	23.26	2.08	0.47	25.81
Missouri.....	92.75	5.37	1.88	94.85	82.85	50.16	21.58	1.25	0.44	23.27
North Dakota.....	94.84	4.21	0.95	99.47	92.44	91.21	23.58	1.05	0.24	24.87
South Dakota.....	93.02	5.67	1.31	93.83	87.05	77.92	20.89	1.27	0.29	22.45
Nebraska.....	90.13	7.37	2.50	97.12	88.98	73.32	22.62	1.85	0.63	25.10
Kansas.....	90.71	7.14	2.15	97.58	89.25	70.39	22.57	1.78	0.53	24.88
Western Division:										
Montana.....	94.44	4.79	0.77	90.50	88.81	100.00	18.55	0.94	0.15	19.64
Wyoming.....	95.22	4.31	0.47	99.13	89.93	100.00	16.39	0.74	0.08	17.21
Colorado.....	89.93	7.58	2.49	97.80	92.09	57.37	20.04	1.69	0.55	22.28
New Mexico.....	96.14	3.33	0.53	91.99	89.53	100.00	18.26	0.63	0.10	18.99
Arizona.....	95.48	3.56	0.96	.....	83.76	100.00	19.40	0.72	0.20	20.32
Utah.....	90.77	8.16	1.07	97.15	51.87	100.00	24.26	2.18	0.29	26.73
Nevada.....	90.30	7.68	2.02	90.64	100.00	100.00	12.00	1.02	0.27	13.29
Idaho.....	94.81	4.30	0.89	98.74	77.28	94.90	22.97	1.04	0.22	24.23
Washington.....	89.10	9.02	1.88	96.92	92.78	87.43	17.81	1.80	0.38	19.99
Oregon.....	89.32	8.52	2.16	95.34	84.12	75.73	17.07	1.63	0.41	19.11
California.....	87.32	10.00	2.68	91.84	85.43	54.63	15.26	1.75	0.47	17.48

SIGNIFICANT CHANGES IN 20 YEARS.

Table 3, in four parts, with column headings exactly like those in Table 2, presents a comparative review for the years 1890, 1895, 1900, 1905, and 1910, for the United States as a whole.

The per cent of the whole number of pupils enrolled in elementary grades fell from 96.44 in 1890 to 94.37 in 1900 and to 92.57 in 1910. The per cent in secondary or high-school grades increased from 2.60 in 1890 to 4.23 in 1900 and to 5.71 in 1910. In 1890 the per cent of total enrollment that was claimed by higher institutions was 0.96. In 1900 the percentage had increased to 1.40 and in 1910 to 1.72.

The public control of educational institutions is steadily advancing, as indicated in columns 26, 27, and 28. The percentage of pupils in elementary schools receiving public instruction increased from 91.80 in 1890 to 92.14 in 1910. The increase from private to public instruction was more marked in institutions of secondary and higher education. The percentage of secondary or high-school students under public control in 1890 was 60.36. It had increased to 73.75 per cent in 1900 and to 82.94 per cent in 1910. In higher education the percentage of students under public instruction increased from 32.09 in 1890 to 38.17 in 1900 and to 46.89 in 1910.

There was an apparent decrease in the percentage of the total population enrolled in the schools as a whole from 22.54 in 1890 to 21.54 in 1910, as indicated in column 32. The loss may be given in numbers as 919,723. In other words, the grand total of school enrollment in 1910 would have been 20,731,645 if the percentage of 1890 had been maintained, in place of the 19,811,922 grand total, as given in column 22. All this loss and more is suffered by the elementary schools, for the higher institutions made substantial gains and the secondary schools show marked increase in enrollment as compared with the total population.

There is no reason for the belief that the schools have lost ground in reality. This comparison is with total population, not school population, and it is probable that there are relatively fewer children now than formerly, as shown in Chapter I of this report. (See Vol. I, p. 1.) If there are not so many children proportionally, there will naturally be proportionally fewer pupils. Furthermore, it is well known that the constant improvement in statistical methods has resulted in the elimination to an increasing extent of duplicate enrollments. The decrease that results is apparent only and causes no concern.

TABLE 3.—*Number of pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1890–1910.*

Year.	Pupils receiving elementary instruction (primary and grammar grades).		Pupils receiving secondary instruction (high-school grades).		Students receiving higher instruction. (See columns 8 to 16 below.)	
	Public.	Private (largely estimated).	Public.	Private (in preparatory schools, academies, seminaries, etc.).	Public.	Private.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1890.....	12,494,233	1,116,300	221,522	145,451	43,393	91,849
1895.....	13,851,653	1,192,873	361,370	178,342	67,047	137,337
1900.....	14,821,909	1,240,925	530,425	188,816	91,068	147,507
1905.....	15,788,598	1,330,661	695,989	180,061	111,916	153,250
1910.....	16,868,791	1,441,037	938,437	193,029	159,713	180,915

Year.	Students receiving higher instruction.								
	In universities and colleges.			In schools of medicine, law, and theology.			In normal schools.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.
1	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1890.....	13,420	51,052	64,472	3,198	32,608	35,806	26,775	8,189	34,964
1895.....	24,524	68,105	92,629	6,247	47,305	53,552	36,276	21,927	58,203
1900.....	34,177	76,735	110,912	9,470	48,600	58,070	47,421	22,172	69,593
1905.....	46,824	91,720	138,544	10,571	50,751	61,322	54,521	10,779	65,300
1910.....	67,626	117,086	184,712	12,541	54,814	67,355	79,546	9,015	88,561

Year.	Summary of pupils by grade.			Summary according to control.		
	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Public.	Private.	Grand total.
1	17	18	19	20	21	22
1890.....	13,610,533	367,003	135,242	12,759,148	1,353,630	14,112,778
1895.....	15,044,526	539,712	204,384	14,280,070	1,508,552	15,788,622
1900.....	16,062,894	719,241	238,575	15,443,462	1,577,248	17,020,710
1905.....	17,119,259	876,050	265,166	16,596,503	1,663,972	18,260,475
1910.....	18,339,828	1,131,466	340,628	17,996,941	1,814,981	19,811,922

Year.	Per cent in each grade of the whole number of pupils.			Per cent in each grade receiving public instruction.			Per cent of the total population enrolled in each grade.			
	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Total.
1	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1890.....	96.44	2.60	0.96	91.80	60.36	32.09	21.73	0.59	0.22	22.54
1895.....	95.29	3.42	1.29	92.07	66.96	32.80	21.85	.78	.30	22.93
1900.....	94.37	4.23	1.40	92.27	73.75	38.17	21.34	.96	.31	22.61
1905.....	93.75	4.80	1.45	92.23	79.45	42.21	20.73	1.06	.32	22.11
1910.....	92.57	5.71	1.72	92.14	82.94	46.89	19.94	1.23	.37	21.54

TABLE 4.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) attendance at public schools for each individual as indicated by the school statistics for the years named.

	1870	1875	1880	1885	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910
The United States.....	2.91	3.32	3.45	3.69	3.85	4.35	4.67	4.81	5.23
North Atlantic Division.....	4.43	4.74	4.84	5.02	4.99	5.51	5.91	6.17	6.44
South Atlantic Division.....	.80	1.70	1.90	2.19	2.42	2.73	2.95	3.26	3.89
South Central Division.....	.80	1.53	1.57	2.04	2.20	2.69	2.91	2.85	3.61
North Central Division.....	3.71	3.91	4.19	4.37	4.67	5.27	5.57	5.58	5.96
Western Division.....	2.77	3.48	3.57	3.79	3.98	5.04	4.99	5.85	5.81

AVERAGE NUMBER YEARS' SCHOOLING.

The average length of school term for the whole country in 1910 was 157.5 days for the State school systems. The average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 was 80.5. Should the percentage of enrollment, average attendance, and length of school term computed for 1910 continue for 13 years, the period of school life from 5 to 18, the average amount of schooling for each individual would be 1,046 days, or 5.23 years of 200 days each. This will be found in Table 4, which also shows the amount of schooling in each of the census divisions at 5-year periods since 1870. The number of years increased from 2.91 in 1870 to 3.85 in 1890, to 4.67 in 1900, and to 5.23 in 1910.

These figures are given in Table 5 in comparison with similar estimates which include both public and private schools. The latter increase the average amount of schooling the individual will receive to 1,158 days or 5.79 years.

TABLE 5.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) schooling at any school received by each individual, as indicated by the statistics for the years named.

Year.	In public schools only.		In public and private schools.	
	Days.	Years.	Days.	Years.
1870.....	582	2.91	672	3.36
1880.....	690	3.45	792	3.96
1890.....	770	3.85	892	4.46
1900.....	934	4.67	1,046	5.23
1910.....	1,046	5.23	1,158	5.79

STATISTICS OF ILLITERACY.

According to the census of 1910 continental United States had a population of 91,972,266. Of this population, 71,580,270 persons were 10 years of age and over. There were counted 5,517,608 persons who could not read and write, or 7.7 per cent of the population 10 years of age and over. The Census Bureau counted as illiterates all persons above the age of 10 who could not write, regardless of their

ability to read. In the native white population of 50,989,343 above the age of 10 there were 1,535,530 illiterates, or 3 per cent of this total. The foreign-born white population more than 10 years old had 1,650,519 illiterates, constituting 12.8 per cent of this group. There were 2,331,559 illiterates in a colored population of 7,646,712 ten years of age and over, or 30.5 per cent of this total.

TABLE 6.—*Illiteracy of the three elements of the population for five census years.*

Element of population.	Number.	Per cent of total population.	Population 10 years of age and over.		
			Total.	Unable to read and write.	
				Number.	Per cent.
1870.					
Native whites.....	28,095,665	72.9	19,347,967	2,081,233	10.8
Foreign-born whites.....	5,493,712	14.2	5,309,903	770,678	14.4
Colored.....	4,968,994	12.9	3,511,075	2,806,233	79.9
Total.....	38,558,371		28,228,945	5,658,144	20.0
1880.					
Native whites.....	36,843,291	73.4	25,785,789	2,255,460	8.7
Foreign-born whites.....	6,559,679	13.1	6,374,611	703,620	12.0
Colored.....	6,752,813	13.5	4,601,207	3,220,878	70.0
Total.....	50,155,783		36,761,607	6,239,958	17.0
1890.					
Native whites.....	45,979,391	73.0	33,144,187	2,065,003	6.2
Foreign-born whites.....	9,121,867	14.5	8,786,887	1,147,571	13.1
Colored.....	7,846,456	12.5	5,482,485	3,112,128	56.8
Total.....	62,947,714		47,413,559	6,324,702	13.3
1900.					
Native whites.....	56,595,379	74.5	41,236,662	1,913,611	4.6
Foreign-born whites.....	10,213,817	13.4	10,014,256	1,287,135	12.9
Colored.....	9,185,379	12.1	6,698,906	2,979,323	44.5
Total.....	75,994,575		57,949,824	6,180,069	10.7
1910.					
Native whites.....	68,386,422	74.4	50,989,343	1,535,530	3.0
Foreign-born whites.....	13,345,206	14.5	12,944,215	1,650,519	12.8
Colored.....	10,240,638	11.1	7,646,712	2,331,559	30.5
Total.....	91,972,266		71,580,270	5,517,608	7.7

Similar statistics for the years 1870, 1880, 1890, and 1900 are given in Table 6 in comparison with the 1910 statistics just quoted. Running down the last column of the table, the percentages of illiteracy for the total population 10 years of age and over for the decennial years were 20.0, 17.0, 13.3, 10.7, and 7.7. For the same years the illiteracy of the native white population declined as follows: 10.8, 8.7, 6.2, 4.6, to 3.0. The illiteracy of the foreign-born white population was represented by the percentages, 14.4, 12.0, 13.1, 12.9, and 12.8; and since 1880 there has been marked increase in the actual number of illiterates in this element of our population from decade

to decade. The descending scale in the illiteracy of the colored population is represented by the percentages, 79.9, 70.0, 56.8, 44.5, and 30.5 from 1870 to 1910.

TABLE 7.—*Illiteracy of the population 10 years of age and over, 1900 and 1910.*

States.	Population 10 years of age and over, 1910.			Population 10 years of age and over, 1900.		
	Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	71,580,270	5,516,693	7.7	57,949,824	6,180,069	10.7
North Atlantic Division.....	20,777,429	1,154,818	5.6	16,692,161	976,536	5.9
North Central Division.....	21,071,660	643,822	3.1	17,910,001	705,478	3.9
South Atlantic Division.....	9,012,826	1,444,294	16.0	7,616,159	1,821,346	23.9
South Central Division.....	15,167,221	2,029,310	13.4	12,496,080	2,471,423	19.8
Western Division.....	5,551,134	244,449	4.4	3,235,423	205,286	6.3
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	603,893	24,554	4.1	565,440	29,060	5.1
New Hampshire.....	354,118	16,386	4.6	337,893	21,075	6.2
Vermont.....	289,128	10,806	3.7	278,943	16,247	5.8
Massachusetts.....	2,742,684	141,541	5.2	2,267,048	134,043	5.9
Rhode Island.....	440,065	33,554	7.7	344,824	29,004	8.4
Connecticut.....	901,026	53,665	6.0	730,454	42,973	5.9
New York.....	7,410,819	406,220	5.5	5,801,682	318,100	5.5
New Jersey.....	2,027,946	113,502	5.6	1,480,498	86,658	5.9
Pennsylvania.....	6,007,750	354,290	5.9	4,885,379	299,376	6.1
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	163,080	13,240	8.1	145,500	17,531	12.0
Maryland.....	1,023,950	73,397	7.2	920,715	101,947	11.1
District of Columbia.....	279,088	13,812	4.9	231,837	20,028	8.6
Virginia.....	1,536,297	232,911	15.2	1,364,501	312,120	22.9
West Virginia.....	903,822	74,866	8.3	701,648	80,105	11.4
North Carolina.....	1,578,595	291,497	18.5	1,346,734	386,251	28.7
South Carolina.....	1,078,161	276,980	25.7	942,402	338,659	35.9
Georgia.....	1,885,111	389,775	20.7	1,577,334	480,420	30.5
Florida.....	564,722	77,816	13.8	385,490	84,285	21.9
South Central Division:						
Missouri.....	2,594,600	111,604	4.3	2,371,865	152,844	6.4
Kentucky.....	1,722,644	208,084	12.1	1,589,685	202,954	16.5
Tennessee.....	1,621,179	221,071	13.6	1,480,948	306,930	20.7
Alabama.....	1,541,575	352,710	22.9	1,394,703	443,590	34.0
Mississippi.....	1,293,180	293,235	22.4	1,098,891	351,461	32.0
Louisiana.....	1,213,576	352,179	29.0	990,364	381,145	38.5
Texas.....	2,848,904	282,904	9.9	2,163,913	314,018	14.5
Arkansas.....	1,134,087	142,954	12.6	934,332	190,655	20.4
Oklahoma.....	1,197,476	67,569	5.6	591,379	67,826	12.1
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	3,848,747	124,774	3.2	3,289,921	131,541	4.0
Indiana.....	2,160,405	66,213	3.1	1,968,215	90,539	4.6
Illinois.....	4,493,734	168,241	3.7	3,727,745	157,958	4.2
Michigan.....	2,236,252	74,800	3.3	1,896,265	80,482	4.2
Wisconsin.....	1,829,811	57,770	3.2	1,561,156	73,779	4.7
Minnesota.....	1,628,635	49,337	3.0	1,305,657	52,946	4.1
Iowa.....	1,750,286	29,889	1.7	1,711,739	40,172	2.3
North Dakota.....	124,730	13,070	1.1	129,101	12,719	9.8
South Dakota.....	434,466	12,751	2.9	294,304	14,832	5.0
Nebraska.....	924,032	18,009	1.9	799,755	17,997	2.3
Kansas.....	1,321,562	28,968	2.2	1,126,033	32,513	2.9
Western Division:						
Montana.....	303,551	14,348	4.7	191,596	11,675	6.1
Wyoming.....	117,385	3,874	3.3	72,062	2,878	4.0
Colorado.....	640,846	23,780	3.7	425,424	17,779	4.2
New Mexico.....	240,990	48,697	20.2	141,282	46,971	33.2
Arizona.....	157,659	32,953	20.9	94,147	27,307	29.0
Utah.....	274,778	6,821	2.5	196,769	6,141	3.1
Nevada.....	69,822	4,702	6.7	34,959	4,645	13.3
Idaho.....	249,018	5,453	2.2	119,837	5,505	4.6
Washington.....	933,556	18,416	2.0	408,437	12,740	3.1
Oregon.....	555,631	10,504	1.9	328,799	10,686	3.3
California.....	2,007,698	74,901	3.7	1,222,111	58,959	4.8

Table 7 exhibits by States the illiteracy of the total population 10 years of age and over in 1910. It is rearranged from a preliminary statement furnished by the Census Bureau and is subject to revision. The table gives comparative figures for 1900.

The first prominent fact shown by this comparative table is that the total number of illiterates in the United States decreased from 6,180,069 in 1900 to 5,516,693. This was a decrease of 663,376 in the actual number and a fall from 10.7 to 7.7 in the percentage of illiterates in the population above 10 years of age.

The next prominent fact appears in the next line of figures which shows that in the North Atlantic Division the actual number of illiterates increased from 976,536 in 1900 to 1,154,818 in 1910. Here was an actual increase of 178,282 in the number of illiterates. In the percentage there was the slight decrease from 5.9 at the former date to 5.6 at the latter. The States in the North Atlantic Division in which there was increase in the number of illiterates are Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania.

In the North Central Division the number of illiterates increased 10,283 in Illinois and 351 in North Dakota. In the two Southern Divisions there was no increase in the number or per cent of illiterates in any State, yet the South still holds the great mass of illiterates of the country.

In the Western Division the number of illiterates increased from 205,286 in 1900 to 244,449 in 1910, a net increase of 39,163. All these States contributed to this increase excepting Idaho and Oregon. This increase in the actual number of illiterates in the Western Division was overcome in the calculation by the large increase in population, and all these States show substantial decrease in the percentage of illiteracy.

It may be explained that the increase in the number of illiterates in the States referred to above is due mainly to the large influx of foreigners in the 10 years. Between 1900 and 1910 the number of foreign-born white illiterates increased from 1,287,135 to 1,650,519, a gain of 363,384, although there was a very slight decrease in the percentage as shown in Table 6. It may be noted that the foreign-born white illiterates increased 139,564 between 1890 and 1900 and 383,951 between 1880 and 1890.

During the 30 years there was a steady decline in the number and proportion of illiterates in the native white population and in the colored population also.

TABLE 8.—*Illiteracy by geographical divisions, comparing four census years.*

Divisions.	1880				1890			
	Total population.	Population 10 years of age and over.			Total population.	Population 10 years of age and over.		
		Total.	Illit-erates.	Per cent.		Total.	Illit-erates.	Per cent.
United States.....	50,155,783	36,761,607	6,239,958	17.0	62,622,250	47,413,559	6,324,702	13.3
North Atlantic Division	14,507,407	11,270,090	699,369	6.2	17,401,545	13,888,377	859,989	6.2
North Central Division ¹	15,195,731	11,203,210	644,266	5.8	19,683,095	14,913,975	782,960	5.2
Southern Divisions ¹	18,684,948	12,920,519	4,741,173	36.7	22,509,997	16,211,046	4,482,127	27.6
Western Division.....	1,767,697	1,367,788	155,150	11.3	3,027,613	2,400,161	199,686	8.3

Divisions.	1900				1910			
	Total population.	Population 10 years of age and over.			Total population.	Population 10 years of age and over.		
		Total.	Illit-erates.	Per cent.		Total.	Illit-erates.	Per cent.
United States.....	75,994,575	57,949,824	6,180,069	10.7	91,972,266	71,580,270	5,516,693	7.7
North Atlantic Division	21,046,695	16,692,161	976,536	5.9	25,868,573	20,777,429	1,154,818	5.6
North Central Division ¹	23,226,339	17,910,001	705,478	3.9	26,595,207	21,071,660	643,822	3.1
Southern Divisions ¹	27,630,192	20,112,239	4,292,769	21.3	32,682,665	24,180,047	3,473,604	14.4
Western Division.....	4,091,349	3,235,423	205,286	6.3	6,825,821	5,551,134	244,449	4.4

¹ Missouri is included in "Southern Divisions" in this table.TABLE 9.—*Analysis of the elements of the total population.*

	Total white population.	Native white.			Foreign-born white.	Negro.	All other.
		Total.	Of native parents.	Of foreign-born parents.			
United States.....	81,732,687	68,389,104	49,488,441	18,900,663	13,343,583	9,828,294	411,285
Per cent of total population	88.9	74.4	53.8	20.6	14.5	10.7	0.4
North Atlantic Division	25,361,315	18,721,145	11,076,041	7,645,104	6,640,170	484,143	23,115
Per cent.....	98.0	72.3	42.8	29.5	25.7	1.9	0.1
North Central Division ¹	26,143,906	21,694,223	13,887,968	7,806,255	4,449,683	386,568	64,733
Per cent.....	98.3	81.6	52.2	29.4	16.7	1.5	0.2
Southern Divisions ¹	23,682,518	22,727,575	20,948,994	1,778,581	954,943	8,906,842	93,305
Per cent.....	72.4	69.5	64.1	5.4	2.9	27.3	3.3
Western Division.....	6,544,948	5,246,161	3,575,438	1,670,723	1,298,787	50,741	230,132
Per cent.....	95.8	76.8	52.3	24.5	19.0	0.8	3.4

¹ Missouri is included in "Southern Divisions" in this table.

Table 8 is a compact exhibit of illiteracy in the United States in the four census years from 1880 to 1910 by geographical divisions. For this table the statistics reported for Missouri are subtracted from those of the North Central Division and added to the South Central Division, and the latter is then combined with the South Atlantic Division. The other divisions remain unchanged. For the comparison of educational statistics this rearrangement is found desirable. All the States, and the District of Columbia, in which the sep-

arate education of the whites and negroes is provided for are here placed in the Southern Divisions, and all the former slave States fall within this group.

Between 1880 and 1890 the number of illiterates increased 160,620 in the North Atlantic Division, 138,634 in the North Central Division, and 44,536 in the Western Division, which caused a net increase of 84,744 after subtracting the decrease of 259,046 in the Southern Divisions. The next decade shows an increase of 116,547 illiterates in the North Atlantic Division, a decrease of 77,422 in the North Central Division, a decrease of 189,358 in the Southern Divisions, an increase of 5,600 in the Western Division, and a net decrease of 144,633 for the United States. Similar comparisons for the last decade were made on the preceding page. Local increase in the number of illiterates has not operated to prevent the steady decrease in the percentage of illiteracy for the whole country from decade to decade.

Tables 10 and 11 exhibit separately the illiteracy of the white population and of the negro population in each State of the Southern Divisions. These tables are arranged from preliminary statistics furnished by the Census Bureau and are subject to revision. It is not believed, however, that any material errors will be found in the compilation.

TABLE 10.—*Illiteracy of the white population in the South, 1900 and 1910.*

States.	1900				1910			
	Total white population.	White population 10 years of age and over.	Illiterates.		Total white population.	White population 10 years of age and over.	Illiterates.	
			Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
Total.....	19,466,813	14,262,243	1,517,622	10.6	23,682,508	17,576,200	1,298,767	7.4
Alabama.....	1,001,152	714,883	104,883	14.7	1,228,841	878,570	86,831	9.9
Arkansas.....	944,580	670,409	77,160	11.5	1,131,030	806,683	56,491	7.0
Delaware.....	153,977	121,913	8,548	7.0	171,103	138,265	6,884	5.0
District of Columbia.....	191,532	159,423	2,480	1.6	236,128	198,658	2,904	1.5
Florida.....	297,333	216,510	19,184	8.9	443,646	330,698	18,261	5.5
Georgia.....	1,181,294	853,029	101,264	11.9	1,431,816	1,038,526	81,078	7.8
Kentucky.....	1,862,309	1,369,842	174,768	12.8	2,027,953	1,512,398	150,097	9.9
Louisiana.....	726,612	524,753	96,551	18.4	941,125	687,004	97,444	14.2
Maryland.....	952,424	740,806	38,694	5.2	1,062,645	843,047	30,999	3.7
Mississippi.....	641,200	458,467	36,844	8.0	786,119	564,222	30,063	5.3
Missouri.....	2,944,843	2,241,704	116,349	5.2	3,134,945	2,461,353	88,361	3.6
North Carolina.....	1,233,603	904,978	175,907	19.4	1,500,513	1,082,797	132,666	12.3
Oklahoma.....	670,204	477,356	37,527	7.9	1,444,535	1,047,254	37,397	3.6
South Carolina.....	557,807	404,860	54,719	13.5	679,162	493,820	50,644	10.3
Tennessee.....	1,540,186	1,125,968	159,086	14.1	1,711,433	1,260,304	122,454	9.7
Texas.....	2,426,669	1,725,030	146,487	8.5	3,204,896	2,340,390	137,886	6.7
Virginia.....	1,192,855	885,037	98,160	11.1	1,389,809	1,039,333	83,825	8.1
West Virginia.....	915,233	667,275	69,011	10.3	1,156,817	852,778	64,452	7.6

The 17 Southern States and the District of Columbia had 23,682,508 of the 81,732,687 total white population in 1910. They had also 8,906,842 of the negro population of 9,828,294, leaving 921,452 negroes in all the other States.

The total white population 10 years of age and over in 1910 in continental United States was 63,933,558, and 17,576,200 of this total was in the Southern States. The total negro population of this age was 7,318,502, the number in the South being 6,540,924.

In the white population of continental United States there were 3,184,954 illiterates in 1910, native and foreign born, being 5 per cent of those 10 years of age and over. Ten years previously the percentage was 6.2.

In the white population of the South there were 1,298,767 illiterates in 1910, being 7.4 per cent of those 10 years of age and over, a decrease from 10.6 per cent in 1900.

The District of Columbia had 424 more white illiterates in 1910 than in 1900, Louisiana had 893 more, and Texas 11,399 more. In all the other States of the South the number of white illiterates had decreased in the 10-year period, and in all the percentages had fallen considerably. Only three States now show in their white population a percentage of illiteracy as great as 10 per cent—Louisiana, North Carolina, and South Carolina.

TABLE 11.—*Illiteracy of the negro population in the South, 1900 and 1910.*

States.	1900				1910			
	Total negro population.	Negro population 10 years of age and over.	Illiterates.		Total negro population.	Negro population 10 years of age and over.	Illiterates.	
			Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
Total.....	8,084,203	5,794,575	2,753,996	47.5	8,906,842	6,540,924	2,157,023	33.0
Alabama.....	827,307	589,629	338,605	57.4	908,275	662,356	265,628	40.1
Arkansas.....	366,856	263,808	113,453	43.0	442,891	327,009	86,398	26.4
Delaware.....	30,697	23,527	8,967	38.1	31,181	24,777	6,345	25.6
District of Columbia.....	86,702	71,949	17,462	24.3	94,446	79,964	10,814	13.5
Florida.....	230,730	168,586	64,816	38.4	308,669	233,744	59,503	25.5
Georgia.....	1,034,813	724,096	379,067	52.4	1,176,987	846,195	308,639	36.5
Kentucky.....	284,706	219,720	88,137	40.1	261,656	210,028	57,900	27.6
Louisiana.....	650,804	464,598	284,028	61.1	713,874	525,450	254,148	48.4
Maryland.....	235,064	179,362	63,033	35.1	232,249	180,454	42,289	23.4
Mississippi.....	907,630	638,646	313,312	49.1	1,009,487	727,851	259,438	35.6
Missouri.....	161,234	129,600	36,390	28.1	157,452	132,385	23,062	17.4
North Carolina.....	624,469	437,091	208,132	47.6	697,843	490,395	156,303	31.9
Oklahoma.....	55,684	40,198	14,870	37.0	137,612	101,157	17,858	17.7
South Carolina.....	782,321	537,398	283,883	52.8	835,843	584,064	226,242	38.7
Tennessee.....	480,243	354,833	147,784	41.6	473,088	360,663	98,541	27.3
Texas.....	620,722	437,710	167,138	38.2	690,020	507,089	124,618	24.6
Virginia.....	660,722	478,921	213,836	44.6	671,096	496,418	148,950	30.0
West Virginia.....	43,499	34,303	11,083	32.3	64,173	50,925	10,347	20.3

The number of negro illiterates in the South was reduced from 2,753,996 in 1900 to 2,157,023 in 1910, the percentage falling from 47.5 to 33 in the 10 years. In each State there was a marked decrease in the percentage of illiteracy in the population 10 years of age and over, and in only one State was there an increase in the actual number. One result of the large migration to Oklahoma was the increase of 2,988 in the number of negro illiterates, although the percentage fell from 37 in 1900 to 17.7 in 1910.

TABLE 12.—Common-school statistics of the United States.

	1870	1875	1880	1885	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910
<i>I.—General statistics.</i>									
Total population.....	238,558,371	43,700,554	250,155,783	56,221,868	262,622,250	68,844,341	275,002,515	382,584,061	291,972,266
Persons 5 to 18 years of age.....	12,053,443	13,403,240	215,065,767	16,773,190	18,543,201	19,911,030	21,404,322	23,410,800	25,016,301
Pupils enrolled (duplicates excluded).....	6,871,822	8,785,678	9,367,565	11,368,024	12,722,581	14,243,765	15,503,110	16,468,300	17,813,852
Per cent of total population enrolled.....	17.82	20.10	19.67	20.27	20.32	20.69	20.51	20.34	19.38
Per cent of persons 5 to 18 years of age enrolled.....	37.00	63.51	65.30	67.96	68.61	71.54	72.43	70.35	71.30
Average daily attendance.....	4,077,347	5,248,114	6,144,143	7,297,529	8,153,635	9,548,722	10,632,772	11,481,531	12,827,307
Relation of same to enrollment (per cent).....	59.3	59.7	62.3	64.0	64.1	67.0	68.6	69.7	72.1
Average length of school term (days).....	413.2	130.4	130.3	130.7	134.7	133.5	144.3	150.9	157.5
Total number of days attended by all pupils.....	539,053,723	684,189,477	800,719,970	953,451,056	1,098,232,725	1,331,775,291	1,534,232,633	1,732,845,238	2,011,477,065
Average number of days attended by each person 5 to 18.....	44.7	51.0	53.1	56.8	59.2	66.9	71.8	74.0	80.5
Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled.....	78.4	77.9	81.1	83.6	86.3	93.5	99.0	105.2	113.0
<i>Male teachers.</i>									
Male teachers.....	77,529	108,791	122,795	121,762	125,525	129,706	126,588	110,532	110,481
Female teachers.....	122,926	149,074	163,798	201,154	238,397	268,336	296,474	349,737	412,729
<i>Whole number of teachers.</i>									
Whole number of teachers.....	200,515	257,865	286,593	325,916	363,922	398,042	423,062	460,269	523,210
Per cent of male teachers.....	38.7	42.2	42.8	37.4	34.5	32.6	29.9	24.0	21.1
Average monthly wages of male teachers ¹						\$46.82	\$46.53	\$55.04	\$63.86
Average monthly wages of female teachers ¹						\$39.41	\$38.93	\$42.69	\$53.40
Average for all teachers ¹	\$28.54	\$32.35	\$29.96	\$34.22	\$37.47	\$41.02	\$45.11	\$51.10	\$61.70
Number of schoolhouses ²	116,312	137,461	178,122	205,315	224,525	239,630	248,279	256,826	265,474
Value of all school property.....	\$130,383,005	\$192,013,666	\$209,571,718	\$263,668,536	\$342,531,791	\$440,666,622	\$550,069,217	\$733,446,805	\$1,061,007,312
<i>II.—Financial statistics.</i>									
<i>Receipts:</i>									
From income of permanent funds and rents.....						\$7,800,740	\$9,152,274	\$13,194,042	\$14,696,555
From State taxes.....						\$34,638,098	\$37,886,740	\$44,349,205	\$61,604,701
From local taxes.....						\$118,915,304	\$149,486,845	\$210,167,770	\$312,221,982
From all other sources.....						\$15,210,769	\$23,240,130	\$34,107,962	\$42,140,859
Total received.....						\$176,564,911	\$249,705,989	\$301,819,069	\$433,063,697
Per cent of total derived from —						5.4	4.2	4.4	3.2
Income of permanent funds and rents.....						13.4	17.2	14.7	14.9
State taxes.....						67.9	68.0	69.6	72.1
Local taxes.....						8.3	10.6	11.3	9.8
All other sources.....									

¹ The figures for this year are subject to correction.² United States census.³ Estimated.⁴ Several States are not included in this average.⁵ Including buildings rented.

TABLE 12.—Common-school statistics of the United States—Continued.

	1870	1875	1880	1885	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910
<i>II.—Financial statistics—Continued.</i>									
Expenditures:									
For sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus.....									
For salaries of superintendents and teachers.....	\$37,832,566	\$54,722,250	\$55,942,972	\$72,878,993	\$26,207,041	\$29,436,940	\$35,450,820	\$56,416,163	\$69,973,370
For all other purposes.....					\$91,836,484	\$113,872,388	\$137,087,746	\$177,462,981	\$253,915,170
					\$22,463,190	\$32,499,951	\$41,826,052	\$57,737,511	\$102,356,894
Total expended.....	\$63,396,666	\$83,504,007	\$78,094,637	\$110,328,375	\$140,506,715	\$175,809,279	\$214,964,618	\$291,616,660	\$426,250,434
Expenditure per capita of population.....	\$1.64	\$1.91	\$1.56	\$1.96	\$2.24	\$2.55	\$2.84	\$3.53	\$4.64
Expenditure per pupil in average attendance:									
For sites, buildings, etc.....					\$3.21	\$3.08	\$3.33	\$4.91	\$5.46
For salaries.....	\$9.28	\$10.43	\$9.10	\$9.99	\$11.26	\$11.93	\$12.95	\$15.40	\$19.79
For all other purposes.....					\$2.76	\$3.40	\$3.93	\$5.03	\$7.98
Total expenditure per pupil.....	\$15.55	\$15.91	\$12.71	\$15.12	\$17.23	\$18.41	\$20.21	\$25.40	\$33.23
Per cent of expenditure devoted to—									
Sites, buildings, etc.....					18.6	16.7	16.5	19.3	16.41
Salaries.....	59.7	65.5	71.6	66.1	65.4	64.9	64.0	60.9	59.00
All other purposes.....					16.0	18.5	19.5	19.8	23.99
Average expenditure per day for each pupil (cents).....									
For salaries.....	7.0	8.0	7.0	7.6	8.4	8.6	9.0	10.2	12.6
For all purposes.....	11.8	12.2	9.7	11.6	12.8	13.2	14.0	16.8	21.1

THE COMMON SCHOOLS.

The constantly increasing efficiency of the common schools for the past 40 years accounts for the steadily decreasing rate of illiteracy since 1870.

Table 12 is a bird's-eye view of the progress made by the public school systems in that time. Beginning with 1870, the significant statistical items are presented for each five years. The per cent of persons 5 to 18 years of age enrolled in 1870 was 57, in 1880 it was 65.5, in 1890 it had increased to 68.6, and in 1900 to 72.4. This percentage fell to 71.3 in 1910, but the decrease in the proportion of enrollment was more than made up in the increased average attendance and increased length of school term. The per cent of attendance based upon enrollment was 59.3 in 1870, increasing to 62.3 in 1880, to 64.1 in 1890, to 68.6 in 1900, and to 72.1 in 1910.

The average length of the school term was 130.3 days in 1880, increasing to 134.7 in 1890, to 144.3 in 1900, and to 157.5 in 1910.

The average length of school term for 1870 is given as 132.2 days. This was true for the States reporting, but several Southern States had no public schools at that time. When their common-school systems were put in operation their short school terms for several years had the effect of reducing the average length of term for the whole country, expressed as a statistical item.

There was a constant increase in the average number of days attended by each person 5 to 18, from 44.7 in 1870 to 80.5 in 1910, as well as a steady increase in the average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled. This attendance averaged 78.4 days in 1870 and 113 days in 1910.

The whole number of teachers employed in the common schools was 200,515 in 1870, at an average monthly salary of \$28.54. In 1910 the number was 523,210, at an average monthly salary of \$61.70.

In 1870 there were 116,312 schoolhouses used by all the State school systems, and the value of all public school property was reported at \$130,383,008. In 1910 there were 265,474 school buildings, and the value of school property had increased to \$1,091,007,512.

In 1870 the total expenditure for common schools was \$63,396,666, or \$1.64 per capita of population. In 1910 the expenditure was \$426,250,434, or \$4.64 per capita of population. The expenditure per pupil in average attendance was \$15.55 in 1870 and \$33.23 in 1910.

It should be remembered that Table 12 includes the statistics of public elementary and high schools in all the State systems, and that these also include the city school systems.

URBAN AND RURAL SCHOOLS.

It is impossible at this time to make a clean-cut comparison between city and country schools. In reporting to this bureau, State superintendents include statistics of public elementary and secondary schools, both urban and rural, without division. For more than 20 years the Bureau of Education has collected annually school reports direct from cities and villages of 4,000 population and over. These, when summarized, may be compared with the school statistics of the country, including all places below 4,000 population. It must not be understood, however, that a close comparison of city and rural schools can thus be made, for many small cities of less than 4,000 inhabitants have well-organized school systems in which rural conditions do not exist.

Table 13 compares the school statistics of the cities and villages of 4,000 population and over with like statistics of the schools outside of these cities for the years 1890, 1895, 1900, 1905, and 1910.

In 1890 the cities had 23.34 per cent of the school enrollment of the whole country and in 1910 they had 32.59 per cent. In 1890 the 817 cities had a percentage of 70.31 in daily attendance, based upon their school enrollment, which had increased to 79.47 in 1910 for 1,340 cities. In 1890 the schools outside of these cities had 62.19 per cent in average attendance, which had increased to 68.43 in 1910.

The average length of the school term in the cities was 186.5 days in 1890 and 186.8 days in 1910, while the average length of term for the schools outside the cities increased from 116.9 days in 1890 to 140 days in 1910.

In 1890 the cities expended \$28.87 per pupil in average attendance, and they increased this rate to \$45.74 in 1910. The pupils outside of these cities cost \$13.23 per capita in 1890 and \$26.13 in 1910.

TABLE 13.—City and village systems compared with the schools outside the cities and villages.

	1890		1895		1900		1905		1910	
	In 817 cities and villages.	Outside of these cities and villages.	In 874 cities and villages.	Outside of these cities and villages.	In 1,041 cities and villages.	Outside of these cities and villages.	In 1,212 cities and villages.	Outside of these cities and villages.	In 1,340 cities and villages.	Outside of these cities and villages.
Enrollment in public schools.....	2,969,938	9,752,643	3,617,325	10,626,440	4,472,630	11,030,480	5,213,883	11,254,417	5,807,552	12,011,073
Per cent of total enrollment.....	23.31	76.69	25.40	74.60	28.85	71.15	31.07	68.93	32.39	67.61
Average daily attendance.....	2,088,072	6,065,563	2,667,142	6,881,580	3,340,321	7,292,452	3,975,288	7,503,243	4,615,148	8,219,116
Per cent of attendance upon enrollment.....	70.31	62.19	73.73	64.76	74.68	66.11	76.49	66.67	79.47	68.43
Aggregate of daily attendance.....	389,425,128	708,807,297	497,153,269	834,619,322	623,764,976	911,057,657	717,520,315	985,324,923	802,051,360	1,150,642,706
Average length of term in days.....	186.3	174.5	186.4	121.3	186.7	121.9	187.9	131.3	186.8	140.0
Enrollment in private schools.....	773,769	437,522	887,639	423,581	981,702	370,020	1,107,330	329,358	1,254,829	305,425
Male teachers for the public schools.....	7,103	118,422	8,188	121,518	10,428	116,140	12,979	97,553	19,826	90,699
Female teachers.....	52,679	189,715	60,674	198,662	89,932	206,512	110,677	239,060	139,350	273,754
Total number of teachers (including supervisors).....	59,782	304,140	77,862	320,180	100,360	322,702	123,656	336,613	159,176	364,453
Total expenditure for the public schools.....	\$60,274,732	\$80,231,983	\$79,884,066	\$95,925,219	\$108,355,094	\$106,069,524	\$153,007,419	\$138,609,241	\$211,106,299	\$214,743,379
Expenditure per pupil in average attendance.....	\$28.87	\$13.23	\$29.95	\$13.94	\$32.44	\$14.62	\$38.46	\$18.47	\$15.74	\$26.13
Expenditure per pupil per day, cents.....	15.17	11.45	15.83	11.60	17.38	11.70	20.41	14.08	21.49	18.06

THE STATE SYSTEMS, BY GROUPS.

Tables 14 to 21 summarize the statistics of State school systems, as reported for 1910. The geographical divisions include the same groups of States as arranged on a preceding page and explained in the treatment of the figures on illiteracy. These tables require but little explanation, as they are almost graphic in their arrangement. The four groups are readily compared with each other and with the whole country.

Table 14 shows that 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 was classed as urban by the Census Bureau, all population in cities and villages of 2,500 inhabitants and over being counted as city population. In the North Atlantic Division the rural population was only 26 per cent of the total, while in the Southern Divisions it was 75.4 per cent. The former division had the greatest density of population, 159.7 per square mile, while the latter had only 34.5 per square mile. In the North Central Division the population was 38.7 per square mile, and 45.5 per cent of the inhabitants were in cities and villages. The Western Division presents entirely different conditions. With an area larger than any other division, the population is only 5.8 per square mile, while 48.7 per cent of the inhabitants live in the cities. These facts have an obvious bearing upon the working of the school systems in these geographical divisions.

TABLE 14.—*Population statistics, by geographical divisions, for 1910.*

Divisions.	Area in square miles.	Population per square mile.	Total population.	Urban population.	Per cent of total.	Rural population.	Per cent of total.	Estimated population, 5 to 78.
United States..	2,973,890	30.9	91,972,266	42,623,383	46.3	49,348,883	53.7	25,016,501
North Atlantic Div.	161,976	159.7	25,868,573	19,178,718	74.0	6,689,855	26.0	6,029,581
North Central Div. ¹	687,641	38.7	26,595,207	12,092,170	45.5	14,503,037	54.5	7,006,123
Southern Divisions ¹	947,053	34.5	32,682,665	8,022,655	24.6	24,660,010	75.4	10,282,038
Western Division..	1,177,220	5.8	6,825,821	3,329,840	48.7	3,495,981	51.3	1,638,759

¹ Missouri is included in "Southern Divisions" in this table.

TABLE 15.—*Enrollment in the common schools, 1910.*

Divisions.	Different pupils enrolled.			Per cent of school population (5 to 18) enrolled.	Per cent of total population enrolled.	Pupils enrolled in private schools.
	Male.	Female.	Total.			
United States.....	8,971,875	8,841,977	17,813,852	71.30	19.38	1,558,437
North Atlantic Division.....	2,136,173	2,080,706	4,216,879	69.93	16.31	698,090
North Central Division ²	2,669,734	2,605,224	5,274,958	74.65	19.83	498,025
Southern Divisions ²	3,536,692	3,557,714	7,094,406	69.00	21.71	281,791
Western Division.....	629,276	598,333	1,227,609	74.70	18.04	80,621

¹ Estimated.

² Missouri is included in "Southern Divisions" in this table.

TABLE 16.—Average daily attendance, length of school term, etc., 1910.

Divisions.	Average daily attendance.	Per cent based on enrollment.	Aggregate number of days attended by all pupils.	Average length of school term in days.	Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled.	Average number of days attended by each child 5 to 18.
United States.....	12,827,307	72.1	2,011,477,065	157.5	113.0	80.5
North Atlantic Division.....	3,310,279	78.5	595,708,282	180.2	141.2	99.0
North Central Division ¹	3,973,525	75.3	660,625,747	166.3	125.2	93.5
Southern Divisions ¹	4,646,312	65.5	608,969,409	131.1	85.8	59.2
Western Division.....	897,191	73.0	146,173,627	163.2	119.1	89.4

¹ Missouri is included in "Southern Divisions" in this table.

Table 15 shows the number of different pupils enrolled in the common schools and the relation this bears to the school population and to the total population. For the United States 71.30 per cent of the school population was enrolled in 1910. This enrollment was 19.38 per cent of the entire population.

The lowest percentage of school population enrolled was in the Southern Divisions, 69 per cent, and this enrollment was 21.71 per cent of the total population, the latter being a higher percentage than is shown for the Northern and Western Divisions. In these divisions the presence of a large foreign-born adult population reduces the proportion of the population of school age. In the South the foreign-born population is less than 3 per cent, while it is from 17 to 25 per cent in the other divisions, as shown in Table 9.

The average daily attendance in the public schools in 1910 was 72.1 per cent of the total enrollment; the average length of school term was 157.5 days; the average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled was 113; and the average number of days attended by each child 5 to 18 was 80.5. The highest averages are shown for the North Atlantic Division and the lowest for the Southern Divisions, in Table 16.

TABLE 17.—Teachers in the common schools, average salaries, value of property, 1910.

Divisions.	Teachers employed.			Per cent of men teachers.	Average monthly salaries of teachers.			Buildings used as school-houses.	Estimated value of all public property used for school purposes.	Permanent common school funds, State and local.
	Men.	Women.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Total.			
United States..	110,481	412,729	523,210	21.1	\$68.86	\$53.40	\$61.70	265,474	\$1,100,007,512	\$257,743,591
North Atlantic Division.....	18,015	111,365	129,380	14.0	80.43	54.20	67.82	44,432	447,902,057	24,247,618
North Central Division ¹	34,993	152,988	187,981	18.6	72.79	53.76	57.30	99,952	370,407,008	95,725,713
Southern Divisions ¹	50,489	116,394	166,883	30.3	57.49	45.19	48.91	103,845	173,189,175	108,879,826
Western Division	6,984	31,982	38,966	17.9	83.38	65.86	70.62	17,245	108,509,272	28,790,434

¹ Missouri is included in "Southern Divisions" in this table.

TABLE 18.—*Income of the common schools, 1910.*

Divisions.	Income of permanent school funds and rent of school lands.	From State tax or appropriation.	From local tax or appropriation.	From other sources, State and local.	Total revenue (excluding balances on hand and proceeds of bond sales).
United States.....	\$14,096,555	\$64,604,701	\$312,221,582	\$42,140,859	\$433,063,697
North Atlantic Division.....	1,031,478	17,687,038	117,027,247	16,722,489	152,468,252
North Central Division ¹	6,913,490	15,045,886	113,482,526	17,572,622	153,014,524
Southern Divisions ¹	4,207,000	23,734,363	45,404,558	4,958,680	78,304,601
Western Division.....	1,944,587	8,137,414	36,307,251	2,887,068	49,276,320

¹ Missouri is included in "Southern Divisions" in this table.TABLE 19.—*The common school revenue and per cent derived from each source.*

Divisions.	Total revenue (excluding balances on hand and proceeds of bond sales).	Per cent of whole revenue derived from—			
		Permanent funds and rents.	State tax.	Local tax.	Other sources.
United States.....	\$433,063,697	3.2	14.9	72.1	9.8
North Atlantic Division ¹	152,468,252	.7	11.6	76.7	11.0
North Central Division ¹	153,014,524	4.5	9.8	74.2	11.5
Southern Divisions ¹	78,304,601	5.4	30.3	58.0	6.3
Western Division.....	49,276,320	3.9	16.5	73.7	5.9

¹ Missouri is included in "Southern Divisions" in this table.

Table 17 shows the distribution of the 523,210 teachers employed in the public schools in 1910 and their average monthly salaries in the four grand divisions. In the North Atlantic Division men fill only 14 per cent of the teaching positions, and in the Southern Divisions 30.3 per cent.

Tables 18 and 19 show the sources of school revenue, the amount, and the proportion from each source. Local taxation furnishes 72.1 per cent of the school revenue, but in the South local taxes furnish only 58 per cent, while State taxes supply 30.3 per cent of the income. Here, too, the permanent school funds yield 5.4 per cent of the income.

Table 20 exhibits the various expenditures for school purposes, aggregating \$426,250,434. This was \$4.64 per capita of total population. In the Western Division this per capita expenditure was \$7.27; in the North Central, \$5.71; in the North Atlantic, \$5.53; and in the Southern Divisions, \$2.49.

It is shown in Table 21 that the expenditure per pupil for the year, based upon average attendance, was \$33.23, or an average daily expenditure of 21.1 cents per pupil. In the Western Division the average daily cost per pupil was 33.9 cents; in the North Atlantic, 24 cents; in the North Central, 23 cents; and in the Southern Divisions 13.4 cents. Almost 60 per cent of the expenditure was for salaries.

TABLE 20.—*Expenditures for the common schools, 1910.*

Divisions.	General professional and business control.	Teachers' salaries.	Textbooks and other instruction supplies.	Miscellaneous expenses, principally operation and maintenance of plant.	Outlays—sites, new buildings, and equipment.	Total payments, excluding payments of bonds.	Expenditure per capita of total population.
United States..	\$6,827,283	\$253,915,170	\$6,264,240	\$89,265,371	\$69,978,370	\$426,250,434	\$4.64
North Atlantic Division.....	1,315,608	\$4,830,246	4,766,700	26,379,451	25,893,081	143,185,086	5.53
North Central Division ¹	2,220,668	\$6,793,002	808,059	39,579,857	22,564,846	151,966,432	5.71
Southern Divisions ¹	2,820,585	55,257,218	524,894	13,124,442	9,739,584	81,466,673	2.49
Western Division.....	470,472	27,034,704	164,587	10,181,621	11,780,859	49,632,243	7.27

¹ Missouri is included in "Southern Divisions" in this table.TABLE 21.—*Analysis of expenditures for the common schools, 1910.*

Divisions.	Expenditure per capita of average attendance—				Average daily expenditure per pupil—		Per cent of total expenditure devoted to—		
	For sites, buildings, etc.	For salaries.	For all other purposes.	Total per pupil.	For salaries only.	Total.	Sites, buildings, etc.	Salaries.	All other purposes.
United States.....	\$5.46	\$19.79	\$7.98	\$33.23	Cents. 12.6	Cents. 21.1	16.41	59.60	23.99
North Atlantic Division.....	7.82	25.63	9.81	43.25	14.3	24.0	18.15	59.23	22.62
North Central Division ¹	5.68	21.84	10.72	38.24	13.1	23.0	14.85	57.11	28.04
Southern Divisions ¹	2.10	11.89	3.54	17.53	9.1	13.4	11.96	67.83	20.21
Western Division.....	13.13	30.13	12.06	55.32	18.6	33.9	23.72	54.50	21.78

¹ Missouri is included in "Southern Divisions" in this table.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN THE SOUTH.

Many of the statistical tables already discussed forcibly contrast educational conditions in the Southern Divisions with those existing in other sections of the country. It was seen that the percentage of illiteracy was greatest in the South, the negro population largest, and the urban population smallest. The percentage of school population enrolled, the ratio of average daily attendance, the average length of school term, the average salaries of teachers, and the per-capita expenditure for schools were all smaller than in any other geographical division. Yet the South has made marked progress from decade to decade, and the conditions are now steadily improving.

It was shown in Table 10 that the number of white illiterates in the Southern States decreased from 1,517,622 in 1900, when the per cent was 10.6 in the population 10 years of age and over, to 1,298,767 in 1910, or 7.4 per cent. Had the percentage of 1900 continued for 10 years, the number of white illiterates in 1910 would have been 1,863,077; so that it may be stated that the increased efficiency of the schools saved 564,310 from the illiteracy class.

The illiteracy of the negro population 10 years of age and over decreased from 47.5 per cent in 1900 to 33 per cent in 1910, or from 2,753,996 to 2,157,023, as shown in Table 11. Had the percentage of 1900 continued, the number of illiterates in 1910 would have been 3,106,939 instead of 2,157,023; hence there was a clear saving of 949,916 from the class of illiterates.

Tables 22, 23, and 24 present certain items of school statistics for the white and the negro schools in the two Southern Divisions in 1910, the totals being compared with like totals for 1890 and 1900.

TABLE 22.—Common-school statistics of the South, 1909–10.

States.	Population 5 to 18 years of age. ¹		Percentage of the whole.		Enrolled in public schools.		Per cent of persons 5 to 18 years enrolled.	
	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.
Alabama.....	368,616	315,272	53.90	46.10	281,798	142,813	76.44	45.29
Arkansas.....	384,116	148,048	72.18	27.82	295,338	100,640	76.88	67.97
Delaware.....	43,884	9,731	81.85	18.15	29,983	5,967	68.32	61.31
District of Columbia.....	48,515	23,327	62.53	37.47	37,832	17,942	77.98	77.14
Florida.....	107,472	82,005	56.72	43.28	92,834	55,255	86.37	67.38
Georgia.....	429,702	400,478	51.76	48.24	334,994	220,800	77.95	55.13
Kentucky.....	616,940	90,641	87.19	12.81	441,511	53,352	71.56	58.86
Louisiana.....	277,291	261,035	51.51	48.49	184,755	78,862	66.26	30.21
Maryland.....	286,014	75,388	79.14	20.86	194,981	43,412	68.17	57.58
Mississippi.....	244,815	366,304	40.06	59.94	224,837	244,300	91.83	66.69
Missouri.....	924,124	47,410	95.12	4.88	677,469	29,562	73.30	62.35
North Carolina.....	450,465	239,585	65.28	34.72	360,121	160,283	79.92	66.90
Oklahoma.....	466,821	51,869	90.00	10.00	389,906	32,493	83.52	62.64
South Carolina.....	204,383	319,945	38.98	61.02	156,051	184,364	76.35	57.62
Tennessee.....	528,775	168,357	75.85	24.15	423,947	97,806	80.17	58.09
Texas.....	1,019,176	276,166	78.68	21.32	671,766	149,865	65.91	54.26
Virginia.....	402,087	249,382	61.72	38.28	282,281	119,828	70.20	48.04
West Virginia.....	340,451	13,448	96.20	3.80	265,149	11,309	77.87	84.09
Total, 1910.....	7,143,647	3,138,391	69.48	30.52	5,345,553	1,748,853	74.83	55.72
Total, 1900.....	5,892,392	2,705,142	68.55	31.45	4,261,309	1,500,070	72.32	57.67
Total, 1890.....	5,132,948	2,510,847	67.15	32.85	3,402,420	1,296,959	66.28	51.65

¹ Estimated.

TABLE 23.—Common-school statistics of the South, 1909–10—Continued.

States.	Average daily attendance.		Per cent of enrollment.		Number of teachers.	
	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.
Alabama.....	177,581	89,008	62.66	62.32	6,513	2,243
Arkansas.....	192,698	62,437	65.33	62.03	7,637	1,885
Delaware.....	19,175	3,384	63.95	56.77	828	165
District of Columbia.....	30,265	14,362	79.99	80.05	1,103	528
Florida.....	63,243	40,649	68.12	73.56	3,041	974
Georgia.....	218,673	127,622	65.27	57.80	8,714	3,911
Kentucky.....	280,840	34,356	63.60	64.39	8,625	2,475
Louisiana.....	128,021	54,638	69.29	69.28	5,001	1,285
Maryland.....	121,712	24,050	62.42	55.37	4,691	823
Mississippi.....	118,541	142,843	52.27	58.47	6,474	3,092
Missouri.....	466,459	23,931	68.86	80.95	17,577	788
North Carolina.....	235,872	95,463	65.49	59.55	8,409	2,807
Oklahoma.....	258,993	19,657	66.42	60.49	8,778	695
South Carolina.....	114,731	129,170	73.52	70.06	4,352	2,616
Tennessee.....	293,485	70,468	69.22	72.04	8,466	1,820
Texas.....	451,876	92,815	67.26	61.93	17,436	3,306
Virginia.....	186,271	73,123	65.63	61.02	8,024	2,419
West Virginia.....	182,247	7,653	68.73	67.67	8,417	365
Total, 1910.....	3,540,683	1,105,629	66.23	63.22	134,086	32,797
Total, 1900.....	2,775,059	981,026	65.12	62.88	98,710	27,313
Total, 1890.....	2,165,249	813,710	63.64	62.74	78,903	24,072

In the total school population of 10,282,038 in 1910, the number of white children was 7,143,647, or 69.48 per cent of the persons 5 to 18 years old, and the negro school population was 3,138,391.

The white enrollment was 5,345,553, and the negro enrollment 1,748,853. The percentage of white enrollment increased from 66.28 in 1890 to 74.83 in 1910, and the percentage of negro enrollment increased from 51.65 to 55.72 in the same time.

In the white schools the average daily attendance was 3,540,683 in 1910, or 66.23 per cent of the enrollment, an increase from 63.64 per cent in 1890. In the negro schools in 1910 the average daily attendance was 1,105,629, or 63.22 per cent of the enrollment, as compared with 62.74 per cent in 1890.

The white schools had 134,086 teachers in 1910, as compared with 78,903 in 1890. The negro schools had 32,797 teachers in 1910, an increase from 24,072 in 1890. Calculated upon average daily attendance, the average number of pupils per teacher in the white schools is about 26. In the negro schools the number of pupils in average daily attendance is about 33 per teacher.

Separate accounts of the cost of maintaining white and negro schools are not kept in most of the Southern States. For the school year ended June, 1910, these States expended \$81,466,673 for the schools for both races. Table 24 shows the amount thus expended each year since 1870, and white and negro enrollment separately each year since 1876.

TABLE 24.—*Progress of school enrollment and expenditure in the South.*

Year.	Common-school enrollment.		Expenditures (for both races).	Year.	Common-school enrollment.		Expenditures (for both races).
	White.	Negro.			White.	Negro.	
1870-71.....			\$10,385,464	1891-92.....	3,607,549	1,354,316	\$27,691,488
1871-72.....			11,623,298	1892-93.....	3,697,899	1,367,515	28,535,738
1872-73.....			11,176,048	1893-94.....	3,848,541	1,432,188	29,223,546
1873-74.....			11,823,775	1894-95.....	3,846,267	1,423,593	29,443,584
1874-75.....			13,021,514	1895-96.....	3,943,801	1,449,325	31,149,724
1875-76.....			12,033,865	1896-97.....	3,937,992	1,460,084	31,296,883
1876-77.....	1,827,139	571,596	11,231,073	1897-98.....	4,145,737	1,540,749	31,247,218
1877-78.....	2,034,946	675,150	12,093,091	1898-99.....	4,144,643	1,509,275	33,110,581
1878-79.....	2,013,684	685,942	12,174,141	1899-1900.....	4,261,369	1,560,070	34,805,568
1879-80.....	2,215,674	784,709	12,678,685	1900-1901.....	4,301,954	1,594,308	35,998,667
1880-81.....	2,234,877	802,374	13,656,814	1901-2.....	4,386,322	1,575,659	37,887,537
1881-82.....	2,249,263	802,982	15,241,740	1902-3.....	4,428,842	1,578,632	39,582,654
1882-83.....	2,370,110	817,240	16,363,471	1903-4.....	4,522,744	1,577,385	43,053,647
1883-84.....	2,546,448	1,602,313	17,884,558	1904-5.....	4,564,798	1,602,194	46,401,832
1884-85.....	2,676,911	1,030,403	19,253,874	1905-6.....	4,608,561	1,617,998	46,140,967
1885-86.....	2,773,145	1,048,659	20,208,113	1906-7.....	4,671,135	1,672,725	53,057,569
1886-87.....	2,975,773	1,118,556	20,821,969	1907-8.....	4,692,927	1,665,781	62,390,396
1887-88.....	3,110,606	1,140,405	21,810,158	1908-9.....	4,909,283	1,712,137	69,971,561
1888-89.....	3,197,820	1,213,092	23,171,878	1909-10.....	5,345,553	1,748,853	81,466,673
1889-90.....	3,402,420	1,296,959	24,880,107				
1890-91.....	3,370,624	1,329,549	26,690,310	Total.....			1,131,269,714

THE TEACHING FORCE.

The army of teachers at this time numbers considerably more than 630,000. Table 25 shows the number of teachers reported to the Bureau of Education in 1890, 1900, and 1910, by the schools and colleges. For kindergartens, private elementary, and miscellaneous schools the numbers are partly estimated. In 1890 there were 418,899 teachers, 149,428 men and 267,653 women. In 1900 the number was 503,598, when the number of men had increased to 163,999 and the number of women to 339,599. In 1910 there were reported in these institutions the total of 630,207 teachers. The number of men employed as teachers had decreased to 158,574 and the number of women had increased to 471,633. Men are rapidly disappearing from the ranks of elementary school teachers.

TABLE 25.—*Distribution of teachers for three periods.*

Teachers in—	1890			1900			1910		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Public elementary schools...	121,877	232,925	354,802	116,416	286,274	402,690	91,591	389,952	481,543
Public high schools.....	3,648	5,472	9,120	10,172	10,200	20,372	18,890	22,777	41,667
Private elementary schools (estimated).....	6,807	15,199	22,006	6,648	19,768	26,416	5,171	29,572	34,743
Private high schools.....	3,272	3,937	7,209	4,275	5,842	10,117	4,512	6,634	11,146
Universities and colleges:									
Preparatory departments	5,080	1,083	6,163	2,433	1,008	3,441	2,716	1,216	3,932
Collegiate departments...				8,450	949	9,399	13,428	1,549	14,977
Colleges for women:									
Preparatory departments	595	1,700	2,295	703	1,754	2,457	91	525	616
Collegiate departments...							623	1,681	2,304
Professional schools:									
Theology.....	744	.....	744	994	.....	994	1,453	.....	1,453
Law.....	346	.....	346	1,004	.....	1,004	1,534	.....	1,534
Medicine.....	2,851	.....	2,851	4,483	.....	4,483	7,586	.....	7,586
Dentistry.....	541	.....	541	1,118	.....	1,118	1,546	.....	1,546
Pharmacy.....	183	.....	183	493	.....	493	815	.....	815
Veterinary medicine.....	93	.....	93	185	.....	185	351	.....	351
Normal schools, public:									
Normal department.....	.....	.....	1,182	935	1,236	2,171	1,105	2,080	3,185
Other departments.....	.....	.....	227	133	611	744	557	1,042	1,629
Normal schools, private:									
Normal department.....	.....	.....	274	535	382	917	255	320	575
Other departments.....	.....	.....	135	257	283	540	248	277	525
Commercial and business schools.....	1,133	460	1,593	1,413	699	2,112	1,736	1,200	2,936
Schools for defectives and delinquents.....	564	962	1,526	813	1,650	2,463	1,134	2,352	3,486
Indian and Alaskan schools..	644	965	1,609	1,189	1,793	2,982	1,702	2,456	4,158
Kindergartens and miscella- neous.....	1,050	4,950	6,000	1,350	7,150	8,500	1,500	8,090	9,590
Total.....	149,428	267,653	418,899	163,999	339,599	503,598	158,574	471,633	630,207

THE COST OF EDUCATION.

The cost of education for the school year ended June, 1910, exceeded \$626,000,000. This can not be shown by actual reports from all the institutions, for many of the private schools do not furnish any financial statistics. It was necessary to make estimates of per capita cost for all the schools based upon reports which bore evidence of careful preparation.

The cost of the State common schools is reported with reasonable accuracy, and it was not difficult to estimate the per capita cost of elementary and secondary pupils separately. Many private high schools, academies, and seminaries report their expenditures, furnishing a basis upon which to estimate the per capita cost of private secondary students. It was found that secondary students in the preparatory departments of higher institutions cost more than in the secondary schools. The known expenditures of a large number of colleges and professional and normal schools furnished sufficient data for estimating the per capita cost in these institutions.

Table 26 shows the enrollment in these schools and colleges as already itemized in the tables at the beginning of this review. The third column gives the estimated per capita cost in each class of schools, and the fourth column the total cost estimated on the basis of that per capita cost, showing there was expended in 1910 for the schooling of 20,241,974 pupils enrolled the aggregate of \$626,668,059.

TABLE 26.—*School enrollment and estimated cost in 1910.*

Classification.	Enrollment, 1910.	Estimated per capita cost.	Estimated total cost.
Public elementary schools.....	16,898,791	\$22.67	\$383,127,609
Public high schools.....	915,061	47.13	43,122,825
Private elementary schools.....	1,441,037	30.00	43,231,110
Private high schools.....	117,400	87.83	10,310,961
Other public and private secondary schools.....	99,005	151.20	14,969,556
Universities, colleges, and professional schools.....	252,067	303.48	76,497,293
Normal schools.....	88,561	158.34	14,022,749
Commercial and business schools.....	134,778	50.00	6,738,900
Reform schools.....	42,381	198.92	8,430,572
Schools for the deaf.....	12,546	236.83	2,971,269
Schools for the blind.....	4,323	364.88	1,577,382
Schools for the feeble-minded.....	7,477	561.81	4,200,686
Government Indian schools.....	37,883	126.86	4,805,821
Schools in Alaska supported by the Federal Government.....	3,954	44.43	176,130
Other public schools in Alaska.....	4,700	60.68	285,196
Orphan asylums, etc.....	17,000	200.00	3,400,000
Private kindergartens.....	110,600	30.00	3,300,000
Miscellaneous, music, art, etc.....	55,000	100.00	5,500,000
Total.....	20,241,974	30.99	626,668,059

INVESTED IN THE SCHOOLS.

Table 27 is a condensed summary of the property and funds of all the schools in 1910, so far as reported to this bureau. The only estimated item is for private elementary schools, and the value given is probably an underestimate. The total value of school property was \$1,785,164,103, the amount of endowment or productive funds \$655,991,678, making an aggregate investment of \$2,441,155,781 in the schools.

No attempt is here made to show the enormous aggregate of the investment in education. The value of the property and funds of public and semipublic libraries, museums, and other educational institutions other than the schools will not be found in Table 27.

TABLE 27.—*School property and funds, 1910.*

	Value of school property.	Productive funds.	Total investment in schools.
State school systems.....	\$1,100,007,512	\$257,743,591	\$1,357,751,103
Private elementary schools (estimated).....	16,977,513		16,977,513
Private high schools and academies.....	79,235,972	19,803,751	99,039,723
Universities and colleges.....	303,409,978	273,423,328	636,833,306
Normal schools.....	53,030,721	6,394,946	59,425,667
Professional schools.....	47,477,235	43,843,156	91,320,391
Manual and industrial training schools.....	38,285,775	45,700,932	83,986,707
Reform schools.....	34,949,444	4,104,550	39,053,994
Schools for the blind and the deaf.....	21,590,799	4,596,293	26,187,092
Schools for the feeble-minded.....	14,524,432	381,131	14,905,563
Indian and Alaskan schools.....	15,654,722		15,654,722
Total.....	1,785,164,103	655,991,678	2,441,155,781

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

For the year ended June, 1911, these institutions received \$94,-672,441 from the sources indicated in the following statement:

Tuition and other educational fees.....	\$18,493,120
Room rent.....	1,908,731
Board and other noneducational fees.....	6,094,846
Productive funds.....	13,293,446
State or city for increase of plant.....	4,662,161
State or city for current expenses.....	14,707,243
United States Government.....	5,875,185
Private benefactions for increase of plant.....	5,723,536
From same for endowment.....	13,769,870
From same for current expenses.....	3,469,739
All other sources.....	6,674,564

Total receipts..... 94,672,441

Excluding the \$13,769,870 received as additions to the endowment funds, the working income of these institutions for 1911 was \$80,902,571.

The above statement shows that gifts and bequests reported by the universities, colleges, and technological schools amounted to \$22,963,145 for the year 1911. About 50 institutions, reporting gifts above \$100,000 each, received \$17,510,974 of the total amount.

TABLE 28.—*Gifts and bequests to education, 1905, 1906, and 1907.*

Class of institutions.	1905		1906		1907	
	Number of institutions.	Amount.	Number of institutions.	Amount.	Number of institutions.	Amount.
Universities and colleges.....	289	\$15,571,429	292	\$16,797,160	277	\$21,954,329
Colleges for women:						
Division A.....	12	746,015	11	471,088	11	505,308
Division B.....	29	361,508	30	448,337	27	409,533
Schools of theology.....	59	1,890,606	62	3,271,450		1,067,360
Schools of law.....		9,000	5	5,455		121,000
Schools of medicine.....		365,706	17	455,590	12	280,412
Public normal schools.....	5	179,714	5	127,673	12	251,271
Private normal schools.....	11	796,830	5	142,082	17	1,292,708
Private high schools.....	172	1,906,967	184	1,628,184	244	2,703,309
Total.....	577	21,827,875	611	23,347,070	600	28,585,780

TABLE 29.—*Gifts and bequests to education, 1908, 1909, and 1910.*

Class of institutions.	1908		1909		1910	
	Number of institutions.	Amount.	Number of institutions.	Amount.	Number of institutions.	Amount.
Universities and colleges.....	291	\$14,152,799	305	\$16,097,977	298	\$18,737,145
Colleges for women:						
Division A.....	12	205,312	12	637,392	15	1,082,971
Division B.....	30	462,844	27	331,753	29	251,899
Schools of theology.....		1,002,100		1,183,500		1,431,028
Schools of law.....		382,000		356,800		86,334
Schools of medicine.....		445,825	21	290,052		514,227
Public normal schools.....	12	436,502	12	296,508	8	708,007
Private normal schools.....	22	978,678	21	403,119	31	765,085
Private high schools.....	210	1,697,361	106	945,349	101	1,178,367
Total.....	577	19,763,421	504	21,192,450	482	24,755,663

In this connection it may be stated that other schools received benefactions which bring the aggregate up to \$27,634,030 for 1911. Schools of theology received \$1,552,964, schools of law, \$76,777, schools of medicine \$955,718, normal schools \$1,169,605, and private academies \$915,821.

For a series of years, up to 1904, this Education Report presented annually a tabular summary showing the amount received in gifts and bequests by each class of institution during the school year. Tables 28 and 29 give such summaries for the six years omitted.

Table 30 is a recapitulation, from 1871 to 1911, showing the aggregate of benefactions received each year by the colleges and schools, so far as reported to the Bureau of Education.

Of the unusually large aggregate reported for 1899, Leland Stanford Junior University alone received \$11,000,000. In 1907 private high schools and academies and private normal schools received larger gifts than usual. The Emma Willard School, Troy, N. Y., received the gift of \$1,000,000 from Mrs. Russell Sage; Tuskegee Normal School, Alabama, and Teachers College, New York, received more than a half million dollars each that year in gifts.

TABLE 30.—*Gifts and bequests to education from 1871 to 1911.*

1871.....	\$8,593,740	1893.....	\$3,207,690
1872.....	10,072,540	1894.....	10,855,365
1873.....	11,225,977	1895.....	8,240,876
1874.....	6,053,804	1896.....	11,677,048
1875.....	4,126,562	1897.....	10,049,141
1876.....	4,691,845	1898.....	10,981,209
1877.....	3,015,256	1899.....	25,332,792
1878.....	3,103,289	1900.....	15,066,561
1879.....	5,249,810	1901.....	21,158,400
1880.....	5,518,501	1902.....	20,348,739
1881.....	7,440,224	1903.....	17,915,075
1882.....	7,141,363	1904.....	17,261,375
1883.....	11,270,286	1905.....	21,827,875
1884.....	9,314,081	1906.....	23,347,070
1885.....	5,976,168	1907.....	28,565,760
1886.....	7,512,910	1908.....	19,763,421
1887.....	6,646,368	1909.....	21,192,450
1888.....	6,942,058	1910.....	24,755,663
1889.....	8,011,019	1911.....	27,634,030
1890.....	8,519,233		
1891.....	8,721,902		
1892.....		Total.....	493,347,496

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

Table 31 shows the enrollment of secondary students in all public institutions, in all private institutions, and in the two classes combined for the years shown in Table 32, and indicates the ratio of secondary enrollment to the total population for these years.

For more than 20 years the rate of increase in the number of secondary students has been greater than the rate of increase in population. In 1890 the number of secondary students was 5,900 to the million of population; in 1895 the number was 7,900 to the million; and in 1900 it was 9,500 to the million. In 1905 the number of secondary students was 10,600 to the million, and in 1910 the number reached 12,300 to the million of population. In 1911 the number stands at 13,100 to the million. The per cent of increase in general population from 1890 to 1910 was nearly 47, while the enrollment of secondary students increased 208 per cent in the same time. The million mark was reached in 1909, when the number of students of secondary or high-school grade reported to this bureau was 1,034,827 in all the institutions instructing such students.

TABLE 31.—*Secondary students—per cent of population.*

Year.	In public institutions.	Per cent of population.	In private institutions.	Per cent of population.	In both classes.	Per cent of population.
1890.....	221,522	0.36	145,481	0.23	367,003	0.59
1895.....	361,370	.53	178,342	.26	539,712	.79
1900.....	530,425	.70	188,816	.25	719,241	.95
1905.....	685,989	.84	180,061	.22	876,050	1.06
1910.....	938,437	1.02	193,029	.21	1,131,466	1.23

For 15 years or more, beginning with 1890, the number of students in each leading high-school study was reported to the Bureau of Education. It is now deemed sufficient to collect this information every 5 years. Table 32 is a recapitulation showing for 1890, 1895, 1900, 1905, and 1910 the number of public high-school students preparing for college, the number of graduates, and the number pursuing each of the leading secondary studies, with percentages for each year based upon the total number in the schools reporting this information.

It will be noted that the per cent preparing for college decreased from 14.44 in 1890 to 5.57 in 1910, and that the percentage of graduates increased from 10.78 to 12.17 in the same period. The percentage of students in Latin increased from 34.69 in 1890 to 49.05 in 1910, while the percentage shown for Greek was 3.05 in 1890 and 0.75 in 1910.

Table 33 presents a like synopsis for the private high schools and academies, the percentages differing materially in many respects from those given for the public high schools. Table 34 combines the two

preceding tables, giving this important information for all the secondary schools so far as obtainable.

It is shown in the chapter on public and private high schools that 6,732 of the 10,234 public high schools in 1911 had four-year courses, and that 88.31 per cent of all the public high-school students had been reported in these four-year schools. In 1910 the number of four-year high schools was 6,421, and 5,920 in 1909.

Chapter XXXI presents a number of carefully prepared summaries not mentioned in this introduction.

TABLE 32.—*Students in certain courses and studies in public high schools since 1890.*

Courses, studies, etc.	1890		1895		1900		1905		1910	
	Stu- dents.	Per cent of total.	Stu- dents.	Per cent of total.	Stu- dents.	Per cent of total.	Stu- dents.	Per cent of total.	Stu- dents.	Per cent of total.
Students preparing for college:										
Classical course.....	14,969	7.38	26,370	7.53	31,283	6.62	34,982	5.15	28,260	3.08
Scientific courses.....	14,320	7.66	21,776	6.22	24,919	4.80	29,317	4.31	22,820	2.49
Total preparing for college.....	29,289	14.44	48,146	13.75	56,202	10.82	64,299	9.46	51,020	5.57
Graduating class.....	21,882	10.78	42,396	12.11	61,737	11.89	79,597	11.71	111,363	12.17
Graduates prepared for college.....			11,903	3.80	18,693	30.28	28,296	35.55	37,811	33.95
Students in—										
Latin.....	70,411	34.69	153,950	43.97	262,767	50.61	341,248	50.21	362,548	49.05
Greek.....	6,202	3.05	10,859	3.10	14,813	2.85	10,002	1.47	5,511	.75
French.....	11,858	5.84	22,813	6.52	40,395	7.78	62,120	9.14	73,161	9.90
German.....	21,338	10.51	39,901	11.40	74,408	14.33	137,661	20.25	175,683	23.69
Spanish.....									4,920	.67
Algebra.....	92,150	45.40	189,988	54.27	292,287	56.29	390,893	57.51	420,207	56.85
Geometry.....	43,294	21.33	88,702	25.34	142,235	27.39	191,393	28.16	228,170	30.87
Trigonometry.....			8,868	2.53	9,915	1.91	11,651	1.71	13,812	1.87
Astronomy.....			16,770	4.79	14,435	2.78	8,307	1.22	3,915	.53
Physics.....	46,184	22.21	79,720	22.77	98,846	19.04	106,430	15.66	107,988	14.61
Chemistry.....	20,503	10.10	32,024	9.15	40,084	7.72	45,980	6.76	50,923	6.89
Physical geography.....			83,642	23.89	121,335	23.37	146,275	21.52	142,948	19.34
Geology.....			17,488	5.00	18,743	3.61	15,914	2.34	8,538	1.16
Zoology.....									59,253	8.02
Botany.....									124,380	16.83
Physiology.....			104,862	29.95	142,401	27.42	149,262	21.96	113,252	15.32
Psychology.....			9,666	2.74	12,368	2.38	8,610	1.31	7,109	.96
Rhetoric.....			112,205	32.05	199,803	38.48	329,895	48.54	422,051	57.10
English literature.....					218,613	42.10	335,348	49.34	421,980	57.09
History (other than United States).....	55,427	27.31	120,201	34.33	198,125	38.16	277,864	40.88	406,784	55.03
Civil government.....					112,465	21.66	122,186	17.97	114,965	15.55
Agriculture.....									34,418	4.66
Domestic economy.....									27,933	3.78

¹ Per cent of total number of graduates.

TABLE 33.—*Students in certain courses and studies in private high schools since 1890.*

Courses, studies, etc.	1890		1895		1900		1905		1910	
	Stu- dents.	Per cent of total.	Stu- dents.	Per cent of total.	Stu- dents.	Per cent of total.	Stu- dents.	Per cent of total.	Stu- dents.	Per cent of total.
Students preparing for college:										
Classical course.....	16,649	17.54	20,477	17.30	21,126	19.07	12,063	11.25	11,406	9.72
Scientific courses.....	9,649	10.16	11,574	9.78	14,189	12.86	8,293	7.74	7,749	6.60
Total preparing for college.....	26,298	27.20	32,051	27.08	35,315	31.93	20,361	18.99	19,155	16.32
Graduating class.....	8,070	8.50	11,960	10.11	12,216	11.03	12,869	12.00	14,409	12.27
Graduates prepared for college.....			5,733	47.93	5,673	46.43	5,406	42.00	6,146	42.65
Students in—										
Latin.....	29,733	31.32	51,056	43.14	52,089	46.92	49,819	46.47	42,954	54.71
Greek.....	6,667	7.02	11,300	9.55	10,056	9.77	7,156	6.67	5,228	6.61
French.....	16,174	17.03	22,933	19.38	25,289	22.83	27,657	25.79	22,510	28.67
German.....	12,870	13.55	19,020	16.07	20,465	18.47	22,405	20.89	17,850	22.74
Spanish.....									363	.46
Algebra.....	35,247	37.12	55,477	46.88	54,726	49.40	53,199	49.62	45,163	57.53
Geometry.....	16,487	17.36	26,111	22.06	26,283	23.72	27,690	25.83	24,234	30.87
Trigonometry.....			6,375	5.39	5,353	4.83	5,005	5.23	4,052	5.16
Astronomy.....			7,920	6.69	7,160	6.46	5,200	4.85	3,301	4.20
Physics.....	17,460	18.39	24,048	20.32	20,090	18.87	16,852	15.72	12,922	16.46
Chemistry.....	8,162	8.59	11,583	9.79	10,347	9.34	9,434	8.80	7,367	9.38
Physical geography.....			21,482	18.15	22,800	20.57	19,356	18.05	13,552	17.26
Geology.....			8,378	7.08	6,557	5.91	4,682	4.36	2,713	3.46
Zoology.....									5,175	6.53
Botany.....									9,247	11.71
Physiology.....			26,442	22.34	27,443	24.77	22,588	21.06	15,584	19.85
Psychology.....			6,071	5.13	7,758	7.00	5,630	5.25	3,895	4.96
Rhetoric.....			34,467	29.12	37,699	34.02	42,371	39.52	40,660	51.79
English literature.....					40,880	36.90	43,471	40.55	44,497	56.68
History (other than United States).....	27,482	28.98	42,135	35.00	40,009	36.11	40,911	38.16	48,416	61.66
Civil government.....					20,398	18.41	18,273	17.04	15,775	20.69
Agriculture.....									2,785	3.55
Domestic economy.....									5,933	7.56

¹ Per cent of total number of graduates.

TABLE 34.—*Students in certain courses and studies in public and private high schools combined.*

Courses, studies, etc.	1890		1895		1900		1905		1910	
	Stu- dents.	Per cent of total.	Stu- dents.	Per cent of total.	Stu- dents.	Per cent of total.	Stu- dents.	Per cent of total.	Stu- dents.	Per cent of total.
Students preparing for college:										
Classical course.....	31,618	10.61	46,847	10.00	52,409	8.32	47,045	5.97	39,606	3.84
Scientific courses.....	23,969	8.05	33,350	7.11	39,108	6.21	37,615	4.78	30,569	2.96
Total preparing for college.....	55,587	18.66	80,197	17.11	91,517	14.53	84,660	10.75	70,175	6.80
Graduating class.....	29,952	10.05	54,353	11.60	78,593	11.74	92,466	11.75	125,772	12.18
Graduates prepared for college.....			17,636	132.44	24,366	132.95	33,702	136.45	43,957	134.95
Students in—										
Latin.....	100,144	33.62	205,006	43.76	314,856	49.97	391,067	49.69	405,502	49.50
Greek.....	12,869	4.32	22,159	4.73	24,869	3.95	17,158	2.18	10,739	1.31
French.....	28,032	9.41	45,746	9.77	65,684	10.43	89,777	11.40	95,671	11.70
German.....	34,208	11.48	58,921	12.58	94,873	15.06	160,066	20.34	192,933	23.60
Spanish.....									5,283	.65
Algebra.....	127,397	42.77	245,465	52.40	347,013	55.08	444,092	56.43	465,375	56.92
Geometry.....	59,781	20.07	114,813	24.51	168,518	26.75	219,083	27.84	252,404	30.87
Trigonometry.....			15,243	3.25	15,268	2.42	17,256	2.19	17,864	2.18
Astronomy.....			24,690	5.27	21,595	3.43	13,507	1.71	7,216	.88
Physics.....	63,644	21.36	103,768	22.15	118,936	18.88	123,282	15.66	120,910	14.79
Chemistry.....	28,665	9.62	43,607	9.31	50,431	8.00	55,414	7.04	58,290	7.13
Physical geography.....			105,124	22.44	144,135	22.88	165,631	21.05	156,500	19.14
Geology.....			25,866	5.52	25,300	4.02	20,596	2.62	11,251	1.38
Zoology.....									64,428	7.88
Botany.....									133,667	16.34
Physiology.....			131,304	28.03	169,844	26.96	171,850	21.84	128,836	15.76
Psychology.....			15,677	3.35	20,126	3.19	14,540	1.84	11,004	1.35
Rhetoric.....			146,672	31.31	237,502	37.70	372,266	47.30	462,711	56.59
English literature.....					259,493	41.19	378,819	48.14	466,477	57.05
History (other than United States).....	82,909	27.83	162,336	34.65	238,134	37.80	318,775	40.50	455,200	55.67
Civil government.....					132,863	21.09	140,459	17.85	130,740	15.99
Agriculture.....									37,203	4.55
Domestic economy.....									33,866	4.14

¹ Per cent of total number of graduates.



CHAPTER XXIV.

STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1909-10.

STATISTICAL SURVEY.

The data furnished in these tables, taken together with those of previous years, indicate in a fairly accurate way certain general tendencies in public education in the United States and in the various States. The conclusions are, however, subject to the limitations that are involved in all comparisons of totals. It is very probable that while there is a certain general tendency present in a series of figures relating to a particular subject, there are at the same time individual cases which are contrary to that general tendency. Knowledge of these individual cases is of value. It is necessary to know in each case whether progress or retrogression has taken place and to what extent, in order that any deficiency may be remedied. The figures take into account only totals, and do not reveal these individual deficiencies. The tables do, however, furnish a certain standard by which to judge the statistics of individual cases when they are ascertained.

When the tables are compared with those of previous years, they show the usual progress in practically all phases of public education. This is true for the United States as a whole and for the individual States. It follows that it is likewise true for a large proportion of the cities, towns, and rural districts composing the various States, although we can not determine even approximately the proportion of local units in which advancement has occurred.

As these are the common-school statistics for a decennial year, the statistics of previous decennial years offer the most fruitful source for a comparative study. Certain of the more important items show a very remarkable advancement during the period between 1890 and 1910. The number of pupils and the number of teachers increased two-fifths, the average daily attendance over one-half. The receipts and expenditures in the latter year were practically three times as great as in the former, while the expense per pupil was twice as great.

Comparison of statistics of 1909-10 with those of 1889-90 and 1899-1900.

	Per cent of gain or loss.					
	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1890-1900	1900-1910	1890-1910
I.—General statistics.						
Total population.....	1 02,622,250	1 75,602,515	1 91,972,266	20.7	21.7	46.8
Persons 5 to 18 years of age.....	1 18,543,201	1 21,404,322	1 25,016,501	15.4	16.9	34.9
Pupils enrolled (duplicates excluded).....	12,722,581	15,503,110	17,813,852	21.8	14.9	40.0
Per cent of total population enrolled.....	20.32	20.51	19.38	0.2	- 1.1	- 0.9
Per cent of persons 5 to 18 years of age enrolled.....	68.61	72.43	71.30	3.8	- 1.1	2.7
Average daily attendance.....	8,153,635	10,632,772	12,827,307	30.4	20.6	57.3
Per cent of enrollment in average daily attendance.....	64.1	68.6	72.1	4.5	3.5	8.0
Average length of school term (days).....	134.7	144.3	157.5	7.1	9.1	16.9
Total number of days attended by all pupils.....	1,098,232,725	1,534,822,633	2,011,477,065	39.8	31.5	39.8
Average number of days attended by each person 5 to 18.....	59.2	80.5	80.5	21.3	12.1	36.0
Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled.....	86.3	99.0	113.0	14.7	14.1	30.9
Male teachers.....	125,525	126,588	110,481	0.8	-12.7	-11.9
Female teachers.....	238,397	296,474	412,729	24.3	39.2	73.1
Whole number of teachers.....	363,922	423,062	523,210	16.2	23.7	43.8
Per cent of male teachers.....	34.5	29.9	21.1	-4.6	- 8.8	13.4
Average monthly wages of male teachers.....	.....	\$46.53	\$68.86	.....	48.0	.....
Average monthly wages of female teachers.....	.....	\$38.93	\$53.40	.....	37.2	.....
Number schoolhouses.....	224,526	248,279	265,474	11.6	6.9	18.2
Value of all school property.....	\$342,531,791	\$550,069,217	1,091,007,512	60.6	98.3	218.5
II.—Financial statistics.						
Receipts:						
Per cent of total derived from—						
From income of permanent funds and rents.....	\$7,744,765	\$9,152,274	\$14,096,555	18.2	54.0	82.0
From State taxes.....	26,345,323	37,886,740	64,604,701	43.8	70.5	145.2
From local taxes.....	97,222,426	149,486,845	312,221,582	53.8	108.8	221.1
From all other sources.....	11,882,282	23,240,130	42,140,869	95.6	81.3	254.7
Total received.....	143,194,806	219,765,989	433,063,697	53.5	97.1	202.4
Per cent of total derived from—						
Income of permanent funds and rents.....	5.4	4.2	3.2	-1.2	- 1.0	- 2.2
State taxes.....	18.4	17.2	14.9	-1.2	2.3	- 3.5
Local taxes.....	67.9	68.0	72.1	0.1	4.1	4.2
All other sources.....	8.3	10.6	9.8	2.3	- 0.8	1.5
Expenditures:						
For sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus.....	\$26,207,041	\$35,450,820	\$69,978,370	35.3	97.4	167.0
For salaries of superintendents and teachers.....	91,836,484	137,687,746	253,915,170	49.9	84.4	176.5
For all other purposes.....	22,463,190	41,826,052	102,356,894	86.2	144.7	355.7
Total expended.....	140,506,715	214,964,618	426,250,434	53.0	98.3	203.4

Expenditure per capita of population.....	2.24	2.84	4.64	20.8	63.4	107.1
Expenditure per pupil (in average attendance):						
For sites, buildings, etc.....	3.21	3.33	5.46	3.7	64.0	70.1
For salaries.....	11.26	12.95	19.90	15.0	53.7	76.7
For all other purposes.....	2.76	3.93	7.98	42.4	103.1	189.1
Total expenditure per pupil.....	17.23	20.21	33.34	17.3	65.5	93.5
Per cent of expenditure devoted to:						
Sites, buildings, etc.....	18.6	16.5	16.41	-2.1	-	-
Salaries.....	65.4	64.0	59.60	-1.4	-	-
All other purposes.....	16.0	19.5	23.99	3.5	4.5	8.0
Average expenditure per day for each pupil (cents) —						
For salaries.....	8.4	9.0	12.6	7.1	40.0	50.0
For all purposes.....	12.8	14.0	21.2	9.4	51.4	65.6

1 United States Census.

2 Estimate.

3 Approximate for four States.

4 Several States are not included in this average.

A comparison of the statistics for 1910 with those for 1900 also shows very favorable progress. In some respects greater advancement has occurred in this decade than in the previous decade. There is cause for gratification in the fact that the average length of the school term has increased from 143.3 to 157.5 days (9.1 per cent). The average number of days' attendance of each pupil enrolled increased from 99 to 113 days, or 14.1 per cent. This higher percentage of increase in the average number of days attended over the average length of the school term shows that pupils are not only attending school for longer terms, but they are attending more regularly. Doubtless this is due in part to a better enforcement of attendance laws. The high regard in which the people hold the public schools is evidenced in their continued increased outlays for permanent buildings and equipment. In 1910 the value of all school property for the first time exceeded a billion dollars; in 1900 it was little over \$550,000,000. The increase in the appropriations made for schools and in the expenses of schools shows even more clearly the desire of the people to support public education. Both the expenses and receipts were practically twice as large in 1910 as they were in 1900.

Analyzing the expenses in greater detail, it is observed that the increase in the expenditures for salaries of superintendents and teachers was less than for buildings and for all other expenses. A considerable part of the increase in expense for "tuition" was due to the increased attendance. The total expenditure per pupil increased from \$20.21 to \$33.34, a difference of 65.5 per cent, as opposed to 98.3 per cent in the increase in total expended. The average expenditure per day for each pupil for all purposes increased from 14 cents to 21.2 cents (51.4 per cent). The proportion of total expenditures for salaries in 1910 was 4.4 per cent less than in 1900. The proportion for sites and buildings was practically the same, while the expenditures for all other purposes, largely those of operation and maintenance, were greater by 4.5 per cent.

DETAILED TABLES OF STATISTICS FOR 1910.

The tables presented here are in substantially the same form as in the previous year. The first 12 have to do with statistics other than fiscal; the remaining 8 with fiscal statistics.

Tables 1 and 2 contain statistics of population; total population, number of children of legal school age, number between the ages of 5 and 18, and a percentage analysis of total population being shown. The numbers of children of school census age given in columns 5 to 7 of Table 1 are presented as reported to this bureau by the several State offices, but the numbers in column 8 are estimates made in the bureau and based upon the State school censuses and upon the total

population of 1910, using the ratios existing in 1900 in the several States between the number 5 to 18 years of age and the total population. It may be said, however, that comparison of such ratios for the Tenth, Eleventh, and Twelfth Decennial Censuses showed that there had been prior to 1900 a small decrease in the proportion of children 5 to 18; hence it was thought best to make a slight deduction from the ratio obtaining in 1900 in computing estimates for 1910. The estimates presented represent the closest approximation obtainable in the absence of the correct figures from the Census Office. Table 2 gives the ratios between the different races and the total population for the several States.

Tables 3 to 5 are devoted to enrollment. In Table 3 is shown the total number of pupils for each of the last five decennial years and the per cent of children 5 to 18 years old actually enrolled. Table 4 shows enrollment by sex and the per cent of the total population enrolled. It may be said that statistics of enrollment still contain imperfections, for there is evidence that duplicate enrollments are not yet entirely eliminated in several of the States.

Tables 6 to 8 present statistics of attendance, the two leading items being average daily attendance and the aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils. The number attending daily for each 100 enrolled (Table 6, column 7) shows the ratio between average attendance and enrollment. A wide range of difference among the States is seen here. Massachusetts shows the maximum of 82.9, while Mississippi shows only 55.8. Table 7 shows the average length of the school term in days, the aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils enrolled, and the latter compared with the school population and the enrollment.

In Tables 9 and 10 are presented statistics of teachers, number and value of public school buildings, and estimated number of pupils enrolled in private schools. The total number of teachers reported for the year was 523,210, of whom 110,481, or 21.1 per cent, were men. A comparison of this percentage with corresponding percentages for previous decennial years shows that the proportion of men teachers has steadily declined since 1870. Since that year the percentages representing the ratio of males to females in decennial years have been as follows: 1870, 40; 1880, 42.8; 1890, 34.5; 1900, 29.9; 1910, 21.1. The figures of the past five years, however, do not indicate a material decline in that time. In 1906 the percentage was 23.6; in 1907, 21.7; in 1908, 21.1; in 1909, 21.4; in 1910, 21.1.

Tables 11 and 12 contain certain statistics of white and colored schools separately for southern States which segregate figures for the two races in their reports to the bureau. This segregation has been made at the suggestion of certain southern educators, who have

urged that it would be only fair to both races to make such a presentation. It was not practicable to segregate fiscal statistics for the two races for the year 1910.

Tables 13 and 14 present the statistics of receipts of the several State school systems, four sources of income being indicated— income from permanent funds, State taxes or appropriations, local taxes or appropriations, and miscellaneous receipts. In Table 14 the percentage of the total revenue derived from each of the four sources is shown. It is significant that a comparison of these figures with those of previous years shows that the relative amount received from the State has decreased, while the proportion from local taxation has made a corresponding increase. This must not be understood to mean that moneys received from the State are actually decreasing in amount, for the contrary is true, but rather that the schools are coming to receive a proportionately larger amount from local sources.

Tables 15 to 19 relate to expenditures for all purposes. Table 16 constitutes the most radical change made in the presentation of the statistics for this year. In this table an attempt is made to classify payments in accordance with the new schedule used. The five general divisions of this schedule are represented in columns 2 to 6. These are cost of general professional and business control, teachers' salaries, cost of textbooks and other instruction supplies, miscellaneous expenses (comprising chiefly the cost of operation and maintenance of the school plant), and outlays. While it is recognized that this table contains imperfections because of the inability of the States to report in full on the new schedule, it is thought advisable to present the statistics in this form this year in order to show the method of treatment proposed for future years. Table 17 contains a percentage analysis of the figures presented in Table 16. Tables 18 to 20 are presented in substantially the same form as in previous years.

COMPARISON OF FIGURES FOR THE SEVERAL STATES.

Without extended comment the following seven diagrams are presented as showing the standing of each State in certain particulars indicated in the regular tables. The figures given are the same as those in the regular tables, but are presented in a descending scale, the largest number appearing first in each case. The seven particulars are (1) ratio of enrollment to school population, (2) percentage of enrollment actually in attendance, (3) average length of school term, (4) average number of days' schooling received by each child 5 to 18 years of age, (5) average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled, (6) amount expended per capita of total population, and (7) amount expended per capita of average attendance.

Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled. (Table 3, column 11.)

1. Colorado—87.52.	
2. Vermont—85.09.	
3. Maine—83.90.	
4. North Dakota—83.75.	
5. Washington—83.63.	
6. Idaho—83.62.	
7. Oklahoma—81.40.	
8. Iowa—80.53.	
9. Wyoming—79.56.	
10. Kansas—79.44.	
11. Montana—78.85.	
12. Nebraska—78.41.	
13. Florida—78.37.	
14. West Virginia—78.12.	
15. District of Columbia—77.68.	
16. Ohio—77.60.	
17. Indiana—77.37.	
18. Mississippi—76.78.	
19. North Carolina—75.43.	
20. Utah—75.11.	
21. Tennessee—74.86.	
22. South Dakota—74.75.	
23. Connecticut—74.74.	
24. Arkansas—74.44.	
25. Massachusetts—73.72.	
26. Missouri—72.72.	
27. Minnesota—72.16.	
28. Michigan—71.35.	
29. Illinois—71.20.	
30. Oregon—70.50.	
31. Kentucky—69.93.	
32. New Jersey—68.88.	
33. New Hampshire—68.79.	
34. New York—68.75.	
35. California—68.23.	
36. Pennsylvania—67.92.	
37. Delaware—67.08.	
38. Wisconsin—67.	
39. Georgia—66.96.	
40. Rhode Island—66.21.	
41. Maryland—66.05.	
42. New Mexico—65.78.	
43. South Carolina—64.96.	
44. Arizona—63.91.	
45. Texas—63.30.	
46. Alabama—62.09.	
47. Virginia—61.77.	
48. Nevada—58.65.	
49. Louisiana—49.	

Number of pupils attending daily for each 100 enrolled. (Table 6, column 7.)

1. Oregon—87.8.	
2. Massachusetts—82.9.	
3. Michigan—82.	
4. District of Columbia—80.	
5. Indiana—79.3.	
6. Minnesota—79.2.	
7. New York—79.1.	
8. New Hampshire—78.3.	
9. Pennsylvania—78.3.	
10. Vermont—78.2.	
11. California—77.9.	
12. Illinois—77.9.	
13. Connecticut—77.5.	
14. Ohio—77.4.	
15. Rhode Island—76.8.	
16. Utah—75.6.	
17. New Jersey—75.4.	
18. Maine—74.4.	
19. Kansas—73.	
20. Nevada—72.5.	
21. Washington—72.3.	
22. South Carolina—71.8.	
23. Iowa—70.5.	
24. Florida—70.3.	
25. Tennessee—69.8.	
26. Missouri—69.4.	
27. Louisiana—69.3.	
28. Wisconsin—69.1.	
29. West Virginia—68.5.	
30. Nebraska—68.	
31. Wyoming—68.	
32. Idaho—67.1.	
33. New Mexico—66.4.	
34. Texas—66.3.	
35. Oklahoma—66.1.	
36. Virginia—64.6.	
37. North Dakota—64.5.	
38. Arkansas—64.5.	
39. Arizona—64.2.	
40. Colorado—63.7.	
41. Kentucky—63.7.	
42. North Carolina—63.7.	
43. South Dakota—63.5.	
44. Delaware—63.	
45. Alabama—62.8.	
46. Montana—62.5.	
47. Georgia—62.3.	
48. Maryland—61.3.	
49. Mississippi—55.8.	

Average number of days the schools were kept during the year. (Table 7, column 6.)

1. Rhode Island—193.	
2. New York—188.	
3. Massachusetts—186.	
4. Maryland—185.	
5. Connecticut—185.	
6. Montana—185.	
7. New Jersey—184.	
8. California—182.	
9. District of Columbia—181.	
10. Wisconsin—180.	
11. Nebraska—174.	
12. Delaware—173.	
13. Washington—172.	
14. Iowa—172.	
15. Michigan—171.	
16. Illinois—171.	
17. Pennsylvania—170.	
18. Ohio—170.	
19. South Dakota—166.	
20. Utah—165.	
21. New Hampshire—164.	
22. Kansas—164.	
23. Vermont—160.	
24. Maine—159.	
25. Colorado—156.	
26. Missouri—155.	
27. Minnesota—149.	
28. North Dakota—147.	
29. Indiana—147.	
30. Nevada—145.	
31. Georgia—144.	
32. Wyoming—141.	
33. Oklahoma—140.	
34. Virginia—140.	
35. Oregon—138.	
36. Idaho—137.	
37. Louisiana—136.	
38. Arizona—136.	
39. West Virginia—134.	
40. Texas—131.	
41. Tennessee—130.	
42. Kentucky—125.	
43. Mississippi—123.	
44. Alabama—117.	
45. Arkansas—107.	
46. Florida—106.	
47. South Carolina—105.	
48. North Carolina—102.	
49. New Mexico—100.	

Average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age. (Table 7, column 8.)

1. Massachusetts—113.8.	
2. District of Columbia—112.7.	
3. Connecticut—107.	
4. Vermont—106.7.	
5. Washington—104.5.	
6. Ohio—102.	
7. New York—102.	
8. Michigan—99.8.	
9. Maine—98.8.	
10. Rhode Island—98.5.	
11. Iowa—97.7.	
12. California—96.7.	
13. New Jersey—95.7.	
14. Illinois—95.1.	
15. Kansas—94.9.	
16. Utah—93.7.	
17. Nebraska—92.8.	
18. Montana—90.9.	
19. Indiana—90.1.	
20. Pennsylvania—89.9.	
21. New Hampshire—88.4.	
22. Colorado—87.1.	
23. Oregon—85.2.	
24. Minnesota—85.1.	
25. Wisconsin—83.3.	
26. Wyoming—80.4.	
27. North Dakota—79.7.	
28. South Dakota—78.7.	
29. Missouri—78.2.	
30. Idaho—76.7.	
31. Maryland—74.7.	
32. Delaware—72.7.	
33. West Virginia—71.8.	
34. Tennessee—67.9.	
35. Oklahoma—64.1.	
36. Florida—63.3.	
37. Georgia—62.	
38. Nevada—61.8.	
39. Mississippi—57.2.	
40. Virginia—55.8.	
41. Kentucky—55.7.	
42. Arizona—55.6.	
43. Texas—55.	
44. Arkansas—51.1.	
45. North Carolina—49.	
46. South Carolina—48.9.	
47. Louisiana—46.1.	
48. Alabama—45.8.	
49. New Mexico—43.7.	

Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled. (Table 7, column 9.)

1. Massachusetts—154.2.	
2. New York—149.	
3. Rhode Island—148.8.	
4. District of Columbia—145.	
5. Connecticut—143.5.	
6. California—142.	
7. Michigan—140.	
8. New Jersey—138.9.	
9. Illinois—133.7.	
10. Pennsylvania—133.	
11. Ohio—131.6.	
12. New Hampshire—128.6.	
13. Vermont—125.1.	
14. Washington—124.7.	
15. Utah—124.6.	
16. Wisconsin—124.4.	
17. Oregon—121.8.	
18. Iowa—121.4.	
19. Kansas—119.5.	
20. Nebraska—118.9.	
21. Maine—118.5.	
22. Minnesota—118.	
23. Indiana—116.8.	
24. Montana—115.5.	
25. Maryland—113.7.	
26. Delaware—108.3.	
27. Missouri—107.7.	
28. Nevada—106.	
29. South Dakota—106.	
30. Wyoming—101.5.	
31. Colorado—99.3.	
32. North Dakota—94.9.	
33. Louisiana—93.9.	
34. Georgia—92.5.	
35. West Virginia—92.2.	
36. Idaho—91.3.	
37. Tennessee—90.6.	
38. Virginia—90.4.	
39. Arizona—87.3.	
40. Texas—86.8.	
41. Florida—80.9.	
42. Kentucky—79.6.	
43. Oklahoma—78.8.	
44. South Carolina—75.4.	
45. Mississippi—74.6.	
46. Alabama—73.6.	
47. Arkansas—68.6.	
48. New Mexico—66.4.	
49. North Carolina—64.9.	

Amount expended per capita of total population. (Table 15, column 11.)

1. Washington—\$9.21.	
2. Utah—\$8.19.	
3. District of Columbia—\$8.10.	
4. North Dakota—\$7.89.	
5. California—\$7.66.	
6. Nevada—\$7.57.	
7. Montana—\$7.01.	
8. Oregon—\$6.90.	
9. New Jersey—\$6.72.	
10. Idaho—\$6.68.	
11. Minnesota—\$6.60.	
12. South Dakota—\$6.56.	
13. Colorado—\$6.52.	
14. Nebraska—\$6.27.	
15. Illinois—\$6.04.	
16. Massachusetts—\$5.98.	
17. Kansas—\$5.81.	
18. Iowa—\$5.76.	
19. New York—\$5.69.	
20. Indiana—\$5.52.	
21. Wyoming—\$5.46.	
22. Ohio—\$5.35.	
23. Pennsylvania—\$5.22.	
24. Michigan—\$5.20.	
25. Arizona—\$4.91.	
26. Connecticut—\$4.91.	
27. Wisconsin—\$4.64.	
28. Rhode Island—\$4.59.	
29. Vermont—\$4.52.	
30. Oklahoma—4.07.	
31. Missouri—\$3.97.	
32. Maine—\$3.95.	
33. New Hampshire—\$3.84.	
34. West Virginia—\$3.36.	
35. Texas—\$3.02.	
36. Delaware—\$3.	
37. Maryland—\$2.92.	
38. Louisiana—\$2.57.	
39. Kentucky—\$2.47.	
40. New Mexico—\$2.43.	
41. Florida—\$2.36.	
42. Virginia—\$2.15.	
43. Arkansas—\$2.04.	
44. Tennessee—\$2.02.	
45. Georgia—\$1.70.	
46. Mississippi—\$1.52.	
47. North Carolina—\$1.38.	
48. Alabama—\$1.36.	
49. South Carolina—\$1.29.	

Amount expended per capita of average attendance. (Table 17, column 8.)

1. Nevada—\$56.62.	
2. Washington—\$50.75.	
3. California—\$47.65.	
4. Montana—\$45.38.	
5. District of Columbia—\$44.07.	
6. Colorado—\$41.20.	
7. South Dakota—\$41.12.	
8. New York—\$40.91.	
9. Arizona—\$40.65.	
10. North Dakota—\$39.37.	
11. Wyoming—\$37.71.	
12. New Jersey—\$37.63.	
13. Illinois—\$37.22.	
14. Massachusetts—\$36.08.	
15. Idaho—\$34.58.	
16. Rhode Island—\$34.28.	
17. Minnesota—\$33.67.	
18. Utah—\$33.36.	
19. Ohio—\$33.33.	
20. Oregon—\$32.45.	
21. Nebraska—\$32.35.	
22. Connecticut—\$31.75.	
23. Iowa—\$31.70.	
24. New Hampshire—\$30.90.	
25. Pennsylvania—\$30.80.	
26. Indiana—\$30.25.	
27. Wisconsin—\$28.98.	
28. Vermont—\$28.96.	
29. Michigan—\$28.27.	
30. Kansas—\$27.80.	
31. Missouri—\$26.68.	
32. Maine—\$25.02.	
33. Maryland—\$23.91.	
34. Delaware—\$23.20.	
35. Oklahoma—\$20.62.	
36. Louisiana—\$19.65.	
37. West Virginia—\$19.50.	
38. New Mexico—\$17.34.	
39. Texas—\$16.16.	
40. Kentucky—\$14.81.	
41. Virginia—\$14.77.	
42. Florida—\$14.42.	
43. Arkansas—\$11.60.	
44. Georgia—\$10.70.	
45. Alabama—\$10.65.	
46. Mississippi—\$10.20.	
47. Tennessee—\$10.12.	
48. North Carolina—\$7.16.	
49. South Carolina—\$6.93.	

TABLE 1.—Total population and school population.

States.	Popula- tion 1910 (U. S. census.)	Date of latest school census re- ported.	Age of per- sons enu- mer- ated.	School census.			Estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age in 1910. ¹
				Number of persons enumer- ated.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States	91,972,266						25,016,501
North Atlantic Division	25,868,573						6,029,581
South Atlantic Division	12,194,895						3,726,262
South Central Division	17,194,435						5,584,242
North Central Division	29,888,542						8,037,657
Western Division	6,825,821						1,638,759
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	742,371	1910	5-21			213,123	172,230
New Hampshire.....	430,572	1909	5-16	37,817	37,568	75,385	93,004
Vermont.....	355,956	1910	5-18	40,357	39,199	79,556	78,294
Massachusetts.....	3,366,416	1909	5-15	280,561	277,948	558,509	727,344
Rhode Island.....	542,610	1910	5-18	59,906	59,513	119,419	120,513
Connecticut.....	1,114,756	1910	4-16			242,662	255,279
New York.....	9,113,614	1909	5-18	1,007,612	1,022,581	2,030,193	2,067,017
New Jersey.....	2,537,167						624,292
Pennsylvania.....	7,665,111	1909	6-16			1,301,406	1,891,608
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	202,322						53,615
Maryland.....	1,295,346	1900	5-20			350,319	361,402
District of Columbia.....	331,069						71,842
Virginia.....	2,061,612	1905	7-20	295,458	285,160	580,618	651,469
West Virginia.....	1,221,119	1910	6-21	190,198	178,848	369,046	353,899
North Carolina.....	2,206,287	1910	6-21			735,168	690,050
South Carolina.....	1,515,400						524,328
Georgia.....	2,609,121	1908	6-18	197,216	189,011	386,227	830,180
Florida.....	752,619	1910	6-21	102,338	109,192	211,530	189,477
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2,289,905	1910	6-20	376,211	363,695	739,906	707,581
Tennessee.....	2,184,789	1910	6-21	387,034	379,815	766,849	697,132
Alabama.....	2,138,093	1908	7-21			687,374	683,888
Mississippi.....	1,797,114	1908	5-21			712,044	611,119
Louisiana.....	1,656,388	1907	6-18	254,149	242,652	496,801	538,326
Texas.....	3,896,542	1909	7-17	482,058	466,948	949,006	1,235,342
Arkansas.....	1,574,449	1910	6-21	290,229	283,543	573,772	532,164
Oklahoma.....	1,657,155	1910	6-21	275,192	261,003	536,195	518,690
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	4,767,121	1910	6-21	626,889	600,238	1,227,127	1,075,686
Indiana.....	2,700,376	1910	6-21	390,739	364,233	754,972	686,826
Illinois.....	5,638,591	1910	6-21	778,668	764,953	1,543,621	1,409,643
Michigan.....	2,810,173	1910	5-20	389,289	382,182	771,471	758,747
Wisconsin.....	2,333,860	1910	4-20	394,740	385,352	780,092	693,156
Minnesota.....	2,075,708	1910	8-16			316,661	610,253
Iowa.....	2,224,771	1910	5-21	341,683	335,321	677,004	634,060
Missouri.....	3,293,335	1910	6-20	509,165	494,269	1,003,434	971,534
North Dakota.....	577,056	1910	6-20	80,331	75,713	156,044	167,346
South Dakota.....	583,888	1910	6-21	85,679	81,341	167,020	169,328
Nebraska.....	1,192,214	1911	5-21	192,294	186,734	379,028	358,856
Kansas.....	1,690,949	1910	5-21	261,671	254,390	516,061	502,212
Western Division:							
Montana.....	376,053	1910	6-21			88,805	83,860
Wyoming.....	145,965	1910	6-21	16,604	15,730	32,334	30,886
Colorado.....	799,024	1910	6-21	118,859	110,095	228,954	192,765
New Mexico.....	327,301	1909	5-21	48,180	43,376	91,556	85,572
Arizona.....	204,354	1910	6-21			38,791	49,045
Utah.....	373,351	1910	6-18	54,776	53,764	108,540	121,712
Nevada.....	81,875						17,439
Idaho.....	325,594	1911	5-21	47,796	46,597	94,393	91,120
Washington.....	1,141,990	1911	6-21			268,972	258,088
Oregon.....	672,765	1910	4-20			171,742	168,191
California.....	2,377,549	1910	5-17	232,383	227,855	460,238	540,081

¹ Estimates made in the Bureau of Education, based upon the State school censuses and upon the total population (column 2), using the ratios existing in the several States between the population 5 to 18 years of age and the total population in 1900.

TABLE 2.—Percentage analysis of total population in the United States in 1910.

States.	Population per square mile.	Percentages of total population. ¹								
		Total white population.	Native white.			Foreign-born white.	Negro.	All other.	Urban population.	Rural population.
			Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.....	30.9	88.9	74.4	53.8	20.6	14.5	10.7	0.4	46.3	53.7
North Atlantic Division.....	159.7	98.0	72.3	42.8	29.5	25.6	1.9	.1	74.0	26.0
South Atlantic Division.....	45.3	66.2	63.8	60.2	3.6	2.4	33.7	.1	25.4	74.6
South Central Division.....	28.2	72.6	70.0	65.2	4.8	2.6	27.0	.4	20.6	79.4
North Central Division.....	39.5	97.9	82.3	54.5	27.8	15.6	1.7	.2	45.1	54.9
Western Division.....	5.8	95.8	76.8	52.3	24.5	19.0	.8	3.4	48.7	51.3
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	24.8	99.7	84.9	66.7	18.2	14.8	.2	.1	51.4	48.6
New Hampshire.....	47.7	99.8	77.4	53.5	23.9	22.4	.1	(2)	59.2	40.8
Vermont.....	39.0	99.5	85.5	64.4	21.1	14.0	.5	(2)	47.5	52.5
Massachusetts.....	418.8	98.8	67.6	32.8	34.8	31.2	1.1	.1	92.8	7.2
Rhode Island.....	508.5	98.1	65.4	29.5	35.9	32.8	1.8	.1	96.7	3.3
Connecticut.....	231.3	98.6	69.1	35.5	33.6	29.5	1.4	.1	89.7	10.3
New York.....	191.2	98.4	68.4	35.4	33.0	29.9	1.5	.1	78.8	21.2
New Jersey.....	337.7	96.4	70.5	39.8	30.7	25.9	3.5	.1	75.2	24.8
Pennsylvania.....	171.0	97.4	78.7	55.1	23.6	18.8	2.5	(2)	60.4	39.6
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	103.0	84.6	76.0	63.2	12.8	8.6	15.4	(2)	48.0	52.0
Maryland.....	130.3	82.0	74.0	59.2	14.8	8.0	17.9	(2)	50.8	49.2
District of Columbia.....	5,517.8	71.3	64.0	50.4	13.6	7.4	28.5	.1	100.0	0.0
Virginia.....	51.2	67.4	66.1	64.3	1.8	1.3	32.6	(2)	23.1	76.9
West Virginia.....	50.8	94.7	90.0	85.3	4.7	4.7	5.3	(2)	18.7	81.3
North Carolina.....	45.3	68.0	67.7	67.3	.4	.3	31.6	.4	14.4	85.6
South Carolina.....	49.7	44.8	44.4	43.7	.7	.4	55.2	(2)	14.8	85.2
Georgia.....	44.4	54.9	54.3	53.3	1.0	.6	45.1	(2)	20.6	79.4
Florida.....	13.7	58.9	54.5	49.7	4.8	4.5	41.0	(2)	29.1	70.9
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	57.0	88.6	86.8	81.4	5.4	1.8	11.4	(2)	24.3	75.7
Tennessee.....	52.4	78.3	77.5	75.7	1.8	.8	21.7	(2)	20.2	79.8
Alabama.....	41.7	57.5	56.6	55.1	1.5	.9	42.5	(2)	17.3	82.7
Mississippi.....	38.8	43.7	43.2	42.1	1.1	.5	56.2	.1	11.5	88.5
Louisiana.....	36.5	56.8	53.7	46.9	6.8	3.1	43.1	.1	30.0	70.0
Texas.....	14.8	82.2	76.1	66.8	9.3	6.2	17.7	(2)	24.1	75.9
Arkansas.....	30.0	71.8	70.7	68.4	2.3	1.1	28.1	(2)	12.9	87.1
Oklahoma.....	23.9	87.2	84.8	79.1	5.7	2.4	8.3	4.5	19.3	80.7
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	117.0	97.6	85.1	63.6	21.5	12.5	2.3	(2)	55.9	44.1
Indiana.....	74.9	97.7	91.9	78.9	13.0	5.9	2.2	(2)	42.4	57.6
Illinois.....	100.6	98.0	76.7	46.1	30.6	21.3	1.9	(2)	61.7	38.3
Michigan.....	49.5	99.1	77.9	43.6	34.3	21.2	.6	.3	47.2	52.8
Wisconsin.....	42.2	99.4	77.5	32.7	44.8	22.0	.1	.4	43.0	57.0
Minnesota.....	25.7	99.2	73.0	27.7	45.3	26.2	.3	.5	41.0	59.0
Iowa.....	40.0	99.3	87.0	58.6	28.4	12.3	.7	(2)	30.6	69.4
Missouri.....	47.9	95.2	88.2	72.5	15.7	6.9	4.8	(2)	42.5	57.5
North Dakota.....	8.2	98.8	71.7	28.2	43.5	27.1	.1	1.1	11.0	89.0
South Dakota.....	7.6	96.6	79.3	42.1	37.2	17.2	.1	3.3	13.1	86.9
Nebraska.....	15.5	99.0	84.3	53.9	30.4	14.8	.6	.4	26.1	73.9
Kansas.....	20.7	96.6	88.7	71.4	17.3	8.0	3.2	.2	29.2	70.8
Western Division:										
Montana.....	2.6	95.9	71.5	43.1	28.4	24.4	.5	3.6	35.5	64.5
Wyoming.....	1.5	96.2	77.6	55.3	22.3	18.6	1.5	2.3	29.6	70.4
Colorado.....	7.7	98.1	82.2	59.5	22.7	15.9	1.4	.5	50.7	49.3
New Mexico.....	2.7	93.1	86.1	78.1	8.0	6.9	.5	6.4	34.2	65.8
Arizona.....	1.8	83.9	61.0	40.4	20.6	22.9	1.0	15.1	31.0	69.0
Utah.....	4.5	98.2	81.2	46.0	35.2	17.0	.3	1.5	46.3	53.7
Nevada.....	.7	90.8	68.7	43.1	25.6	22.1	.6	8.5	16.3	83.7
Idaho.....	3.9	98.1	85.6	62.5	23.1	12.4	.2	1.7	21.5	78.5
Washington.....	17.1	97.1	76.0	51.3	24.7	21.1	.5	2.3	53.0	47.0
Oregon.....	7.0	97.4	82.1	62.0	20.1	15.3	.2	2.4	45.6	54.4
California.....	15.3	95.0	73.2	46.5	26.7	21.8	.9	4.0	61.8	38.2

¹ These figures were published by the Census Office as a preliminary announcement and are subject to later revision.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 3.—*Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates and the relation of the enrollment to the school population.*

States.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled during the school year (excluding duplicate enrollments).					Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled.				
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States....	7,561,582	9,867,505	12,722,581	15,503,110	17,813,852	61.45	65.50	68.61	72.43	71.30
North Atlantic Div....	2,743,344	2,930,345	3,112,622	3,643,949	4,216,879	77.95	75.17	70.45	70.86	69.93
South Atlantic Div....	603,619	1,242,811	1,785,486	2,182,615	2,573,386	30.51	50.74	59.22	65.73	69.07
South Central Div....	767,839	1,371,975	2,293,579	3,018,609	3,813,989	34.17	46.43	60.14	67.28	68.38
North Central Div....	3,300,660	4,033,828	5,015,217	5,842,569	5,981,989	76.87	75.84	76.46	78.65	74.42
Western Division....	146,120	288,546	515,677	815,368	1,227,609	54.77	64.96	70.01	79.51	74.70
North Atlantic Div.: Maine.....	152,600	149,827	139,676	130,918	144,278	187.35	89.80	85.88	81.38	83.90
New Hampshire.....	71,957	64,341	59,813	65,688	63,972	91.31	81.32	71.28	73.98	68.79
Vermont.....	65,384	75,328	65,608	65,964	66,615	.....	87.21	.....	82.15	85.09
Massachusetts.....	273,661	306,777	371,492	474,891	535,869	72.34	71.76	72.56	76.21	73.72
Rhode Island.....	134,000	40,604	52,774	67,231	80,061	59.24	59.59	62.65	66.79	66.21
Connecticut.....	113,588	119,694	126,505	155,228	190,353	80.83	76.97	72.02	74.54	74.74
New York.....	1,028,110	1,031,593	1,042,160	1,209,574	1,422,969	82.98	77.10	70.71	69.57	68.75
New Jersey.....	169,430	204,961	234,072	322,575	429,797	63.20	61.77	62.21	68.52	68.88
Pennsylvania.....	834,614	937,310	1,020,522	1,151,880	1,282,965	76.35	74.37	69.53	68.90	67.92
South Atlantic Div.: Delaware.....	20,058	27,823	31,434	36,895	35,950	50.04	65.20	66.19	75.33	67.08
Maryland.....	115,683	162,431	184,251	222,373	238,393	46.70	58.13	60.37	67.00	66.05
Dist. of Columbia.....	15,157	26,439	36,906	46,519	55,774	41.60	55.40	63.10	76.81	67.87
Virginia.....	131,088	220,736	342,269	370,959	402,109	32.34	45.00	60.51	63.19	61.77
West Virginia.....	76,999	142,850	193,064	232,343	276,458	49.47	69.21	75.27	78.58	78.12
North Carolina.....	1115,000	252,612	322,533	400,452	520,404	31.23	55.87	56.39	63.55	75.43
South Carolina.....	66,056	134,072	201,260	281,891	340,415	27.28	40.56	47.08	60.74	64.96
Georgia.....	49,578	236,533	381,297	482,673	555,794	11.89	46.24	58.45	65.30	66.96
Florida.....	14,000	39,315	92,472	108,874	148,089	21.21	44.16	71.10	66.57	78.37
South Central Div.: Kentucky.....	178,457	276,000	399,600	500,294	494,863	.....	.....	65.64	75.27	69.93
Tennessee.....	140,000	300,217	447,950	485,354	521,753	132.00	58.21	74.05	75.09	74.86
Alabama.....	141,312	179,490	301,615	376,423	424,611	40.36	42.60	55.53	61.67	62.09
Mississippi.....	117,000	236,654	334,158	386,507	469,137	40.69	61.29	70.62	73.27	76.78
Louisiana.....	57,639	77,642	120,253	196,169	263,617	24.78	25.87	31.58	43.62	49.00
Texas.....	63,504	120,000	466,872	659,598	821,631	21.00	42.40	59.50	64.67	63.30
Arkansas.....	69,927	81,972	223,071	314,662	395,978	40.29	30.81	55.41	71.02	74.44
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	99,602	422,399	.....	.....	.....	79.82	81.40
North Central Div.: Ohio.....	719,372	729,499	797,489	829,160	838,080	84.04	76.69	76.54	75.40	77.60
Indiana.....	450,057	511,283	512,955	564,807	531,459	78.64	82.39	79.21	81.10	77.37
Illinois.....	672,787	704,041	778,319	958,911	1,002,687	81.01	74.61	71.97	72.68	71.20
Michigan.....	292,466	362,556	427,032	504,985	541,501	79.66	78.08	73.45	77.13	71.35
Wisconsin.....	265,285	299,457	351,723	445,142	464,311	73.92	73.78	69.77	72.51	67.00
Minnesota.....	113,983	180,248	280,960	399,207	440,083	75.92	75.87	74.59	77.59	72.16
Iowa.....	341,938	426,057	493,267	566,223	510,661	84.44	83.52	85.51	89.06	80.53
Missouri.....	330,070	482,986	620,314	719,817	707,031	56.03	68.85	74.43	78.63	72.72
North Dakota.....	1,660	13,718	35,543	77,686	139,802	139.26	41.68	71.26	81.26	83.75
South Dakota.....	23,265	92,549	78,043	98,822	126,253	.....	.....	81.04	79.49	74.75
Nebraska.....	23,265	92,549	240,300	288,227	281,375	58.79	68.48	75.35	89.50	78.41
Kansas.....	89,777	231,434	399,322	389,582	398,746	74.22	73.23	88.56	89.21	79.44
Western Division: Montana.....	1,657	4,270	16,980	39,430	66,141	70.24	63.77	71.14	72.80	78.85
Wyoming.....	1,450	2,907	7,052	14,512	24,584	145.34	77.44	54.46	65.66	79.56
Colorado.....	4,357	22,119	65,490	117,555	168,798	42.28	60.82	72.20	88.19	87.52
New Mexico.....	1,320	4,755	18,215	36,755	56,304	4.42	13.32	42.25	61.43	65.78
Arizona.....	0	4,212	7,989	16,504	31,312	0.00	53.16	52.72	51.94	63.91
Utah.....	16,992	24,326	37,279	73,042	91,611	53.36	50.61	55.26	81.02	75.11
Nevada.....	3,106	9,045	7,387	6,676	110,200	53.97	79.73	73.80	74.06	58.65
Idaho.....	906	5,834	14,311	36,669	76,168	46.06	77.85	62.66	79.18	83.62
Washington.....	15,000	14,780	55,964	115,104	215,688	169.00	72.30	70.58	87.60	83.63
Oregon.....	21,600	37,533	63,254	89,405	118,412	67.73	75.02	70.78	82.13	70.50
California.....	91,332	158,765	221,756	269,736	368,391	63.63	73.37	77.38	79.56	68.23

1 Approximate.

TABLE 4.—*The school enrollment for 1909-10, classified by sex. Percentage of the total population enrolled at different dates.*

State.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled.			Per cent of the total population enrolled.				
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	18,971,875	18,841,977	17,813,852	19.14	19.67	20.32	20.51	19.38
North Atlantic Division...	12,136,173	12,080,706	4,216,879	21.95	20.20	17.89	17.31	16.31
South Atlantic Division...	11,272,789	11,300,597	2,573,886	10.05	16.36	20.16	20.90	21.10
South Central Division...	11,910,536	11,903,453	3,813,989	11.56	15.38	20.90	22.05	22.23
North Central Division...	13,023,101	12,958,888	5,981,989	24.80	23.23	22.43	22.19	20.00
Western Division.....	1629,276	1598,333	1,227,609	13.99	16.32	17.03	19.93	18.04
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....			144,278	24.25	23.09	21.13	18.85	19.46
New Hampshire.....	32,619	31,353	63,972	22.41	18.54	15.89	15.96	14.86
Vermont.....	33,639	32,976	66,615	19.77	22.64	19.74	19.20	18.72
Massachusetts.....			535,869	18.31	17.20	16.59	16.93	15.93
Rhode Island.....	40,282	39,779	80,061	15.11	14.69	15.27	15.69	14.78
Connecticut.....			190,353	20.83	19.22	16.95	17.00	17.25
New York.....	715,726	707,242	1,422,969	23.18	20.30	17.37	16.64	15.62
New Jersey.....	217,102	212,695	429,797	18.26	18.12	16.20	17.12	16.95
Pennsylvania.....	645,756	637,209	1,282,965	23.24	21.89	19.41	18.28	16.74
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	18,100	17,850	35,950	15.79	18.98	18.66	19.98	14.25
Maryland.....			238,393	14.55	17.37	17.68	18.72	18.35
District of Columbia...	27,052	28,722	55,774	11.23	14.88	16.02	16.69	16.87
Virginia.....	200,136	201,973	402,109	10.47	14.59	20.67	19.99	19.55
West Virginia.....	141,505	134,953	276,458	16.85	23.10	25.31	24.23	22.75
North Carolina.....			520,404	10.45	18.05	19.93	21.14	23.55
South Carolina.....	161,923	178,492	340,415	9.05	13.46	17.49	21.03	22.44
Georgia.....	270,268	285,526	555,794	4.08	15.34	20.75	21.78	21.33
Florida.....	72,406	75,683	148,089	7.19	14.59	23.63	20.60	19.66
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	248,503	246,360	494,863	13.21	16.74	21.50	23.30	21.65
Tennessee.....	261,896	259,857	521,753	10.90	19.46	25.34	24.02	23.95
Alabama.....			424,611	13.85	14.22	19.93	20.59	19.86
Mississippi.....	232,193	236,944	469,137	13.70	20.91	25.92	24.92	26.10
Louisiana.....	130,574	133,043	263,617	7.73	8.26	10.75	14.20	15.95
Texas.....	411,054	410,577	821,631	7.26	13.82	20.88	21.64	21.10
Arkansas.....	198,694	197,284	395,978	13.72	10.21	19.77	23.99	25.25
Oklahoma.....	215,317	207,082	422,399				25.01	25.48
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	424,780	413,300	838,080	26.50	22.81	21.72	19.94	17.58
Indiana.....	266,700	264,759	531,459	26.34	25.85	23.40	22.44	19.70
Illinois.....	508,965	493,722	1,002,687	25.99	22.88	20.34	19.89	17.80
Michigan.....	272,064	269,437	541,501	23.98	22.15	20.39	20.86	19.29
Wisconsin.....			464,311	24.60	22.76	20.85	21.51	19.93
Minnesota.....			440,083	24.47	23.09	21.58	22.79	21.20
Iowa.....			510,661	28.19	26.23	25.80	25.37	23.05
Missouri.....	353,367	353,664	707,031	18.74	22.27	23.15	23.17	21.56
North Dakota.....	72,207	67,595	139,802	9.34	10.15	19.45	24.34	24.23
South Dakota.....	64,219	62,034	126,253			23.74	24.60	21.62
Nebraska.....	* 143,697	* 137,678	* 281,375	16.61	20.46	22.69	27.03	23.66
Kansas.....	200,573	198,173	398,746	22.28	23.23	27.98	26.49	23.65
Western Division:								
Montana.....			66,141	7.54	10.90	12.85	16.20	17.60
Wyoming.....	12,364	12,220	24,584	4.55	13.98	11.62	15.68	16.90
Colorado.....	84,782	84,016	168,798	9.33	11.38	15.89	21.78	21.14
New Mexico.....	30,290	26,014	56,304	1.40	3.98	11.86	18.81	17.23
Arizona.....			31,312		10.42	13.40	13.42	15.35
Utah.....	46,463	45,148	91,611	18.61	16.90	17.93	26.39	24.58
Nevada.....	* 5,125	* 5,075	* 10,200	7.04	14.53	16.14	15.77	11.10
Washington.....			76,168	5.59	17.89	16.96	22.67	23.40
Oregon.....			215,688	18.62	19.68	16.02	22.22	19.00
California.....	189,901	178,490	368,391	21.63	21.47	20.16	21.62	17.60

* Statistics of 1908-9.

† Includes estimates for States not reporting by sex.

‡ Pupils of legal school age.

§ Approximate.

TABLE 5.—*Per cent of the school population (i. e., children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled in the public schools for a period of years.*

[The figures for dates later than 1900 are subject to revision.]

Year.	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870-71.....	61.45	77.95	30.51	34.17	76.87	54.77
1871-72.....	62.20	77.33	32.27	37.94	77.04	54.43
1872-73.....	62.36	76.79	35.86	38.67	75.97	57.52
1873-74.....	64.40	77.77	42.10	40.82	76.98	61.04
1874-75.....	63.54	78.59	44.61	42.47	77.54	64.39
1875-76.....	64.70	78.55	46.72	37.36	77.05	66.37
1876-77.....	63.92	76.83	47.02	38.51	75.60	66.12
1877-78.....	65.75	77.09	48.85	43.50	77.38	66.26
1878-79.....	64.64	76.18	46.72	44.71	75.28	65.63
1879-80.....	65.50	75.17	50.74	46.43	75.84	64.96
1880-81.....	65.03	74.28	51.49	47.03	74.59	64.82
1881-82.....	65.03	74.56	51.90	47.02	74.15	65.63
1882-83.....	66.39	74.15	54.30	50.68	75.13	67.05
1883-84.....	66.96	72.83	56.25	53.59	75.06	68.01
1884-85.....	67.96	73.23	57.17	56.57	75.46	68.53
1885-86.....	68.14	72.63	57.68	56.82	76.08	68.03
1886-87.....	67.98	72.23	58.98	56.21	75.77	67.97
1887-88.....	68.33	71.60	58.68	58.67	75.96	68.53
1888-89.....	68.20	70.60	58.40	58.28	76.63	69.39
1889-90.....	68.61	70.45	59.22	60.14	76.46	70.01
1890-91.....	69.40	70.04	60.15	63.01	76.25	75.49
1891-92.....	69.51	69.78	59.50	63.72	76.30	77.98
1892-93.....	69.70	68.99	61.94	63.92	76.23	77.16
1893-94.....	71.32	70.45	63.08	66.00	78.04	77.45
1894-95.....	71.54	71.53	62.21	65.83	78.17	79.32
1895-96.....	71.80	71.57	62.46	66.75	78.16	79.72
1896-97.....	72.36	72.12	64.49	67.75	78.06	78.27
1897-98.....	72.68	71.78	66.25	67.36	78.66	78.00
1898-99.....	71.96	71.69	64.93	66.54	77.75	77.85
1899-1900.....	72.43	70.86	65.73	67.28	78.65	79.51
1900-1901.....	71.67	70.71	66.65	65.22	77.36	80.69
1901-2.....	71.45	70.31	66.55	65.12	76.85	82.49
1902-3.....	70.67	69.84	65.99	64.60	75.49	82.46
1903-4.....	70.59	69.89	66.01	64.66	74.82	84.95
1904-5.....	70.35	69.88	65.02	65.15	74.04	86.41
1905-6.....	70.43	69.39	65.40	64.70	74.19	88.31
1906-7.....	69.61	68.70	64.78	65.33	72.48	88.53
1907-8.....	69.32	68.55	64.88	64.73	71.03	91.38
1908-9.....	72.22	72.47	70.00	68.03	75.19	76.03
1909-10.....	71.30	69.93	69.07	68.38	74.42	74.70

TABLE 6.—The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1909-10 to the enrollment.

States.	Average number of pupils actually present at school each day.					Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled in 1909-10.
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	4,545,317	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	12,827,307	72.1
North Atlantic Division.....	1,627,208	1,824,487	2,036,459	2,636,892	3,310,279	78.5
South Atlantic Division.....	368,111	776,798	1,126,683	1,344,334	1,687,665	65.7
South Central Division.....	535,632	902,767	1,467,649	2,015,457	2,468,257	64.8
North Central Division.....	1,911,720	2,451,167	3,188,732	4,080,400	4,463,915	74.7
Western Division.....	102,646	188,924	334,112	555,629	897,191	73.0
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	100,392	103,115	98,364	97,697	106,955	74.4
New Hampshire.....	48,150	48,966	41,526	47,276	50,101	78.3
Vermont.....	¹ 44,100	48,606	45,887	47,020	52,104	78.2
Massachusetts.....	201,750	233,127	273,910	366,136	444,090	82.9
Rhode Island.....	22,485	27,217	33,905	47,124	61,487	76.8
Connecticut.....	62,683	73,546	83,656	111,564	² 147,190	77.5
New York.....	493,648	573,089	642,984	857,488	1,122,649	79.1
New Jersey.....	86,812	115,194	133,286	207,947	324,239	75.4
Pennsylvania.....	567,188	601,627	682,941	854,640	1,001,464	78.3
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	¹ 12,700	17,439	19,649	¹ 25,300	22,559	63.0
Maryland.....	56,435	85,778	102,351	134,400	145,762	61.3
District of Columbia.....	10,261	20,637	28,184	35,463	44,627	80.0
Virginia.....	77,402	128,404	198,290	216,464	259,394	64.6
West Virginia.....	51,336	91,604	121,700	151,254	189,900	68.5
North Carolina.....	¹ 73,000	170,100	203,100	206,918	331,335	63.7
South Carolina.....	¹ 44,700	¹ 90,600	147,799	201,295	243,901	71.8
Georgia.....	31,377	145,190	240,791	298,237	346,295	62.3
Florida.....	¹ 10,900	27,046	64,819	75,003	103,892	70.3
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	129,866	178,000	225,739	310,339	315,196	63.7
Tennessee.....	¹ 89,000	208,528	323,548	338,566	363,953	69.8
Alabama.....	107,666	117,978	182,467	297,805	266,589	62.8
Mississippi.....	¹ 90,000	156,761	207,704	224,526	261,384	55.8
Louisiana.....	¹ 40,500	¹ 54,800	87,536	146,323	182,659	69.3
Texas.....	¹ 41,000	¹ 132,000	291,941	438,779	544,691	66.3
Arkansas.....	¹ 46,600	¹ 54,700	¹ 148,714	195,401	255,135	64.5
Oklahoma.....				63,718	278,650	66.1
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	432,452	476,279	549,269	616,365	648,544	77.4
Indiana.....	295,071	321,659	342,275	429,566	420,780	79.3
Illinois.....	341,686	431,638	538,310	737,576	779,040	77.9
Michigan.....	¹ 193,000	¹ 240,000	¹ 282,000	355,226	443,458	82.0
Wisconsin.....	¹ 132,000	¹ 156,000	200,457	¹ 309,800	320,439	69.1
Minnesota.....	50,694	¹ 78,400	127,025	243,224	348,500	79.2
Iowa.....	211,562	259,836	306,309	373,474	360,178	70.5
Missouri.....	187,024	¹ 281,000	384,627	460,012	490,390	69.4
North Dakota.....	¹ 1,040	8,530	20,694	43,500	90,149	64.5
South Dakota.....			48,327	¹ 68,000	80,032	63.5
Nebraska.....	¹ 14,300	60,156	146,139	181,874	* 191,076	68.0
Kansas.....	52,891	137,669	243,300	261,783	291,329	73.0
Western Division:						
Montana.....	¹ 1,100	¹ 3,000	10,596	¹ 26,300	41,314	62.5
Wyoming.....	¹ 250	1,920	¹ 4,700	¹ 9,650	16,730	68.0
Colorado.....	² 6,111	12,618	38,715	73,291	107,520	63.7
New Mexico.....	¹ 880	3,150	¹ 13,000	22,433	37,389	66.4
Arizona.....		2,847	4,702	10,177	20,094	64.2
Utah.....	12,819	17,178	20,967	50,595	69,246	75.6
Nevada.....	¹ 1,800	5,401	5,064	4,698	¹ 7,400	¹ 72.5
Idaho.....	¹ 600	3,863	¹ 9,500	21,962	51,137	67.1
Washington.....	¹ 3,300	10,546	36,946	74,717	156,064	72.3
Oregon.....	¹ 15,000	27,435	43,333	64,411	103,553	87.8
California.....	64,286	100,966	146,589	197,395	286,744	77.9

* Statistics of 1908-9.

¹ Approximate.² High-school attendance not reported.

TABLE 7.—(1) Average length of school term at various periods; (2) aggregate number of days' schooling given to all pupils; (3) the same compared with the school population and the enrollment (columns 8 and 9).

States.	Average number of days the schools were kept during the year.					Aggregate number of days' attendance in 1909-10.	Average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age in 1909-10.	Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in 1909-10.
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	132.1	130.3	134.7	144.3	157.5	2,011,477,065	80.5	113.0
North Atlantic Division.....	152.0	159.2	166.6	177.5	180.2	595,708,282	99.0	141.2
South Atlantic Division.....	97.4	92.4	99.9	112.1	132.0	223,466,140	59.9	87.0
South Central Division.....	91.6	79.2	88.2	99.8	125.7	309,501,853	55.6	81.5
North Central Division.....	133.9	139.8	148.0	155.9	165.4	736,627,163	91.7	123.4
Western Division.....	119.2	129.2	135.0	141.5	163.2	146,173,627	89.4	119.1
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	98.0	109.0	112.0	141.0	159.0	16,984,918	98.8	118.5
New Hampshire.....	70.0	105.3	117.7	147.6	164.0	8,216,564	88.4	128.6
Vermont.....	115.6	125.5	136.0	156.1	160.0	8,336,705	106.7	125.1
Massachusetts.....	169.0	177.0	177.0	189.0	186.0	82,600,740	113.8	154.2
Rhode Island.....	170.0	184.0	188.0	191.0	193.0	11,915,340	98.5	148.8
Connecticut.....	172.4	179.0	182.5	189.1	184.7	27,185,993	107.0	143.5
New York.....	176.0	178.5	186.5	175.0	187.5	210,559,101	102.0	149.0
New Jersey.....	178.0	192.0	192.0	186.0	184.0	59,660,041	95.7	138.9
Pennsylvania.....	127.2	133.4	147.6	166.6	170.0	170,248,880	89.9	133.0
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	132.0	158.0	166.0	170.1	172.5	3,891,504	72.7	108.3
Maryland.....	183.0	187.0	184.0	183.0	185.0	26,965,790	74.7	113.7
District of Columbia.....	200.0	193.0	178.0	179.0	181.2	8,085,888	112.7	145.0
Virginia.....	93.2	112.8	118.2	120.0	140.0	36,315,160	55.8	90.4
West Virginia.....	76.8	90.0	97.0	106.0	134.0	25,446,600	71.8	92.2
North Carolina.....	150.0	50.0	59.3	70.5	101.9	33,763,036	49.0	64.9
South Carolina.....	100.0	70.0	69.6	88.4	105.1	25,622,482	48.9	75.4
Georgia.....	59.0	165.0	83.3	112.0	144.4	51,413,594	62.0	92.5
Florida.....			120.0	93.0	106.0	11,962,086	63.3	80.9
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	110.0	102.0	94.0	117.5	125.0	39,399,500	55.7	79.6
Tennessee.....	177.0	68.0	86.0	96.0	130.0	47,313,890	67.9	90.6
Alabama.....	66.5	81.3	73.5	78.3	117.3	31,273,831	45.8	73.6
Mississippi.....	110.0	74.5	186.0	101.2	*123.0	*34,977,018	57.2	74.6
Louisiana.....	165.0	78.8	100.6	120.0	135.6	24,778,489	46.1	93.9
Texas.....	140.0	71.7	100.0	108.2	131.0	71,354,468	55.0	86.8
Arkansas.....			175.0	77.5	106.5	27,171,877	51.1	68.6
Oklahoma.....				95.3	*140.0	*33,232,780	64.1	78.8
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	165.0	152.0	166.5	165.0	170.0	110,252,480	102.0	131.6
Indiana.....	98.5	136.0	130.0	152.0	147.0	61,854,660	90.1	116.8
Illinois.....	146.7	150.0	155.4	152.0	171.0	133,683,336	95.1	133.7
Michigan.....	140.0	150.0	156.0	163.8	171.0	75,831,318	99.8	140.0
Wisconsin.....	155.0	165.0	158.6	160.0	180.0	57,679,070	83.3	124.4
Minnesota.....	183.0	94.0	128.0	169.0	149.0	51,885,786	85.1	118.0
Iowa.....	130.0	148.0	156.0	160.0	172.0	61,950,616	97.7	121.4
Missouri.....	90.0	104.0	129.4	144.0	155.0	76,001,416	78.2	107.7
North Dakota.....	175.0	113.0	113.0	155.7	147.3	13,285,028	79.7	94.9
South Dakota.....								
Nebraska.....	72.0	82.0	140.0	135.0	*174.0	*33,289,613	92.8	118.9
Kansas.....	116.0	120.0	135.0	126.2	163.5	47,632,292	94.9	119.5
Western Division:								
Montana.....	189.0	96.0	142.7	107.0	184.5	7,625,521	90.9	115.5
Wyoming.....		119.0	120.0	110.0	140.9	2,484,097	80.4	101.5
Colorado.....	92.0	132.0	144.4	149.8	156.0	16,773,120	87.1	99.3
New Mexico.....	111.0	111.0	167.0	96.0	100.0	3,738,900	43.7	66.4
Arizona.....	0.0	109.0	126.0	125.0	135.5	12,723,845	55.6	87.3
Utah.....	152.0	128.0	133.0	151.0	164.8	11,413,557	93.7	124.6
Nevada.....	142.0	143.0	140.0	154.0	145.3	*1,075,190	61.8	106.0
Idaho.....	145.0	94.0	169.8	106.0	137.0	16,985,739	76.7	91.3
Washington.....		191.0	97.2	127.6	172.0	26,875,936	104.5	124.7
Oregon.....	190.0	90.0	118.2	116.6	138.0	14,290,314	85.2	121.8
California.....	123.0	146.6	157.6	166.2	182.0	52,187,408	96.7	142.0

* Statistics of 1908-9.

1 Approximate.

2 Includes period during which certain schools were maintained by tuition fees.

TABLE 8.—(1) *Length of school term; (2) the average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.*

Years.	Average length of school term, in days.						Average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age. ¹					
	The United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.	The United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870-71.....	132.1	152.0	97.4	91.6	133.9	119.2	48.7	70.2	18.1	21.8	59.6	45.9
1871-72.....	133.4	151.9	103.4	97.7	136.1	121.8	49.5	68.9	20.3	25.8	59.8	46.0
1872-73.....	129.1	154.6	97.4	89.1	129.6	118.3	47.8	67.9	21.7	23.4	56.8	45.0
1873-74.....	128.8	154.8	95.6	81.1	132.6	119.0	49.6	70.4	24.5	21.9	59.8	46.1
1874-75.....	130.4	158.7	95.2	81.0	134.6	132.5	51.0	72.9	26.1	23.5	60.2	53.6
1875-76.....	133.1	158.0	95.6	82.5	139.1	130.3	51.4	73.7	26.8	20.1	62.2	54.4
1876-77.....	132.1	157.2	91.4	80.3	139.8	130.1	51.1	73.6	26.3	19.8	62.3	54.3
1877-78.....	132.0	157.6	89.7	86.7	140.1	129.9	53.2	75.6	26.8	24.3	64.3	54.5
1878-79.....	130.2	160.1	88.6	81.9	136.4	132.0	52.0	75.0	25.7	23.9	62.3	56.7
1879-80.....	130.3	159.2	92.4	79.2	139.8	129.2	53.1	74.5	29.3	24.2	64.4	54.9
1880-81.....	130.1	158.7	92.4	82.1	138.8	133.8	52.0	72.2	28.5	25.0	62.7	56.9
1881-82.....	131.2	160.6	95.9	82.5	137.1	136.2	52.9	73.3	30.6	25.6	63.2	58.0
1882-83.....	129.8	161.0	95.9	82.5	137.1	132.6	53.8	74.4	32.0	26.8	63.9	57.3
1883-84.....	129.1	156.0	95.6	85.9	138.6	133.8	55.5	72.5	32.7	30.0	67.7	61.6
1884-85.....	130.7	163.1	93.4	87.5	139.1	131.8	56.8	77.2	33.7	31.4	67.3	58.3
1885-86.....	130.4	161.6	93.4	86.9	140.4	130.8	57.3	76.7	33.7	32.0	68.7	59.6
1886-87.....	131.3	165.9	95.3	87.5	139.5	131.6	57.7	77.8	34.8	32.1	68.7	59.1
1887-88.....	132.3	164.4	95.7	87.6	144.0	130.7	58.7	76.8	35.5	33.6	71.3	57.3
1888-89.....	133.7	164.1	95.0	88.9	147.5	135.7	58.9	76.7	35.4	34.0	71.6	61.7
1889-90.....	134.7	166.6	99.9	88.2	148.0	135.0	59.2	76.8	37.3	33.9	71.9	61.2
1890-91.....	135.7	168.1	103.8	92.0	145.8	136.9	60.7	78.1	38.1	35.8	73.2	65.9
1891-92.....	136.9	169.1	105.3	94.1	146.8	139.1	61.5	78.3	38.2	37.7	73.6	71.1
1892-93.....	136.3	169.6	103.4	93.0	146.6	138.8	62.3	78.7	39.2	37.5	75.1	70.8
1893-94.....	139.5	172.3	108.3	97.5	150.2	137.1	65.9	82.2	42.4	41.3	79.1	72.4
1894-95.....	139.5	172.8	106.5	92.8	150.8	142.4	66.9	84.8	42.0	39.0	81.0	77.6
1895-96.....	140.5	175.5	107.8	92.2	151.9	142.0	68.1	86.8	42.1	39.8	82.3	78.7
1896-97.....	142.0	173.3	110.9	96.3	152.8	148.6	69.7	88.9	43.0	42.3	83.1	82.5
1897-98.....	143.0	174.3	113.8	97.4	152.8	151.7	71.2	90.4	46.9	42.5	84.8	82.1
1898-99.....	143.0	174.0	112.3	98.4	154.5	141.6	70.0	90.0	43.6	43.3	83.3	76.3
1899-1900.....	144.3	177.5	112.1	99.8	155.9	141.5	71.8	91.0	45.4	44.8	85.7	76.7
1900-1901.....	143.7	177.1	113.2	98.2	155.6	140.3	70.3	90.4	47.7	42.1	83.0	77.0
1901-2.....	144.7	177.4	115.0	101.2	155.1	144.3	71.9	91.7	48.5	43.8	84.7	82.4
1902-3.....	147.2	178.5	118.0	105.6	156.9	146.3	71.8	92.3	49.0	43.9	83.6	85.3
1903-4.....	146.7	176.5	117.2	107.9	156.0	147.9	72.1	92.0	50.0	44.7	82.9	90.0
1904-5.....	150.9	179.0	122.9	107.6	160.9	157.5	74.0	94.9	50.2	43.8	85.8	97.2
1905-6.....	150.6	174.8	121.5	108.2	162.9	157.3	74.1	92.3	50.2	43.5	86.5	101.5
1906-7.....	151.8	179.9	124.2	112.1	160.7	159.6	74.6	94.5	51.1	46.8	85.3	101.9
1907-8.....	154.1	180.8	124.7	118.2	162.2	163.3	76.1	95.6	52.3	49.0	85.8	109.3
1908-9.....	155.3	179.0	138.6	123.3	164.7	161.2	81.3	102.2	59.3	54.2	92.2	90.4
1909-10.....	157.5	180.2	132.0	125.7	165.4	163.2	80.5	99.0	59.9	55.6	91.7	89.4

¹ The figures for dates later than 1900 are subject to revision.

TABLE 9.—Number and sex of teachers in 1909-10—Percentage of male teachers.

States.	Whole number of different teachers employed.			Percentage of men teachers.				
	Men.	Women.	Total.	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	110,481	412,729	523,210	41.0	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.1
North Atlantic Division.....	18,015	111,365	129,380	26.2	28.8	20.0	18.4	14.0
South Atlantic Division.....	16,373	45,814	62,187	63.8	62.5	49.1	40.7	26.3
South Central Division.....	29,278	57,053	86,331	67.5	67.2	57.5	47.4	27.4
North Central Division.....	39,831	166,515	206,346	43.2	41.7	32.4	28.3	19.4
Western Division.....	6,984	31,982	38,966	45.0	40.3	31.1	24.7	17.9
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	832	6,625	7,457	¹ 24.4	¹ 27.2	¹ 16.0	¹ 16.4	11.2
New Hampshire.....	215	2,825	3,040	15.0	16.8	9.8	8.9	7.1
Vermont.....	290	2,967	3,257	16.5	16.8	12.0	13.6	8.9
Massachusetts.....	1,375	13,946	15,321	12.7	13.2	9.8	8.8	9.1
Rhode Island.....	209	2,162	2,371	¹ 20.4	20.2	12.6	9.5	8.9
Connecticut.....	327	4,950	5,277	¹ 22.1	¹ 22.8	¹ 13.4	¹ 9.0	6.2
New York.....	5,281	39,793	45,074	22.9	26.0	16.9	14.9	11.7
New Jersey.....	1,483	10,604	12,087	32.5	28.5	18.4	12.9	12.3
Pennsylvania.....	8,003	27,493	35,496	42.8	45.5	34.2	32.0	22.6
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	136	857	993	¹ 29.9	46.6	¹ 31.0	25.3	13.7
Maryland.....	939	4,575	5,514	45.0	42.6	27.8	21.7	17.1
District of Columbia.....	187	1,444	1,631	8.2	7.8	13.0	13.1	11.5
Virginia.....	2,002	8,381	10,443	64.5	61.8	41.5	31.5	19.9
West Virginia.....	4,154	4,628	8,782	79.0	75.2	63.4	57.9	48.0
North Carolina.....	3,185	8,031	11,216	¹ 73.2	¹ 71.3	59.1	49.4	28.5
South Carolina.....	1,606	5,362	6,968	62.4	59.5	49.6	¹ 43.5	23.1
Georgia.....	3,069	9,556	12,625	71.4	¹ 65.2	53.3	44.0	24.4
Florida.....	1,035	2,980	4,015	¹ 65.7	61.6	48.0	36.9	25.7
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	4,620	6,480	11,100	¹ 66.0	64.6	49.8	45.5	41.7
Tennessee.....	3,806	6,480	10,286	¹ 75.0	74.4	61.8	¹ 54.0	37.0
Alabama.....	3,037	5,719	8,756	66.8	63.8	62.9	30.1	35.0
Mississippi.....	¹ 3,162	¹ 7,004	10,166	¹ 60.8	61.2	49.6	44.2	31.0
Louisiana.....	1,347	4,939	6,286	50.9	46.1	44.7	47.9	21.4
Texas.....	6,371	14,371	20,742	¹ 77.3	¹ 75.0	61.1	48.9	30.8
Arkansas.....	4,453	5,069	9,522	¹ 75.6	78.4	68.5	59.7	47.0
Oklahoma.....	¹ 2,482	¹ 6,991	9,473	.....	.....	.....	42.8	26.2
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	8,640	19,201	27,841	43.2	47.8	43.1	40.4	31.1
Indiana.....	6,156	11,111	17,267	60.5	57.5	51.1	46.2	35.7
Illinois.....	5,438	23,946	29,384	43.5	39.7	32.5	26.4	18.5
Michigan.....	2,508	15,479	² 17,987	26.3	29.2	22.3	20.3	14.0
Wisconsin.....	1,718	13,011	14,729	¹ 28.8	28.9	19.8	18.4	11.8
Minnesota.....	¹ 1,811	¹ 13,346	15,157	33.7	35.9	23.9	19.4	12.0
Iowa.....	2,689	24,909	27,598	39.0	33.6	20.6	17.2	9.8
Missouri.....	4,838	13,527	² 18,365	65.3	58.1	44.4	37.6	26.4
North Dakota.....	1,285	6,102	7,387	¹ 24.7	¹ 40.8	28.3	28.8	17.4
South Dakota.....	1,006	5,059	6,065	.....	.....	29.0	24.4	16.6
Nebraska.....	1,312	9,787	11,099	51.9	40.7	27.1	21.8	11.9
Kansas.....	2,430	11,037	13,467	47.2	45.1	40.8	32.7	18.0
Western Division:								
Montana.....	270	1,980	2,250	¹ 60.3	38.5	22.9	16.6	12.0
Wyoming.....	141	968	1,109	¹ 28.6	44.3	22.4	15.6	12.8
Colorado.....	812	4,388	5,200	48.8	36.4	26.2	20.9	15.6
New Mexico.....	505	969	1,474	¹ 91.7	78.0	¹ 62.2	¹ 55.2	34.4
Arizona.....	142	709	851	.....	47.5	38.8	27.3	17.0
Utah.....	629	1,740	2,369	55.0	54.5	46.6	36.5	26.6
Nevada.....	¹ 52	¹ 437	489	32.4	46.7	16.3	11.1	10.8
Idaho.....	567	1,665	2,232	¹ 64.3	57.4	¹ 33.4	31.2	25.5
Washington.....	1,434	5,736	7,170	¹ 46.5	37.4	40.6	28.9	20.0
Oregon.....	863	3,590	4,453	¹ 51.7	48.3	43.3	28.4	19.4
California.....	1,569	9,800	11,369	40.0	33.6	21.4	17.8	13.8

¹ Approximate.² Includes superintendents and supervisors.

TABLE 10.—*Teachers' wages—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property—Private-school enrollment—All for 1909-10.*

States.	Average monthly salary of teachers.			Number of build-ings used as school houses.	Estimated value of all public property used for school purposes.	Estimated number of pupils en-rolled in private schools.
	Men.	Women.	All.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	\$68.86	\$53.40	\$61.70	265,474	\$1,100,007,512	1,558,437
North Atlantic Division.....	80.43	54.20	67.82	44,432	447,902,057	698,000
South Atlantic Division.....	50.59	38.62	42.71	38,038	53,495,980	105,962
South Central Division.....	59.25	48.75	50.95	54,983	81,174,873	135,829
North Central Division.....	72.47	53.65	56.60	110,776	408,925,330	538,025
Western Division.....	88.38	65.86	70.62	17,245	108,509,272	80,621
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	57.67	33.65	36.89	4,007	7,309,494	14,137
New Hampshire.....	52.76	38.76	39.75	1,742	5,509,059	14,331
Vermont.....	46.65	33.44	34.75	2,142	3,976,466	* 6,000
Massachusetts.....	152.96	61.82	69.95	4,326	72,685,323	96,464
Rhode Island.....	134.42	60.83	66.82	532	7,973,232	17,781
Connecticut.....	123.00	54.51	58.95	1,550	18,869,431	42,215
New York.....	.....	.....	88.15	12,724	198,896,310	267,072
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	77.77	2,084	36,438,048	65,000
Pennsylvania.....	63.43	47.47	51.12	13,325	96,244,694	175,000
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	78.40	38.76	44.16	456	1,575,000	3,750
Maryland.....	.....	.....	54.46	2,474	5,000,000	20,000
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	98.41	144	8,000,000	6,000
Virginia.....	47.59	36.04	38.32	6,843	8,555,344	23,662
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	39.00	6,674	9,385,504	1,500
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	34.40	7,609	5,862,969	* 26,200
South Carolina.....	59.80	34.86	51.95	4,906	3,250,000	10,650
Georgia.....	61.77	39.42	44.90	6,479	9,076,294	6,000
Florida.....	58.80	50.00	52.10	* 2,453	2,790,869	8,209
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	* 42.84	* 35.90	* 39.37	* 8,033	10,423,780	21,295
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	40.90	6,937	9,130,301	37,124
Alabama.....	.....	.....	55.18	5,050	8,561,916	16,133
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	42.50	* 7,435	2,410,000	* 7,500
Louisiana.....	63.72	47.62	52.27	3,019	7,132,177	34,000
Texas.....	69.92	55.11	59.69	12,481	23,247,340	* 10,000
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	55.00	6,182	6,939,319	5,777
Oklahoma.....	63.00	57.83	59.09	* 5,846	13,310,040	4,000
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	69.06	54.00	58.66	12,779	67,901,717	97,832
Indiana.....	72.40	62.20	65.93	9,284	38,661,762	* 20,751
Illinois.....	89.73	65.37	69.51	13,123	88,819,664	* 167,929
Michigan.....	79.07	52.03	56.01	8,598	37,196,776	* 61,539
Wisconsin.....	90.68	49.92	54.85	* 7,769	27,685,149	57,366
Minnesota.....	80.72	49.11	52.56	* 8,585	28,596,866	21,000
Iowa.....	72.01	45.21	47.92	13,896	28,279,374	50,000
Missouri.....	70.18	52.46	57.15	10,824	38,518,322	40,000
North Dakota.....	62.78	50.49	52.95	4,800	8,353,135	1,000
South Dakota.....	73.78	51.35	55.21	4,667	6,754,641	1,840
Nebraska.....	73.43	52.73	55.24	7,151	17,266,334	* 9,000
Kansas.....	* 68.96	* 62.06	* 63.36	9,300	20,891,590	* 9,768
Western Division:						
Montana.....	112.24	67.05	72.63	1,188	4,446,781	6,998
Wyoming.....	79.64	57.62	60.35	640	1,246,459	* 116
Colorado.....	78.50	59.40	63.22	2,229	12,872,186	4,000
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	67.82	1,000	3,094,785	5,000
Arizona.....	107.18	80.95	84.95	* 347	1,688,653	9,913
Utah.....	96.09	72.71	79.03	692	6,147,928	6,500
Nevada.....	* 122.02	* 77.00	* 81.68	* 315	* 750,000	350
Idaho.....	86.76	65.04	69.96	* 1,190	4,646,423	1,500
Washington.....	79.56	62.95	66.27	3,118	19,069,112	7,209
Oregon.....	73.53	55.05	58.63	2,431	8,624,731	6,233
California.....	* 101.87	* 76.69	* 89.13	4,095	45,322,214	32,802

* Statistics of 1908-9.

1 Elementary teachers only.

2 Does not include Baltimore city.

3 Rural buildings only.

4 Number of districts.

5 Elementary pupils only.

6 Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 11.—*Teachers, enrollment, attendance, etc., classified by race, in certain Southern States, 1909-10.*¹

SCHOOLS FOR WHITE CHILDREN.

States.	Teachers.			Enrollment.			Average daily attendance.	Average days in school term.
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Alabama.....	2,314	4,199	6,513	.....	.....	281,798	177,581	131
Florida.....	761	2,280	3,041	46,863	45,971	92,834	63,243	110
Georgia.....	2,353	6,361	8,714	169,369	165,625	334,994	218,673	² 109
Kentucky.....	3,675	4,950	8,625	222,819	218,692	441,511	³ 315,196	125
Louisiana.....	921	4,080	5,001	93,774	90,981	184,755	128,021	155
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	6,474	114,464	110,373	224,837	118,541	³ 123
South Carolina.....	873	3,479	4,353	76,469	79,642	156,051	114,731	122
Tennessee.....	3,231	5,235	8,466	215,391	208,556	423,947	293,487	130

SCHOOLS FOR COLORED CHILDREN.

Alabama.....	723	1,520	2,243	.....	.....	142,813	89,008	90
Florida.....	274	700	974	25,543	29,712	55,255	40,649	96
Georgia.....	716	3,195	3,911	100,899	119,901	220,800	127,622	⁴ 103
Kentucky.....	945	1,530	2,475	25,684	27,668	53,352	(³)	125
Louisiana.....	426	859	1,285	36,800	42,062	78,862	54,638	92
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	3,692	117,729	126,571	244,300	142,843	(³)
South Carolina.....	733	1,883	2,616	85,514	98,850	184,364	129,170	95
Tennessee.....	575	1,245	1,820	46,505	51,301	97,806	70,466	130

¹ Includes only those States which reported statistics of the races separately.² Free term; free and tuition term combined, 168 days.³ White and colored not segregated.⁴ Free term; free and tuition term combined, 115 days.TABLE 12.—*Average monthly salaries of teachers, classified by race, in certain Southern States.*

States.	White schools.			Colored schools.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
Alabama.....	.....	.....	\$59.36	.....	.....	\$43.09
Florida.....	\$68.13	\$55.80	58.91	\$33.68	\$30.18	31.06
Georgia.....	67.61	43.03	49.02	42.56	32.57	35.14
Louisiana.....	77.42	51.61	58.06	34.25	28.67	29.87
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	52.70	.....	.....	24.80
South Carolina.....	88.44	42.34	54.60	26.26	20.96	22.37

TABLE 13.—*School moneys received in 1909-10.*

States.	Income of permanent school funds and rent of school lands.	From State tax or appropriation.	From local tax or appropriation.	From other sources, State and local.	Total revenue (excluding balances on hand and proceeds of bond sales).
1	2	3	4	5	6
United States.....	\$14,096,555	\$64,604,701	\$312,221,582	\$42,140,859	\$433,063,697
North Atlantic Division.....	1,031,478	17,687,038	117,027,247	16,722,489	152,468,252
South Atlantic Division.....	345,239	8,220,039	16,152,106	1,945,387	26,662,771
South Central Division.....	2,962,060	13,895,982	18,767,260	3,013,293	38,638,595
North Central Division.....	7,813,191	16,664,228	123,967,718	17,572,622	166,017,759
Western Division.....	1,944,587	8,137,414	36,307,251	2,887,068	49,276,320
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	41,743	1,157,640	2,031,766	56,998	3,288,147
New Hampshire.....	(1)	111,704	1,427,281	77,792	1,616,777
Vermont.....	50,324	245,535	1,151,520	43,226	1,490,605
Massachusetts.....	238,749	186,100	19,467,108	243,788	20,135,745
Rhode Island.....	43,747	152,877	2,039,719	11,682	2,248,025
Connecticut.....	107,415	668,962	4,449,149	312,911	5,538,437
New York.....	349,500	4,947,070	47,366,728	1,870,005	54,533,303
New Jersey.....	200,000	3,014,555	11,497,711	2,660,185	17,372,451
Pennsylvania.....		7,202,595	27,596,265	2 11,445,902	2 46,244,762
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	41,375	154,258	385,541	17,026	598,200
Maryland.....	49,620	1,478,371	2,364,421		3,892,412
District of Columbia.....		1,519,705	1,519,705		3,039,410
Virginia.....	44,114	1,656,896	2,247,019	400,820	4,348,849
West Virginia.....	82,527	667,473	2,747,759	347,782	3,845,541
North Carolina.....	(1)	264,571	2,631,962	91,382	2,987,915
South Carolina.....		82,244	1,741,371	252,934	2,076,549
Georgia.....	90,210	2,237,852	1,307,137	788,555	4,423,754
Florida.....	37,393	158,669	1,207,191	46,888	1,450,141
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	(1)	3,500,000	2,642,287	477,212	6,619,499
Tennessee.....	130,244	576,088	2,981,899	755,938	4,444,169
Alabama.....	133,277	1,992,654	686,874	55,969	2,868,774
Mississippi.....	294,568	1,322,684	1,193,200	117,096	2,927,548
Louisiana.....	121,951	965,782	2,482,781	724,015	4,294,529
Texas.....	1,700,000	4,294,297	4,075,424	410,980	10,480,701
Arkansas.....	57,007	1,244,477	2,178,856	196,336	3,676,676
Oklahoma*.....	525,013	(4)	2,525,939	275,747	3,326,699
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	258,346	2,351,899	21,103,067	1,791,098	25,504,410
Indiana.....	664,789	2,525,924	10,540,353	1,087,729	14,818,795
Illinois.....	865,022	1,016,527	28,066,397	5,718,126	35,666,072
Michigan.....	3 351,000	5 5,356,562	7,200,455	980,674	13,888,691
Wisconsin.....	5 200,000	5 1,600,710	7,489,311	2,103,027	11,393,048
Minnesota.....	879,062	2,104,836	8,560,275	2 2,774,356	2 14,318,529
Iowa.....	987,006	6 4,700	10,623,910	1,486,875	13,102,491
Missouri.....	899,701	1,618,342	10,485,192		13,003,235
North Dakota.....	1,041,792	7 45,000	3,929,989	238,189	5,254,970
South Dakota.....	581,256		3,059,401	268,730	3,909,387
Nebraska.....	583,058	8 39,728	5,192,252	1,113,518	6,928,556
Kansas.....	502,159		7,717,116	10,300	8,229,575
Western Division:					
Montana.....	180,824		2,373,078	144,836	2,698,738
Wyoming.....	150,213		595,555	23,155	768,923
Colorado.....	134,050		5,165,613	670,980	5,970,643
New Mexico.....	58,694		641,051	52,510	752,255
Arizona.....		64,715	686,270	124,471	875,456
Utah.....	113,462	591,501	1,925,178		2,630,141
Nevada.....	(1)	200,281	295,418	80,177	575,876
Idaho.....	(1)	293,850	1,668,263	135,914	2,098,027
Washington.....	6 500,000	5 1,975,823	5,979,769	636,495	9,242,087
Oregon.....	320,272		3,668,638	602,642	4,591,552
California.....	337,072	5,011,244	13,308,418	415,888	19,072,622

* Statistics of 1908-9.

1 Included in column 3.

2 Includes receipts from bond sales.

3 Federal appropriation.

4 Included in column 2.

5 Approximate.

6 For teachers' institutes.

7 For high schools only.

8 To aid weak districts.

TABLE 14.—Percentage analysis of the school revenue.

States.	Per cent of whole revenue derived from—				States.	Per cent of whole revenue derived from—			
	Permanent funds and rents.	State tax.	Local tax.	Other sources.		Permanent funds and rents.	State tax.	Local tax.	Other sources.
1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5
United States.....	3.2	14.9	72.1	9.8	South Central Division—Continued.				
North Atlantic Division..	.7	11.6	76.7	11.0	Mississippi.....	10.1	45.1	40.7	4.1
South Atlantic Division..	1.2	30.8	60.8	7.2	Louisiana.....	2.8	22.5	57.8	16.9
South Central Division...	7.6	36.0	48.6	7.8	Texas.....	16.2	41.0	38.9	3.9
North Central Division...	4.7	10.0	74.7	10.6	Arkansas.....	1.5	33.8	59.2	5.5
Western Division.....	3.9	16.5	73.7	5.9	Oklahoma*.....	15.8	(*)	76.0	8.2
North Atlantic Division:					North Central Division:				
Maine.....	1.3	35.2	61.8	1.7	Ohio.....	1.0	9.2	82.7	7.1
New Hampshire.....	(1)	7.0	88.2	4.8	Indiana.....	4.5	16.5	71.6	7.4
Vermont.....	3.3	16.5	77.3	2.9	Illinois.....	2.4	2.8	78.8	16.0
Massachusetts.....	1.1	.9	96.8	1.2	Michigan.....	⁵ 2.5	⁵ 38.6	51.9	² 7.0
Rhode Island.....	1.9	6.7	90.9	.5	Wisconsin.....	⁵ 1.7	⁵ 14.1	65.7	18.5
Connecticut.....	1.9	12.1	80.6	5.4	Minnesota.....	6.1	14.7	59.9	² 19.3
New York.....	.6	9.0	87.0	3.4	Iowa.....	7.5	0.0	81.1	11.4
New Jersey.....	.1	17.5	66.9	15.5	Missouri.....	6.9	12.5	80.6	.....
Pennsylvania.....	.....	15.6	59.7	² 24.7	North Dakota.....	19.7	⁶ 8	75.0	4.5
South Atlantic Division:					South Dakota.....	14.9	.....	78.2	6.9
Delaware.....	6.9	25.8	64.4	2.9	Nebraska.....	8.4	⁷ 5	75.1	16.0
Maryland.....	1.2	38.0	60.8	.....	Kansas.....	6.1	.....	93.8	.1
District of Columbia...	.....	³ 50.0	50.0	.....	Western Division:				
Virginia.....	1.0	38.1	51.7	9.2	Montana.....	6.7	.....	87.9	5.4
West Virginia.....	2.0	17.0	72.0	9.0	Wyoming.....	19.5	.....	77.5	3.0
North Carolina.....	(1)	9.0	88.0	3.0	Colorado.....	2.3	.....	86.4	11.3
South Carolina.....	.....	3.9	83.9	12.2	New Mexico.....	7.8	.....	85.2	7.0
Georgia.....	2.0	51.0	29.6	17.4	Arizona.....	.....	7.4	78.4	14.2
Florida.....	2.5	11.0	83.3	3.2	Utah.....	4.3	22.5	73.2	.....
South Central Division:					Nevada.....	.....	35.0	51.1	13.9
Kentucky.....	(1)	53.0	40.0	7.0	Idaho.....	.....	14.0	79.4	6.6
Tennessee.....	2.9	13.0	67.1	17.0	Washington.....	⁵ 7.0	⁵ 21.4	64.8	6.8
Alabama.....	4.7	69.4	24.0	1.9	Oregon.....	6.9	.....	80.0	13.1
					California.....	1.7	26.4	69.8	2.1

* Statistics of 1908-9.

1 Included in column 3.

2 Includes receipts from bond sales.

3 Federal appropriation.

4 Included in column 2.

5 Based on approximate.

6 For high schools only.

7 To aid weak districts.

TABLE 15.—Progress of school expenditure.

States.	Total amount expended for schools.					Expended per capita of total population.				
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States..	\$69,107,612	\$78,094,687	\$140,506,715	\$214,964,618	\$426,250,434	\$1.75	\$1.56	\$2.24	\$2.84	\$4.64
N. Atlantic Div..	29,796,835	28,538,058	48,023,492	83,910,564	143,185,086	2.38	1.97	2.76	3.99	5.53
Maine.....	3,781,581	5,130,492	8,767,162	12,921,797	26,761,897	.63	.68	.99	1.24	2.20
S. Atlantic Div..	4,854,834	4,872,829	10,678,680	14,753,316	41,637,583	.73	.55	.97	1.08	2.42
S. Central Div..	28,430,033	35,285,635	62,823,563	86,165,827	165,033,625	2.14	2.03	2.81	3.27	5.52
N. Central Div..	2,244,329	4,267,673	10,213,815	17,212,614	49,632,243	2.15	2.41	3.37	4.21	7.27
Western Div.....										
N. Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	950,662	1,067,991	1,327,553	1,712,795	2,934,263	1.51	1.65	2.01	2.47	3.95
New Hampshire.....	418,545	565,339	844,333	1,052,202	1,654,163	1.30	1.63	2.24	2.56	3.84
Vermont.....	499,961	446,217	711,072	1,074,222	1,608,996	1.51	1.34	2.14	3.13	4.52
Massachusetts.....	5,579,363	4,983,900	8,286,062	13,826,243	20,135,745	3.73	2.80	3.70	4.93	5.98
Rhode Island.....	461,160	526,112	884,966	1,548,675	2,676,757	2.05	1.90	2.56	3.61	4.59
Connecticut.....	1,496,981	1,408,375	2,157,014	3,189,249	5,450,006	2.74	2.26	2.89	3.51	4.91
New York.....	9,607,904	10,296,977	17,543,880	33,421,491	51,861,986	2.17	2.03	2.92	4.00	5.69
New Jersey.....	2,302,341	1,873,465	3,340,190	6,608,692	17,064,990	2.48	1.66	2.31	3.51	6.72
Pennsylvania.....	8,479,918	7,369,682	12,928,422	21,476,995	39,988,180	2.36	1.72	2.46	3.41	5.22
S. Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	153,509	207,281	1,275,000	453,670	604,796	1.21	1.41	1.63	2.40	3.00
Maryland.....	1,214,729	1,544,367	1,910,663	2,803,032	3,792,424	1.53	1.65	1.83	2.30	2.92
District of Columbia.....	373,535	438,567	905,777	1,076,620	2,679,564	2.77	2.47	3.93	3.86	8.10
Virginia.....	587,472	946,109	1,604,509	1,989,238	4,407,533	4.77	.63	.97	1.07	2.15
W. Virginia.....	577,719	707,553	1,198,493	2,009,123	4,094,092	1.26	1.14	1.57	2.10	3.36
N. Carolina.....	177,498	376,062	714,900	950,317	3,037,907	.16	.27	.44	.50	1.33
S. Carolina.....	275,688	324,629	450,936	894,004	1,951,945	.38	.33	.39	.67	1.29
Georgia.....	292,000	471,029	1,190,354	1,980,016	4,419,596	.24	.31	.65	.89	1.70
Florida.....	129,431	114,895	516,533	765,777	1,773,720	.66	.43	1.32	1.45	2.36
S. Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	1,075,000	1,069,030	2,140,678	3,037,908	5,648,644	1.80	.65	1.15	1.41	2.47
Tennessee.....	1,758,000	744,180	1,526,241	1,751,047	4,402,575	1.59	.48	.86	.87	2.02
Alabama.....	1,370,000	1,500,000	1,890,000	923,464	2,904,337	1.36	1.40	1.59	.50	1.36
Mississippi.....	950,000	830,705	1,109,575	1,385,112	2,726,248	1.11	.73	.86	.89	1.52
Louisiana.....	531,834	411,858	817,110	1,135,125	4,252,244	.71	.44	.73	.82	2.57
Texas.....	1,650,000	1,030,000	3,178,300	4,465,255	11,777,036	1.74	1.65	1.42	1.46	3.02
Arkansas.....	1,520,000	287,056	1,016,776	1,369,810	3,187,083	1.02	.36	.90	1.04	2.04
Oklahoma.....				686,095	6,739,216				1.72	4.07
N. Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	6,831,035	7,166,963	10,602,238	13,335,211	25,500,216	2.52	2.24	2.89	3.21	5.35
Indiana.....	2,897,537	4,491,850	5,245,218	8,182,526	14,910,500	1.70	2.27	2.39	3.25	5.52
Illinois.....	6,656,542	7,014,092	11,645,126	17,757,145	34,036,195	2.57	2.28	3.04	3.08	6.04
Michigan.....	2,840,740	2,775,917	5,349,366	7,297,691	14,596,819	2.33	1.70	2.55	3.01	5.20
Wisconsin.....	1,832,539	2,177,023	3,801,212	5,493,370	10,789,236	1.70	1.65	2.25	2.65	4.64
Minnesota.....	960,558	1,328,429	4,187,310	5,630,013	13,724,437	2.06	1.70	3.22	3.21	6.60
Iowa.....	3,269,190	4,484,043	6,382,953	8,496,522	12,767,210	2.70	2.76	3.34	3.81	5.76
Missouri.....	1,749,049	2,675,364	5,434,262	7,816,050	13,067,193	.99	1.23	2.03	2.52	3.97
N. Dakota.....	1,23,000	245,000	626,949	1,526,090	4,549,660	1.29	1.81	3.43	4.78	7.89
S. Dakota.....			1,199,630	1,605,623	3,825,273			3.65	4.00	6.56
Nebraska.....	365,520	1,108,617	3,376,332	4,403,222	7,454,215	2.61	2.45	3.19	4.13	6.27
Kansas.....	904,323	1,818,337	4,972,967	4,622,364	9,812,671	2.24	1.83	3.48	3.14	5.81
Western Div.:										
Montana.....	1,35,600	78,730	364,084	923,310	2,633,521	1.62	2.01	2.76	3.79	7.01
Wyoming.....	7,000	28,504	1,225,000	253,551	796,021	1.71	1.37	3.71	5.74	5.46
Colorado.....	67,395	395,227	1,681,379	2,793,648	5,211,186	1.44	2.03	4.08	5.18	6.52
N. Mexico.....	1,4,900	28,973	1,85,000	343,429	793,202	1.05	.24	1.55	1.76	2.43
Arizona.....		61,172	181,914	299,730	1,000,628		1.51	3.05	2.44	4.91
Utah.....	1,117,000	132,194	394,685	1,094,757	3,052,990	1.28	.92	1.90	3.96	8.19
Nevada.....	1,85,000	220,245	161,481	224,622	619,268	1.93	3.54	3.53	5.30	7.57
Idaho.....	19,003	38,411	169,020	400,403	2,175,063	1.17	1.18	2.00	2.47	6.68
Washington.....	1,35,000	112,615	958,111	2,375,753	10,493,347	1.30	1.50	2.74	4.59	9.21
Oregon.....	1,160,000	307,031	805,979	1,594,420	4,646,270	1.65	1.76	2.57	3.86	6.90
California.....	1,713,431	2,864,571	5,187,162	6,909,351	18,210,747	2.93	3.31	4.29	4.65	7.66

1 Approximate.

TABLE 16.—*Payments for school purposes, classified by function.*

States.	General, professional, and business control.	Teachers' salaries.	Textbooks and other instruction supplies.	Miscellaneous expenses, principally operation and maintenance of plant.	Outlays—sites, new buildings, and equipment.	Total payments, excluding payments of bonds.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	\$6,827,283	\$253,915,170	\$6,264,240	\$89,265,371	\$69,978,370	\$426,250,434
North Atlantic Division.....	1,315,008	84,830,246	4,766,700	26,379,451	25,893,081	143,185,086
South Atlantic Division.....	1,226,163	18,343,410	524,894	2,045,634	4,021,796	20,761,897
South Central Division.....	1,387,772	28,787,576	.....	5,744,447	5,717,788	41,637,583
North Central Division.....	2,427,268	94,919,234	808,059	44,314,218	22,564,846	165,038,245
Western Division.....	4,470,472	27,034,704	164,587	10,181,621	11,780,859	49,632,243
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	111,750	1,819,500	118,541	633,362	251,110	2,934,263
New Hampshire.....	81,734	998,515	145,934	322,428	105,552	1,654,163
Vermont.....	74,042	866,204	96,425	471,205	101,120	1,608,996
Massachusetts.....	588,628	11,600,631	892,876	2,980,587	4,123,023	20,135,745
Rhode Island.....	74,006	1,440,765	91,093	502,390	378,503	2,486,757
Connecticut.....	301,260	2,962,124	99,337	1,296,994	790,291	5,450,006
New York.....	.....	36,651,566	733,887	8,401,357	6,075,176	51,801,986
New Jersey.....	84,188	8,833,622	745,708	2,525,739	4,875,733	17,064,990
Pennsylvania.....	.....	19,657,319	1,842,899	9,295,359	9,192,573	39,988,180
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	12,320	411,520	27,063	72,792	181,101	604,796
Maryland.....	(2)	2,842,418	197,553	442,535	3,009,918	3,792,424
District of Columbia.....	411,988	1,460,594	62,374	325,326	715,282	2,679,564
Virginia.....	193,365	2,800,939	86,716	736,005	590,828	4,407,853
West Virginia.....	198,779	2,838,441	48,033	615,037	393,802	4,094,092
North Carolina.....	124,237	62,245,974	.....	(e)	667,696	3,037,907
South Carolina.....	12,244	1,475,200	.....	199,930	264,571	1,951,945
Georgia.....	733,767	3,158,356	96,031	114,219	717,223	4,419,596
Florida.....	235,463	1,109,968	7,124	139,790	281,375	1,773,720
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	230,581	3,746,180	.....	680,689	991,194	5,648,644
Tennessee.....	83,819	93,007,904	.....	587,115	723,737	4,402,575
Alabama.....	91,064	2,746,473	.....	.....	10,67,000	2,904,537
Mississippi.....	284,857	2,136,126	.....	243,009	62,256	2,726,248
Louisiana.....	162,355	2,606,314	.....	820,199	663,396	4,252,244
Texas.....	535,116	7,971,341	.....	293,137	2,977,442	11,777,036
Arkansas.....	.....	2,708,367	.....	245,953	232,763	3,187,083
Oklahoma.....	.....	3,864,871	(11)	2,874,345	(11)	6,739,216
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	732,948	14,599,273	(11)	6,274,729	3,893,266	25,500,216
Indiana.....	392,463	9,024,559	.....	3,354,406	2,139,072	14,910,500
Illinois.....	315,585	17,287,771	.....	11,381,355	5,051,484	34,036,195
Michigan.....	160,791	8,022,071	(11)	3,738,721	2,075,236	14,596,819
Wisconsin.....	117,959	6,719,059	12,256,972	2,177,862	1,517,384	10,789,236
Minnesota.....	(11)	7,369,244	(11)	4,376,171	1,979,022	13,724,437
Iowa.....	298,473	8,335,917	233,390	2,345,343	1,354,087	12,767,210
Missouri.....	206,000	8,126,232	.....	4,734,361	.....	13,067,193
North Dakota.....	140,371	2,501,162	.....	905,452	1,002,735	4,549,660
South Dakota.....	146,078	1,997,719	.....	1,229,545	535,931	3,825,273
Nebraska.....	.....	4,562,945	317,697	1,286,685	1,286,888	7,454,215
Kansas.....	.....	5,773,342	.....	2,309,588	1,729,741	9,812,671
Western Division:						
Montana.....	(11)	1,452,039	27,329	393,417	760,736	2,633,521
Wyoming.....	.....	487,260	22,061	119,373	167,327	796,021
Colorado.....	.....	3,336,715	.....	1,105,484	768,987	5,211,186
New Mexico.....	.....	513,552	.....	133,259	146,391	793,202
Arizona.....	.....	15,695,106	.....	121,917	183,605	1,000,628
Utah.....	365,613	1,402,828	72,298	667,646	744,605	3,052,990
Nevada.....	19,200	16,230,000	.....	10,170,068	10,200,000	619,268
Idaho.....	.....	1,225,890	42,899	498,351	407,923	2,175,063
Washington.....	85,659	4,960,727	(11)	2,862,480	2,584,481	10,493,347
Oregon.....	(11)	2,299,689	.....	1,066,315	1,280,266	4,646,270
California.....	.....	10,430,898	.....	3,243,311	4,536,538	18,210,747

¹ Includes repairs in rural districts.² Included in column 3.³ Does not include new buildings in Baltimore.⁴ Includes salaries of supervisors.⁵ Includes \$123,368 for high schools.⁶ Included in column 6.⁷ Includes some outlays.⁸ For county control only.⁹ Includes \$674,242 paid for all purposes by cities.¹⁰ State appropriation only.¹¹ Included in column 5.¹² Includes furniture.¹³ Includes payments of debts.¹⁴ Salaries only.¹⁵ Includes some miscellaneous payments.¹⁶ Approximate.

TABLE 17.—(1) *Percentage analysis of school expenditure; (2) average annual expense per pupil (based on average attendance); (3) average daily expense per pupil—all for 1909-10.*¹

States.	Gen- eral control.	Teach- ers' sal- aries.	Text- books and other instruc- tion ex- penses.	Miscel- laneous ex- penses.	Out- lays.	Expense per cap- ita of average attendance.		Average daily expense per pupil.	
						For sal- aries only.	Total ex- pense. ²	For sal- aries only.	Total ex- pense. ²
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	\$19.90	\$27.85	<i>Cents.</i>	<i>Cents.</i>
United States.	1.60	59.60	1.47	20.92	16.41			12.60	17.70
North Atlantic Division. ....	.92	59.23	3.30	18.40	18.15	25.63	35.41	14.25	19.72
South Atlantic Division.	4.58	68.45	1.96	9.88	15.13	10.85	13.45	8.30	10.30
South Central Division.	3.33	69.17	.....	13.80	13.70	11.71	14.55	9.30	11.62
North Central Division.	1.47	57.50	.49	26.90	13.64	21.30	32.02	12.95	19.43
Western Division. ....	.94	54.50	.33	20.51	23.72	30.18	42.20	18.55	25.90
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.	3.80	62.00	4.00	21.60	8.60	17.12	25.02	10.80	15.75
New Hampshire.	4.95	60.20	8.90	19.44	6.51	19.95	30.90	12.22	18.90
Vermont.	4.60	53.82	5.99	29.31	6.28	16.63	28.96	10.41	18.15
Massachusetts.	2.94	57.62	4.44	14.60	20.40	26.16	36.08	14.11	19.45
Rhode Island.	2.98	57.91	3.66	20.20	15.25	23.44	34.28	12.15	17.81
Connecticut.	5.35	54.40	1.82	23.87	14.56	20.20	31.75	10.95	17.20
New York. ....	.....	70.62	1.42	16.23	11.73	32.80	40.91	17.45	21.80
New Jersey. ....	.49	51.70	4.36	14.90	28.55	27.26	37.63	14.85	20.45
Pennsylvania. ....	.....	49.16	4.61	23.23	23.00	19.66	30.80	11.61	18.15
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.	2.04	68.04	4.48	12.02	13.42	18.25	23.20	10.62	13.45
Maryland. ....	.....	75.00	5.20	11.70	8.10	19.53	23.91	10.55	12.95
District of Columbia.	4.33	54.51	2.33	12.13	26.70	32.77	44.07	18.15	24.41
Virginia.	4.39	63.52	1.97	16.70	13.42	10.87	14.77	7.79	10.61
West Virginia.	4.86	69.30	1.18	15.03	9.63	14.95	19.50	11.21	14.60
North Carolina.	4.09	73.91	.....	.....	22.00	6.79	7.16	6.66	7.02
South Carolina. ....	.62	75.50	.....	10.30	13.58	6.05	6.93	5.77	6.60
Georgia.	7.56	71.46	2.17	2.58	16.23	9.13	10.70	6.35	7.44
Florida.	13.30	62.86	.04	7.90	15.90	10.74	14.42	10.10	13.60
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.	4.08	66.31	.....	12.10	17.51	11.92	14.81	9.55	11.91
Tennessee.	1.91	68.34	.....	13.34	16.41	8.26	10.12	6.36	7.79
Alabama.	3.14	94.54	.....	.....	2.32	10.30	10.65	8.81	9.11
Mississippi.	10.51	78.31	.....	8.90	2.28	8.19	10.20	6.66	8.30
Louisiana.	3.82	61.26	.....	19.31	15.61	14.30	19.65	10.55	14.51
Texas.	4.54	67.67	.....	2.49	25.30	14.63	16.16	11.20	12.41
Arkansas. ....	.....	84.96	.....	7.73	7.31	10.65	11.60	10.02	11.01
Oklahoma. ....	.....	57.40	.....	42.60	.....	13.85	20.62	9.93	14.75
North Central Division:									
Ohio.	2.88	57.22	.....	24.60	15.30	22.50	33.33	13.25	19.60
Indiana.	2.60	60.50	.....	22.50	14.40	21.44	30.25	14.60	20.65
Illinois. ....	.93	50.84	.....	33.42	14.81	22.22	37.22	13.04	21.81
Michigan.	1.11	59.10	.....	25.55	14.24	19.48	28.27	11.45	16.60
Wisconsin.	1.11	62.21	2.38	20.20	14.10	21.00	28.98	11.72	16.15
Minnesota. ....	.....	53.60	.....	31.90	14.50	21.13	33.67	14.20	22.65
Iowa.	2.33	65.22	1.83	20.01	10.61	23.17	31.70	13.51	18.45
Missouri.	1.59	62.21	.....	36.20	.....	16.60	26.68	10.75	17.25
North Dakota.	3.09	54.98	.....	19.91	22.02	27.77	39.37	18.95	26.85
South Dakota.	1.62	52.17	.....	32.21	14.00	24.97	41.12	15.11	24.82
Nebraska. ....	.....	61.13	4.26	17.30	17.31	23.90	32.35	13.75	18.65
Kansas. ....	.....	58.85	.....	23.53	17.62	19.83	27.80	12.11	17.04
Western Division:									
Montana. ....	.....	55.18	1.10	14.97	28.75	35.14	45.38	19.02	24.55
Wyoming. ....	.....	61.21	2.77	15.01	21.01	29.20	37.71	20.75	26.75
Colorado. ....	.....	64.08	.....	21.22	14.72	31.04	41.20	19.91	26.45
New Mexico. ....	.....	64.66	.....	16.82	18.52	13.75	17.34	13.75	17.34
Arizona. ....	.....	69.50	.....	12.17	18.33	34.61	40.65	25.52	29.95
Utah.	12.00	46.01	.....	13.30	24.32	20.29	33.36	12.43	20.41
Nevada.	3.18	37.16	2.37	27.45	32.21	31.08	56.62	21.51	39.12
Idaho. ....	.....	56.35	1.97	22.95	18.73	24.00	34.58	17.55	25.31
Washington. ....	.80	47.30	.....	27.30	24.60	31.80	50.75	18.50	29.55
Oregon. ....	.....	49.49	.....	22.95	27.56	22.22	32.45	16.10	23.60
California. ....	.....	57.15	.....	17.85	25.00	36.37	47.65	20.01	26.25

¹ See footnotes to Table 16.² Does not include "outlays."³ Approximate.

TABLE 18.—Amount expended for common schools each year since 1869-70.

Year.	Expended for—			Total expenditure.
	Sites, build- ings, furni- ture, etc.	Teachers' and superin- tendents' salaries.	All other purposes.	
1869-70.....		\$37,832,566		\$63,396,666
1870-71.....		42,580,853		69,107,612
1871-72.....		45,935,681		74,234,476
1872-73.....		47,932,050		76,238,464
1873-74.....		50,785,656		80,054,286
1874-75.....		54,722,250		83,504,007
1875-76.....		55,358,166		83,082,578
1876-77.....		54,973,776		79,439,826
1877-78.....		56,155,133		79,083,260
1878-79.....		54,639,731		76,192,375
1879-80.....		55,942,972		78,094,687
1880-81.....		58,012,463		83,642,964
1881-82.....		60,594,933		88,990,466
1882-83.....		64,798,859		96,750,003
1883-84.....		68,384,275		103,212,837
1884-85.....		72,878,993		110,328,375
1885-86.....		76,270,434		113,322,545
1886-87.....		78,639,964		115,783,890
1887-88.....		83,022,562		124,244,911
1888-89.....	\$23,395,624	87,568,306		132,539,783
1889-90.....	26,207,041	91,836,484	\$22,463,190	140,506,715
1890-91.....	26,448,047	96,303,069	24,743,693	147,494,809
1891-92.....	29,344,559	100,298,256	26,174,197	155,817,012
1892-93.....	30,294,130	104,560,339	29,316,588	164,171,057
1893-94.....	30,007,688	109,202,405	33,292,750	172,502,843
1894-95.....	29,436,940	113,872,388	32,499,951	175,809,279
1895-96.....	32,590,112	117,139,841	33,769,012	183,498,965
1896-97.....	32,376,476	119,310,503	35,995,290	187,682,269
1897-98.....	31,415,233	124,192,270	38,685,408	194,292,911
1898-99.....	31,229,308	129,345,873	39,579,416	200,154,597
1899-1900.....	35,450,820	137,687,746	41,826,052	214,964,618
1900-1901.....	39,872,278	143,378,507	44,272,042	227,522,827
1901-2.....	39,962,863	151,443,681	46,855,755	238,262,299
1902-3.....	46,289,074	157,110,108	48,058,443	251,457,625
1903-4.....	49,453,269	167,824,753	55,938,205	273,216,227
1904-5.....	56,416,168	177,462,981	57,737,511	291,616,660
1905-6.....	60,608,352	186,483,464	60,673,843	307,765,659
1906-7.....	65,333,340	202,047,814	69,517,179	336,898,333
1907-8.....	73,640,408	219,780,123	77,923,879	371,344,410
1908-9.....	81,878,591	237,013,913	82,505,243	401,397,747
1909-10.....	69,978,370	253,915,170	102,356,894	426,250,434

TABLE 19.—(1) *School expenditure per capita of population; (2) same per capita of average attendance.*

Year.	Expended per capita of population.						Per pupil in average attendance.					
	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870-71.....	\$1.75	\$2.38	\$0.63	\$0.73	\$2.14	\$2.15	\$15.20	\$18.31	\$10.27	\$9.06	\$14.87	\$21.87
1871-72.....	1.83	2.40	.68	.81	2.31	2.27	15.93	18.86	10.46	9.08	16.36	23.57
1872-73.....	1.84	2.44	.68	.74	2.31	2.42	16.06	19.89	9.25	8.39	16.53	25.04
1873-74.....	1.88	2.51	.76	.68	2.38	2.40	15.85	19.89	9.01	7.55	16.57	24.36
1874-75.....	1.91	2.55	.89	.73	2.36	2.76	15.91	20.17	8.98	7.51	16.69	26.85
1875-76.....	1.85	2.45	.79	.55	2.37	2.78	15.70	19.14	8.65	6.70	16.91	26.35
1876-77.....	1.72	2.29	.72	.51	2.21	2.61	14.64	17.99	7.68	6.25	15.93	24.69
1877-78.....	1.67	2.15	.70	.56	2.14	2.73	13.67	16.55	7.21	5.98	15.08	25.82
1878-79.....	1.56	2.03	.63	.55	2.00	2.53	12.97	16.05	6.76	5.65	14.22	23.39
1879-80.....	1.56	1.97	.68	.55	2.03	2.41	12.71	15.64	6.60	5.40	14.39	22.59
1880-81.....	1.63	2.08	.72	.58	2.09	2.54	13.61	17.14	7.22	5.72	15.19	23.81
1881-82.....	1.70	2.11	.78	.64	2.19	2.59	14.05	17.35	7.63	6.25	15.79	24.32
1882-83.....	1.80	2.22	.82	.68	2.34	2.74	14.55	18.17	7.46	6.17	16.69	25.39
1883-84.....	1.88	2.25	.84	.74	2.48	2.83	14.63	18.37	7.44	6.26	16.90	24.69
1884-85.....	1.96	2.38	.88	.82	2.53	2.90	15.12	19.19	7.32	6.74	17.53	26.31
1885-86.....	1.97	2.36	.88	.87	2.54	2.88	15.06	19.11	7.33	6.93	17.45	25.52
1886-87.....	1.97	2.35	.90	.87	2.55	2.76	15.07	19.38	7.33	6.88	17.45	24.85
1887-88.....	2.07	2.48	.95	.87	2.68	2.96	15.71	20.60	7.61	6.60	18.29	27.38
1888-89.....	2.17	2.59	.98	.94	2.76	3.28	16.55	21.64	7.77	7.12	19.30	29.37
1889-90.....	2.24	2.76	.99	.97	2.81	3.37	17.23	23.58	7.78	7.28	19.70	30.57
1890-91.....	2.31	2.78	1.06	1.04	2.85	3.91	17.54	23.66	8.52	7.78	19.42	33.42
1891-92.....	2.40	2.90	1.06	1.07	2.94	4.20	18.20	24.89	8.74	7.82	20.13	33.55
1892-93.....	2.48	3.02	1.09	1.06	3.06	4.20	18.58	25.01	8.65	7.72	20.62	33.57
1893-94.....	2.55	3.13	1.12	1.09	3.23	3.77	18.62	26.21	8.61	7.58	21.29	29.06
1894-95.....	2.55	3.28	1.11	1.09	3.13	3.67	18.41	26.84	8.58	7.69	20.26	27.32
1895-96.....	2.62	3.49	1.13	1.10	3.12	3.73	18.76	28.45	8.87	7.60	20.09	27.16
1896-97.....	2.63	3.65	1.17	1.04	3.06	3.56	18.67	28.77	9.32	7.09	19.75	25.86
1897-98.....	2.67	3.75	1.19	1.03	3.07	3.81	18.76	29.34	8.97	7.09	19.47	28.29
1898-99.....	2.70	3.71	1.24	1.04	3.15	3.84	19.38	29.28	9.96	7.17	20.62	28.50
1899-1900.....	2.84	3.99	1.24	1.08	3.27	4.21	20.21	31.82	9.61	7.32	21.12	30.98
1900-1901.....	2.94	4.20	1.28	1.10	3.38	4.25	21.25	33.70	9.53	7.78	22.46	30.93
1901-2.....	3.03	4.22	1.33	1.16	3.52	4.62	21.53	33.39	9.91	8.16	22.83	32.26
1902-3.....	3.15	4.44	1.34	1.22	3.61	4.80	22.75	35.19	10.17	8.92	23.98	32.85
1903-4.....	3.36	4.68	1.44	1.30	3.85	5.44	24.14	36.75	10.57	9.38	25.70	35.66
1904-5.....	3.53	4.99	1.50	1.40	4.04	5.34	25.40	38.50	11.54	10.44	26.87	34.03
1905-6.....	3.66	5.14	1.59	1.40	4.12	6.14	26.27	39.91	12.14	10.65	27.16	37.95
1906-7.....	3.90	5.29	1.78	1.62	4.55	6.66	28.25	41.22	13.59	11.85	30.37	41.53
1907-8.....	4.27	5.54	1.95	1.80	5.03	7.49	30.55	42.83	14.56	13.32	33.74	44.65
1908-9.....	4.45	5.55	2.19	2.00	5.39	6.59	31.65	42.03	15.57	13.94	35.52	49.91
1909-10.....	4.64	5.53	2.20	2.42	5.52	7.27	33.33	43.28	15.90	16.83	37.00	55.33

TABLE 20.—*Permanent school funds and school lands, 1910.*

States.	Permanent common-school funds, State and local.	Unsold school lands.		Total value of permanent funds and school lands.
		Number of acres.	Value of same.	
1	2	3	4	5
United States.....	\$257,743,591			
North Atlantic Division.....	24,347,618			
South Atlantic Division.....	7,722,748			
South Central Division.....	86,911,817			
North Central Division.....	109,970,974			
Western Division.....	28,790,434			
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	458,945			\$458,945
New Hampshire.....	* 59,470	0	0	59,470
Vermont.....	1,120,218	100,000	\$700,000	1,820,218
Massachusetts.....	5,000,000			5,000,000
Rhode Island.....	239,687			239,687
Connecticut.....	3,050,304			3,050,304
New York.....	* 9,097,486	0	0	9,097,486
New Jersey.....	5,321,508	(1)	(1)	5,321,508
Pennsylvania.....	0			
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....	944,407	0	0	944,407
Maryland.....	1,024,430	0	0	1,024,430
District of Columbia.....	0			
Virginia.....	2,329,860			2,329,860
West Virginia.....	1,000,000			1,000,000
North Carolina.....	456,471			456,471
South Carolina.....	0			
Georgia.....	* 552,425	3,000	300,000	852,425
Florida.....	1,415,155	226,528		
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	1,406,800			1,406,800
Tennessee.....	* 2,512,000			2,512,000
Alabama.....	0	300,000	3,500,000	
Mississippi.....	* 816,015			816,015
Louisiana.....	* 68,001	* 1,357,598		
Texas.....	75,973,901	3,955,789	6,000,000	81,973,901
Arkansas.....	1,134,500			1,134,500
Oklahoma (1907-8).....	5,000,000			
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	2,610,245		258,346	2,868,591
Indiana.....	11,208,344	720	39,225	11,247,569
Illinois.....	6,539,971	6,361	12,602,044	19,142,015
Michigan.....	* 5,269,611	10,282		
Wisconsin.....	3,926,226	16,670		
Minnesota.....	21,002,571	950,568		
Iowa.....	4,788,818			4,788,818
Missouri.....	14,245,261			14,245,261
North Dakota.....	15,791,053	1,578,898	22,330,211	38,121,264
South Dakota.....	7,314,219	2,094,385	* 42,417,544	49,731,763
Nebraska.....	8,274,655	1,990,786	14,000,000	22,274,655
Kansas.....	9,000,000	0		
Western Division:				
Montana.....	* 1,487,566			1,487,566
Wyoming (1907-8).....	191,973	3,758,010	3,179,000	3,370,973
Colorado.....	2,048,293	3,141,333		
New Mexico.....	97,656	4,240,080	42,400,800	42,498,456
Utah.....	1,173,975	* 26,000	* 46,000	
Nevada (1907-8).....	3,065,167			
Idaho.....	* 203,956			203,956
Washington *.....	7,608,818	434,411	10,860,296	18,469,114
Oregon.....	6,211,805	500,000	3,750,000	9,961,805
California.....	6,701,225			

* Statistics of 1908-9.

1 Riparian lands; value not reported.

2 High-school endowments.

3 This fund exists only as a credit on the books of the State treasurer, the moneys having been used for general purposes. The State pays interest on the full amount.

4 Statistics of 1907-8.

CHAPTER XXV.

STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1910-11.

The statistics of city school systems presented in this chapter were gathered on new schedules, which were designed to meet the following changed conditions:

1. The extension of city school systems. New types of schools and new activities have been introduced, and the old types, such as the elementary and secondary schools, have been widened in their scope. Special schools for various types of exceptional children, schools for the industries, and playgrounds, are examples of the former kind of expansion; while manual training, household arts, and medical inspection are examples of the latter.

2. Expenses have greatly increased. As may be seen by reference to the chapter on State school systems, the expenses of public schools in the nation as a whole are three times as great as they were in 1890, and twice as great as in 1900.

3. The science of accounting which has developed in the past 10 or 20 years has greatly improved the methods of bookkeeping and of cost computation in commercial and industrial life.

4. In consequence of the three causes just mentioned, members of school boards, school superintendents, school auditors, and the more intelligent citizens have demanded that a more careful accounting be made of all receipts and payments. With such large expenditures it has become necessary to study methods of producing maximum efficiency with the least expenditure. Attention has been directed likewise to sources from which revenue may be obtained. All this has created interest in the fiscal reports of city school systems, with the purpose of ascertaining relative costs of similar service and relative amounts of revenue from similar sources.

5. The Commissioner of Education realized the inadequacy of the old schedules to meet the changed conditions. At the same time it was plain that there was need for action upon the part of some national agency or agencies in order that standard classifications of both receipt and expenditure items might be established. Such a standard classification was needed by the national agencies who make a practice of studying public school conditions, and also by school boards and other officers, in order that their statements of receipts and expenditures could in each case be published in accordance with the standard schedule, so that each city could make exact comparisons with all

other cities. The advantages of a common standard for both the national and local agencies were obvious. Time was, therefore, ripe for action, in order that the same classifications might universally prevail.

The first formative step was taken by the Commissioner of Education in calling together, by request, the auditors of the school boards of certain large city systems for the formation of a national organization. At the same time he also invited the members of the committee of the Department of Superintendence on uniform records and reports and representatives of the Bureau of the Census for a joint conference with the school accounting officers and with certain members of the staff of this bureau, to be held after the auditors had completed their organization. Cooperation between these four national agencies was continued in subsequent conferences. It was the purpose of these conferences to prepare a schedule which should serve at once as a form of inquiry for the Bureau of the Census and the Bureau of Education in collecting educational fiscal statistics, and as a model in accordance with which the various cities should publish their fiscal data in their annual printed reports.

The following principles seem to have controlled the actions of these four national bodies in their conferences:

1. Schools and activities should be differentiated on the basis of classes of individuals attending them.

2. Payments should be classified first by kinds of school or activity, and second by the peculiar function which they subserve in the conduct of that school or activity.

3. Receipts should be classified first according to the unit of government (State, county, city, etc.) from which they are received, and second, according to the sources (funds, taxes, fines and penalties, etc.) from which those governmental units obtain their revenue.

4. Definitions of the expense items should be rational and in agreement with the best authorities, and with the best practice.

5. Educational statistics other than fiscal (attendance, property, etc.) should be classified in such a way as to make them and the fiscal statistics mutually interpretative. Methods of reporting in this field have not been fully worked out except as regards attendance.

The standard fiscal schedule used in the collection of the statistics given in this chapter was adopted in the last conference and sent to all superintendents and auditors in cities above 4,000 population for criticism. The returns were so strongly in favor of the schedule as prepared that it was adopted at once by this bureau and later recommended to the Department of Superintendence by its committee and adopted by that organization.

In the collection of the fiscal statistics an abridgment of the standard schedule was sent with the longer form. This was deemed neces-

sary for the reason that it seemed quite certain that a fairly large number of cities had not been keeping their fiscal records in such a detailed way as to enable them to answer the longer list of items.

A fairly large proportion of the cities reported upon the standard fiscal schedule, but as was to be expected a larger number reported upon the abridged schedule. While the results of the inquiry are gratifying, the returns are not complete. In fact, the number of cities reporting is smaller than in many years. This was not unexpected. For several years past the number of cities not reporting has gradually increased. This has been due in part to the longer schedules which were put into use four years ago, and in part to the realization that some of the data collected were not in such form that they could be applied to the solution of the practical problems which boards of education and superintendents were facing from day to day.

This is a transition period in statistical progress. It is apparent that the old order of recording and reporting educational data must give way to better methods, but there is not as yet a general and full appreciation of a functional differentiation of data and of the importance of employing experts to record, study, and report them.

In order to show appreciation of the efforts that many school men are making to improve the fiscal accounting in their systems of schools, there has been provided a separate table in which appear the fiscal statistics of those cities whose reports to this office were especially meritorious. In this table the data are published in the full form in which they were furnished, although they are given also in more condensed form in the other fiscal tables. This "honor" table represents the statistics as they would be published if all cities reported in full in accordance with the new plan. The statistics of no city appear which did not show substantial evidence of careful differentiation of the various items and of accuracy in recording and reporting. It is hoped that an increasing number of cities may be included in this table from year to year.

The average costs of elementary and high schools in the cities contained in the honor table are given for purposes of comparison. This comparison of average costs could well be extended to each expense item; also a comparison of the percentage of the total expense for each could be made. Such detailed comparison, facilitated by a ranking of the average costs and the percentages for each item or for the items under one or more general heads, is much to be desired; but it is for the present, at least, impracticable.

The cities in each table, except that for evening schools, are first divided into four groups according to population and within each group by States. Under each State the cities are arranged alphabetically. Group I is composed of cities of 100,000 population and over; Group II of cities of 25,000 to 100,000 population; Group III of

cities or 10,000 to 25,000 population; Group IV of cities of 5,000 to 10,000 population.

No summary tables of city school statistics are presented this year. This omission is advisable because a large number of cities were unable to report their statistics on the new schedules. Had summaries been presented, they would not have made a complete showing for the cities of the country, and such totals manifestly would not be comparable with those of other years. When the period of transition which the statistics of the bureau are now undergoing is past, a return will be made to the practice of presenting summaries.

Table 1 shows the total population of each city, certain general items, and the distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools. This was designed to be the fundamental table of statistics of attendance and personnel and contains the name and population of every city of 5,000 inhabitants and over in the United States, regardless of whether school statistics from such city were available. The tables following contain only those cities from which reports were received. This table is the only one of the series in which statistics of the previous year are given.

In Table 2 are given certain totals for the columns showing distribution in Table 1 and the number of children of school census age, pupils in private and parochial schools, public school buildings, rooms, and sittings for study. These, as will be readily seen, constitute the regular, or staple, items of statistics other than fiscal, and are comparable with totals shown for individual cities in previous years. This table might properly precede Table 1, but because of the element of distribution by types of school in the latter, Table 1 as here numbered is considered more important at this time and is placed first.

Statistics of special and industrial schools are given in Table 3, and the order of presentation follows that of the distribution of items in Table 1. Within the meaning of the term "special schools" are included all those schools and classes designed for the exceptional child, as, for examples, backward, deaf, crippled, anemic, etc. By "industrial schools" is meant those institutions which are designed to prepare for vocations in the industries, as distinguished from manual training schools, the purpose of which is less specific.

Table 4 shows the receipts of city school systems and is the first of a group giving fiscal statistics. Receipts are divided into two general classes, revenue and nonrevenue. Revenue receipts include all taxes, fines and penalties, rents and interest, tuition fees, and transfers from other districts in payment of tuition. Receipts from loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants and from the sale of property and the adjustment of insurance claims are classified as nonrevenue.

Table 5—expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes—is designed to be the fundamental fiscal table of this chapter.

It follows the order of the standard form of fiscal schedule and contains all the leading fundamental items of the abridged form to which the standard form may be readily reduced. It, however, shows only total amounts expended for each function and does not contain a distribution of payments by types of school. Payments are divided into three classes—expenses, outlays, and other nonexpense payments. Expenses include all current payments for conducting the schools. Outlays are those payments which increase the assets of the school corporation, as new buildings, grounds, and new equipment, exclusive of replacements. Other nonexpense payments include payments of debts and the like. Expenses are subdivided into payments for general control, instruction, operation of plant, maintenance of plant, auxiliary agencies, and miscellaneous. These last subdivisions, however, do not appear in the table. For a complete classification of payments, reference may be made to Table 8. Total expenses, total outlays, and the grand total of all payments are shown in Table 5. "Other nonexpense payments" may be readily obtained by subtracting total expenses and total outlays from the grand total in column 19.

Tables 6 and 7 show the distribution by types of school, as elementary and secondary, of the total of functional items contained in Table 5. Or expressed otherwise, a particular item in Table 5 includes expenditure for the purpose indicated for all types of school, while the corresponding item in Table 6 or 7 includes only the cost of that function in elementary or secondary schools as the case may be. It will be noted that the cost of general control does not appear in either Table 7 or Table 8. Obviously this overhead charge can not be properly divided among the different types of school. Fewer cities appear in these tables than appear in the fundamental table for the reason that some reported the total cost for each function, but could not show the distribution of payments as requested on the schedule sent them.

Table 8, which has already been referred to as the "honor table," presents in detail for certain cities every item reported on the standard form of fiscal schedule. Part I shows the cost of general control and is complete in one statement. Part II includes all expenses except payments for auxiliary agencies and miscellaneous payments. Lack of space made it necessary to transfer these elements of expense to Part III and include them with outlays and other nonexpense payments. This table represents an attempt at an ideal presentation of school expenditures, and, when more cities are able to report in full on the standard form, will no doubt prove a valuable aid in the study of the fiscal aspects of city school administration.

In Table 9 are given the average annual costs per pupil of elementary and secondary schools for certain cities of 10,000 population and over. The figures are for day schools only. This brief table is presented with a view to show one of the purposes which the new schedule may be made to serve, namely, to obtain correct units of cost.

Tables 10 and 11 present the statistics of evening schools in cities of 10,000 population and over, statistics of attendance and personnel being given in Table 10 and fiscal statistics in Table 11.

Payments for special and industrial schools and for special activities are presented for only such cities as appear in Table 8. The number of cities reporting these items and not appearing in Table 8 is very small, hence it has not been thought necessary this year to make a separate table for this purpose.

TABLE 1.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents, associate and assistant.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools, including kindergartens.						Secondary schools.						Normal schools.			
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
ALABAMA.																				
1	Birmingham	132,685	176	3	5	20	474	20,395	2,476,672	14,072	3	38	1,788	243,056	1,381		1	17	2,464	14
CALIFORNIA.																				
2	Los Angeles	319,198	182½	5	6	66	1,120	47,463	6,384,438	34,983	12	252	6,161	962,430	5,259					
3	Oakland	150,174	191	2	16	27	412	18,297	2,830,058	14,818	3	82	2,591	414,236	2,169					
4	San Francisco	416,912	204	5	7	64	963	40,190	6,039,180	32,545	5	103	3,789	552,228	2,707					
COLORADO.																				
5	Denver	213,381	182	1	7	53	747	34,253	4,802,798	26,389	6	158	4,321	650,468	3,574					
CONNECTICUT.																				
6	Bridgeport *	102,054	180	1	4	13	270	13,033			1	24	754							
7	New Haven	133,605	190	1	9	10	531	22,632	3,559,707	18,735	1	83	2,435	391,937	2,062	1	20	780		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																				
8	Washington	331,009	180½	3	19	13	1,365	49,684	7,206,492	33,883	7	275	6,286	891,662	4,962	2	30	375	62,003	346
GEORGIA.																				
9	Atlanta	154,839	182	2		30	376	19,482	2,847,306	15,645	1	38	1,117	177,782	989					
ILLINOIS.																				
10	Chicago	2,185,283	200	4	29	245	5,469	279,650	43,876,000	219,380	19	601	18,400	3,210,600	16,053	1	34	706	115,800	579

* Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 1.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents, associate and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools, including kindergartens.						Secondary schools.						Normal schools.			
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Average daily attendance.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
INDIANA.																				
11	Indianapolis.....	223,650	183	3	15	751	30,276	4,400,270	24,045	2	124	3,276	543,754	2,971			52		48	
KENTUCKY.																				
12	Louisville.....	223,928	186	2	6	53	27,647	3,794,958	20,403	7	133	2,711	451,422	2,427	1	5	101	12,276	66	
LOUISIANA.																				
13	New Orleans.....	339,075	177	3	3	48	39,149	5,216,721	29,473	3	77	1,486	239,171	1,373	1	17	249	35,223	199	
MARYLAND.																				
14	Baltimore.....	558,485	192	4	25	24	75,326	9,799,296	51,038	5	172	4,253	729,600	3,800	2	8	219	45,504	237	
MASSACHUSETTS.																				
15	Boston.....	670,585	182½	7	156	65	95,970	14,336,835	78,538	14	421	13,400	2,070,097	11,343	1	13	230	39,639	219	
16	Cambridge.....	104,839	192	2	8	17	15,445	2,476,416	12,898	2	69	1,711	289,210	1,478						
17	Fall River.....	119,295	183	1	1	56	446	2,237,672	12,228	1	32	1,000	158,536	866						
18	Lowell.....	106,294	181½	1	7	12	280	11,438	8,863	1	37	1,262	211,680	1,120						
19	Worcester *.....	145,086	185	2	2	5	529	19,634		3	89	2,440								
MICHIGAN.																				
20	Detroit.....	465,766	200	1	11	86	55,571	8,144,239	40,721	7	215	5,780	909,965	4,550	1	7	180			
21	Grand Rapids.....	112,571	190	2	5	34	14,494	2,310,232	12,159	2	68	1,844	277,982	1,463						

MINNESOTA.		22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
Minneapolis.....		301,408	181	1	3	57	953	40,529	6,044,525	33,395	5	215	5,738	945,565	5,224	1	10	433	65,432	846				
St. Paul.....		214,744	190	1	6	37	549	25,401	4,001,497	21,960	4	111	2,800	476,012	2,505	1	10	433	65,432	846				
MISSOURI.																								
Kansas City.....		248,381	186	3	11	44	929	31,238	4,710,236	25,372	4	192	4,918	789,554	4,147									
St. Louis.....		687,029	200	5	33	98	1,765	82,136	12,492,400	62,462	5	277	5,594	1,012,200	5,061	1	15	252	338,000	169				
NEBRASKA.																								
Omaha.....		124,096	185	5	9	34	430	17,140	2,516,129	13,601	1	70	2,157	31,154	1,684	1	5	24	4,440	24				
NEW JERSEY.																								
Jersey City.....		267,779	194½	2	7	43	670	34,942	5,308,406	27,601	1	60	1,986	344,326	1,770	1	19	169	(3)	(3)				
Newark.....		347,467	191½	3	27	45	1,230	57,291	8,440,337	44,074	2	87	2,293	394,805	2,062	1	6	208	37,976	198				
Paterson.....		125,600	195	1	1	24	430	19,769	3,054,991	15,702	1	48	1,505	273,087	1,400		5	138	17,692	91				
NEW YORK.																								
Albany.....		100,253	180	2	4	22	254	10,776	1,551,379	8,619	2	45	1,248	186,669	1,009	1	14	39	6,408	36				
Buffalo.....		423,715	191	1	7	66	1,319	58,636	108,920,277	568,391	4	133	4,378	6,224,609	32,492		1	3	58					
New York.....		4,706,883	192	35	502	858	15,182	711,861	3,331,875	18,108	19	1,473	54,285	3,331,875	1,941									
Rochester.....		218,149	184	2	12	32	607	23,404	3,331,875	18,108	2	107	2,169	387,188	1,941	1	26	751	106,802	581				
Syracuse.....		137,249	192	2	17	38	447	18,016	2,777,604	14,467	3	114	2,556	388,869	2,625									
OHIO.																								
Cincinnati.....		363,331	200	1	8	57	989	39,457	8,719,385	50,694	3	137	3,192											
Cleveland.....		540,663	172	3	2	90	1,694	63,419			9	286	6,446	994,260	5,493	1	14	174	27,584	152				
Columbus.....		181,511																						
Dayton.....		116,577	190	1	7	21	358	13,929	2,178,996	11,468	3	59	1,663	271,643	1,429	1	1	77	13,300	70				
Toledo.....		168,497	185	1	10	29	589	22,326	3,396,970	18,362	2	70	2,040	317,645	1,717		3	75	12,025	65				
OREGON.																								
Portland.....		207,214	191	3	5	31	602	25,129	3,638,206	19,048	3	101	2,861	463,576	2,427									
PENNSYLVANIA.																								
Philadelphia.....		1,549,008	196	15	5	250	3,946	201,423	28,616,392	146,002	6	467	11,480	1,819,664	9,284	2	45	900	141,316	721				
Pittsburgh.....		533,905	200	1	53		1,287	54,890	8,688,600	43,443	3	101	3,004	510,200	2,551									
Scranton.....		129,867	196	1	23		487	20,511	3,164,028	16,143	2	52	1,569	258,524	1,319									
RHODE ISLAND.																								
Providence.....		224,326	184½	3	9		660	31,946	4,449,531	24,117		124	3,014	451,812	2,455									

* Included in high school.

* High school 181 days.

* High school 192 days.

* High school 185 days.

* Statistics of 1909-10.

* High school 195 days.

* High school 189 days.

TABLE 1.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.*
 GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents, associate and assistants.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools, including kindergartens.						Secondary schools.				Normal schools.					
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
TENNESSEE.																				
45	Memphis	176	2	1	31	337	12,531	1,854,304	10,536	2	43	1,094	98,788	561						
46	Nashville	184	1	6	8	369	15,370	2,254,159	12,207	2	26	1,220	102,257	890						
VIRGINIA.																				
47	Richmond *	179	3	4	15	329	15,190			2	51	1,543					50			
WASHINGTON.																				
48	Seattle	189	2	10	46	681	27,649	4,101,827	21,703	5	195	4,742	746,286	3,948						
49	Spokane	180	1	6	22	361	15,719	2,128,690	11,827	2	81	2,153	325,682	1,809						
WISCONSIN.																				
50	Milwaukee	195	4	8	55	1,019	44,513	6,741,203	34,570	4	142	3,967	637,316	3,268						

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA.																				
51 Mobile	51,521																			
52 Montgomery	38,136	171	1	3		100	4,040	575,887	3,367	1	18	478	66,880	385						
ARKANSAS.																				
53 Little Rock	45,941	171	1				6,232	812,951	4,754			916	128,421	751						

CALIFORNIA.															
54	Berkeley.....	40,434	189½	2	4	8	152	5,377	846,947	4,469	1	44	1,540	242,088	1,277
55	Pasadena.....	30,201	167½	2	11	162	107	4,974	648,839	3,874	2	38	907	124,255	737
56	Sacramento *.....	44,066	185	2	6	3	137	5,447	793,650	4,314	1	41	1,057	163,912	793
57	San Diego.....	39,578	184	1	10	7	141	6,127	650,096	3,523	1	43	1,253	198,037	1,070
58	San Jose.....	28,946	184½	1	7	7	111	4,290							
COLORADO.															
59	Colorado Springs.....	29,078													
60	Pueblo.....														
61	District No. 20.....	44,395	{ 179	1	8	83	3,798	487,142	2,721	1	20	434	56,864	318	
	District No. 1.....		{ 190	1	5	7	3,042				1	15	400		
CONNECTICUT.															
62	Hartford.....	98,915	177	1	14	364	14,639	2,287,017	12,921	1	68	1,617	230,543	1,359	
63	Meriden.....	32,066	180	1	2	107	4,186	612,432	3,402	1	17	471	7,282	404	
64	New Britain.....	43,916	179	2	9	11	157	6,540	854,515	4,785	1	19	593	95,049	531
65	Norwich.....														
66	Central district.....	28,219	{ 180½	1		38	1,027	155,914	836						
67	West Chelsea district.....	28,836	{ 183	1		28	1,050	144,021	787	1	18	429			
68	Stamford.....	73,141	195	1	6	121	4,998								
	Waterbury.....					327	12,077	1,739,990	8,922		9	818	137,260	704	
DELAWARE.															
69	Wilmington *.....	87,411	193	2	2	23	235	8,893			2	39	1,124		2 23
FLORIDA.															
70	Jacksonville.....	57,699													
71	Tampa.....	37,782													
GEORGIA.															
72	Augusta *.....	41,040	180	1	6	10	181	9,025			1	16	329		
73	Macon *.....	40,665	180	1	4	19	173	8,218			1	20	621		
74	Savannah.....	65,064	180	1		158	7,268	1,073,880	5,966		14	425	64,980	361	
ILLINOIS.															
75	Aurora.....														
	East Side.....	29,807	{ 194	1	2	2	54	2,124	324,962	1,673	1	17	424	64,974	335
76	West Side *.....		{ 187	1	4	26	13,959				1	10	248		
77	Bloomington *.....	25,708	176	1	4	11	85	3,142			1	19	581		
78	Danville.....	27,871	189	2	2	1	68	3,000	436,964	2,312	1	14	503	77,033	408
79	Decatur.....	31,140	185	1	11	1	112	8,014	774,743	4,134	1	22	708	93,813	507
80	East St. Louis.....	58,547	198	1	11	173	7,492	1,091,415	5,077	1	22	438	71,333	360	
81	Elgin.....	25,976	185	2	4	11	94	3,498	531,875	2,875	1	24	715	108,780	588

* Statistics of 1909-10.

KANSAS.																
100	Kansas City.....	82,331	175 ¹	1	4	27	278	12,812	1,762,546	10,043	3	56	1,484	195,858	1,116	
101	Topeka.....	43,681	174	1	2	14	175	6,419	878,874	5,051	1	42	1,228	168,084	966	
102	Wichita.....	52,450	173 ²	1	2	14	141	8,515	1,113,748	6,419	1	55	825	117,373	677	
KENTUCKY.																
103	Covington.....	53,270	183	1	.....	8	112	5,528	776,560	4,243	1	13	402	61,762	337	
104	Lexington*.....	35,069	185	1	8	10	114	4,555	.....	.....	1	12	296	.....	.....
105	Newport*.....	30,399	200	1	4	6	76	3,480	.....	.....	1	9	283	.....	.....
LOUISIANA.																
106	Shreveport*.....	28,015	170	1	7	4	37	1,985	.....	.....	1	10	217	.....	.....
MAINE.																
107	Leviston.....	26,217	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
108	Portland*.....	58,571	175	1	.....	11	239	8,941	.....	.....	2	40	1,129	.....	1	14
MASSACHUSETTS.																
109	Brockton.....	56,878	188	1	5	29	212	7,429	1,415,956	7,532	1	45	1,106	119,384	635	
110	Brookline.....	27,792	195	1	.....	.....	.....	3,636	752,570	4,135	1	21	486	75,712	416	
111	Chelsea.....	32,452	182	1	2	10	134	5,272	505,461	2,674	1	11	221	36,748	192	
112	Chicopee.....	25,401	180	1	.....	.....	.....	3,371	505,461	2,674	1	11	221	36,748	192	
113	Everett.....	33,484	181	1	3	13	147	6,109	944,641	5,219	1	25	755	118,886	650	
114	Fitchburg.....	37,826	188	1	10	2	104	3,640	592,012	3,149	1	29	784	126,900	675	
115	Haverhill*.....	44,115	190	1	3	18	153	5,234	.....	.....	1	23	685	.....	.....
116	Holyoke.....	57,730	184	1	6	14	181	6,364	933,303	5,072	1	32	763	125,219	681	
117	Lawrence*.....	57,892	185	1	10	25	254	7,479	.....	.....	1	29	694	.....	.....
118	Lynn.....	89,336	182 ¹	2	.....	.....	.....	9,065	1,692,167	8,779	2	50	1,353	218,592	1,188	
119	Malden.....	44,404	182 ²	1	2	9	154	6,213	978,031	5,368	1	38	989	152,653	827	
120	New Bedford.....	96,652	185 ¹	2	6	14	287	11,839	1,753,701	9,993	1	25	559	108,096	363	34
121	Newton.....	39,806	187	1	.....	.....	.....	5,674	895,038	4,786	2	60	1,445	241,211	1,290	
122	Pittsfield.....	32,121	190	1	.....	.....	.....	5,299	826,632	4,334	1	18	539	91,407	479	
123	Quincy.....	32,642	176	1	4	8	136	5,326	808,016	4,591	1	28	776	117,392	667	
124	Salem*.....	43,697	152	1	3	19	126	4,589	.....	.....	1	26	677	.....	.....
125	Somerville.....	77,236	184	1	4	15	263	10,673	1,740,088	9,457	2	63	1,812	300,255	1,623	
126	Springfield.....	88,926	183	2	8	10	369	14,290	1,992,888	10,890	3	91	1,722	293,017	1,559	
127	Taunton.....	31,239	185 ²	1	2	5	134	4,210	696,480	3,755	1	13	438	72,927	370	
128	Waltham.....	27,814	188	1	.....	.....	80	2,972	475,264	2,528	1	19	513	90,060	474	

* Statistics of 1909-10.
¹ High school 177 days.
² High school 170 days.
³ High school 191 days.

* Statistics of 1909-10.
⁴ High school 183 days.
⁵ High school 184 days.
⁶ High school 181 days.
⁷ High school 192 days.

* Statistics of 1909-10.
⁸ High school 185 days.
⁹ High school 188 days.
¹⁰ High school 197 days.
¹¹ High school 196 days.

TABLE 1.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.*
 GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents, associate and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools, including kindergartens.						Secondary schools.						Normal schools.			
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
MICHIGAN.																				
129	Battle Creek.....	25,267	190	1	5	99	4,094	623,826	3,283	2	21	650	106,016	558						
130	Bay City.....	45,166	189	1	15	180	6,462	917,008	4,852	2	35	711	120,289	647						
131	Calumet.....	32,845	196	1	4	162	5,552	924,136	4,708	1	38	775	122,480	630						
132	Flint.....	38,550	193	1	8	132	4,170	751,140	3,892	1	18	446	92,855	481						
133	Jackson.....	31,433	200	1	4	101	4,125	690,013	3,450	1	20	481	85,632	428						
134	Kalamazoo.....	39,437	185	1	8	180	5,704	763,104	4,123	2	30	843	143,205	770						
135	Lansing.....	31,229	182	1	3	115	4,794	697,242	3,831		20									
136	Saginaw.....	50,510	170	1	3	106	3,810			1	43	800								
137	East Side..... West Side.....		160	1	7	70	2,743			1	15	375								
MINNESOTA.																				
138	Duluth.....	78,466	186	1	26	326	12,402	1,964,383	10,561	2	50	1,278	210,143	1,130						
MISSOURI.																				
139	Joplin.....	32,073	180	1	2	154	6,152	844,940	4,694		22	707	90,000	500						
140	St. Joseph.....	77,403	178	1	6	301	11,339	1,425,780	8,010	1	35	1,228	174,084	978						
141	Springfield.....	35,201	177	1	2	131	6,434	762,270	4,306		24	1,062	191,908	1,085						
MONTANA.																				
142	Butte.....	39,165																		
NEBRASKA.																				
143	Lincoln.....	43,973	175	2	3	166	7,215	977,550	5,586	1	47	1,080	157,675	901						
144	South Omaha.....	26,259	190	1	5	129	4,663	706,797	3,719	1	18	343	57,988	306						

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

145	Manchester.....	70,063	2 177	1	4	152	5,655	772,321	4,355	21	648	105,198	591						
146	Nashua *.....	20,005	171	1	2	84	2,780			1	332								

NEW JERSEY.

147	Atlantic City.....	46,150																	
148	Bayonne.....	55,545	195	1	10	261	8,901	1,358,240	6,965	1	530	87,525	449						
149	Canaan.....	94,538	192	1	5	353	13,800	1,953,574	10,175	1	28	676	98,706	514	2	36	4,017	24	
150	East Orange.....	34,371	186	1	4	132	5,247	755,897	4,034	1	27	716	113,270	619					
151	Elizabeth.....	73,409	193	1	18	178	8,411	1,298,067	6,729	1	25	758	120,796	629	1	2	31	5,409	28
152	Hoboken.....	70,324	193	1		229	9,789	1,446,185	7,318	1	18	378	66,421	343					
153	Orange.....	24,630	191	1	5	101	4,314	1,692,079	3,241	1	10	293	40,208	201					
154	Passaic.....	54,773	190	2	27	177	8,006	1,167,288	6,143	1	21	479	84,637	447					
155	Perth Amboy.....	32,121	190	1	5	116	5,419	1,824,903	4,342			410	68,253	359					
156	Trenton.....	96,815	196	1	8	294	12,674	2,154,455	10,992	1	34	994	172,278	879	1	40			
157	West Hoboken.....	35,403	192	1	7	125	5,814				212								

NEW YORK.

158	Amsterdam.....	31,267	192	1	4	10	2,899	476,527	2,469	1	13	422	60,330	345					
159	Anburn.....	34,668	184	2	5	14	3,144	477,474	2,586		19	563	91,549	498					
160	Binghamton.....	48,443	195	1	2	15	6,855	1,105,650	5,670	1	27	933	139,815	717					
161	Elmira.....	37,176	191	1	3	10	4,120	652,944	3,417	1	29	870	134,948	710					
162	Geneva.....	31,297	190	2	3	5	4,991	770,899	4,057	2	24	734	103,634	545					
163	Kingston.....	25,908	189	1	2	7	3,503	505,045	2,672	2	16	641	93,928	502					
164	Mount Vernon.....	30,919	190	1	7	9	3,545	816,957	4,294	2	29	827	114,440	616					
165	Newburgh.....	27,805	185	2	3	112	3,820	569,043	3,076	1	18	497	79,289	428					
166	New Rochelle.....	28,867	186	1	5	135	4,774	675,705	3,654	1	20	567	79,924	432					
167	Niagara Falls.....	30,445	195	1	11	118	4,268	654,337	3,356	1	28	668	108,725	592					
168	Poughkeepsie *.....	27,936	184	1	3	68	2,700				19	574							
169	Schenectady.....	42,826	186	1	9	17	10,462	1,549,530	8,331	1	38	986	146,475	783	1	23	3,957	21	
170	Troy.....	76,813	180	1	5	12	198	836,161	4,045	1	27	546	83,801	466		2	36		
171	Utica.....	74,419	186	1	10	19	9,985	1,335,815	7,181	1	33	1,003	157,277	823					
172	Watertown.....	26,730	187	1	5		4,337	647,822	3,684			664	74,962	400		14	2,170	12	
173	Yonkers.....	79,803	185	2	1	12	12,562	1,835,940	9,924	1	37	1,168	169,460	916	2	71	12,210	66	

NORTH CAROLINA.

174	Charlotte.....	34,014																	
175	Wilmington.....	25,740																	

OHIO.

176	Akron.....	69,067	182	1	2		10,116	1,483,664	8,152			1,409	202,748	1,114		25	4,550	25	
177	Canton.....	30,279	183	1	1	9	6,694	1,052,097	5,749	2	31	910	150,060	820					
178	Hamilton.....	35,217	182	1	6	128	4,154	655,455	3,601	1	19	522	88,707	487					

* Statistics of 1909-10.
 † High school 186 days.

‡ High school 178 days.
 § High school 183 days.

¶ High school 187 days.
 * High school 197 days.

TABLE 1.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.*

[illegible]

201	Wilkes-Barre.....	180	1	2	29	2,350	1,459,990	8,054	6	115	125,985	681
202	Williamsport.....	180	1	3	116	4,896	707,400	3,930	1	561	82,500	485
203	York.....	180	1	7	171	6,345	808,640	4,992	1	610	92,169	512
RHODE ISLAND.												
204	Newport.....	195	1	...	114	3,361	533,818	2,768	17	522	88,101	432
205	Pawtucket.....	178	1	4	103	7,114	959,992	5,407	1	500	82,048	436
206	Warwick.....	185	1	3	80	3,821	544,603	3,117	8	204	32,143	173
207	Woonsocket.....	185	1	...	103	4,234	587,404	3,175	9	235	39,091	207
SOUTH CAROLINA.												
208	Charleston *.....	185	1	5	105	...	...	...	1	20	...	...
209	Columbia.....	174	...	2	58	3,368	447,012	2,508	9	202	40,389	232
TENNESSEE.												
210	Chattanooga.....	172	1	...	116	5,694	707,377	4,587	1	459	51,574	301
211	Knoxville *.....	...	1	1	105	5,534	...	...	2	709	...	...
TEXAS.												
212	Austin.....	20,860	1	6	293	12,323	...	...	3	44	1,430	...
213	Dallas.....	92,104	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
214	El Paso.....	39,279	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	1,216	15	...
215	Fort Worth *.....	73,312	1	4	202	10,440	...	...	36	...	...	...
216	Galveston *.....	36,981	1	4	91	4,217	...	...	2	343	...	...
217	Houston *.....	78,800	1	4	23	10,372	...	...	2	1,048	...	...
218	San Antonio.....	96,614	1	2	277	13,211	1,513,478	9,990	2	773	109,620	638
219	Waco *.....	26,425	1	2	95	4,526	...	...	1	500	...	...
UTAH.												
220	Ogden *.....	25,580	1	4	139	5,126	...	...	1	23	545	...
221	Salt Lake City.....	92,777	1	9	447	17,094	2,493,990	13,665	1	57	1,514	1,314
VIRGINIA.												
222	Lynchburg.....	29,494	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
223	Norfolk.....	67,452	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
224	Portsmouth.....	33,190	1	...	79	3,987	595,993	3,149	7	239	39,879	211
225	Roanoke.....	34,874	1	...	131	5,653	736,116	4,303	16	430	65,360	380
WASHINGTON.												
226	Tacoma.....	83,743	2	...	255	11,531	1,698,889	9,233	2	71	2,074	1,500
WEST VIRGINIA.												
227	Huntington.....	31,161	1	3	104	4,742	...	...	2	267	...	...
228	Wheeling.....	41,641	1	2	146	...	758,816	4,124	2	14	63,590	346

* High school 189 days.

* High school 179 days.

* Statistics of 1909-10.

244	Hot Springs.....	14,424	174	1	...	3	54	2,842	333,841	1,914	1	9	333	44,159	259
245	Pine Bluff.....	15,102													
CALIFORNIA.															
246	Alameda.....	23,383	185	1	...	6	88	3,076	487,225	2,634	1	18	590	85,521	462
247	Bakersfield.....	12,727	172½	2	1		51	2,110	237,328	1,724					
248	Eureka.....	11,845	186	1			41	1,646	238,997	1,393		10	297	48,177	239
249	Fresno.....	24,892	177½	1	...	5	120	4,684	667,177	3,741	1	3	699	92,540	521
250	Long Beach.....	17,809	168	1	2	4	110	4,004	477,121	2,862	1	30	847	123,761	661
251	Pomona.....	10,207													
252	Redlands*.....	10,449	171	1	5	7	47	1,693			1	18	445		
253	Riverside.....	15,212	172	1	5	5	75	2,513	329,584	1,916	1	17	486	76,375	444
254	San Bernardino.....	12,779													
255	Santa Barbara.....	11,659	189	1	...	3	52	1,738	235,405	1,245	1	13	360	55,633	292
256	Santa Cruz.....	11,146	184	1	2		42	2,290	227,290	1,235	1	13	329	50,338	278
257	Stockton.....	23,253	182	1	...	5	76	2,982	414,088	2,275	1	21	554	90,534	497
258	Vallejo*.....	11,340	186	1	...	5	32	1,384			1	8	155		
COLORADO.															
259	Trinidad*.....	10,204	185	1	2	5	39	1,939			1	9	221		
CONNECTICUT.															
260	Ansonia.....	15,152	184½	1	2		59	2,328	371,910	2,016		10	308	53,626	285
261	Bristol.....	13,502	189	1	4			2,227	321,519	1,701			242	41,300	218
262	Danbury.....	23,502	4188	1	4	2	69	2,684	406,751	2,149	1	14	430	79,479	384
263	Greenwich.....	16,463	187	1	...	3	63	2,834	450,857	2,411	1	10	380	63,934	342
264	Manchester.....	13,641													
265	Middletown.....	11,951	180	1	3	1	29	1,300	179,973	1,000	1	19	153	74,696	415
266	Naugatuck.....	12,722	185½	1	3		59	2,163	313,068	1,688		7	284	48,262	255
267	New London.....	19,659	181	1	3	6	93	3,198	400,404	2,644					
268	Norwalk.....	24,211	194	1	1	6	98				1	16			
269	Torrington.....	16,840	184	1	7	70		2,227	361,127	1,963	1	12	268	43,475	236
270	Wallingford*.....	11,155	190	1	2	5	47	2,146			1	9	207		
271	Willimantic.....	11,230									1				
FLORIDA.															
272	Key West.....	19,945													
273	Pensacola*.....	22,982	153	1	1		35	2,253			2	23	847		
GEORGIA.															
274	Athens.....	14,913	174	1	...			2,125	237,937	1,367			162	22,954	132
275	Brunswick*.....	10,182	179	1	3		25	1,298			1	5	120		
276	Columbus.....	20,564	175	1	1		66	3,694	438,172	2,503		9	288	35,241	201
277	Rome.....	12,699	180	1	2				234,540	1,303				25,380	141
278	Waycross*.....	14,485	175	1	3		22	1,077			1	56			

* Statistics of 1909-10.

1 High school 187 days.

2 High school 181 days.

3 High school 188 days.

4 High school 190 days.

6 High school 189 days.

TABLE 1.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

[illegible]

INDIANA.

301	Anderson.....	22,476	190	1	3	3	55	2,244	317,456	1,683	1	7	138	18,620	98
302	East Chicago.....	19,098													
303	Elkhart.....	19,282													
304	Elwood.....	11,028													
305	Gary.....	16,802				8	79	3,640				10	226		
306	Hammond.....	20,925	190				36	1,323	191,165	1,105	2	14	305	42,558	246
307	Huntington.....	10,272	173	1	4	2	41	1,680	244,652	1,359	1	7	261	42,592	236
308	Jeffersonville.....	10,412	180	1		5	65	2,760			1	17	449		
309	Kokomo.....	17,010	178	1		4	66	2,365			1	16	450		
310	Lafayette.....	20,081	184	1	4	6	36	1,310	146,619	1,004	3	15	250	40,932	227
311	Laporte.....	10,525	180	1											
312	Logansport.....	19,050													
313	Martins.....	19,359	177	1		8	84	3,349	481,557	2,713	1	17	481	17,324	97
314	Michigan City.....	19,027	175	1		1	57	2,256	345,800	1,976	1	10	297	42,910	245
315	Mishawaka.....	11,885	180	1			51	1,514	228,094	1,378	1	7	131	24,804	138
316	Muncie.....	24,065	180	1	4	8	108	3,732	453,992	2,322	1	18	574	82,800	460
317	New Albany.....	20,029	175	1	5			2,901					479		
318	Perru.....	10,910	180	1	4		35	1,479	214,088	1,189	9	29	259	39,204	218
319	Richmond.....	22,324	187	1	4		81	3,110	528,023	2,829		29	567	96,240	520
320	Vincennes.....	14,895													

IOWA.

321	Boone.....	10,347	174	1	4	6	49	1,822	260,760	1,459	1	13	331	46,351	266
322	Burlington.....	24,324	185	2	2			3,500					462		
323	Fort Dodge.....	15,543	174	1	3	6	44	1,801				15	295		
324	Iowa City.....	10,091	174	1					174,748	1,094	1	16	439	65,242	381
325	Keeokuk.....	14,098	185	1		6	46	1,920	298,390	1,550	1	10	284	45,040	244
326	Marshalltown.....	13,374	185	1		7	57	1,844	307,500	1,462	1	18	395	64,750	350
327	Mason City.....	11,230	175	1	6		39	1,888	255,094	1,450	1	11	310	50,437	287
328	Muscatine.....	16,178	186	1		5	69	2,334	332,292	1,796	1	13	360	58,004	3,135
329	Osawatomie.....	22,012	188	1				3,590	620,776	3,302			400	70,688	376

KANSAS.

330	Atchison.....	16,429													
331	Conville.....	12,657	172	1	4		68	3,122	385,332	2,241		15	394	60,974	354
332	Fort Scott.....	10,463	175	2	1	8	42	1,839	256,971	1,468	1	13	258	41,471	237
333	Hutchinson.....	16,364	173	1	2	7	56	2,809	368,660	2,121	1	17	473	63,225	369
334	Independence.....	10,480	180	1				2,015	264,101	1,467					
335	Lawrence.....	12,374	176	1			66	2,612	387,134	2,187	1	20	632	95,178	547
336	Leavenworth.....	19,363													
337	Parsons.....	13,463	166	1			40	1,981	258,345	1,556		12	278	42,608	245
338	Pittsburg.....	14,755													

KENTUCKY.

339	Frankfort.....	10,465	196	1		3	36	1,492	223,440	1,140	1	10	199	37,240	190
340	Henderson.....	11,452	189	1			54	2,200	269,613	1,985		12	269	29,938	160
341	Owensboro.....	16,011	180	1			56	2,375	312,300	1,735	1	15	390	38,160	212
342	Paducah.....	22,760	181	1		1		3,313					292		

* High school 174 days.

* Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 1.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents, associate and assistant.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools, including kindergartens.						Secondary schools.					Normal schools.			
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
LOUISIANA.																			
343 Alexandria.....	11,213																		
344 Baton Rouge *.....	14,897	173	1	2	3	24	1,089			1	7	216							
345 Lake Charles.....	11,449																		
346 Monroe.....	10,209	181	1			30	1,730	224,750	1,250		9	270	45,250	250					
MAINE.																			
347 Auburn.....	15,064	1172	1	4	8	59	1,891			1	15	364	43,920	240					
348 Augusta.....	13,211	183	1	4	1	51	1,987	244,122	1,334	1	10	269	101,552	577					
349 Bangor.....	17,803	176	1		6	103	3,360	535,216	3,041	3	21	632							
350 Biddeford.....	17,079																		
351 Waterville *.....	11,438	164	1	2		45	1,433				7	205							
MARYLAND.																			
352 Cumberland.....	21,829	177	1	1		47	3,072	404,091	2,283		9	235	33,099	187					
353 Frederick.....	10,411																		
354 Hagerstown.....	16,507	184	1	2			2,587	419,152	2,278			292	40,496	209					
MASSACHUSETTS.																			
355 Adams *.....	13,026	190	1	2	7	46	1,762			1	8	220							
356 Arlington.....	11,187																		
357 Attleboro.....	16,215	1185	1		3	66	2,368	335,200	1,920	1	10	278	45,080	245					
358 Beverly.....	18,650	195	1		7	99	2,864	492,180	2,524	1	24	682	109,590	562					
359 Clinton.....	13,075	186	1			62	1,966	334,242	1,799	1	10	201	42,352	227					
360 Frammingham.....	12,948	181	1	2		59	1,979				11	307							
361 Gardner.....	14,699		1	4			1,016					329							

362	Gloucester.....	191	24,398	1	1	120	4,341	229,846	1,332	17	531	34,143	180
363	Greenfield.....	2180	10,427	1	4	49	1,545	29,846	1,332	8	225	34,143	180
364	Hyde Park *.....	15,507	15,507	1	5	42	4,484	339,670	1,836	16	375	53,952	281
365	Leominster.....	17,880	17,880	1	9	61	2,000	321,694	1,767	13	307	65,520	360
366	Medford.....	14,579	14,579	1	6	58	1,936	304,354	2,154	21	576	97,356	532
367	Medford *.....	23,150	23,150	1	5	94	3,854	302,070	1,633	22	300	22,788	114
368	Melrose.....	15,715	15,715	1	4	5	2,122	304,354	2,154	6	144	22,788	114
369	Methuen.....	11,448	11,448	1	4	58	2,094	302,070	1,633	1	211	336	336
370	Millford.....	13,050	13,050	1	2	48	1,885	406,830	2,457	13	336	66,885	343
371	Newburyport *.....	11,949	11,949	1	13	45	1,085	406,830	2,457	14	338	66,885	343
372	North Adams *.....	22,019	22,019	1	5	7	3,117	406,830	2,457	13	289	70,703	364
373	Northampton *.....	19,431	19,431	1	3	74	2,532	313,138	1,614	14	401	70,703	364
374	Northampton *.....	15,721	15,721	1	3	57	1,942	313,138	1,614	7	205	60,248	319
375	Plymouth *.....	12,141	12,141	1	3	51	1,948	611,813	3,289	13	355	60,248	319
376	Revere.....	18,219	18,219	1	2	91	3,796	611,813	3,289	1	113	60,248	319
377	Southbridge *.....	12,592	12,592	1	7	34	1,235	308,810	1,697	1	367	60,171	326
378	Wakefield.....	11,404	11,404	1	8	45	1,945	308,810	1,697	10	200	60,171	326
379	Watertown.....	12,875	12,875	1	8	45	1,532	308,810	1,697	15	376	63,680	330
380	Webster.....	11,509	11,509	1	4	68	2,446	446,146	2,322	11	295	88,435	255
381	Westfield.....	16,044	16,044	1	3	39	2,029	329,995	1,755	13	265	43,281	229
382	Weymouth.....	12,895	12,895	1	3	59	1,653	253,449	1,341	12	429	70,855	383
383	Winthrop.....	10,132	10,132	1	1	59	2,061	430,865	2,329	1	456	77,929	389
384	Woburn.....	15,308	15,308	1	1	40	1,367	218,645	1,094	1	456	77,929	389
385	Adrian.....	10,703	10,703	1	1	40	1,367	218,645	1,094	1	456	77,929	389
386	Alpena.....	12,706	12,706	1	1	57	1,872	288,114	1,549	1	742	107,136	576
387	Ann Arbor.....	14,817	14,817	1	2	52	2,107	322,708	1,613	15	388	62,116	311
388	Ann Arbor.....	13,194	13,194	1	2	69	2,040	309,160	1,561	8	208	32,818	166
389	Holland.....	10,490	10,490	1	3	69	2,040	403,128	2,036	1	274	49,500	250
390	Ironwood.....	12,821	12,821	1	3	61	1,685	280,600	1,403	1	230	45,800	229
391	Ispeming.....	12,448	12,448	1	6	61	1,685	302,834	1,561	13	340	61,110	315
392	Manistee.....	12,381	12,381	1	2	50	1,920	334,790	1,702	11	759	125,000	625
393	Marquette.....	11,503	11,503	1	2	60	3,703	585,000	2,925	1	26	5,700	300
394	Menominee.....	10,507	10,507	1	2	58	2,830	330,280	1,738	12	318	55,980	295
395	Muskegon.....	24,062	24,062	1	6	76	2,696	400,630	2,424	1	352	69,371	365
396	Pontiac.....	14,532	14,532	1	5	76	2,696	400,630	2,424	1	352	69,371	365
397	Port Huron.....	18,863	18,863	1	5	76	2,696	400,630	2,424	1	352	69,371	365
398	Sault Ste. Marie.....	12,615	12,615	1	4	47	2,051	207,729	1,432	13	367	59,228	317
399	Traverse City.....	12,115	12,115	1	4	47	2,051	207,729	1,432	13	367	59,228	317
400	Mankato.....	10,365	10,365	1	1	35	1,117	182,213	1,036	12	300	46,329	263
401	St. Cloud.....	10,600	10,600	1	1	70	1,208	343,867	1,848	10	135	21,968	118
402	Stillwater.....	10,198	10,198	1	5	71	2,153	341,392	1,796	1	481	81,510	429
403	Virginia.....	10,473	10,473	1	4	8	1,117	182,213	1,036	12	300	46,329	263
404	Winona.....	18,583	18,583	1	4	8	1,117	182,213	1,036	12	300	46,329	263

* Statistics of 1908-10.
 † High school 184 days.
 ‡ High school 192 days.
 § High school 200 days.
 ¶ High school 195 days.
 * High school 189 days.

MINNESOTA.

TABLE 1.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents, associate and assistant	Supervisors.	Elementary schools, including kindergartens.						Secondary schools.				Normal schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
MISSISSIPPI.																			
405	Hattiesburg *.	11,733	1	1		31	1,502			1	7	158							
406	Jackson.....	21,262																	
407	Meridian.....	23,285	1		3	74	3,752			1	9	298							
408	Natchez.....	11,791																	
409	Vicksburg *.	20,814	1	2		24	777			1	5	129							
MISSOURI.																			
410	Hannibal.....	18,341	1		4	61	2,655	361,808	2,044		12	291	39,108	221					
411	Jefferson City.....	11,850	1			26	1,285				8	175							
412	Moberly.....	10,923																	
413	Sedalia *.	17,822	1	3	9	71	2,955			1	14	457							
414	Webb City.....	11,817																	
MONTANA.																			
415	Anaconda.....	10,134																	
416	Billings.....	10,031																	
417	Great Falls.....	13,948	1	3	8	74	2,763	409,122	2,248		16	422	64,569	355					
418	Helena.....	12,515	1		11	55	1,767	245,182	1,300	3	13	330	60,697	322					
419	Missoula.....	12,869	1	2		58	1,906	259,880	1,484										
NEBRASKA.																			
420	Grand Island.....	10,326	1	2		35	1,918	245,644	1,380		11	273	39,340	221					
NEVADA.																			
421	Reno.....	10,867	1			41	1,592	213,282	1,205	1	10	264	36,387	206					

NEW HAMPSHIRE.									
422	Berlin.....	11,780							
423	Concord.....		1	2	3	59	2,161	408	54,475
424	Penacook district.....	21,497	1	2	2	55	2,005	10	408
425	Union district.....	13,247	1	2	33	33	1,118	1	324
426	Dover.....	10,088	1	3		77	1,347	1	925
427	Keene.....	10,183	1	3		43	1,008	1	780
428	Laconia.....	11,269	1				1,435	1	1,172
	Portsmouth.....		1						
NEW JERSEY.									
429	Asbury Park.....	10,150	177½	1	2	3	2,161	1	1,511
430	Bloomfield.....	15,070	187	1	5		2,702	11	2,082
431	Bridgeport.....	14,209					389,698		
432	Carfield.....	10,213	195	1	43	75	2,323	43	1,648
433	Hackensack.....	14,050	183	1	4	40	2,648	1	1,989
434	Harrison.....	14,498							
435	Irrington.....	11,877	192	1		53	2,347		1,229
436	Kearney.....	18,659	191	2	7	6	2,961		1,229
437	Long Branch.....	13,298	187½	1	4	84	2,454	1	2,205
438	Millville.....	12,451	192	1		61	2,540	15	1,929
439	Montclair.....	21,550	183	1	1	49	2,290	7	1,575
440	Morristown.....	12,507	188	1	4	150	3,255	1	2,470
441	New Brunswick.....	23,388	186½	1	3	40	1,434	8	1,117
442	North Bergen.....	15,662	196	1	2	58	2,473	14	1,925
443	Phillipsburg.....	13,903	188½	1	4		3,563	1	2,696
444	Plainfield.....	21,550	183	1	12	50	2,933,665	8	2,558
445	Town of Union.....	21,023	192½	1	5	90	3,194	14	2,538
446	Weehawken.....	11,228			3	64	3,594	13	2,790
447	West New York.....	13,560	196½	1	2	60	3,179		2,289
448	West Orange.....	10,980	191	1					
NEW MEXICO.									
449	Albuquerque.....	11,020	171½	1	2	42	1,804	7	185
NEW YORK.									
450	Batavia.....	11,613	187	1	5	41	1,929	11	1,596
451	Cohoes.....	24,709	191	1		58	2,112	8	1,612
452	Corning.....	13,730	184	1	3	21	1,347	12	300
453	Cortland.....	11,504	189	2	4	34	1,347	11	303
454	Dunkirk.....	17,221	4193	1		54	2,161	1	1,646
455	Fulton.....	10,480	191	1		42	1,709	2	1,394
456	Geneva.....	12,446	193	1		40	1,238	17	443
457	Glens Falls.....	15,243							
458	Gloversville.....	20,642	192	1	2	72	2,724	15	494

High school 188 days.

High school 185 days.

High school 180 days.

High school 171 days.

Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 1.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents, associate and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools, including kindergartens.						Secondary schools.						Normal schools.			
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NEW YORK—continued.																				
459	13,617	1188	2	1	5	57	1,883	262,620	1,402	1	15	386	59,461	321						
460	11,417	189	1	1	1	30	1,156	198,622	998	1	7	187	27,027	143						
461	14,802	193	1	1	1	52	1,822	278,337	1,435	1	19	731	117,108	603						
462	10,447	193	1	1	1	42	1,493	270,316	1,275	1	11	303	44,511	231						
463	14,549	191	1	3	30	30	1,345	167,824	879	1	6	108	15,085	79						
464	12,273	190	1	1	1	28	1,027	168,516	887	1	12	207	28,319	151						
465	17,970	191	1	2	10	76	2,720	338,969	1,708	1	14	333	44,709	240						
466	15,313	189	1	1	8	60	2,242	229,753	1,215	1	13	257	31,187	165						
467	11,955	189	1	5	51	51	1,653	229,753	1,215	1	11	201	31,187	165						
468	15,933	188	1	1	5	71	2,628	404,886	2,153	1	22	453	70,004	370						
469	14,743	185	1	2	37	37	1,296	198,769	1,074	1	9	216	26,975	140						
470	23,368	192	1	19	72	72	2,352	401,807	2,114	1	19	510	85,372	445						
471																				
472																				
473																				
474																				
475																				
476																				
477																				
478																				
479																				
480																				
NORTH CAROLINA.																				
481	18,762	190	1	3	5	79	3,576	492,599	2,614	1	9	340	50,856	268						
482	18,241	185	1	3	5	68	2,966	492,599	2,614	2	20	403	50,856	268						

483	Greensboro.....	15,895																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	</
-----	-----------------	--------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

* Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 1.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.*
 Group III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents, associate and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools, including kindergartens.				Secondary schools.				Normal schools.						
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Average daily attendance.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
PENNSYLVANIA.																			
518 Beaver Falls*	12,191	180	1	1		40	1,560					160							
519 Bethlehem*	12,837	195	1	1		38	1,653			1	7	265							
520 Bradnock*	19,357	180	1	1		53	2,261	206,720	1,704		6	143	22,500	125					
521 Bradford*	14,541	180	1	2	6	49	2,070			1	13	408							
522 Butler	20,728	180	1			65	2,894	423,180	2,351		13	467	72,180	401					
523 Carbondale	17,040																		
524 Carlisle	10,303	190	1	1		29	1,472	245,510	1,292		10	267	45,950	242					
525 Carnegie*	10,009	180	1	1	1	32	1,220			1	7	244							
526 Chambersburg	11,800	180	1			37	1,875	291,960	1,622		9	253							
527 Coatesville	11,084									1	8	141							
528 Columbia	11,454	180	1	2	4	40	1,678												
529 Connellsville	12,845																		
530 DuBois*	12,623	180	1	2	4	52	2,046			1	10	275							
531 Dunmore*	17,615	180	1	1	11	51	2,015			1	12	216							
532 Duquesne*	15,727	180	1	3	5	58	2,294				3	71							
533 Greensburg	13,012																		
534 Homestead	18,713	180	1		5	50	2,448	341,100	1,895	1	8	212	33,480	186					
535 Lebanon	19,240	180	1	2		70	2,674	414,311	2,302		13	302	50,008	278					
536 McKees Rocks	14,702	200	1			25	1,538	200,000	1,003										
537 Mahanoy City	15,936	180	1	1		48	2,550	386,912	2,149		5	170	25,173	140					
538 Meadville	12,780	180	1	1		2	49	1,630	1,322		12	392	58,265	324					
539 Manassess	11,775	180	1	1	5	38	1,789	237,905	1,322	1	6	125							
540 Mount Carmel	17,532	180	1				2,089					153							
541 Nanticoke	18,877																		
542 North Bradnock*	11,824	180	1	2	3	48	2,279			1	3	74							
543 Oil City	15,657																		
544 Old Forge	11,324																		
545 Phoenixville	10,743	190	1	2		29	1,279	197,600	1,040	1	7	250	41,800	220					

[illegible]

* Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 1.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents, associate and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools, including kindergarten.						Secondary schools.						Normal schools.																		
							Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.																
VERMONT.																																					
582 Barre.....		10,734	174	1	1	1	53	2,609	349,809	2,010	11	9	12	237	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20															
583 Burlington*.....		20,468	182	1	3	10	72	2,022			1	16																									
584 Rutland.....		13,546	245	1																																	
VIRGINIA.																																					
585 Alexandria.....		15,329	193	1	4	5	33	1,719	280,622	1,454	11	2	52	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20																
586 Danville.....		19,020	174	1	4	56	56	2,085			1	8	178																								
587 Newport News.....		20,205	182	1	3	4	55	2,825	415,688	2,555	1	12	227	45,682	251																						
588 Petersburg*.....		24,127	172	1	2	54	54	3,046			2	12	408																								
589 Staunton.....		10,604	181	1		2	26	1,083			1	5	134																								
WASHINGTON.																																					
590 Aberdeen.....		13,660	180	1	5	1	42	1,423	199,474	1,108	1	11	267	33,319	185																						
591 Bellingham.....		24,298	184	1		104	104	3,906			30	752																									
592 Everett.....		24,814	180	3	6	7	103	3,890	557,908	3,099	1	21	600	89,102	485																						
593 North Yakima.....		14,082	180	1	2	4	62	3,226	342,908	1,904	1	19	524	66,501	370																						
594 Walla Walla.....		19,364	180	1				2,271	322,858	1,733			386	58,667	326																						
WEST VIRGINIA.																																					
595 Bluefield.....		11,188			4	4	103	4,532	579,024	3,308	1	14	389	61,951	349																						
596 Charleston.....		22,996	175	1				1,354	190,820	1,040	2	15	427	20,313	111																						
597 Martinsburg.....		10,698	183	1	1		88	3,481																													
598 Parkersburg*.....		17,842	184	1																																	

WISCONSIN.											
599	Appleton.....	16,773	175	1	...	76	2,396	359,450	2,054	...	19
600	Ashland.....	11,594	190	1	6	5	2,289	428,304	2,328	1	17
601	Beloit.....	15,125	184	1	...	...	3,023	...	...	...	...
602	Eau Claire.....	18,310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
603	Fond du Lac.....	18,797	...	...	...	...	2,048	...	...	...	...
604	Janesville.....	13,894	190	1	...	...	3,110	454,250	2,429	1	11
605	Kenosha.....	21,371	187	1	2	3	2,076	332,904	1,716	...	...
606	Manitowoc.....	13,027	194	1	7	...	2,715	...	...	14	404
607	Marinette.....	14,610	185	1	...	54	3,053	438,844	2,439	1	23
608	Wausau.....	16,560	180	1	4	2	...	...	...	...	...
WYOMING.											
609	Cheyenne.....	11,320	173	1	2	...	1,622	196,345	1,135	...	9

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA.											
610	Dothan.....	7,016	180	1	...	2	576	68,940	383	2	6
611	Florence.....	6,089	172	1	...	18	908	94,962	552	0	0
612	Huntsville.....	7,611	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
613	New Decatur.....	6,118	172	1	...	21	994	116,662	708	...	3
614	Talladega.....	5,854	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
615	Tuscaloosa.....	8,407	160	1	0	1	1,167	132,320	827	1	6
ARIZONA.											
616	Bisbee.....	9,019	2167	1	...	35	1,774	201,054	1,276	...	7
617	Douglas *.....	6,437	172	1	3	5	1,782	...	...	1	5
618	Globe.....	7,083	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
619	Morenci.....	5,010	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
620	Prescott.....	5,092	179	1	...	22	632	66,255	370	1	5
ARKANSAS.											
621	Helena.....	8,772	176	1	2	...	1,151	...	...	...	6
622	Jonesboro.....	7,123	157	1	...	26	1,597	161,386	1,028	4	121
623	Paragould.....	5,248	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
624	Texarkana *.....	5,655	175	1	...	19	1,209	...	...	1	4
CALIFORNIA.											
625	Alhambra.....	5,021	176½	1	...	3	740	115,193	653	...	10
626	Marysville.....	5,430	200	1	...	1	485	...	...	1	7

*Statistics of 1909-10.

1 High school 175 days.

2 High school 177 days.

TABLE 1.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents, associate, and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools, including kindergartens.						Secondary schools.						Normal schools.			
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	
1		2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
CALIFORNIA—continued.																				
627	Napa.....	5,791	188	1	1	86	1,079	72,180	918		13	208	32,347	172						
628	Petaluma.....	5,880																		
629	Richmond.....	6,802	181	1		19	897	108,598	600		8	132	19,513	107						
630	San Luis Obispo.....	5,157	181	1		19	679	102,991	551		8	247	38,153	204						
631	San Rafael.....	5,934	187	1		39	1,664	227,528	1,350		16	443	62,881	373						
632	Santa Ana.....	8,429	193	1	2	4														
633	Santa Monica.....	7,847																		
634	Santa Rosa.....	7,817	184	1	1	34	1,346	198,994	1,081	1	11	356	51,063	278						
COLORADO.																				
635	Boulder.....	9,539	180	1		46	1,917	257,415	1,483											
636	Canon City.....	5,162	168	1	10	26	838	107,857	642		7	167	24,544	146						
637	Cripple Creek.....	6,266	166	1	3	64	2,145	274,730	1,655	2	12	260	34,860	210						
638	Fort Collins.....	8,210																		
639	Grand Junction.....	7,754	175	1	4	48	1,800	259,779	1,484		11	307	20,774	119						
640	Greeley.....	8,179																		
641	Leadville *.....	7,508	184½	1	3	28	1,221			1	7	235								
CONNECTICUT.																				
642	Branford.....	6,047																		
643	Derby.....	8,991	182	1	3	26	869	145,786	801		6	125	21,530	117						
644	East Hartford.....	8,138	180	1		50	1,707	213,560	1,186		5	154	22,509	123						
645	Enfield.....	9,719																		
646	Groton.....	6,495																		
647	Hamden.....	8,850	180½	1		30														
648	Huntington.....	6,545	180	1		28	1,246	180,603	1,003		7	116	19,179	104						

TABLE 1.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents, associate and assistants.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools, including kindergartens.						Secondary schools.						Normal schools.			
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
ILLINOIS.																				
686 Beardstown.....	6,107	183	1	2			1,109	166,505	903			198	29,782	163						
687 Belvidere.....																				
688 North Side.....	7,253																			
689 Berwyn.....	5,841	196	1	2		29	1,221	179,708	917											
690 Blue Island.....	8,043																			
691 Carlondale.....	5,411																			
692 Carolia.....	9,680	185	1	0	0	42	1,841	276,134	1,493											
693 Charleston.....	5,884	183	1			22	953	129,499	707			134	20,448	112						
694 Clinton.....	5,165	184	1			28	1,118	149,772	814			220	34,900	190						
695 Collinsville.....	7,478																			
696 De Kalb.....	8,102	190	1	4	4	40	1,391			1	16	305								
697 Dixon.....																				
698 North Side.....	7,216																			
699 Duquoin.....	5,454																			
700 Edwardsville.....	5,014	180	1	2	1	22	1,045			1	6	100								
701 Forest Park.....	6,594	179	1			24	1,065													
702 Granite City.....	9,903	181	1		3	38	1,439	197,189	1,089	1	6	143	21,828	121						
703 Harrisburg.....	5,309	164	1		4	31	1,525	176,403	1,075											
704 Harvey.....	7,227	184	1	1		22	1,127													
705 Herrin.....	6,861	168	1		2	32	1,640			1	5	120								
706 Kewanee.....	9,307	180	1	2	2	61	1,828			1	16	340	13,940	191						
707 La Grange.....	5,282																			
708 Litchfield.....	5,971	200	1	1		23	990	171,440	857											
709 Macomb.....	5,774	181	1	1	4	23	883			1	7	135	25,830	129						
710 Madison.....	5,046	186	1			21	972	100,254	539		3	50	7,812	42						

711	Marion.....	7,093	1	3	4	50	2,472	344,026	1,864	1	13	344	18,540	103						
712	Maymoud *.....	8,033	191			37	1,365													
713	Monmouth *.....	9,123	176	1	2	4	25	216,200	1,157	1	7	108	23,750	125						
714	Mount Carmel.....	6,934	180	1									25,944	141						
715	Mount Vernon.....	8,007																		
716	Murphysboro.....	7,485	2	170	1	1	34	222,877	1,311	1	5	160	25,944	141						
717	Oney.....	5,011	184				20	926	138,377											
718	Ottawa.....	9,535	193	1	2	1	37	1,521	230,929	1,197										
719	Pana.....	6,055	175	1	3	30	3	1,038	152,829	873	1	7	198	31,600	181					
720	Paris.....	7,664	184	1	1	5	33	1,213	202,177	1,099	1	9	294	46,678	254					
721	Pekin.....	9,897	194	1	1		44	2,257	324,023	1,670	8	192	3,241	166						
722	Peru.....	7,984	190	1	2	5	15	759	121,328	638										
723	Pontiac.....	6,090																		
724	Spring Valley.....	7,035	180	1	1		24	1,340	206,197	1,145	3	85	12,017	67						
725	Stamton.....	5,048																		
726	Sterling.....	7,467	191	1			11	390												
727	District No. 8 *.....		180	1																
728	Taylorville.....																			
729	East Side.....	5,446	176	1	3	2	16	521	80,729	451										
730	West Side.....	8,245	182	1			36	1,465	211,266	1,161	1	12	300	48,610	268					
731	Urbana.....																			
INDIANA.																				
731	Alexandria.....	5,096	175	1	2		19	850	116,258	665		6	132	22,693	129					
732	Bedford *.....	8,716	180	1	2	5	36	1,508				8	210							
733	Bloomington.....	8,838	174	1	2	1	40	1,656	226,293	1,301	1	16	374	52,293	300					
734	Brazil.....	9,340	170	1	2		40	1,769	252,637	1,411		16	370	59,475	332					
735	Clinton.....	6,229	180	1			24	1,054	145,035	806		6	150	23,746	132					
736	Columbus.....	8,813	180	1			27	1,223	223,763	1,243	1	14	418	72,217	401					
737	Connersville.....	7,738	174	1	2		25	1,074	146,986	839		10	240	33,258	191					
738	Crawfordsville.....	3,371	176	1	4		41	1,418	211,174	1,200	1	13	306	50,573	287					
739	Frankfort.....	8,664	180	1	2		38	1,532	231,258	1,285		10	326	46,078	272					
740	Goshen.....	8,514	175	1			33	1,239	181,174	1,006	1	14	341	52,784	293					
741	Greensburg *.....	5,420	180	1	3	1	22	901				6	203							
742	Harford City.....	6,187	176	1	4		29	1,273	181,456	1,031		10	220	34,848	198					
743	Lebanon.....	5,474	177	1	2		22	988	148,186	837		12	322	40,560	280					
744	Linton *.....	5,906	174	1	2		23	1,278			1	7	185							
745	Madison.....	6,934	178	1			30	1,033				6	203							
746	Mount Vernon.....	5,563		1			28	1,065				10	255							
747	Newcastle.....	9,446	180	1	2	4	36	1,313	194,220	1,079	1	9	181	28,980	161					
748	Noblesville.....	5,073	180	1			24	861	127,440	708		8	192	30,600	170					
749	Portland.....	5,130																		
750	Princeton.....	6,448																		
751	Seymour.....	6,305	162	1			23	973				6	177							
752	Shelbyville.....	9,500	178				24	747	120,636	677	1	6	191	27,238	153					
753	Valparaiso.....	6,987				5														

* Statistics of 1909-10.

High school 178 days.

2 High school 190 days.

3 High school 181 days,

776	Salina.....	9,688	1	1	1	28	1,248	167,415	995	1	12	335	52,234	299					
777	Wellington.....	7,034	168			28	1,311	183,175	1,057	1									
778	Winfield.....	6,700	175	1	4														
KENTUCKY.																			
779	Ashland.....	8,688	176	1	1	35	1,636	221,757	1,260	1	7	137	21,202	120					
780	Bellvue.....	6,683	193	1	2	19	752					5	81						
781	Bowling Green.....	9,173	192	1	4	37	1,529	202,560	1,055	1	1	148	19,200	100					
782	Danville.....	5,420	180	1		10	955	63,360	352										
783	Dayton.....	6,979	200	1	1	22	937					4	88						
784	Hopkinsville.....	6,410	190	1	4	38	2,069					7	231						
785	Mayfield.....	5,916																	
786	Maysville.....	6,141	190	1															
787	Middlesboro.....	7,305																	
788	Paris.....	5,859	185	1		29	926					6	114						
789	Richmond.....	5,340																	
790	Winchester.....	7,156	180	1			770							120					
LOUISIANA.																			
791	Crowley.....	5,099																	
792	Houma.....	5,024																	
793	La Fayette.....	6,392																	
794	Morgan City.....	5,477	180	1	1	9	700	77,000	430		4	90	10,620	59					
795	New Iberia.....	7,499	172	1	3	17	750					6							
MAINE.																			
796	Bath.....	9,396																	
797	Brewer.....	3,967	168	1	2	27	1,156	156,445	931			5	114	17,738	105				
798	Brunswick.....	4,667	163	1		32	812	118,501	727			5	159	20,049	123				
799	Cadiz.....	6,621	180	1	1	33	1,333	177,300	430			6	157	28,260	157				
800	Calden.....	6,116	170	1	4	27	1,025	123,970	741		1	7	153	24,674	146				
801	Cardiner.....	5,311	171	1	3	1	1,036	146,547	857			4	104	16,587	97				
802	Houlton.....	5,845	171	1	2	27	1,036												
803	Old Town.....	6,317		1	5	28	1,043												
804	Presque Isle.....	5,179	175	1															
805	Rockland.....	8,174	172	1															
806	Rumford.....	6,777	175	1	1	40	1,210	181,632	1,056			4	92		220				
807	Rutland.....	5,427																	
808	Saco.....	6,583	170	1		31	791	115,900	688										
809	Sanford.....	9,049	176	1	7	38	1,161	154,176	876		1	7	121	19,068	108				
810	Skowhegan.....	5,341	173	1	4	32						4	6						
811	South Portland.....	7,471	177	1	2	57	1,804	311,097	1,761		6	243	41,064	232					
	Westbrook.....	8,281																	
MARYLAND.																			
812	Annapolis.....	8,609																	
813	Cambridge.....	6,407																	
814	Frostburg.....	6,028	178	1	2	25	1,100					8	165						
815	Salisbury.....	6,690																	

* Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 1.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents, associate and assistants.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools, including kindergartens.						Secondary schools.						Normal schools.			
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
MASSACHUSETTS.																				
816 Abington *	5,455	185	1	2	2	24	664				1	9	250							
817 Amesbury	9,804	190	1	4	4		675				1	7	261							
818 Andover	7,112	182	1			19	743						109							
819 Andover *	7,301	185	1		6	33	1,190				1	7	118							
820 Athol	8,596	181	1	2	4	27	1,411				1	7	175							
821 Belmont	5,542	188	1	2		24	1,044	139,326	741		1	3	135	21,808	116					
822 Blackstone	8,048	195	1			45	1,047	244,131	1,295		1	9	221	35,828	190					
823 Braintree	8,066	183	1	2	2	24	765				1	8	129							
824 Bridgewater	7,688	182	1	2	2	25	939				1	6	68							
825 Chelmsford *	6,421	187	1	2	2	24	944	131,536	703			12	280	49,186	203					
826 Concord	9,407	184	1	3	1	39	1,293				1	9	200							
827 Danvers	9,284	185	1	3		35	1,663	263,106	1,341			5	97							
828 Dedham	8,524	180	1	5	3	25	1,555				1	5	123	20,358	107					
829 Easthampton *	5,139	181	1	2	2	33	953	149,499	826		1	11	134							
830 Easton	5,122	190	1	4	2	21	813													
831 Fairhaven *	5,641																			
832 Franklin	5,705	175	1	2	5	20	779				1	5	125							
833 Grafton *	5,926	184	1	3	3	31	1,003				1	7	136							
834 Great Barrington *	6,743	185	1	3	2	21	865	139,046	751		1	8	266	41,218	223					
835 Hudson	5,777																			
836 Ipswich	5,777																			
837 Mansfield	5,183	186	1			24	833	147,169	754			6	136	23,504	122					
838 Marblehead *	7,338	180	1	3	3	33	1,101					7	148							
839 Maynard	8,390																			
840 Middleboro *	8,214	190	1	2	6	35					1	8								
841 Milton *	7,924	179	1		8	50	1,387				1	11	198							
842 Montague	6,806						968		706				205		181					

	9,866	181	1	1	2	46	1,538	258,468	1,428	12	320	46,500	250
843 Natiek	9,866	181	1	1	2	26	875	138,844	1,760	6	90	28,702	152
844 Needham	5,026	182a	1	1	3	23	881	138,844	1,760	6	90	28,702	152
845 North Andover *	5,029	183	1	1	5	23	881	138,844	1,760	6	90	28,702	152
846 North Attleboro	9,592	178	1	1	3	39	1,392	214,535	1,212	8	195	31,026	168
847 Northbridge	8,807	190	1	1	2	39	1,496	248,330	1,307	8	153	28,800	144
848 Norwood	8,014	190	1	1	2	23	827	129,406	1,307	7	106	36,630	185
849 Orange	8,282	178	1	1	2	35	1,212	189,646	1,048	6	125	20,960	109
850 Palmer	8,010	181	1	1	4	21	885	189,646	1,048	12	269	33,920	180
851 Reading *	5,818	185	1	1	4	25	989	195,508	1,049	7	206	33,920	180
852 Rockland	6,928	180 1/2	1	1	2	41	1,040	195,508	1,049	5	135	33,920	180
853 Saugus *	8,047	185	1	1	2	28	1,035	100,306	866	8	240	38,442	204
854 Spencer	6,740	185	1	1	4	23	850	100,306	866	5	107	20,865	110
855 Stonham	7,090	190	1	1	3	24	932	141,000	742	6	180	20,865	110
856 Stoughton	6,316	190	1	1	3	31	932	141,000	742	6	180	20,865	110
857 Swampscott	6,204	190	1	1	3	31	932	141,000	742	6	180	20,865	110
858 Ware	8,774	192	1	1	3	31	932	141,000	742	6	180	20,865	110
859 Wellesley	5,413	192	1	1	3	31	932	141,000	742	6	180	20,865	110
860 Westboro	5,446	191	1	1	1	15	634	85,837	502	4	84	13,627	71
861 West Springfield	7,186	184	1	1	4	50	1,703	207,410	1,437	9	233	38,810	203
862 Whitman	7,224	184	1	1	2	27	1,253	186,406	1,012	7	222	36,856	197
863 Winchendon	5,678	175	1	1	6	27	1,253	186,406	1,012	7	222	36,856	197
864 Winchester	9,309	193	1	1	3	41	1,505	247,372	1,282	12	322	54,276	281
MICHIGAN.													
865 Albion	5,833	182	1	1	1	26	1,017	141,983	763	11	276	46,899	250
866 Benton Harbor	9,185	174	1	1	1	40	1,548	212,492	1,221	10	259	39,521	227
867 Boyne City	5,218	190	1	1	1	31	1,358	190,760	1,004	5	130	21,242	112
868 Cadillac	8,375	184	1	1	3	43	1,784	237,491	1,290	10	225	36,427	198
869 Cheboygan	6,859	196	1	1	1	32	1,073	180,420	920	8	181	29,736	152
870 Coldwater	5,945	190	1	1	3	32	1,073	180,420	920	8	181	29,736	152
871 Dowagiac	5,088	192	1	1	1	24	1,083	175,638	915	8	200	35,798	186
872 Grand Haven	5,856	192	1	1	1	24	1,083	175,638	915	8	200	35,798	186
873 Hancock	8,981	192	1	1	1	25	1,383	221,380	1,153	9	260	44,540	232
874 Hillsdale	5,001	190	1	1	1	25	871	141,740	746	9	285	47,880	252
875 Houghton	5,113	195	1	1	5	48	1,458	374,985	1,923	12	252	45,920	236
876 Iron	5,030	190	1	1	4	26	722	137,298	723	7	150	24,582	129
877 Iron Mountain	9,216	190	1	1	4	56	2,482	408,317	2,152	11	256	42,726	225
878 Ludington	9,132	175 1/2	1	1	5	40	1,621	248,393	1,427	6	168	26,571	151
879 Monroe	6,893	193	1	1	4	29	1,055	152,571	786	10	162	28,789	148
880 Mount Clemens	7,707	194	1	1	4	35	1,351	213,712	1,069	10	203	34,902	174
881 Niles	8,460	200	1	1	3	35	1,351	213,712	1,069	10	203	34,902	174
882 Niles	5,156	184	1	1	3	37	896	181,203	985	7	181	25,255	137
883 Owasco	9,039	193	1	1	3	37	1,266	247,129	1,280	10	260	47,623	247
884 St. Joseph	5,936	178	1	1	2	26	964	139,374	883	8	159	14,386	137
885 Three Rivers *	5,072	182	1	1	2	20	890	139,374	883	7	99	14,386	137
886 Wyandotte	8,287	187	1	1	2	29	998	131,988	706	6	121	16,845	90
887 Ypsilanti	6,230	195	1	1	1	29	751	116,415	597	6	269	44,460	228

⁹ High school 195 days.
¹⁰ High school 187 days.

⁶ High school 198 days.
⁷ High school 191 days.
⁸ High school 188 days.

³ High school 186 days.
⁴ High school 189 days.
⁵ High school 200 days.

* Statistics of 1909-10.
¹ High school 190 days.
² High school 193 days.

TABLE 1.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents, associate and assistant.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools, including kindergartens.						Secondary schools.						Normal schools.			
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
MINNESOTA.																				
888	Albert Lea.....	6,192	180	1	9	27	1,250	196,400	1,091		6	200	32,000	177						
889	Austin.....	9,960	180	1	2	23	1,002	146,565	814		12	263	41,916	233						
890	Bemidji.....	5,099	180	1	1	23	1,045	151,750	843		8	132	17,980	100						
891	Brainerd.....	8,526																		
892	Chisholm.....	7,084	180	1	2	33	1,188	177,969	999	1	4	48	6,813	38						
893	Cloquet.....	7,061	176	1		34	1,351	207,017	1,206	9	104	25,661	146							
894	Crookston.....	7,559																		
895	Eveleth.....	7,036	192	1	2	44	1,505	265,039	1,380		7	91	15,560	81						
896	Faribault.....	9,001	180	1	2	28	1,080	144,000	803	1	12	195	30,000	135						
897	Fergus Falls.....	6,857	176	1		25	1,028	151,620	861		10	247	32,500	185						
898	Hibbing.....	8,832	195	1																
899	Little Falls.....	6,078	180	1		28	710	111,704	573	1	8	151	23,007	121						
900	New Ulm.....	3,648	195	1		3	975	133,513	757		12	270	44,400	253						
901	Owatonna.....	3,608	175	1		23														
902	Red Wing.....	3,048																		
903	Rochester *.....	7,844	176	1	2	27	1,003			1	6	228								
MISSISSIPPI.																				
904	Biloxi.....	8,049																		
905	Brookhaven.....	5,293																		
906	Columbus *.....	8,988	180	1		18	920				5	148								
907	Corinth.....	5,020	180	1	3	24	1,100	171,000	950	1	6	200	27,000	150						
908	Greenville *.....	9,610	178	1	4	30	1,672			1	8	207								
909	Greenwood.....	5,836																		
910	Gulfport.....	6,386	178	1	4	30	1,266	187,796	1,055	1	7	138	21,540	121						
911	Laurel.....	8,465	179	1	2	43	2,082	221,423	1,237	1	6	124	19,869	111						
912	McComb.....	6,237	178	1	1	1	1,270		875			130								
913	Yazoo.....	6,796	180	1		1,166		157,526				116	16,918	94						

MISSOURI.											
914	Brookfield	5,740	178	1	3	28	1,301	1,420	1	4	65
915	Cape Girardeau	8,475	176	1	2	38	1,840	1,420	1	4	374
916	Charleotte	9,483	177	1	3	25	1,840	1,420	1	4	315
917	Chillicothe	6,265	155	1	3	31	1,503	1,267	1	8	292
918	Columbia	9,662	155	1	2	31	1,503	1,267	1	8	292
919	Flat River	5,112	180	1	1	19	1,209	1,267	1	6	365
920	Fulton	5,228	178	1	17	40	1,937	1,420	1	12	313
921	Independence	9,859	180	1	2	40	1,875	1,420	1	12	313
922	Kirksville *	6,347	170	1	3	22	1,056	1,420	1	7	202
923	Lexington	5,242	182	1	1	23	1,028	1,420	1	7	202
924	Mexico	5,939	180	1	1	23	1,028	1,420	1	7	202
925	Nevada	7,176	178	1	2	32	1,629	1,420	1	8	136
926	Poplar Bluff	6,916	178	1	2	32	1,629	1,420	1	8	136
927	St. Charles	9,437	178	1	3	25	1,091	1,420	1	7	144
928	Trenton	5,656	178	1	3	25	1,091	1,420	1	7	144
929	Webster Groves	7,080	190	1	1	37	1,281	1,075	1	8	184
930	Wellston	7,312	190	1	1	37	1,281	1,075	1	8	184
MONTANA.											
931	Bozeman	5,107	180	1	4	33	1,168	920	1	15	234
932	Kalispel	5,540	108	1	3	33	1,128	1,058	1	15	234
933	Livingston	5,359	160	1	1	25	974	1,058	1	15	234
NEBRASKA.											
934	Beatrice	9,356	177	1	4	41	1,843	1,293	1	16	405
935	Fromont	8,718	175	1	2	41	1,673	1,294	1	10	204
936	Hastings	9,338	173	1	1	43	1,813	1,320	1	17	399
937	Kearney	6,202	175	1	2	30	1,176	915	1	7	157
938	Nebraska City *	5,488	175	1	2	30	1,176	915	1	7	157
939	Norfolk	6,025	175	1	1	23	1,176	915	1	5	157
940	York	6,235	175	1	1	27	935	739	1	13	315
NEW HAMPSHIRE.											
941	Clarendon	7,529	175	1	1	17	655	532	1	6	166
942	Derry	5,123	175	1	1	17	655	532	1	6	166
943	Franklin	6,132	175	1	2	17	655	532	1	6	166
944	Lebanon	5,718	175	1	1	30	1,096	919	1	8	199
945	Rochester	8,868	175	1	1	30	1,096	919	1	8	199
946	Somersworth	6,704	175	1	1	30	1,096	919	1	8	199
NEW JERSEY.											
947	Burlington	8,336	188	1	1	33	1,479	1,123	1	8	216
948	Dover	7,468	188	1	1	33	1,479	1,123	1	8	216
949	Englewood	9,924	184	1	3	48	1,612	1,242	1	13	347

* High school 169½ days.

* Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 1.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents, associate and assistant.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools, including kindergartens.					Secondary schools.					Normal schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Average days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Average days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Average days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NEW JERSEY—continued.																			
950 Gloucester.....	9,462																		
951 Guttenberg.....	5,647																		
952 Hampton.....	5,088	184	1	1	3		1,302	156,394	850			101	15,255	82					
953 North Plainfield.....	6,117	184	1	1	3		1,133	157,688	857			126	20,608	112					
954 Nutley.....	6,009	183	1	1	4	32	1,112	108,563	921	1	5	115	17,277	94					
955 Princeton.....	5,136	185	1	2	1	23	1,770	101,625	549		4	89	14,965	81					
956 Rahway.....	9,337	199	1	1		39	1,413	239,572	1,204		6	132	18,898	95					
957 Red Bank *.....	7,398	190	1	2	4	30	1,199			1	8	143							
958 Ridgewood.....	5,416	188	1	4	3	30	1,025	145,526	774		7	216	31,547	107					
959 Roosevelt.....	5,786																		
960 Rutherford.....	7,045	188	1	1	3	36	1,408	211,615	1,126	1	11	224	38,386	204					
961 Salem.....	6,614	183	1	1			1,216	167,580	916			150	24,645	135					
962 Somerville.....	5,060	190	1	2		28	1,068	157,214	829		7	161	27,334	143					
963 South Amboy.....	7,007	190	1	1	1	18	629	90,865	478	1	4	106	14,068	74					
964 South Orange.....	6,014	187	1	1	1	33	1,124	158,921	849		7	170	26,488	142					
965 Summit.....	7,500					54	2,327	334,188	1,746		7	218	35,546	185					
966 Vineland.....	5,282	192	1	1															
967 Westfield.....	6,420																		
NEW MEXICO.																			
968 Roswell.....	6,172	173	1	2	3		1,500	219,947	1,184	1		300							
969 Santa Fe *.....	5,072	176	1	2	1	9	404			1	3	65							
NEW YORK.																			
970 Albion.....	5,016	194	1			19	701	93,131	483		13	304	38,801	208					
971 Canandaigua.....	7,217	186	1	4	3	15	865	129,495	696	1	27	311	46,180	248					

	195	1	2	3	21	644	98,623	524	7	197	29,494	128
972 Catskill.....	5,290	1	1	3	25	721						
973 Fredonia*.....	5,285	1	1	3	25	721						
974 Haverstraw.....	5,669											
975 Ithaca.....	5,532	1	1	1	10	802	100,810	569	7	234	32,272	182
976 Ithaca Falls.....	5,183	1	1	1	20	1,048	150,040	794	6	137	20,407	108
977 Hudson Falls.....	5,588	1	1	1	20	1,183	100,082	888	7	183	33,341	178
978 Ilion.....	6,067	1	1	1	32	1,324	184,642	1,014	9	206	37,014	205
979 Malone.....	5,009	1	1	4	28	904	130,834	88	6	98	13,094	68
980 Mamaroneck.....	5,707	1	1	1	15	642	92,438	402	3	92	13,750	64
981 Matineawan.....	5,091	1	1	1	31	1,391	203,480	1,004	5	91	14,000	80
982 Mechanicsville.....	5,634	1	1	2			122,490	639			29,322	138
983 Medina.....	5,085	1	1	1	8	824	123,817	658	1	181	27,831	148
984 Newark.....	5,421	1	1	2	14	707	92,180	488	4	67	9,788	52
985 North Tarrytown.....	7,422	1	1	2	29	1,205	189,854	939	12	291	44,368	233
986 Norwich.....	8,317	1	1	2	25	1,184			1	253		
987 Oneida*.....	9,401	1	1	3	30	1,550	165,401	889	1	300	28,654	208
988 Port Jervis.....	9,364	1	1	2	39	1,526	231,837	1,305	9	329	46,015	238
989 Salamanca.....	9,792	1	1	1	36	768	117,784	621		196	33,565	162
990 Seneca Falls.....	6,088	1	1	3	19	630	100,009	564	7	140	23,459	124
991 Solvay.....	5,139	1	1	2	31	1,229	171,779	944	1	10	18,125	99
992 Tarrytown.....	5,600	1	1	3	35	1,320	194,866	1,031	10	241	37,870	200
993 Tonawanda.....	8,290	1	1	3								
994 Tonawanda.....	8,290	1	1	3								
NORTH CAROLINA.												
995 Concord.....	8,715	1	1	1	30	1,550	175,949	1,121	3	87	12,451	79
996 Elizabeth City.....	8,412	1	1	1	27	1,411	183,225	1,047	5	142	21,350	122
997 Fayetteville.....	7,045											
998 Gastonia.....	5,759	1	1	1	17	1,236	94,555	590	5	1,064	19,058	145
999 Goldsboro.....	6,107	1	1	1	18	1,832	126,552	1,148		156	23,639	131
1000 High Point.....	9,525	1	1	1								
1001 Kinston.....	6,995	1	1	1		1,334						
1002 Newbern.....	9,961	1	1	3	23	1,619	169,337	1,100	7	150	12,810	70
1003 Rocky Mount.....	8,051	1	1	1								
1004 Salem.....	5,533											
1005 Salisbury.....	7,153	1	1	1	24	1,262	140,009	849	5	165	21,754	132
1006 Washington.....	6,211	1	1	2	24	1,112	127,127	815	2	95	12,516	80
1007 Wilson.....	6,717	1	1	1	28	1,312	160,539	907	1	99	14,160	80
NORTH DAKOTA.												
1008 Bismarck.....	5,443	1	1	1	12	568	80,858	449	1	135	21,452	119
1009 Devils Lake.....	5,157											
1010 Minot.....	6,188	1	1	1	25	992	139,686	792	8	165	24,964	142
OHIO.												
1011 Ashland.....	9,795											
1012 Athens.....	5,463	1	1	1	24	1,025	168,953	910	7	221	36,809	212
1013 Barberton.....	9,410	1	1	5	32	1,172	181,791	983	9	175	28,376	154

* Statistics of 1909-10.

1041	Ravenna.....	5,310	182	1	1	2	18	730	106,124	584	1	6	155	26,300	145
1042	St. Bernard *.....	5,002	195	1	1	1	20	433	126,173	725	1	2	62		
1043	St. Marys.....	5,732	174	1	1	1	23	525	126,173	725	1	7	216	33,952	105
1044	Salem.....	8,943	175	1	1	1	34	1,413	212,428	1,214	7	10	212	36,218	202
1045	Sidney.....	6,607	185	1	1	1	29	1,015	146,700	793	13	13	209	33,300	180
1046	Troy.....	6,122	180	1	1	1	23	794	136,422	758	13	13	229	34,092	189
1047	Urbana.....	7,739	175	1	1	1	38	849	120,437	687	1	9	282	33,750	193
1048	Van Wert.....	7,157	175	1	1	3	38	1,240							
1049	Wapakoneta.....	5,349	174	1	1	2	34	1,230	176,610	1,015	7	7	212	33,408	192
1050	Washington Court House.....	7,277	174	1	1	2	34	1,230	176,610	1,015	7	7	212	33,408	192
1051	Wellston.....	6,875	176	1	1	3	30	1,415	187,264	1,064	1	5	144	22,528	128
1052	Wellsville.....	7,769	176	1	1	3	30	1,415	187,264	1,064	1	5	144	22,528	128
1053	Wooster.....	6,136	181	1	1	1	40	1,343	193,418	1,069	11	11	285	44,101	244
1054	Xenia.....	8,706	181	1	1	1	40	1,343	193,418	1,069	11	11	285	44,101	244
OKLAHOMA.															
1055	Ardmore.....	8,618	180	1	1	2	35	2,147	354,060	1,963	2	6	213		
1056	Bartlesville.....	6,181	176	1	1	5	38	1,940				10	160		
1057	Durant.....	5,330	180	1	1	2	38	1,612	207,036	1,150	7	7	202	26,370	146
1058	El Reno.....	7,872	180	1	1	2	38	1,612	207,036	1,150	7	7	202	26,370	146
1059	Lawton.....	7,788	180	1	1	1	31	1,855				9	260		
1060	Sapulpa.....	8,283													
OREGON.															
1061	Ashland.....	5,020													
1062	Astoria.....	9,599	187	1	1	1	33	1,310	199,627	1,067	1	8	240	34,605	185
1063	Baker City *.....	6,742	173	1	1	3	31	1,538				11	226		
1064	Eugene.....	9,009													
1065	Medford.....	8,840													
PENNSYLVANIA.															
1066	Ambridge.....	5,205													
1067	Archbald.....	7,194													
1068	Ashland.....	6,855	180	1	1	1	21	1,114	158,940	883	3	3	107	18,360	102
1069	Ashley.....	5,601	186	1	1	1	16	612	93,000	500	3	3	60	7,440	40
1070	Bangor.....	5,369	180	1	1	1	23	1,123	153,458	852	5	5	142	22,903	128
1071	Bellevue.....	6,323													
1072	Berwick.....	5,357	180	1	1	5	23	918	139,500	775	1	7	195	31,680	176
1073	Blakely.....	5,345	180	1	1	3	20	1,150	153,000	850	1	3	50	9,000	50
1074	Bloomsburg *.....	7,413	180	1	1	3	23	1,080			1	5	255		
1075	Bristol.....	9,256	200	1	1	1	22	1,112				5	112		
1076	Carrick.....	6,117	180	1	1	3	22	833	110,771	617		3	92	16,704	84
1077	Catsaqua.....	5,250	200	1	1	1	17	747	125,414	627		3	86	12,932	73
1078	Charleroi.....	9,615	180	1	1	4	44	1,996	294,573	1,637	11	11	188		
1079	Cleatfield.....	6,851	180	1	1	1	31	1,326							
1080	Coaldale.....	5,154													
1081	Conshohocken.....	7,480	200	1	1	1	20	773	136,048	680	4	4	154	27,104	135

* Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 1.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

[illegible]

1109	Larksville.....	9,288	180	1	2	35	2,350	233,940	1,633	6	115	10,380	91
1110	Larobe.....	8,777	180	1	2	35	1,409	183,068	1,072	7	178	26,372	148
1111	Leighton.....	5,316	180	1	1	21	904	133,740	743	2	82	12,600	70
1112	Lewistown.....	8,166	180	1	1	30	1,448	165,410	919	5	189	22,807	127
1113	Lockhaven.....	7,772	180	1	1	26	1,103	165,410	919	1	4	22,807	127
1114	Luzerne *.....	5,426	180	1	1	14	899	165,410	919	1	3	43	
1115	Middletown *.....	5,374	180	1	1	20	913	165,410	919	1	4	96	
1116	Milvale.....	7,861	180	1	1	25	1,217	190,506	1,059	1	8	276	245
1117	Milton.....	7,400	180	1	1	22	1,173	190,506	1,059	1	5	164	
1118	Minersville.....	7,240	180	1	1	38	1,600	162,000	900	4	118		
1119	Monongahela.....	7,598	180	1	3	24	923	108,804	608	4	118		
1120	Mount Pleasant.....	5,812	180	1	1	17	672	108,804	608	5	150	12,312	67
1121	Munhall.....	5,185	180	1	2	34	1,387	205,740	1,143	5	150	22,680	126
1122	New Brighton.....	8,329	180	1	2	34	1,387	205,740	1,143	5	150	22,680	126
1123	New Kensington.....	7,707	180	1	2	34	1,387	205,740	1,143	5	150	22,680	126
1124	New Northampton.....	8,729	180	1	2	24	887	170,542	874	3	89	16,201	83
1125	Northampton.....	8,729	180	1	2	24	887	170,542	874	3	89	16,201	83
1126	Olyphant.....	8,505	180	1	2	38	978	154,588	773	8	8		
1127	Punxsutawney.....	9,068	180	1	4	19	978	154,588	773	8	8		
1128	Rankin.....	6,042	200	2	4	21	870	146,520	814	5	140	22,320	124
1129	Ridgway.....	5,408	180	1	2	23	973	167,049	933	5	105	16,389	91
1130	Rochester.....	5,903	180	1	2	23	973	167,049	933	5	105	16,389	91
1131	St. Clair (Schuylkill County).....	6,455	180	1	2	23	973	167,049	933	5	105	16,389	91
1132	St. Marys.....	6,346	180	1	2	29	1,256	170,542	874	3	89	16,201	83
1133	Sayre.....	6,426	180	1	2	29	1,256	170,542	874	3	89	16,201	83
1134	Scotland.....	5,456	180	1	2	24	969	167,243	929	4	93		
1135	Sharpsburg.....	8,153	180	1	2	33	1,109	167,243	929	4	93		
1136	Swissvale.....	7,381	180	1	2	33	1,109	167,243	929	4	93		
1137	Swyersville boro (post office, Maltby).....	5,396	200	1	2	28	1,320	196,054	1,019	1	7	215	
1138	Tamaqua.....	9,462	200	1	2	28	1,320	196,054	1,019	1	7	215	
1139	Tarentum.....	7,414	180	1	2	30	1,500	196,054	1,019	1	3	65	44
1140	Taylor.....	9,000	190	1	1	7	30	1,500	196,054	1,019	1	3	65
1141	Throop.....	5,133	180	1	1	41	1,266	192,882	1,072	1	10	245	
1142	Titusville.....	8,533	180	1	1	27	1,261	192,882	1,072	1	7	236	202
1143	Tyrone.....	7,176	180	1	2	27	1,261	192,882	1,072	1	7	236	202
1144	Waynesboro.....	7,199	180	1	2	27	1,261	192,882	1,072	1	7	236	202
1145	West Berwick.....	5,512	180	1	2	27	1,261	192,882	1,072	1	7	236	202
1146	West Pittston.....	6,848	180	1	2	27	1,261	192,882	1,072	1	7	236	202
1147	Wilkes-Barre.....	6,133	200	1	1	21	1,038	157,080	876	3	70	23,760	132
1148	Windber.....	8,013	180	1	1	22	1,315	157,080	876	3	50		
1149	Winton.....	5,280	180	1	1	22	1,315	157,080	876	3	50		
RHODE ISLAND.													
1149	Bristol.....	8,565	190	1	1	30	1,307	204,000	1,074	3	127	21,600	114
1150	Burrillville.....	7,878	180	1	1	30	1,252	176,814	982	3	62	10,620	59
1151	Coventry.....	5,848	190	1	1	22	730	97,270	512	(1)	33		
1152	Johnston.....	5,935	195	1	1	27	1,122	97,270	512	(1)	33		
1153	Lincoln.....	9,825	195	1	1	34	1,399	97,270	512	(1)	54		

1 High-school pupils sent to Providence.

* Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 1.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents, associate and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools, including kindergartens.						Secondary schools.						Normal schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Average daily attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Average daily attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Average daily attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
RHODE ISLAND—continued.																					
1154 North Providence.....	5,407																				
1155 South Kingstown.....	5,176																				
1156 Warren.....	6,585																				
1157 Westerly.....	8,696	186	1	5			1,336	181,457	975			199	33,686	181							
SOUTH CAROLINA.																					
1158 Anderson.....	9,654	180	1		1	30	1,728	276,300	1,535		7	251	42,140	243							
1159 Florence.....	7,057																				
1160 Georgetown.....	5,530																				
1161 Greenwood.....	6,614																				
1162 Newberry.....	5,028																				
1163 Orangeburg.....	5,906	180					1,400					157									
1164 Rock Hill.....	7,216																				
1165 Sumter.....	8,109	175	1		1	16	607	80,150	488		6	171	25,375	145							
1166 Union.....	5,623																				
SOUTH DAKOTA.																					
1167 Huron.....	5,791	174	1			22	1,014	133,141	764		7	157	24,739	142							
1168 Lead.....	8,392																				
1169 Mitchell.....	6,515	176	1		1	25	989	138,051	784	1	9	243	34,067	196							
1170 Watertown.....	7,010																				
TENNESSEE.																					
1171 Bristol.....	7,148	174	1			25	1,236	186,943	1,074		5	159	28,377	152							
1172 Clarksville.....	8,548	180	1				1,704	267,400	1,480			266	30,600	170							

[illegible]

High schools and grades 6 to 8, 181 days.

* Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 1.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents, associate and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools, including kindergartens.						Secondary schools.						Normal schools.			
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
WASHINGTON.																				
1211	7,311	179	1	1	...	26	1,446	195,527	1,092	...	8	176	24,074	138	...	...	...	...	...
1212	8,171	180	1	4	3	26	1,149	171,088	950	1	4	120	16,327	91	...	...	...	...	...
1213	6,996	170	1	...	...	32	1,237	164,577	968	1	11	279	38,468	226	...	...	...	...	...
1214	9,300	183	1	...	4	34	1,439	206,050	1,094	1	9	255	38,048	227	...	...	...	...	...
WEST VIRGINIA.																				
1215	9,201	176	1	3	2	52	2,110	200,391	1,139	...	10	263	39,609	225	...	...	...	...	...
1216	5,200	170	1	1	1	24	1,132	148,410	873	1	4	88	12,580	4	...	...	...	...	...
1217	9,711	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1218	7,953	176	1	1	6	36	1,168	251,152	1,427	1	8	188	27,808	158	...	...	...	...	...
1219	9,150	176	1	2	...	40	1,876	199,230	1,145	...	4	99	15,138	87	...	...	...	...	...
1220	8,918	174	1	...	...	32	1,570	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WISCONSIN.																				
1221	7,196	180	1	1	5	30	1,050	...	...	1	13	302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1222	6,324	174	1	...	3	26	...	...	...	1	10	245	38,222	220	...	...	...	...	...
1223	6,758	190	1	...	...	24	1,012	...	...	...	7	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1224	8,893	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1225	6,521	177	1	4	...	26	1,149	161,448	898	1	12	263	42,103	233	...	...	...	...	...
1226	5,783	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1227	6,081	190	1	...	...	18	1,110	89,870	473	...	9	120	19,192	101	...	...	...	...	...
1228	5,036	180	1	...	...	...	1,373	178,875	1,011	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1229	8,089	177	1	...	...	40	1,023	145,753	792	1	11	240	39,897	225	...	...	...	...	...
1230	5,734	185	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1231	5,029	178	1	...	4	23	789	...	...	1	8	301	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

1232	Portage *	5,440	190	1	1	17	731	147,776	820	8	211	28,601	160				
1233	Rhineland	5,637	180	1	1	23	1,020	107,200	536	8	174	17,200	86				
1234	South Milwaukee	6,092	200	1	1	18	710	1,316	1	6	103	352					
1235	Stevens Point	8,032	190	1	2	34				10							
1236	Waerstown	8,529															
1237	Watkesia	8,740	190	1	1	32	1,198	174,004	943	11	265	43,476	240				
1238	West Allis	6,045	200	1	2	26	1,121	105,463	827	6	105	18,615	93				
WYOMING.																	
1239	Laramie	8,237	185	1	3	22	776	104,700	566	6	122	16,539	89				
1240	Rock Springs *	5,778	176	1	1	17	1,111			5	106						
1241	Sheridan	8,408	173	1	2	31	1,248	166,217	967	7	210	30,597	177				

* Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 2.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

	Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of students.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	ALABAMA.									
1	Birmingham.....	7-21	39,536	1,500	512	22,183	15,453	57	469	19,398
	CALIFORNIA.									
2	Los Angeles.....	5-17	.....	.....	1,372	53,624	40,242	116	1,364	47,387
3	Oakland.....	5-17	32,600	3,500	494	20,888	16,987	42	576	20,500
4	San Francisco.....	.....	.....	7,500	1,066	43,979	35,252	88	1,130	45,700
	COLORADO.									
5	Denver.....	6-21	51,938	500	905	38,574	29,963	65	724	35,858
	CONNECTICUT.									
7	New Haven.....	4-16	29,234	2,702	614	25,067	20,797	55	545	23,028
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.									
8	Washington.....	.....	.....	5,000	1,694	56,784	45,436	144	1,263	53,711
	GEORGIA.									
9	Atlanta.....	6-21	25,490	.....	414	20,599	16,634	46	415	19,216
	ILLINOIS.									
10	Chicago.....	6-21	814 115	61,444	6,100	298,110	235,433	269	5,807	274,783
	INDIANA.									
11	Indianapolis.....	6-21	52,894	3,164	880	33,552	27,016	63	810	34,600
	KENTUCKY.									
12	Louisville.....	6-20	56,593	14,150	732	30,358	22,830	53	696	25,982
	LOUISIANA.									
13	New Orleans.....	6-18	104,932	20,000	1,191	40,635	30,846	86	1,125	33,500
	MARYLAND.									
14	Baltimore.....	.....	.....	25,000	1,773	79,579	54,838	106	1,799	80,188
	MASSACHUSETTS.									
15	Boston.....	5-15	117,244	19,263	2,539	109,460	89,901	231	2,492	116,032
16	Cambridge.....	7-14	12,160	(²)	430	17,156	14,376	39	373	15,633
17	Fall River.....	5-15	21,642	7,592	462	17,014	13,094	52	329	17,792
18	Lowell.....	5-15	14,520	4,000	317	12,700	9,983	56	330	15,717
	MICHIGAN.									
20	Detroit.....	5-20	109,990	21,941	1,433	61,351	45,272	90	1,272	51,198
21	Grand Rapids.....	5-20	29,900	6,571	450	16,338	13,622	36	455	15,779
	MINNESOTA.									
22	Minneapolis.....	5-21	(²)	(²)	1,173	42,267	38,619	68	1,023	47,100
23	St. Paul.....	.....	.....	.....	660	28,201	23,565	53	.....	29,403
	MISSOURI.									
24	Kansas City.....	6-20	73,750	.....	1,121	36,156	29,083	.....	836	36,355
25	St. Louis.....	6-20	195,966	30,000	2,042	87,730	67,523	103	1,773	94,270

¹ Estimated.² No data.

TABLE 2.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP I—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

	Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	NEBRASKA.									
26	Omaha.....	7-16	.....	.....	500	19,297	15,280	35	438	21,000
	NEW JERSEY.									
27	Jersey City.....	.....	.....	.....	730	36,928	29,371	33	734	37,351
28	Newark.....	.....	(¹)	(¹)	1,317	59,584	46,136	57	1,128	56,486
29	Paterson.....	.....	(¹)	5,000	478	21,274	17,100	24	436	18,534
	NEW YORK.									
30	Albany.....	4-18	18,663	5,460	299	12,024	9,628	22	295	13,272
32	New York.....	4-18	1,334,774	93,243	16,657	766,147	600,883	598	.....	.....
33	Rochester.....	4-18	50,841	12,681	714	25,573	20,049	33	668	23,714
34	Syracuse.....	5-21	.....	.....	561	20,572	16,492	40	534	22,856
	OHIO.									
35	Cincinnati.....	.....	84,204	19,037	1,126	42,649	46,560	70	1,154	53,700
36	Cleveland.....	6-21	137,227	(¹)	1,950	69,865	56,187	104	1,958	.....
38	Dayton.....	6-21	27,915	2,600	417	15,592	12,897	41	.....	.....
39	Toledo.....	6-21	40,545	8,369	659	24,366	20,079	40	658	31,584
	OREGON.									
40	Portland.....	4-20	38,813	(¹)	703	27,990	21,475	46	703	29,000
	PENNSYLVANIA.									
41	Philadelphia.....	6-16	282,596	65,000	4,413	212,903	155,286	324	4,353	200,022
42	Pittsburgh.....	6-21	.....	.....	1,388	57,894	45,994	104	1,388	57,894
43	Scranton.....	6-16	31,563	3,000	539	22,080	17,462	74	487	23,376
	RHODE ISLAND.									
44	Providence.....	5-15	40,834	6,155	784	34,960	26,572	105	819	34,463
	TENNESSEE.									
45	Memphis.....	6-21	32,462	2,500	380	13,347	11,097	32	.....	14,776
46	Nashville.....	6-21	38,953	1,000	335	16,590	13,087	33	368	12,933
	WASHINGTON.									
48	Seattle.....	.....	42,698	2,031	1,006	32,391	25,651	65	868	37,587
49	Spokane.....	.....	22,208	1,673	442	17,872	13,636	33	373	16,321
	WISCONSIN.									
50	Milwaukee.....	7-14	116,733	24,567	1,161	48,510	37,454	56	1,017	43,815

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

	ALABAMA.									
52	Montgomery.....	7-21	9,504	600	118	4,518	3,752	14	197	3,898
	ARKANSAS.									
53	Little Rock.....	6-21	20,500	1,000	174	7,148	5,505	17	171	.....

¹ No data.

TABLE 2.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sit-tings.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	CALIFORNIA.									
54	Berkeley.....	5-17	7,588	553	196	6,917	5,746	14	230	7,406
55	Pasadena.....				200	5,881	4,611	27		
57	San Diego.....				182	7,184	5,107	20	228	7,760
58	San Jose.....				154	5,583	4,593	11	163	
	COLORADO.									
	Pueblo:									
60	District No. 1.....	6-21	5,352	1,000	77	3,442	2,532	11	135	4,347
61	District No. 20.....	6-21		(¹)	103	4,232	3,039	12	98	
	CONNECTICUT.									
62	Hartford.....	4-16	21,318	2,637	432	16,256	13,280	26	368	16,894
63	Meriden.....	4-16	7,570	1,980	124	4,657	3,806	17	127	4,965
64	New Britain.....	4-16	10,557	2,500	176	7,133	5,316	14	165	7,143
	Norwich:									
65	Central district.....	4-16	1,527	350	38	1,027	836	5	31	836
66	West Chelsea district.....	4-16	1,120	102	28	1,050	787	4	21	1,076
67	Stamford.....	4-16	6,294	900	139	5,427	4,236		134	5,237
68	Waterbury.....	4-16	19,006	4,228	336	12,895	9,626	31	302	13,082
	GEORGIA.									
74	Savannah.....	6-18	16,012	500	172	7,693	6,327	13	177	7,540
	ILLINOIS.									
75	Aurora (East Side).....	6-21	7,023	2,091	72	2,548	2,008	8	67	2,278
77	Bloomington.....	6-21	6,398	1,227	112	3,679	3,157	11	128	4,837
78	Danville.....	6-21	4,508	553	82	3,503	2,720	9	86	4,313
79	Decatur.....	6-21	7,880	942	134	8,722	4,641	15	120	5,108
80	East St. Louis.....	6-21	23,980	2,345	195	7,920	5,437	20	188	8,294
81	Elgin.....	6-20	4,743	530	118	4,213	3,463	13	150	5,375
82	Joliet.....	6-14	12,222	2,260	155	5,267	4,219	22	157	5,000
84	Quincy.....		17,793	3,100	124	4,903	3,243	15	112	
85	Rockford.....	6-21	11,375	560	218	7,983	6,386	20	186	8,240
	INDIANA.									
87	Evansville.....	6-21	19,011	1,500	275	8,967	6,759	22	277	10,000
88	Fort Wayne.....	6-21	17,197	5,000	204	7,390	5,824	18	224	7,450
89	South Bend.....	6-21	16,042	3,000	235	7,372	5,879	18	225	6,911
90	Terre Haute.....	6-21	14,858		268	10,228	7,480	24	273	10,500
	IOWA.									
91	Cedar Rapids.....	5-21	10,058		174	6,267	4,988	14	160	6,300
92	Clinton.....	5-21	6,450	500	99	2,896	2,315	14	83	3,500
93	Council Bluffs.....	5-21	7,595	300	145	5,898	4,912	16	150	7,200
94	Davenport.....	5-21	12,559	650	200	3,423	5,601	17	227	9,816
95	Des Moines.....	5-21	24,372	(¹)	475	17,123	13,427	52	16,500	
96	Dubuque.....	5-21	10,558	3,320	126	3,766	2,975	15	114	4,150
97	Sioux City.....	5-21	12,742	1,000	218	7,923	6,487	24	215	
	Waterloo:									
98	East Side.....	5-21	4,770	450	80	2,975	2,429	8	90	3,060
99	West Side.....	5-21	2,762	110	55	2,082	1,626	6	70	2,100
	KANSAS.									
100	Kansas City.....	5-21	24,231	2,393	334	14,296	11,159	41	373	14,353
101	Topeka.....	5-21	11,525	600	217	7,811	6,017		209	8,000
102	Wichita.....	5-21	12,558	(¹)	176	9,340	7,096	19	160	9,295

¹ No data.

TABLE 2.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
KENTUCKY.										
103	Covington.....	6-20	21,261	4,000	155	5,930	4,580	13	145	5,435
104	Lexington.....	6-20	10,410	1,000	147	5,541	4,108	10	146	4,696
105	Newport.....	6-20	12,209	1,750	90	3,402	2,824	8	89	3,810
MASSACHUSETTS.										
109	Brockton.....	5-15	7,757	850	320	8,535	8,167	30	241	10,381
110	Brookline.....	5-15	3,740	603	154	4,191	3,425	18	104	4,835
111	Chelsea.....	5-14	6,143	836	155	5,758	4,551	8	128	5,746
112	Chicopee.....	5-15	3,908	1,542	106	3,592	2,866	18	108	3,787
113	Everett.....	5-15	5,947	100	172	6,864	5,869	17	155	7,401
114	Fitchburg.....	5-15	7,030	2,000	131	4,424	3,824	24	151	6,010
115	Haverhill.....	5-15	7,121	1,912	179	5,988	5,170	34	185	6,475
116	Holyoke.....	5-15	10,979	4,872	213	7,127	5,753	19	203	7,751
118	Lynn.....	5-15	12,871	3,163	309	11,318	9,967	46	276	12,889
119	Malden.....	5-15	8,262	1,948	292	7,202	6,195	23	185	8,282
120	New Bedford.....	5-15	16,374	3,759	312	12,398	10,556	29	272	13,330
121	Newton.....	5-15	6,769	1,799	261	7,119	6,076	39	310	8,545
122	Pittsfield.....	5-15	5,569	574	174	5,838	4,813	23	133	6,342
123	Quincy.....	5-15	7,954	500	164	6,102	5,258	13	158	7,919
125	Somerville.....	5-15	12,112	1,200	336	12,485	11,080	27	281	12,840
126	Springfield.....	5-15	14,659	2,040	460	16,012	12,449	37	372	14,690
127	Taunton.....	5-15	5,705	1,400	147	4,648	4,125	29	127	5,483
128	Waltham.....	5-15	2,899	1,429	99	3,515	3,002	15	87	3,911
MICHIGAN.										
129	Battle Creek.....	5-20	5,755	300	120	4,744	3,841	13	130	4,857
130	Bay City.....	5-20	13,102	3,500	215	7,173	5,499	18	196	7,560
131	Calumet.....	5-20	8,054	1,075	200	6,327	5,338	21	174	7,030
132	Flint.....	5-20	6,687	.....	150	4,616	4,373	15	138	5,330
133	Jackson.....	5-20	6,980	.....	121	4,606	3,878	16	123	4,819
134	Kalamazoo.....	5-20	9,310	1,000	216	6,547	4,893	10	205	1,354
135	Lansing.....	.....	6,280	450	135	4,394	3,831	15	126	4,000
136	Saginaw:									
	East Side.....			1,149	149	4,610	.....	15	166	5,229
137	West Side.....	5-20	6,195	1,000	85	3,118	.....	10	76	3,500
MINNESOTA.										
138	Duluth.....	6-16	.....	(1)	376	13,680	11,691	34	318	14,012
MISSOURI.										
139	Joplin.....	6-20	9,341	200	176	6,859	5,193	19	165	6,500
140	St. Joseph.....	6-20	19,030	1,500	336	12,567	8,988	33	350	12,000
141	Springfield.....	6-20	8,483	500	155	7,526	5,391	18	144	6,960
NEBRASKA.										
143	Lincoln.....	5-21	12,884	.....	113	8,295	6,487	18	192	* 9,000
144	South Omaha.....	5-21	7,884	825	147	5,006	4,025	16	157	5,238
NEW HAMPSHIRE.										
145	Manchester.....	5-16	10,993	5,200	173	6,303	4,946	26	161	6,875
NEW JERSEY.										
148	Bayonne.....	.....	.....	3,000	282	9,431	7,414	11	194	8,459
149	Camden.....	5-20	.....	2,300	381	14,476	10,688	33	368	14,129
150	East Orange.....	.....	(1)	.....	159	5,963	4,683	9	146	5,526
151	Elizabeth.....	5-20	.....	3,977	203	9,169	7,358	14	191	8,157
152	Hoboken.....	.....	(1)	2,500	247	10,167	7,661	10	226	9,814

1 No data.

2 Estimated.

TABLE 2.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	NEW JERSEY—contd.									
153	Orange.....	-----	-----	(1)	111	4,548	3,442	8	116	4,620
154	Passaic.....	-----	-----	-----	198	8,485	6,590	12	181	8,556
155	Perth Amboy.....	-----	5,939	900	129	5,829	4,701	10	129	5,515
156	Trenton.....	-----	-----	4,000	328	13,668	11,871	32	308	11,543
157	West Hoboken.....	4-20	6,026	1,000	135	6,026	4,739	6	97	4,640
	NEW YORK.									
158	Amsterdam.....	5-18	6,212	1,340	85	3,321	2,814	11	120	3,521
159	Auburn.....	5-18	5,452	1,745	145	3,707	3,093	15	100	4,342
160	Binghamton.....	5-18	8,013	455	204	7,788	6,387	16	203	8,212
161	Elmira.....	7-21	(1)	1,303	158	4,990	4,127	12	165	5,798
162	Jamestown.....	5-18	5,396	420	143	5,725	4,602	14	138	5,390
163	Kingston.....	5-18	5,046	940	108	4,144	3,174	9	116	4,220
	Mount Vernon.....	5-18	7,050	750	176	6,372	4,910	11	150	-----
164	Newburgh.....	-----	5,905	883	120	4,317	3,504	8	112	4,384
165	New Rochelle.....	4-18	6,300	700	155	5,341	4,086	10	146	5,368
167	Niagara Falls.....	-----	-----	-----	146	4,936	3,888	15	151	5,293
169	Schenectady.....	-----	13,120	2,130	308	11,448	9,114	21	257	10,280
170	Troy.....	4-18	11,690	3,500	225	6,530	5,111	20	210	7,100
171	Utica.....	5-18	15,891	2,227	287	10,988	8,004	24	-----	10,970
172	Watertown.....	5-18	5,540	-----	135	5,001	3,853	12	141	4,930
173	Yonkers.....	5-18	15,775	3,900	344	13,730	10,840	21	348	13,015
	OHIO.									
176	Akron.....	6-21	16,718	1,150	-----	11,525	9,266	21	269	13,450
177	Canton.....	6-21	13,871	1,500	222	7,604	6,569	20	214	8,477
178	Hamilton.....	6-21	9,934	1,740	147	4,676	4,088	13	140	5,003
179	Lima.....	6-21	8,040	900	140	5,230	4,251	15	161	6,000
180	Lorain.....	6-21	7,369	1,450	110	4,473	3,683	11	114	5,000
181	Newark.....	6-21	5,874	500	106	4,028	3,216	15	119	5,360
182	Springfield.....	6-21	12,879	1,600	178	7,466	6,078	18	205	7,832
183	Youngstown.....	6-21	18,553	3,000	285	11,171	8,834	29	315	11,171
184	Zanesville.....	6-21	6,069	-----	114	4,645	3,554	16	127	4,000
	OKLAHOMA.									
185	Muskogee.....	6-21	6,063	300	95	5,168	4,961	9	105	5,000
	PENNSYLVANIA.									
187	Allentown.....	6-21	6,846	-----	176	6,756	6,618	22	227	-----
188	Altoona.....	8-16	9,590	2,500	198	8,079	6,813	16	207	10,350
189	Chester.....	6-16	* 6,500	1,000	145	5,010	-----	23	171	6,326
190	Easton.....	6-16	5,360	500	117	5,360	3,606	16	125	6,050
191	Erie.....	6-16	11,928	3,694	261	8,638	6,918	19	200	9,005
192	Harrisburg.....	6-16	8,609	600	253	10,902	8,371	28	261	11,000
193	Hazleton.....	-----	5,958	900	103	4,765	3,981	11	100	5,000
195	Lancaster.....	6-16	9,400	2,000	156	6,354	5,299	19	160	6,500
196	McKeesport.....	6-14	8,318	-----	205	8,458	6,169	14	197	-----
197	New Castle.....	6-16	5,936	775	153	6,266	4,656	14	155	6,553
198	Norristown.....	6-16	4,178	617	-----	3,561	2,649	10	94	3,760
199	Reading.....	6-16	16,162	2,148	321	13,046	-----	47	367	15,000
201	Wilkes-Barre.....	6-16	2,823	700	35	2,465	1,724	7	37	2,220
202	Williamsport.....	6-16	5,621	931	135	5,811	4,415	14	138	6,188
203	York.....	-----	(1)	654	190	6,955	5,504	23	190	7,259
	RHODE ISLAND.									
204	Newport.....	5-17	5,155	1,092	131	3,883	3,220	15	95	4,129
205	Pawtucket.....	5-18	11,784	2,864	213	7,623	5,843	27	192	7,784
206	Warwick.....	5-18	7,385	1,365	97	4,025	3,290	26	89	4,025
207	Woonsocket.....	-----	8,559	2,500	111	4,529	3,382	20	89	4,739

¹ No data.² Estimate.

TABLE 2.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	SOUTH CAROLINA.									
209	Columbia.....	6-21	6,000	750	67	3,660	2,800	8	75	4,500
	TENNESSEE.									
210	Chattanooga.....	6-21	.....	650	133	6,153	4,888	11	.....	.....
	TEXAS.									
213	Dallas.....	7-17	16,596	.....	337	13,953	10,589	28	370	12,950
214	El Paso.....	7-17	7,698	1,500	171	5,516	3,972	14	159	5,638
216	Galveston.....	7-17	6,669	700	113	4,502	3,419	9	110	5,000
218	San Antonio.....	7-17	18,533	3,500	299	13,984	9,748	30	306	13,171
	UTAH.									
220	Ogden.....	6-18	7,200	300	155	6,030	4,837	12	150	.....
221	Salt Lake City.....	6-18	22,694	594	504	19,208	14,980	30	422	18,848
	VIRGINIA.									
224	Portsmouth.....	7-20	7,883	765	86	4,226	3,360	8	79	.....
225	Roanoke.....	7-19	8,167	859	147	6,083	4,683	9	138	6,500
	WASHINGTON.									
226	Tacoma.....	5-21	19,670	1,414	326	13,605	10,733	29	334	14,087
	WEST VIRGINIA.									
227	Huntington.....	6-21	7,684	700	106	5,009	3,802	16	130	15,200
228	Wheeling.....	6-21	10,417	2,387	160	5,557	4,470	13	176	6,720
	WISCONSIN.									
229	Green Bay.....	4-20	8,430	2,000	.....	3,908	3,087	15	76	4,750
230	La Crosse.....	4-20	9,678	1,200	124	4,455	3,589	11	104	5,616
231	Madison.....	4-20	7,019	1,214	134	3,965	3,362	12	137	4,354
232	Oshkosh.....	4-20	10,431	2,163	140	5,391	.....	12	140	4,971
233	Racine.....	4-20	11,717	1,339	161	6,078	4,903	11	128	5,300
234	Sheboygan.....	4-20	8,846	1,534	125	3,881	3,189	12	120	4,000
235	Superior.....	7-20	9,762	1,500	177	6,642	5,106	11	186	6,470

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

	ALABAMA.									
237	Bessemer.....	7-21	3,600	280	46	2,216	.....	5	52	.....
239	Selma.....	7-21	3,404	1,200	32	1,303	1,027	4	27	1,300
	ARIZONA.									
240	Phoenix.....	6-21	3,032	350	47	2,848	1,643	7	42	1,900
	ARKANSAS.									
243	Fort Smith.....	6-21	8,596	485	103	4,251	3,176	10	100	4,550
244	Hot Springs.....	.....	7,340	321	63	3,175	2,173	.....	.....	.....
	CALIFORNIA.									
246	Alameda.....	.....	.....	230	106	3,666	3,096	8	113	3,926
247	Bakersfield.....	5-17	.....	125	51	2,110	1,724	6	51	.....
248	Eureka.....	.....	.....	.....	54	1,943	1,652	9	60	2,100

† Estimate.

TABLE 2.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sit-tings.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	CALIFORNIA—continued.									
249	Fresno.....				150	5,383	4,262	15	161	5,115
250	Long Beach.....	5-17	3,930	50	140	4,851	3,523	12	153	6,120
253	Riverside.....				92	2,999	2,360	11	77	3,340
255	Santa Barbara.....				65	2,098	1,537	15	78	2,350
256	Santa Cruz.....				55	1,913	1,513	7	60	2,089
257	Stockton.....	5-17	3,776	400	97	3,536	2,772	15	95	3,354
	COLORADO.									
259	Trinidad.....	6-21	2,869	350	61	2,146	1,510	7	44	2,160
	CONNECTICUT.									
260	Ansonia.....	4-16	4,076	619	69	2,636	2,340	7	70	3,042
261	Bristol.....	4-16	3,082	489	62	2,512	1,920	13	54	2,337
262	Danbury.....	4-16	4,912	1,200	83	3,114	2,533	19	82	3,516
263	Greenwich.....	4-16	4,411	510	73	3,214	2,753	21	87	3,190
264	Manchester (ninth district).....	4-16	1,208		25	945	683	8	24	1,000
265	Middletown.....	4-16	2,304	719	48	1,753	1,415	5	49	1,800
266	Naugatuck.....	4-16	3,275	602	66	2,447	1,943	12	60	2,315
267	New London.....	5-16	3,899	701	43	3,198	2,544	6	91	3,595
268	Norwalk.....	5-20	5,000	500	114	4,200		16	109	3,500
269	Torrington.....	4-16	4,009	1,000	83	2,495	2,199	12	81	3,260
	FLORIDA.									
273	Pensacola.....			300	89	3,420	2,660	16	88	3,739
	GEORGIA.									
274	Athens.....	6-18	3,111	400	60	2,558	1,606	9	56	2,105
276	Columbus.....	6-18	5,157	450	75	3,352	2,704	9	86	3,737
277	Rome.....	6-18	2,588	150	51	2,092	1,444	10	39	1,400
278	Waycross.....	6-18	2,151	300	28	1,725	1,200	4	32	1,600
	IDAHO.									
279	Boise.....	6-21	5,700	350	100	3,947	3,789	9	112	4,553
	ILLINOIS.									
281	Belleville.....	6-21	6,665	2,000	70	2,891	2,438	8	72	3,349
282	Cairo.....	6-21	4,082	250	60	2,571	2,027	11	67	2,835
283	Canton.....	6-21	2,600		56	2,227	1,757	8	59	2,175
284	Champaign.....	6-21	3,596	277	67	2,259		10	84	3,027
285	Chicago Heights.....	6-21	3,415	307	44	2,012	1,608	8	43	1,935
286	Cicero.....	6-21	7,039	653	52	2,123	1,688	8	58	2,700
	Evanston:									
287	District No. 75.....	6-21	4,144	300	76	2,432	1,989	7	78	2,730
288	District No. 76.....	6-21	2,438	400	37	1,414	1,074	3	32	1,280
289	Freeport.....	6-21	4,046	586	75	2,731	2,304	9	80	3,209
290	Galesburg.....	6-21	5,761	500	100	3,814	3,172	9	95	4,000
291	Jacksonville.....	6-21		(1)	72	2,065	1,710	7	75	2,500
292	Kankakee.....	6-21	8,795	822	68	2,272	1,914	10	64	2,500
293	La Salle.....	6-21	1,696	1,185	46	2,879		6	43	1,800
294	Lincoln.....	6-21	4,387	300	44	1,750		9	43	2,000
295	Mattoon.....	6-21	3,538	180	54	2,337	1,904	7	55	2,373
298	Rock Island.....	6-21	6,040		94	3,840	3,028	10	106	4,098
300	Waukegan.....	6-21	3,312	484	56	2,079	1,744	5	58	2,133
	INDIANA.									
302	East Chicago.....	6-21	4,379	700	62	2,382	1,781	6	55	2,186
306	Hammond.....	6-21	5,892		92	3,941		10	103	3,500

¹ No data.

TABLE 2.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sit-tings.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	INDIANA—continued.									
307	Huntington.....	6-21	2,716	300	50	1,628	1,351	6	60	1,960
308	Jeffersonville.....	6-21	4,440	(¹)	48	1,891	1,557	6	69	1,960
309	Kokomo.....	6-21	4,337	150	82	3,209	2,743	9	83	3,500
310	Lafayette.....	6-21	8,173	.....	82	2,815	.....	10	82	.....
311	Laporte.....	5-21	3,576	.....	51	1,560	1,231	6	44	1,774
313	Marion.....	6-21	3,173	100	101	3,630	2,811	14	.....	.....
314	Michigan City.....	7-21	6,457	1,065	67	2,553	2,221	10	85	2,804
315	Mishawaka.....	6-21	3,336	500	58	1,645	1,516	7	65	1,800
316	Muncie.....	6-21	6,960	362	126	4,306	2,982	9	152	4,400
317	New Albany.....	6-21	6,608	1,000	84	3,380	2,816	13	101	4,600
318	Peru.....	6-21	2,893	393	44	1,738	1,407	5	52	2,125
319	Richmond.....	6-21	.....	500	110	3,677	3,349	10	136	4,940
	IOWA.									
321	Boone.....	5-21	2,823	300	62	2,153	1,725	7	60	2,312
322	Burlington.....	.....	6,564	.....	124	4,061	3,306	13	115	.....
324	Iowa City.....	5-21	2,300	250	56	1,751	1,385	8	52	.....
325	Keokuk.....	5-21	3,659	366	59	2,223	1,803	10	64	2,570
326	Marshalltown.....	5-21	3,036	200	75	2,239	2,012	8	76	2,360
327	Mason City.....	5-21	2,847	250	50	2,198	1,746	7	69	2,325
328	Muscatine.....	5-21	4,426	325	82	2,694	2,110	9	91	2,747
329	Ottumwa.....	5-21	6,565	.....	.....	3,990	3,678	.....	.....	.....
	KANSAS.									
331	Coffeyville.....	5-21	4,907	.....	83	3,516	2,595	11	87	3,040
332	Fort Scott.....	5-21	4,029	100	55	2,097	1,705	13	56	2,888
333	Hutchinson.....	5-21	4,158	300	73	3,282	2,490	8	89	.....
334	Independence.....	5-21	2,951	250	54	2,015	1,467	5	50	2,000
335	Lawrence.....	5-21	3,187	.....	66	2,612	2,187	8	70	2,600
337	Parsons.....	5-21	2,986	250	52	2,259	1,801	6	51	(¹)
	KENTUCKY.									
339	Frankfort.....	6-20	2,398	250	46	1,691	1,330	4	37	.....
340	Henderson.....	6-20	3,712	330	66	2,409	1,745	8	70	2,318
341	Owensboro.....	6-20	4,307	1,000	71	2,765	1,947	8	75	3,000
342	Paducah.....	6-20	6,169	350	86	3,605	2,714	9	89	3,710
	LOUISIANA.									
346	Monroe.....	6-21	2,400	400	39	2,000	1,500	3	42	.....
	MAINE.									
347	Auburn.....	5-21	4,451	600	74	2,245	.....	27	73	2,150
348	Augusta.....	5-21	3,640	553	61	1,956	1,574	18	61	2,293
349	Bangor.....	5-21	6,501	754	124	3,992	3,618	31	121	4,840
351	Waterville.....	7-15	3,557	606	54	1,814	1,332	8	54	.....
	MARYLAND.									
352	Cumberland.....	.....	.....	972	56	3,307	2,470	10	64	3,520
354	Hagerstown.....	6-21	.....	.....	79	2,879	2,547	9	67	.....
	MASSACHUSETTS.									
357	Attleboro.....	5-15	2,664	300	76	2,646	2,310	17	70	2,895
358	Beverly.....	5-15	3,334	10	123	3,546	3,086	12	104	4,550
359	Clinton.....	7-14	1,661	600	62	1,966	1,797	12	59	2,395
360	Framingham.....	5-15	1,882	15	70	2,286	1,948	13	61	2,740
361	Gardner.....	5-15	2,351	612	55	1,945	1,692	9	59	2,606
362	Gloucester.....	5-15	4,485	204	137	4,872	4,361	23	130	5,300

¹ No data.

TABLE 2.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	MASSACHUSETTS—CON.									
363	Greenfield.....	7-14	1,169	7	57	1,770	1,512	16	45	1,810
364	Hyde Park.....	5-15		1,143	57	2,077	1,757	9	69	
365	Leominster.....	5-15	2,981	675	74	2,307	2,117	13	76	2,801
366	Marlboro.....	5-15	2,748		75	2,606	2,127	10	71	2,930
368	Melrose.....	5-15	2,739	300	90	2,682		12	89	3,268
369	Methuen.....	5-15	2,308	133	58	2,094	1,633	15	44	
370	Milford.....	7-14		339	54	2,102	1,877	16	62	2,301
372	North Adams.....	5-15	4,643	1,320	109	3,515	2,800	11	99	3,986
374	Peabody.....	5-15	2,560	525	71	2,343	1,978	10	75	2,763
376	Revere.....	5-15	3,705		94	4,181	3,608	12	109	4,580
378	Wakefield.....	5-15	2,094		80	2,312	2,023	10	66	
379	Watertown.....	5-15	3,329		54	1,808	1,533	9	55	2,680
381	Westfield.....	5-15	2,820	448	83	2,822	2,652	14	79	3,507
382	Weymouth.....	5-15	1,934		67	2,324	2,010	17	71	2,825
383	Winthrop.....	5-15	1,762		52	1,918	1,570	5	47	1,930
384	Woburn.....	5-15	3,715	(1)	71	3,090	2,712	14	72	3,200
	MICHIGAN.									
385	Adrian.....	5-20	2,431		55	1,823	1,483	7	59	
386	Alpena.....				58		2,728	7	53	2,340
387	Ann Arbor.....	5-20	3,645	425	89	2,614	2,125	7	106	2,990
388	Escanaba.....	5-20	4,279	810	67	2,495	1,924	7	63	2,539
389	Holland.....	5-20	3,135	360	55	2,268	1,727	6	53	2,270
390	Ironwood.....			649	79	2,706	2,286	11	58	2,775
392	Manistee.....	5-20	3,865	1,211	73	1,925	1,632	6	60	2,224
393	Marquette.....	5-20	3,342		70	2,260	1,876	10	64	2,360
394	Menominee.....	5-20	2,388	589	71	4,462		10	68	
395	Muskogon.....	5-20	6,751	836	113	2,062	3,550	19	120	4,900
395	Pontiac.....	5-20	3,155	300	70	2,648	2,033	8	74	2,940
397	Port Huron.....	5-20	4,980	1,000	89	3,078	2,789	15	95	3,750
398	Sault Ste. Marie.....	5-20	3,512	400	61	2,474	2,030	7	57	2,542
399	Traverse City.....	5-20	2,752	370	60	2,441	1,741	6	68	2,286
	MINNESOTA.									
400	Mankato.....	6-16	2,034	810	47	1,417	1,299	5	86	1,675
403	Virginia.....	5-21	2,633		90	2,633	1,966	11	100	3,000
404	Winona.....				90	2,634	2,225	9	84	3,360
	MISSISSIPPI.									
405	Hattiesburg.....	5-21	4,200	200	50	2,496	1,750	7	51	2,300
407	Meridian.....		8,067		83	4,050	2,679	13	78	
	MISSOURI.									
410	Hannibal.....	6-20	5,798	300	73	2,946	2,265	10	70	3,035
411	Jefferson City.....	6-20	2,568	450	34	1,460	1,181	6	33	1,497
413	Sedalia.....	6-20	5,182	300	96	3,424	2,498	11	83	3,600
	MONTANA.									
415	Anaconda.....	6-21	2,710	800	41	1,300			40	1,520
417	Great Falls.....	6-21	4,336	200	90	3,185	2,603	12	97	3,800
418	Helena.....	6-21	3,528	646	68	2,097	1,622	11	76	2,200
419	Missoula.....	6-21	2,982	316	58	1,906	1,484	9	58	2,436
	NEBRASKA.									
420	Grand Island.....	5-21	2,553	225	46	2,191	1,601	7	51	1,794
	NEVADA.									
421	Reno.....	6-18	1,917	90	51	1,856	1,411		55	1,675

¹ No data.

TABLE 2.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sit-tings.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NEW HAMPSHIRE.										
423	Concord:									
424	Penacook district...	5-16	437	-----	14	460	370	3	14	-----
425	Union district.....	5-16	3,245	774	85	2,834	-----	17	105	3,388
426	Dover.....	5-16	2,335	990	43	1,448	1,221	12	45	1,872
427	Keene.....	5-16	1,862	325	47	1,612	1,338	19	53	1,728
428	Laconia.....	5-16	1,640	600	36	1,157	927	11	35	1,350
	Portsmouth.....	5-16	2,048	452	56	1,780	1,476	11	59	1,999
NEW JERSEY.										
429	Asbury Park.....				69	2,338	1,650	6	57	1,414
430	Bloomfield.....			500	100	2,966	2,304	8	85	2,961
432	Garfield.....	5-20	2,450	100	46	2,464	-----	3	40	1,910
433	Hackensack.....				94	3,188	2,440	5	89	3,308
435	Irvington.....			250	60	2,454	1,318	5	55	2,467
436	Kearney.....			900	108	3,224	2,591	8	95	3,438
437	Long Branch.....	5-18	3,124	150	76	2,828	2,236	10	76	2,690
438	Millville.....				56	2,543	1,800	15	55	2,800
439	Montclair.....	4-20			150	3,901	3,025	-----	-----	-----
440	Morristown.....			400	48	1,663	1,316	4	43	1,710
441	New Brunswick.....	5-20	4,900	1,320	72	2,868	2,255	5	62	2,470
442	North Bergen.....			300	58	3,563	2,696	8	85	4,000
443	Phillipsburg.....	5-20	2,199	150	58	2,199	1,839	10	63	2,464
444	Plainfield.....			1,000	104	3,634	2,917	9	110	3,700
445	Town of Union.....			1,000	77	3,970	3,063	4	63	3,340
447	West New York.....	4-17	4,000	350	60	3,368	2,289	5	55	2,726
448	West Orange.....				64	1,986	1,460	7	51	2,076
NEW MEXICO.										
449	Albuquerque.....	5-21	3,575	500	49	1,989	1,416	5	47	1,645
NEW YORK.										
450	Batavia.....	5-18	2,488	112	52	2,282	1,877	8	45	2,088
451	Cohoes.....	5-18			66	2,279	1,550	10	68	2,500
452	Corning.....	5-18	2,000	800	33	1,100	839	4	34	1,150
453	Cortland.....	5-18	2,248	-----	45	1,650	1,297	5	47	1,816
454	Dunkirk.....	5-18	3,967	1,562	65	2,427	1,861	8	79	2,469
455	Fulton.....	5-18	2,075	-----	53	2,079	1,662	7	50	2,182
456	Geneva.....	4-18	2,650	832	57	1,681	1,323	5	44	1,801
458	Gloversville.....	5-18	3,563	93	87	3,218	2,569	10	89	3,300
459	Hornell.....	5-18	2,292	500	72	2,269	1,723	6	83	2,370
460	Hudson.....				37	1,843	1,141	3	39	1,400
461	Ithaca.....	7-16	2,621	424	71	2,553	2,038	6	-----	-----
462	Johnstown.....	5-18	1,915	-----	53	1,796	1,506	6	58	2,500
463	Lackawanna.....	4-18	2,112	871	36	1,454	958	5	44	1,405
464	Little Falls.....	5-18	2,109	600	40	1,234	1,038	3	39	-----
466	Middletown.....			335	73	2,499	1,948	8	64	-----
467	North Tonawanda.....	5-18	2,890	643	62	1,854	1,380	6	58	1,855
469	Olean.....	5-18	2,870	550	93	3,081	2,523	10	117	4,680
470	Ossining.....	5-18	1,984	270	43	1,512	1,220	3	52	1,600
471	Oswego.....	5-18	5,773	-----	91	2,862	2,559	12	73	3,407
	Peeckskill:									
472	District No. 7.....	5-18	1,406	300	32	1,240	986	3	32	-----
473	District No. 8.....	5-18	1,214	75	28	1,152	890	1	29	1,195
474	Plattsburg.....	5-18	1,523	750	42	1,589	1,180	7	37	1,814
475	Port Chester.....	5-18	2,708	300	64	2,666	2,202	6	70	2,768
476	Rensselaer.....	5-18	1,544	575	52	1,564	1,216	3	50	2,134
477	Rome.....					2,553	1,985	7	64	2,560
479	Watervliet.....	5-18	1,804	1,077	52	1,804	1,434	7	-----	-----
480	White Plains.....	4-18	3,308	560	73	2,748	2,048	7	115	2,826

TABLE 2.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sit-tings.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	NORTH CAROLINA.									
481	Asheville.....	6-21	6,724	582	88	3,916	2,882	14	86	.....
482	Durham.....	6-21	5,324	50	88	3,369	2,548	7	90	3,500
485	Winston Salem.....	6-21	5,933	(1)	60	3,150	2,083	6	63	2,820
	NORTH DAKOTA.									
486	Fargo.....	6-21	3,626	150	75	2,366	1,968	8	79	2,300
	OHIO.									
489	Ashtabula.....	6-21	3,400	200	85	2,800	.....	11	80	.....
492	Chillicothe.....	6-21	3,863	500	77	2,431	1,997	6	79	3,000
494	Elyria.....	6-21	2,869	350	77	2,426	1,998	9	77	.....
496	Ironton.....	6-21	3,855	600	63	2,240	2,102	.....	65	.....
497	Lakewood.....	6-21	3,496	200	81	2,815	2,298	7	73	2,900
498	Lancaster.....	6-21	3,600	400	61	2,660	2,048	8	65	.....
501	Marion.....	6-21	4,447	700	90	3,271	2,654	10	87	3,640
503	Middletown.....	6-21	3,324	550	55	2,619	1,815	5	57	2,350
504	Norwood.....	6-21	4,055	600	60	2,171	1,708	5	56	2,250
505	Piqua.....	6-21	3,542	1,000	63	1,931	1,666	9	60	.....
506	Portsmouth.....	6-21	6,257	.....	100	4,152	3,322	12	99	4,304
507	Sandusky.....	6-21	5,936	1,000	80	2,807	2,365	7	83	3,555
	OKLAHOMA.									
511	Chickasha.....	6-21	2,500	1,500	55	2,430	1,600	3	.....	.....
512	Enid.....	6-21	4,000	300	67	3,000	.....	8	85	3,200
513	Guthrie.....	6-21	4,887	500	74	2,606	1,799	5	72	.....
515	Shawnee.....	6-21	5,729	500	78	3,426	2,354	9	92	3,100
516	Tulsa.....	6-21	4,254	320	103	4,156	2,807	8	83	3,246
	OREGON.									
517	Salem.....	4-20	3,950	450	65	2,640	1,998	7	88	4,000
	PENNSYLVANIA.									
520	Braddock.....	6-16	2,404	1,950	59	2,404	1,829	4	55	2,200
522	Butler.....	6-16	4,200	700	78	3,361	2,752	6	72	3,525
524	Carlisle.....	6-16	1,900	150	39	1,739	1,534	8	39	1,750
526	Chambersburg.....	6-16	2,111	75	46	2,128	.....	8	46	2,250
528	Columbia.....	6-21	4,020	400	48	1,819	1,514	7	40	1,900
534	Homestead.....	.....	.....	700	58	2,660	2,081	6	58	2,820
535	Lebanon.....	6-16	2,486	301	84	2,976	2,580	12	83	3,340
536	McKees Rocks.....	6-16	2,600	950	25	1,538	1,003	4	25	1,350
537	Mahanoy.....	.....	.....	250	53	2,720	2,289	5	53	2,700
538	Meadville.....	6-16	1,874	418	61	2,022	1,646	5	59	2,123
539	Monessen.....	.....	.....	.....	44	1,914	1,555	5	49	.....
540	Mount Carmel.....	6-18	3,500	1,500	50	2,242	2,085	7	52	2,600
545	Phoenixville.....	6-16	1,831	390	36	1,529	1,260	4	37	1,570
548	Pottstown.....	6-16	3,000	30	77	2,819	2,225	22	74	3,350
549	Pottsville.....	6-16	3,496	600	71	2,875	2,586	12	73	3,450
550	Shamokin.....	6-16	4,041	1,000	78	3,567	2,850	7	73	3,155
551	Sharon.....	6-16	2,800	400	73	2,639	2,249	10	76	2,240
552	South Bethlehem.....	6-21	2,250	800	56	2,928	1,800	6	56	2,400
554	Steelton.....	6-21	2,800	300	51	1,833	1,584	7	60	2,200
555	Sunbury.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,560	2,269	9	58	2,900
556	Uniontown.....	6-16	2,821	70	64	2,721	1,877	6	58	2,570
557	Warren.....	6-21	2,500	.....	65	2,112	1,803	6	67	2,500
558	Washington.....	8-16	3,500	500	90	3,616	.....	8	90	.....
559	West Chester.....	6-16	1,921	310	56	1,780	1,665	5	58	1,790
560	Wilkinsburg.....	8-16	1,966	300	72	3,077	2,44	6	104	3,360

1 No data.

TABLE 2.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	RHODE ISLAND.									
561	Central Falls.....	5-16	5,403	2,259	57	2,033	1,472	10	54	2,480
562	Cranston.....	5-17	3,433	70	101	4,461	2,986	21	91	3,414
564	East Providence.....	5-18	3,756	168	65	2,588	.....	20	62	3,011
	SOUTH CAROLINA.									
566	Spartanburg.....	6-20	(1)	250	61	3,403	2,396	6	55	2,600
	SOUTH DAKOTA.									
567	Aberdeen.....	6-21	.....	.....	53	2,137	.....	8	53	2,974
568	Sioux Falls.....	.....	3,771	400	77	2,639	2,121	11	90	2,535
	TEXAS.									
570	Beaumont.....	7-17	4,255	300	85	3,880	2,915	9	89	4,005
571	Brownsville.....	7-17	2,539	430	31	965	633	1	17	.....
573	Denison.....	7-17	3,900	350	53	2,938	2,200	10	60	2,850
575	Marshall.....	7-17	3,527	532	49	2,291	1,554	6	31	1,850
576	Palestine.....	7-17	2,432	200	46	1,919	1,391	8	46	2,050
577	Paris.....	7-17	3,185	200	70	3,127	2,206	9	72	3,400
579	Sherman.....	7-17	3,167	600	57	2,060	1,776	6	59	2,375
	VERMONT.									
582	Barre.....	5-18	2,818	.....	62	2,846	2,208	9	60	2,800
584	Rutland.....	5-18	3,142	750	63	2,442	1,775	10	59	2,656
	VIRGINIA.									
585	Alexandria.....	7-20	2,985	300	35	1,771	1,503	5	41	1,604
586	Danville.....	7-20	4,490	500	64	2,863	2,100	6	62	2,480
587	Newport News.....	7-20	.....	375	67	3,052	2,535	8	66	2,772
589	Staunton.....	7-20	1,930	100	31	1,227	.....	3	36	1,700
	WASHINGTON.									
590	Aberdeen.....	6-21	2,622	130	53	1,690	1,293	6	40	.....
591	Bellingham.....	5-21	6,270	151	134	4,658	3,897	14	140	7,500
592	Everett.....	5-21	5,697	.....	124	4,490	3,594	8	124	2,450
593	North Yakima.....	5-21	3,817	441	81	3,750	2,274	7	79	.....
594	Walla Walla.....	5-21	3,617	358	.....	2,657	2,118	7	75	2,800
	WEST VIRGINIA.									
596	Charleston.....	.....	6,699	(1)	117	4,921	3,657	13	118	4,800
597	Martinsburg.....	6-21	2,470	215	43	1,477	1,151	6	46	1,650
	WISCONSIN.									
599	Appleton.....	4-20	5,776	1,753	95	2,776	2,392	10	89	3,400
600	Ashland.....	4-20	5,139	1,006	80	2,687	1,908	7	86	2,400
601	Beloit.....	4-20	4,534	.....	86	3,496	2,712	8	.....	3,000
604	Janesville.....	4-20	4,008	350	75	2,473	1,983	10	68	2,500
605	Kenosha.....	4-20	6,522	900	80	3,413	2,709	8	78	3,078
606	Manitowoc.....	4-20	4,206	900	74	2,476	2,076	7	68	2,520
607	Marquette.....	4-20	5,590	767	68	3,119	2,668	8	56	3,760
608	Wausau.....	4-20	5,969	807	97	3,578	2,867	1	96	3,646
	WYOMING.									
609	Cheyenne.....	6-20	2,535	200	51	1,830	1,305	5	45	1,835

¹ No data.² Estimate.

TABLE 2.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

	Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	ALABAMA.									
610	Dothan.....	7-21	.....	.....	24	760	502	4	26	1,000
611	Florence.....	7-21	2,240	60	18	908	552	4	22	850
613	New Decatur.....	7-21	1,732	20	24	1,065	766	7	34	1,100
615	Tuscaloosa.....	7-21	3,498	300	27	1,334	970	5	34	1,185
	ARIZONA.									
616	Bisbee.....	6-21	2,203	170	42	1,882	1,365	7	49	1,888
620	Prescott.....	6-21	926	189	27	717	443	3	23	700
	ARKANSAS.									
621	Helena.....	6-21	3,300	140	25	1,300	907	3	24	1,150
622	Jonesboro.....	6-21	2,542	150	30	1,718	1,126	6	32	1,700
624	Texarkana.....	6-21	3,769	.....	27	1,010	759	4	28	.....
	CALIFORNIA.									
625	Alhambra.....	5-18	900	15	35	922	809	5	40	1,000
626	Marysville.....	5-15	509	180	17	669	.....	4	19	850
627	Napa.....	.....	.....	.....	99	1,287	1,090	57	97	.....
629	Richmond.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	851	4	25	1,250
630	San Luis Obispo.....	5-17	1,213	104	27	1,029	707	3	29	950
631	San Rafael.....	.....	.....	350	25	926	755	5	35	.....
632	Santa Ana.....	5-17	1,715	40	55	2,107	1,723	11	83	3,130
634	Santa Rosa.....	.....	.....	.....	45	1,702	1,359	6	45	1,530
	COLORADO.									
635	Boulder.....	6-21	.....	150	46	1,917	1,483	8	42	1,886
636	Canon City.....	6-21	1,304	50	33	1,005	788	8	36	1,080
637	Cripple Creek.....	6-21	.....	50	76	2,410	1,865	14	80	2,500
639	Grand Junction.....	6-21	2,067	.....	59	2,107	1,603	8	52	2,344
	CONNECTICUT.									
643	Derby.....	4-16	2,105	651	32	1,024	913	4	30	1,085
644	East Hartford.....	.....	.....	.....	55	1,861	1,306	14	53	2,000
645	Enfield.....	4-16	2,072	467	41	1,405	1,135	15	37	1,550
647	Hamden.....	4-16	1,356	50	30	1,120	846	12	29	1,162
648	Huntington.....	4-16	1,545	43	35	1,362	1,107	7	36	1,337
649	Killingly.....	4-16	1,693	388	42	1,276	725	16	50	2,008
650	New Milford.....	4-16	1,161	35	28	1,055	813	16	28	1,135
651	Plainfield.....	4-14	1,500	280	32	1,077	871	10	36	1,800
652	Plymouth.....	4-16	1,043	.....	25	1,014	722	9	.....	1,075
656	South Norwalk.....	4-16	2,212	50	40	1,983	.....	4	37	1,645
657	Stafford.....	4-16	1,021	200	32	720	584	12	31	927
658	Stonington.....	4-16	1,994	300	54	1,701	.....	9	48	1,761
659	Stratford.....	4-16	1,450	25	30	1,200	975	4	30	1,200
661	Winchester.....	4-16	1,859	690	31	982	852	7	33	1,040
	GEORGIA.									
669	Americus.....	6-18	2,045	300	35	1,467	1,215	3	38	1,520
671	Dalton.....	6-18	1,500	20	22	1,146	978	3	25	1,250
672	Dublin.....	6-18	1,240	50	24	908	750	3	29	875
673	Elberton.....	.....	.....	.....	21	758	590	2	20	.....
674	Fitzgerald.....	6-18	1,600	60	24	1,258	778	4	25	.....
675	Gainesville.....	6-18	1,886	75	28	1,356	1,136	3	28	1,400
677	La Grange.....	6-17	2,062	200	36	1,430	1,094	6	40	1,600
678	Marietta.....	6-18	1,327	50	22	1,124	837	3	22	1,056
680	Thomasville.....	6-18	1,636	200	25	925	532	4	27	932
	IDAHO.									
683	Lewiston.....	5-21	1,620	300	36	1,052	707	6	32	.....
684	Pocatello.....	6-21	2,072	250	32	1,324	1,049	3	34	1,400

¹ White pupils only.

TABLE 2.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	ILLINOIS.									
686	Beardstown.....	6-21	1,692	100	37	1,307	1,066	7	35	.....
687	Belvidere:									
688	North Side.....	6-21	900	50	19	600	.....	2	15	700
689	South Side.....									
690	Berwyn.....	6-21	1,500	.....	29	1,221	917	5	31	1,160
691	Centralia.....	6-21	2,980	250	42	1,841	1,493	8	42	1,966
692	Charleston.....	6-21	2,251	300	27	1,087	819	4	23	1,324
693	Clinton.....	6-21	1,509	.....	38	1,338	1,004	5	43	1,550
694	Forest Park.....	6-21	2,303	.....	24	1,095	893	3	22	950
701	Granite City.....	6-21	2,096	252	44	1,582	1,210	3	43	1,750
702	Harrisburg.....	6-21	2,117	.....	31	1,525	1,075	4	33	1,500
703	Herrin.....	6-21	2,035	.....	37	1,760	1,275	5	34	.....
704	Kewanee.....	6-21	2,491	550	77	2,168	1,845	8	71	2,920
705	Litchfield.....	6-21	1,600	250	30	1,125	986	4	30	1,200
706	Madison.....	6-21	1,000	50	24	1,022	681	4	20	1,060
707	Maywood.....	6-21	2,467	200	50	2,472	1,804	9	50	2,270
708	Mount Carmel.....	6-21	2,109	300	28	1,399	1,200	7	30	1,400
709	Murphysboro.....	6-21	1,436	65	41	1,903	1,648	6	40	.....
710	Olney.....	6-21	2,955	400	25	1,142	893	2	23	.....
711	Ottawa.....	6-21	2,070	40	37	1,521	1,197	5	37	1,776
712	Pana.....	6-21	2,343	130	42	1,236	1,054	6	40	.....
713	Paris.....	6-21	2,972	120	52	1,507	1,353	6	53	2,000
714	Pekin.....	6-21	2,503	534	15	2,449	1,836	9	49	2,481
715	Peru.....	6-21	3,100	425	27	1,525	1,212	4	16	900
716	Spring Valley.....	6-21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	1,555
717	Sterling:									
718	District No. 8.....									
719	District No. 11.....	6-21	1,120	20	23	836	678	3	20	800
720	Taylorville:									
721	East Side.....	6-21	1,400	100	33	1,280	1,076	4	33	.....
722	West Side.....	7-21	690	60	16	521	451	2	17	.....
723	Urbana.....	6-21	2,727	30	48	1,765	1,429	6	48	1,725
	INDIANA.									
731	Alexandria.....	6-21	1,572	162	25	982	794	4	26	1,200
732	Bedford.....	6-21	2,726	100	48	1,791	1,477	6	39	.....
733	Bloomington.....	6-21	2,326	.....	56	2,030	1,601	6	53	2,232
734	Brazil.....	6-21	2,902	220	55	2,139	1,742	7	53	2,200
735	Clinton.....	6-21	1,687	250	30	1,204	938	5	28	1,200
736	Columbus.....	6-21	2,144	270	51	1,741	1,644	7	57	2,125
737	Connersville.....	6-21	1,894	290	35	1,814	1,030	4	33	.....
738	Crawfordsville.....	6-21	2,204	91	56	1,724	1,487	7	46	.....
739	Frankfort.....	6-21	2,341	20	48	1,858	1,530	5	58	2,000
740	Goshen.....	6-21	2,045	(1)	47	1,580	1,299	8	59	2,210
741	Hartford City.....	6-21	.....	100	39	1,493	1,229	6	41	.....
742	Lebanon.....	6-21	1,413	30	34	1,310	1,117	4	37	1,500
743	Madison.....	7-21	.....	.....	36	1,236	1,163	5	42	1,350
744	Mount Vernon.....	6-21	1,801	200	38	1,320	.....	5	45	1,320
745	New Castle.....	6-21	1,889	.....	45	1,494	1,240	4	44	.....
746	Noblesville.....	6-21	1,278	.....	32	1,053	878	4	35	1,250
747	Seymour.....	6-14	1,448	246	29	1,150	878	5	30	.....
748	Valparaiso.....	6-21	1,556	.....	30	938	830	3	31	1,088
749	Whiting.....	6-21	1,529	500	30	791	654	4	38	1,200
	IOWA.									
757	Cedar Falls.....	5-21	.....	50	28	1,140	838	5	30	1,200
758	Grinnell.....	5-21	1,583	.....	36	1,236	1,015	6	38	1,268
759	Osceola.....	5-21	1,679	300	29	1,007	797	4	33	1,100
760	Oskaloosa.....	5-21	3,714	50	57	2,145	1,723	6	60	2,500

No data.

TABLE 2.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	KANSAS.									
766	Arkansas City.....	5-21	2,176	.....	39	1,750	1,342	6	40	1,800
768	Emporia.....	5-21	2,912	300	52	1,868	1,446	8	52	2,300
769	Galena.....	5-21	1,951	65	34	1,445	1,130	6	36	.....
770	Iola.....	5-21	2,555	.....	58	2,366	1,872	7	60	2,280
771	Junction City.....	.....	1,947	119	36	1,266	1,015	5	36	.....
772	Manhattan.....	5-21	1,601	50	30	1,104	903	4	29	.....
773	Newton.....	5-21	2,406	300	41	1,465	1,157	4	41	1,500
777	Wellington.....	5-21	1,986	30	28	1,248	996	5	28	.....
778	Winfield.....	5-21	2,094	54	40	1,646	1,356	6	47	1,810
	KENTUCKY.									
779	Ashland.....	6-20	2,241	.....	39	1,773	1,389	5	41	1,675
780	Bellevue.....	6-20	833	500	24	833	679	4	26	1,045
781	Bowling Green.....	6-20	2,262	400	38	1,677	1,155	4	38	1,790
782	Danville.....	6-20	754	.....	10	465	352	1	10	450
784	Hopkinsville.....	.....	2,700	200	48	2,000	1,739	5	55	2,200
786	Maysville.....	6-20	1,649	200	27	988	856	5	30	1,440
788	Paris.....	6-20	2,198	225	32	1,070	882	2	35	1,200
790	Winchester.....	6-20	1,994	350	25	890	.....	5	34	850
	LOUISIANA.									
794	Morgan City.....	6-21	1,460	240	15	850	513	2	17	.....
	MAINE.									
797	Brewer.....	5-21	1,634	20	32	1,270	1,037	9	28	1,322
798	Brunswick.....	5-21	2,100	840	37	971	850	20	46	.....
799	Calais.....	5-21	2,278	115	39	1,490	1,142	12	34	1,400
800	Gardiner.....	5-21	1,470	10	34	1,178	887	11	32	1,175
801	Houlton.....	5-21	1,875	78	31	1,140	954	13	33	1,100
803	Presque Isle.....	5-21	1,640	120	24	904	824	.....	24	700
804	Rockland.....	5-21	1,826	.....	42	1,350	1,276	8	33	1,310
805	Rumford.....	5-20	.....	.....	44	1,293	1,116	.....	44	.....
807	Saco.....	.....	2,169	78	31	791	688	11	29	950
808	Sanford.....	5-21	2,955	471	45	1,282	984	11	42	1,440
809	Skowhegan.....	5-21	978	.....	38	.....	951	.....	27	.....
810	South Portland.....	5-21	2,241	23	63	2,047	1,993	14	51	.....
	MARYLAND.									
814	Frostburg.....	6-21	1,800	400	33	1,265	.....	3	31	1,200
	MASSACHUSETTS.									
817	Amesbury.....	5-15	1,655	743	34	936	886	9	25	1,034
818	Amherst.....	5-15	852	.....	25	1,005	915	8	25	1,000
819	Andover.....	5-15	1,215	23	41	.....	.....	11	43	1,327
820	Athol.....	5-15	1,336	15	34	1,345	1,155	11	39	1,400
821	Belmont.....	5-15	908	33	30	1,022	857	5	31	1,254
823	Braintree.....	5-15	1,886	.....	54	1,028	1,485	9	44	1,543
824	Bridgewater.....	7-14	.....	.....	32	889	768	8	23	1,027
826	Concord.....	5-15	921	108	36	1,224	966	5	38	1,240
827	Danvers.....	7-14	1,492	.....	48	1,550	.....	9	48	.....
828	Dedham.....	4-14	1,675	75	65	1,900	1,571	7	68	2,800
830	Easton.....	.....	876	10	38	1,076	933	10	39	1,117
832	Franklin.....	5-15	963	.....	38	987	.....	.....	.....	.....
835	Hudson.....	5-15	1,088	.....	29	1,131	974	7	30	.....
837	Mansfield.....	5-15	869	.....	30	969	876	10	25	1,021
840	Middleboro.....	5-15	1,284	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....
841	Milton.....	5-15	1,327	.....	67	1,373	1,306	9	67	1,700
842	Montague.....	5-15	1,154	200	41	1,113	887	10	47	1,200
843	Natick.....	8-15	1,604	5	58	1,801	1,678	11	51	2,010
844	Needham.....	5-15	896	.....	33	1,043	912	8	35	1,220

TABLE 2.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
MASSACHUSETTS—contd.									
846 North Attleboro.....	5-15	1,331	8	47	1,587	1,380	11	50	1,752
845 North Bridge.....	5-15	1,667	.....	43	1,649	1,451	10	39	2,100
849 Orange.....	5-15	890	.....	30	1,023	912	9	32	1,600
850 Palmer.....	5-15	1,526	189	41	1,337	1,157	9	40	1,530
852 Rockland.....	5-15	1,059	.....	34	1,195	.....	12	39	1,300
855 Stoneham.....	5-15	1,160	120	34	1,275	1,070	6	37	1,414
857 Swampscott.....	5-15	893	.....	30	1,112	811	6	32	970
858 Ware.....	5-15	1,673	452	37	1,248	1,062	11	37	1,330
860 Westborough.....	5-15	643	.....	19	718	573	4	19	772
861 West Springfield.....	5-15	1,768	31	59	1,996	1,645	12	56	.....
862 Whitman.....	5-15	1,154	.....	34	1,475	1,209	7	38	1,374
863 Winchendon.....	5-15	1,086	.....	34	1,125	922	10	38	1,395
864 Winchester.....	5-16	1,770	30	53	1,827	1,562	10	61	2,025
MICHIGAN.									
865 Albion.....	5-20	1,450	.....	37	1,293	1,013	7	29	1,287
866 Benton Harbor.....	5-20	2,254	30	50	1,807	1,448	5	54	1,948
867 Boyne City.....	5-20	1,545	.....	36	1,508	1,116	3	40	1,520
868 Cadillac.....	5-20	2,321	240	53	2,009	1,488	7	46	2,070
869 Cheboygan.....	5-20	2,364	400	39	1,254	1,072	8	50	1,567
870 Coldwater.....	5-20	1,346	.....	40	1,200	968	4	33	1,500
872 Grand Haven.....	5-20	1,639	195	32	1,283	1,101	5	31	1,276
873 Hancock.....	5-20	2,640	750	43	1,643	1,385	4	42	1,690
874 Hillsdale.....	.....	.....	.....	34	1,156	998	6	37	1,100
875 Houghton.....	5-20	2,727	250	60	1,710	1,564	14	65	2,100
876 Ionia.....	5-20	1,196	250	33	872	852	4	31	1,024
877 Iron Mountain.....	5-20	3,330	.....	67	2,744	2,382	9	73	2,878
878 Ludington.....	5-20	2,902	500	46	1,803	1,590	7	53	1,875
880 Mount Clemens.....	5-20	2,296	780	39	1,217	934	7	42	1,219
881 Negaunee.....	5-20	2,751	200	45	1,554	1,243	8	60	1,623
882 Niles.....	5-20	1,275	.....	30	1,077	1,122	7	23	1,192
883 Owosso.....	5-20	2,361	200	47	1,786	1,455	4	52	2,000
884 St. Joseph.....	.....	1,566	200	34	1,123	1,020	3	33	1,242
886 Wyandotte.....	5-20	2,499	.....	35	1,119	796	3	36	1,540
887 Ypsilanti.....	5-20	.....	400	33	1,020	825	4	31	1,090
MINNESOTA.									
888 Albert Lea.....	5-21	2,000	150	33	1,450	1,268	5	43	1,480
889 Austin.....	6-21	1,500	230	35	1,265	1,047	6	36	1,350
890 Bemidji.....	5-16	1,075	.....	31	1,177	943	4	38	1,160
892 Chisholm.....	5-18	1,235	.....	37	1,236	1,037	5	35	1,274
893 Cloquet.....	6-16	1,390	.....	43	1,515	1,352	5	45	.....
895 Eveleth.....	5-21	1,590	.....	51	1,758	1,461	6	42	1,540
896 Faribault.....	5-20	2,000	500	40	1,275	973	6	40	1,200
897 Fergus Falls.....	5-16	1,086	40	35	1,275	1,046	5	42	1,338
898 Hibbing.....	.....	.....	.....	83	2,300	1,197	15	76	2,475
899 Little Falls.....	5-21	1,500	200	33	1,345	1,102	4	39	1,425
900 New Ulm.....	5-21	1,600	700	24	861	694	5	24	1,000
901 Owatonna.....	5-21	1,415	200	35	1,245	1,010	5	35	1,250
MISSISSIPPI.									
906 Columbus.....	.....	.....	.....	25	1,097	785	4	27	.....
907 Corinth.....	5-21	1,968	.....	30	1,300	1,100	4	37	.....
908 Greenville.....	5-21	2,697	162	43	1,992	1,640	7	44	1,800
910 Gulfport.....	5-21	1,800	400	37	1,404	1,176	7	46	.....
911 Laurel.....	5-21	2,650	40	49	2,206	1,348	8	50	2,000
912 McComb.....	5-21	1,970	250	35	1,400	1,130	4	36	1,500
913 Yazoo.....	5-21	2,742	.....	.....	1,282	969	2	27	1,360
MISSOURI.									
915 Cape Girardeau.....	6-20	2,580	450	32	1,366	971	5	30	1,400
916 Carthage.....	6-20	2,280	50	48	2,214	1,774	8	50	2,317
917 Chillicothe.....	6-20	1,988	120	33	1,327	1,059	6	31	1,450

TABLE 2.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	MISSOURI—continued.									
918	Columbia.....	6-20	2,573	95	43	1,868	1,615	6	56	2,163
919	Flat River.....	6-20	1,463	.....	25	1,354	866	5	24	1,100
920	Fulton.....	6-20	1,093	30	22	835	666	3	23	1,065
921	Independence.....	6-20	2,667	100	52	2,250	1,733	6	58	2,500
923	Lexington.....	6-20	1,905	30	30	1,240	954	5	29	1,350
924	Mexico.....	6-20	1,610	200	30	1,277	1,042	4	39	1,500
926	Poplar Bluff.....	6-20	2,167	20	40	1,755	1,260	7	38	1,706
928	Trenton.....	6-20	1,400	.....	32	1,235	952	5	32	1,400
929	Webster Groves.....	6-20	1,565	661	45	1,465	1,215	6	39	1,600
	MONTANA.									
931	Bozeman.....	6-21	1,739	.....	33	1,168	920	4	32	1,120
932	Kalispel.....	6-21	1,637	.....	48	1,362	.....	4	.....	.....
933	Livingston.....	.....	.....	.....	25	974	684	3	26	1,000
	NEBRASKA.									
934	Beatrice.....	7-16	1,473	.....	57	2,248	1,652	9	40	1,600
935	Fremont.....	5-21	2,700	.....	51	1,937	1,568	9	.....	.....
936	Hastings.....	5-21	2,895	150	60	2,212	1,650	6	53	2,200
939	Norfolk.....	5-21	1,755	200	28	1,333	1,043	6	33	.....
940	York.....	5-21	1,639	100	40	1,252	1,017	4	38	1,150
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.									
942	Derry.....	5-16	741	.....	22	751	.....	.....	.....	.....
943	Franklin.....	5-16	1,175	430	23	828	732	5	26	870
945	Rochester.....	.....	1,611	362	38	1,295	1,097	7	38	1,558
	NEW JERSEY.									
948	Dover.....	5-20	.....	120	41	1,695	1,322	3	38	1,580
949	Englewood.....	.....	.....	.....	61	1,959	1,548	5	56	2,100
952	Hammonton.....	4-20	.....	.....	44	1,403	932	11	46	1,500
953	North Plainfield.....	5-20	1,450	30	40	1,259	969	3	40	1,200
954	Nutley.....	5-20	1,400	50	37	1,227	1,015	4	42	1,750
955	Princeton.....	.....	.....	250	27	859	630	2	23	808
956	Rahway.....	.....	.....	.....	45	1,545	1,299	5	49	1,530
958	Ridgewood.....	5-21	1,401	160	37	1,241	941	5	74	2,500
960	Rutherford.....	.....	.....	.....	47	1,632	1,330	4	45	1,597
961	Salem.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,366	1,051	6	38	1,636
962	Somerville.....	.....	.....	.....	35	1,229	972	4	32	1,200
963	South Amboy.....	5-20	1,916	750	22	735	553	2	22	860
964	South Orange.....	4-20	2,066	500	40	1,294	991	3	38	1,200
966	Vineland.....	.....	.....	60	61	2,545	1,931	21	63	2,600
	NEW MEXICO.									
968	Roswell.....	5-21	2,530	300	34	1,800	.....	4	36	2,000
969	Santa Fe.....	5-21	2,055	500	10	569	336	2	10	480
	NEW YORK.									
970	Albion.....	5-18	1,222	340	32	1,005	691	3	31	800
971	Canandaigua.....	5-18	1,344	376	42	1,176	944	5	.....	.....
972	Catskill.....	4-18	856	300	28	841	652	3	30	1,200
976	Hoosick Falls.....	5-18	1,047	415	26	1,036	751	4	.....	.....
977	Hudson Falls.....	5-18	.....	10	32	1,185	902	6	31	1,218
978	Ilion.....	.....	.....	.....	36	1,366	1,066	4	33	1,100
979	Malone.....	5-18	1,784	200	41	1,590	1,219	11	43	.....
980	Mamaroneck.....	.....	1,336	150	34	1,084	801	6	39	1,400
981	Matteawan.....	5-18	987	172	18	734	556	1	17	700
982	Mechanicsville.....	5-18	1,607	.....	36	1,482	1,183	4	35	1,488
983	Medina.....	5-18	1,299	200	31	1,002	777	5	29	1,200

¹ Estimate.

TABLE 2.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	NEW YORK—continued.									
984	Newark.....	5-18	1,005	.....	37	1,005	806	3	28	1,040
985	North Tarrytown.....	5-18	1,024	250	18	774	541	1	19	828
986	Norwich.....	7-18	1,300	.....	41	1,496	1,232	6	44	.....
987	Oneida.....	5-18	1,400	.....	37	1,406	1,093	4	37	1,400
988	Oneonta.....	4-18	1,800	300	42	1,450	1,097	3	.....	.....
989	Port Jervis.....	4-18	1,903	.....	48	1,855	1,543	6	48	2,065
990	Salamanca.....	.....	1,348	295	31	964	783	3	60	1,100
991	Seneca Falls.....	5-18	1,244	352	26	770	688	4	22	.....
992	Solvay.....	.....	.....	.....	41	1,356	1,043	4	37	1,331
994	Tonawanda.....	5-18	1,911	180	45	1,561	1,231	5	45	1,400
	NORTH CAROLINA.									
995	Concord.....	6-21	2,686	145	33	1,637	1,200	3	33	1,320
996	Elizabeth City.....	6-21	2,793	50	32	1,553	1,169	4	39	1,600
998	Gastonia.....	6-21	1,445	.....	22	1,236	735	2	22	1,037
999	Goldsboro.....	6-21	3,105	.....	24	1,988	1,279	4	34	1,900
1000	High Point.....	6-21	2,246	10	26	1,241	999	3	27	.....
1001	Kinston.....	6-21	2,251	30	30	1,484	977	3	30	1,200
1002	Newbern.....	6-21	2,696	30	30	1,718	1,179	4	37	1,360
1005	Salisbury.....	6-21	1,885	100	29	1,427	981	4	29	1,225
1006	Washington.....	6-21	2,083	.....	29	1,207	895	3	32	1,200
1007	Wilson.....	6-21	2,309	180	33	1,411	987	3	35	1,320
	NORTH DAKOTA.									
1008	Bismarck.....	6-20	1,037	200	16	703	568	2	16	670
1010	Minot.....	6-20	1,419	.....	33	1,157	934	4	34	1,330
	OHIO.									
1012	Athens.....	6-21	1,472	.....	31	1,246	1,122	4	33	1,440
1013	Barberton.....	6-21	2,365	1,019	43	1,347	1,137	6	48	1,850
1016	Bowling Green.....	6-21	1,278	.....	32	1,136	990	4	31	.....
1017	Bucyrus.....	6-21	2,164	300	38	1,469	1,240	4	36	1,578
1018	Canal Dover.....	6-21	1,943	200	32	1,108	961	3	35	1,350
1020	Conneaut.....	.....	1,981	200	46	1,537	1,300	6	51	1,650
1021	Coshocton.....	6-21	2,677	250	58	1,750	1,672	6	60	1,750
1023	Delaware.....	6-21	2,160	225	44	1,588	1,389	5	61	1,926
1025	East Cleveland.....	6-21	1,958	100	70	1,860	1,568	5	80	2,000
1026	Fostoria.....	6-21	2,866	250	50	1,710	1,338	7	55	1,620
1027	Fremont.....	6-21	2,480	450	45	1,613	1,288	6	46	1,700
1028	Galion.....	6-21	1,979	400	38	1,440	1,272	4	37	.....
1029	Gallipolis.....	6-21	1,534	.....	32	1,041	834	7	33	1,410
1030	Greenville.....	6-21	1,812	85	42	1,234	1,032	5	43	1,230
1035	Mount Vernon.....	6-21	1,882	270	46	1,731	1,462	7	51	1,842
1037	New Philadelphia.....	6-21	2,345	60	48	1,903	1,901	6	49	2,400
1038	Niles.....	6-21	2,816	200	37	1,528	1,283	6	33	1,512
1040	Painesville.....	.....	1,401	160	34	1,049	874	5	29	1,240
1041	Ravenna.....	6-21	1,815	100	24	885	729	3	26	970
1042	St. Bernard.....	6-21	1,700	800	26	710	.....	.....	.....	.....
1043	St. Marys.....	6-21	1,576	300	30	1,041	920	3	28	1,050
1044	Salem.....	6-21	2,278	120	41	1,625	1,416	4	40	.....
1045	Sidney.....	6-21	1,962	300	39	1,224	973	5	39	1,220
1046	Troy.....	6-21	1,350	60	36	1,023	947	3	35	1,150
1047	Urbana.....	6-21	1,882	225	30	1,078	880	4	31	1,090
1050	Washington Court House.....	6-21	2,387	.....	41	1,442	1,207	7	43	1,600
1052	Wellsville.....	.....	1,945	100	35	1,559	1,192	4	31	1,450
1054	Xenia.....	6-21	2,527	150	51	1,628	1,313	6	50	2,000
	OKLAHOMA.									
1055	Ardmore.....	6-21	2,642	220	46	2,356	1,920	6	47	2,376
1056	Bartlesville.....	6-21	2,712	300	46	2,078	1,545	9	56	.....
1058	El Reno.....	6-21	2,188	125	45	1,814	1,266	6	44	1,720
1059	Lawton.....	6-21	2,250	200	40	2,115	1,700	4	40	2,000
1060	Sapulpa.....	6-21	2,090	500	37	1,600	1,175	7	33	.....

TABLE 2.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.		School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sit-tings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
OREGON.										
1061	Ashland.....	6-16	1,430	100	24	1,221	985	4	18	1,649
1062	Astoria.....	4-21	2,856	100	41	1,552	1,252	6	58	.....
PENNSYLVANIA.										
1069	Ashley.....	.....	.....	.....	19	672	540	2	19	800
1070	Bangor.....	6-16	1,163	.....	28	1,265	980	5	30	1,382
1072	Berwick.....	6-16	1,051	.....	30	1,113	951	3	28	1,300
1073	Blakeley.....	6-16	1,200	100	23	1,200	900	3	23	1,195
1075	Bristol.....	6-16	1,600	300	27	1,224	916	4	27	1,400
1076	Carrick.....	8-16	833	350	22	833	617	2	18	900
1077	Catasqua.....	6-21	.....	70	20	839	711	.....	.....	.....
1078	Charleroi.....	6-16	2,500	.....	47	2,082	1,710	5	42	2,215
1079	Clearfield.....	6-16	1,500	320	42	1,425	1,051	5	40	1,600
1081	Conshohocken.....	6-16	1,103	300	24	927	815	3	25	892
1082	Coraopolis.....	6-21	991	.....	28	991	817	4	33	1,200
1083	Corry.....	.....	.....	.....	31	1,166	992	6	28	1,100
1084	Danville.....	6-16	1,400	300	31	1,265	1,046	5	32	1,550
1085	Darby.....	6-21	1,286	60	34	1,286	911	2	31	1,530
1087	Donora.....	6-16	1,404	500	32	1,234	1,026	3	30	1,250
1088	Duryea.....	6-16	2,815	280	28	1,482	1,050	6	29	1,400
1090	East Pittsburgh.....	6-16	700	200	16	675	.....	.....	.....	.....
1091	Edwardsville.....	6-16	1,992	100	32	1,511	.....	6	27	1,650
1093	Forest City.....	6-16	1,400	200	18	.....	797	2	18	1,000
1097	Glassport.....	6-16	1,100	50	28	1,112	582	3	28	1,180
1098	Greenville.....	6-21	1,325	100	32	1,236	976	4	29	1,240
1099	Hanover.....	.....	1,348	200	32	1,364	1,153	4	34	1,266
1100	Huntingdon.....	8-16	1,150	30	30	1,374	1,298	3	31	1,500
1102	Jeannette.....	6-16	1,505	.....	27	1,300	.....	3	24	1,236
1105	Kane.....	6-16	1,186	.....	39	1,464	1,232	5	53	.....
1107	Knoxville.....	6-16	850	205	16	645	542	2	24	.....
1108	Lansford.....	6-16	1,300	200	27	1,050	866	4	34	1,080
1109	Larksville.....	6-16	2,823	600	41	2,465	1,724	7	38	2,220
1110	Latrobe.....	6-16	2,050	500	42	1,587	1,220	5	47	.....
1111	Lehighton.....	6-16	1,100	75	23	986	813	3	24	.....
1112	Lewistown.....	6-16	1,600	25	35	1,637	1,300	5	36	1,640
1113	Lock Haven.....	6-16	1,465	75	30	1,245	1,046	4	32	1,410
1115	Middletown.....	6-16	1,174	.....	24	1,016	769	5	24	1,300
1117	Milton.....	6-16	1,310	.....	34	1,493	1,304	6	40	1,680
1118	Minersville.....	6-16	1,747	260	27	1,337	1,250	3	22	.....
1119	Monongahela.....	6-16	1,634	25	38	1,600	1,500	3	34	.....
1120	Mount Pleasant.....	6-16	1,076	750	28	1,041	897	3	31	1,200
1121	Munhall.....	6-16	800	200	21	748	675	3	20	850
1122	New Brighton.....	6-16	1,500	125	39	1,537	1,269	4	39	1,660
1124	Northampton.....	.....	.....	.....	27	976	957	4	35	1,341
1126	Punxsutawney.....	8-16	1,753	400	46	1,853	1,512	4	47	1,900
1127	Rankin.....	8-14	.....	(2)	20	978	773	2	20	964
1128	Ridgway.....	.....	.....	125	28	1,010	938	4	28	1,032
1129	Rochester.....	6-16	998	150	28	1,078	1,024	3	27	1,088
1132	Sayre.....	.....	1,421	.....	34	1,421	.....	6	36	1,500
1134	Sharpsburg.....	6-16	1,589	.....	24	969	894	2	24	1,080
1135	Swissvale.....	6-16	1,378	176	37	1,202	938	4	34	1,250
1137	Tamaqua.....	6-16	1,962	.....	40	1,873	.....	5	40	.....
1138	Tarentum.....	6-16	1,314	100	35	1,535	1,263	4	36	1,500
1139	Taylor.....	6-16	1,926	.....	33	1,468	1,093	8	32	.....
1141	Titusville.....	8-16	1,249	300	51	1,511	1,196	5	45	1,600
1142	Tyrone.....	6-16	1,294	90	34	1,497	1,274	3	34	1,632
1144	West Berwick.....	6-16	900	.....	21	870	.....	2	20	.....
1145	West Pittston.....	6-16	1,189	25	28	1,301	1,008	5	36	1,788
1146	Wilmerding.....	8-16	780	70	21	1,038	954	2	21	1,050
1447	Windber.....	8-16	1,107	230	25	1,365	1,014	3	25	1,200
RHODE ISLAND.										
1149	Bristol.....	5-17	2,166	66	.....	1,434	1,188	8	40	1,405
1150	Burrillville.....	5-17	1,667	19	33	1,314	1,041	9	33	1,560

¹ Estimate.² No data.

TABLE 2.—*Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1151	Coventry.....	5-17	1,814	400	22	730	512	14	22	924
1152	Johnston.....	5-18	1,541	5	27	1,155	814	13	25	1,094
1153	Lincoln.....	5-18	2,757	684	41	1,453	.....	11	34	.....
1157	Westerly.....	5-15	1,499	18	43	1,535	1,156	10	49	1,408
SOUTH CAROLINA.										
1158	Anderson.....	.....	(¹)	100	37	1,979	1,778	5	46	1,900
1163	Orangeburg.....	6-21	.....	.....	25	1,557	.....	4	25	1,700
1165	Sumter.....	.....	.....	50	22	778	603	3	22	900
SOUTH DAKOTA.										
1167	Huron.....	6-21	1,401	9	30	1,171	906	4	31	1,209
1169	Mitchell.....	6-21	1,622	175	34	1,232	980	6	53	1,328
TENNESSEE.										
1171	Bristol.....	6-21	2,100	200	30	1,395	1,226	4	32	1,231
1172	Clarksville.....	6-21	3,383	150	40	1,970	1,650	3	52	.....
1176	Park City.....	6-21	1,654	15	21	1,146	830	3	23	1,200
TEXAS.										
1178	Amarillo.....	7-17	1,920	100	47	2,325	1,341	8	68	2,300
1179	Brownwood.....	7-17	1,549	35	30	1,549	1,108	5	35	1,284
1181	Corsicana.....	7-17	2,341	25	47	2,095	1,450	7	47	2,000
1183	Gainesville.....	7-17	1,715	.....	36	1,569	1,199	.....	.....	.....
1184	Greenville.....	7-17	1,912	(¹)	41	2,054	1,443	6	43	1,836
1185	Hillsboro.....	7-17	1,382	60	36	1,517	1,066	7	39	1,476
1186	Houston Heights.....	7-17	1,468	35	36	1,464	1,086	5	36	1,520
1188	Orange.....	7-17	1,270	15	26	1,209	932	3	28	1,250
1189	Port Arthur.....	7-17	1,341	30	40	1,100	909	5	40	.....
1191	Taylor.....	7-17	1,070	90	27	1,147	742	2	31	1,038
1192	Terrell.....	7-17	1,315	100	26	1,252	901	4	26	.....
1193	Texarkana.....	7-17	2,767	1,000	42	1,744	1,193	9	37	1,515
1194	Waxahachie.....	7-17	1,313	.....	33	1,459	1,070	6	36	775
1195	Weatherford.....	7-17	1,500	125	34	1,500	1,112	6	37	1,725
UTAH.										
1197	Provo.....	6-18	3,023	270	46	1,876	1,611	5	50	2,450
VERMONT.										
1201	Montpelier.....	5-16	1,500	.....	30	1,100	894	2	27	1,183
1202	St. Albans.....	5-18	1,480	450	30	1,025	863	5	25	1,156
1203	St. Johnsbury.....	5-18	1,885	513	35	906	846	17	38	1,199
VIRGINIA.										
1204	Bristol.....	7-20	1,663	100	26	1,131	820	4	27	.....
1205	Charlottesville.....	7-20	2,202	.....	35	2,191	1,561	3	34	1,800
1206	Clifton Forge.....	7-20	1,000	125	21	850	708	2	17	850
WASHINGTON.										
1211	Centralia.....	5-21	2,210	20	34	1,622	1,230	6	35	1,700
1212	Hoquiam.....	5-21	1,751	.....	30	1,269	1,041	4	34	1,175
1213	Olympia.....	.....	.....	.....	43	1,516	1,194	6	44	1,560
1214	Vancouver.....	5-21	2,000	300	43	1,694	1,321	5	46	1,850
WEST VIRGINIA.										
1215	Clarksburg.....	6-21	3,496	250	62	2,373	1,364	8	47	1,800
1216	Elkins.....	6-21	1,688	55	28	1,220	947	4	29	.....
1219	Morgantown.....	6-21	2,682	.....	47	2,058	1,585	9	52	2,150
1220	Moundsville.....	.....	.....	.....	36	1,669	1,232	3	36	.....

¹ No data.

TABLE 2.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	WISCONSIN.									
1223	Beaver Dam.....	4-20	2,116	500	31	1,126	860	5	32	1,132
1225	Grand Rapids.....	4-20	2,340	470	38	1,412	1,131	8	26	1,580
1227	Menominee.....	4-20	.....	332	.....	1,342	1,207	6	40	1,400
1228	Menasha.....	4-20	2,415	812	27	724	574	4	28	900
1229	Merrill.....	4-20	3,015	807	51	1,613	1,236	7	47	2,100
1230	Neenah.....	4-20	1,940	34	37	1,230	964	5	41	1,450
1231	Oconto.....	4-20	.....	600	31	1,090	1,011	5	23	1,095
1233	Rhineland.....	4-20	1,859	248	31	1,194	980	6	33	1,275
1234	South Milwaukee.....	4-20	2,025	687	24	813	622	3	18	850
1235	Stevens Point.....	4-20	3,167	.....	45	1,315	1,064	7	46	.....
1237	Waukesha.....	4-20	2,184	295	43	1,463	1,183	6	38	1,390
1238	West Allis.....	4-20	1,737	262	32	1,226	920	4	32	1,200
	WYOMING.									
1239	Laramie.....	.....	.....	.....	23	898	655	6	32	.....
1240	Rock Springs.....	6-21	1,767	.....	26	1,335	1,090	5	24	1,130
1241	Sheridan.....	6-21	1,948	20	38	1,458	1,088	7	42	1,500

TABLE 3.—Statistics of attendance and personnel in special and industrial schools, 1910-11.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

	Cities.	Schools.	Number of principals.	Number of teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Birmingham, Ala.	Special schools		1	21	2,640	15
3	Oakland, Cal.	do.		2	20	3,056	16
4	San Francisco, Cal.	do.		10	113	16,000	78
8	Washington, D. C.	do.		24	439	44,148	245
9	Atlanta, Ga.	Industrial schools.		6	154	24,756	138
10	Chicago, Ill.	Special schools.	3	78	5,456		853
11	Indianapolis, Ind.	do.		5	85	15,113	83
12	Louisville, Ky.	do.	1	2	47		
13	New Orleans, La.	Industrial schools.	2	54	1,283		
14	Baltimore, Md.	Special schools.	1	1	40	5,376	28
15	Boston, Mass.	Industrial schools.	2	60	1,573		608
	do.	Special schools.	1	15	164		133
16	Cambridge, Mass.	do.		27	1,115	13,344	681
20	Detroit, Mich.	do.	1	31	448	54,750	274
21	Grand Rapids, Mich.	do.	1	11	167	19,320	101
23	St. Paul, Minn.	do.		2		5,211	27
25	St. Louis, Mo.	do.		44	905	84,400	422
	do.	Vacation review schools.			69		
27	Jersey City, N. J.	Industrial schools.	1	12			
	do.	Special schools.		2	85		
28	Newark, N. J.	Industrial schools.	1	22	1,060	32,917	638
	do.	Special schools.		13	118		
30	Albany, N. Y.	Industrial schools.	1	8	99	16,193	90
	do.	Special schools.		1	20	1,587	15
32	New York, N. Y.	Industrial schools.	2	17	1,414	602,934	521
	do.	Special schools.			2,856	441,984	2,302
33	Rochester, N. Y.	Industrial schools.	1	14	243	31,143	169
	do.	Special schools.		2		3,728	21
34	Syracuse, N. Y.	Industrial schools.	11	12	4,444		
36	Cleveland, Ohio.	Special schools.		37	527	56,433	328
39	Dayton, Ohio.	do.	2			2,926	16
38	Toledo, Ohio.	do.		6	146	22,200	120
40	Portland, Oreg.	Industrial schools.	1	10	274	25,040	131
	do.	Special schools.		3	98	12,644	66
41	Philadelphia, Pa.	Industrial schools.	1	11	250	39,004	199
	do.	Special schools.		75	2,250	202,664	1,034
48	Seattle, Wash.	do.			54	8,729	46
49	Spokane, Wash.	do.		4	147	12,714	65
50	Milwaukee, Wis.	Industrial schools.	1	19	437	37,014	190
	do.	Special schools.		19	168	25,656	131

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

75	Aurora (East Side), Ill.	Special schools		1	9	1,536	8
118	Lynn, Mass.	do.			99	13,066	94
120	New Bedford, Mass.	do.			23	4,452	24
121	Newton, Mass.	Industrial schools.	1	4	62	9,036	45
	do.	Special schools.		2	22	3,403	18
125	Somerville, Mass.	Industrial schools.		3	32		
126	Springfield, Mass.	do.		4	62	10,157	56
	do.	Special schools.	1	18	525	23,755	309
127	Taunton, Mass.	do.		1		2,570	14
131	Calumet, Mich.	do.		2	12		
136	Saginaw (East Side), Mich.	Industrial schools.		1	34	7,868	22
	do.	Special schools.		2	24	3,249	16
149	Camden, N. J.	do.		7	104	13,905	73
152	Hoboken, N. J.	do.		1	11	1,631	9
154	Passaic, N. J.	do.		2	40		
156	Trenton, N. J.	do.		5	98	17,221	88
169	Schenectady, N. Y.	Industrial schools.		4	68	11,573	62
173	Yonkers, N. Y.	do.	1	10	49	7,770	42
199	Reading, Pa.	Special schools.		2	75	13,056	68
202	Williamsport, Pa.	Industrial schools.		1	95	4,455	33
205	Pawtucket, R. I.	Special schools.		4	101	14,522	82
226	Tacoma, Wash.	do.		3	71	6,296	34
233	Racine, Wis.	do.		4	30	3,527	21
234	Sheboygan, Wis.	do.		2	9	1,511	8
235	Superior, Wis.	do.		1	6	1,196	6

TABLE 3.—Statistics of attendance and personnel in special and industrial schools, 1910-1911—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

	Cities.	Schools.	Number of principals.	Number of teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
249	Fresno, Cal.....	Special schools.....	1	11	11	1,083	7
276	Columbus, Ga.....	Industrial schools.....	6	140	140	19,386	76
	do.....	Special schools.....	6	380	380	24,836	142
298	Rock Island, Ill.....	do.....	1	9	9	1,242	7
354	Hagerstown, Md.....	Industrial schools.....		292	292		
395	Muskegon, Mich.....	Special schools.....	1	19	19	3,200	16
398	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.....	do.....		9	9	1,189	6
403	Virginia City, Minn.....	Industrial schools.....	2	850	850		
424	Concord (Union district), N. H.....	Special schools.....	5	10	10	1,885	10
458	Gloversville, N. Y.....	do.....		111	111		
462	Johnstown, N. Y.....	do.....		16	16	2,338	12
585	Alexandria, Va.....	Industrial schools.....		30	30	1,600	
592	Everett, Wash.....	Special schools.....		11	11	387	9
608	Wausaw, Wis.....	do.....	2	9	9	1,428	7

TABLE 4.—Receipts of

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Business taxes.	Poll taxes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Birmingham, Ala.....	\$112,375	\$89,625		\$221,000			
Oakland, Cal.....	274,757	350,156			\$608,458		
San Francisco, Cal.....	638,792	900,778		102,000			
Denver, Colo.....	78,814	254,672		1,155,682			
Atlanta, Ga.....	41,990			325,251			
Louisville, Ky.....	264,708				707,761		
New Orleans, La.....	196,475		\$637,146	177,100			\$52,193
Baltimore, Md.....	37,615			1,707,813			
Cambridge, Mass.....					524,688		
Detroit, Mich.....	856,385			1,337,773			
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	232,215			396,934			3,555
Minneapolis, Minn.....	225,344				85,324		
Kansas City, Mo.....	132,131	10,642	27,748		1,451,734		
Omaha, Nebr.....	34,619				1,193,962	\$303,040	
Newark, N. J.....	1,314,464				413,251	275,436	
Paterson, N. J.....	354,625			205,695	919,956		
Syracuse, N. Y.....	64,076			569,350	118,917		
Cleveland, Ohio.....	270,564	3,254,151	7,193				
Dayton, Ohio.....	59,342		2,372		547,263		
Portland, Oreg.....	67,939	299,787	3,185		1,567,017		
Philadelphia, Pa.....					6,784,348		
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	253,465			2,379,918			
Providence, R. I.....	32,483			1,104,023		11,029	21,703
Memphis, Tenn.....				215,789	278,628		
Nashville, Tenn.....		414,958			107,098		
Seattle, Wash.....	454,738	422,572			849,514		
Spokane, Wash.....	228,507	183,236			344,585		
Milwaukee, Wis.....	300,313	260,105	983,657	120,000	120,000		

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

52	Montgomery, Ala.....	\$29,039			\$66,780				
53	Little Rock, Ark.....	44,572				\$185,597	\$10,660		
54	Berkeley, Cal.....	86,692	\$89,318			150,096			
56	Sacramento, Cal.....	67,732	43,642	\$166,873					
57	San Diego, Cal.....	65,172	191,226						
58	San Jose, Cal.....	97,892	92,818		33,691				
61	Pueblo, Colo.: District No. 1.....	26,018				117,126			
62	Hartford, Conn.....	47,265			196,532	330,537			
63	Meriden, Conn.....	17,456			128,228				
64	New Britain, Conn.....	24,113			138,279				
	Norwich, Conn.: Central district.....	3,496			16,000	21,457	1,172		
65	West Chelsea district..	2,575		11,840		6,954	36		
66	Waterbury, Conn.....	44,335			380,308				
68	Aurora, Ill.: East Side.....	3,561				92,180			
75	Bloomington, Ill.....	3,806				132,361			
78	Danville, Ill.....	3,082				88,422			
79	Decatur, Ill.....	5,692				195,234			
80	East St. Louis, Ill.....	5,523				272,663			
82	Joliet, Ill.....					202,029			
84	Quincy, Ill.....	7,866			108,828	35,526			
85	Rockford, Ill.....	5,722	10,522		179,074				
86	Springfield, Ill.....	8,794				339,329			
87	Evansville, Ind.....	73,767		418		203,947	38,772		
88	Fort Wayne, Ind.....		91,170			232,518			
89	South Bend, Ind.....	204,836	71,042						
91	Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	14,468		240,810					
92	Clinton, Iowa.....	4,423	2,700	100,346					
94	Davenport, Iowa.....	18,836				251,271			
96	Dubuque, Iowa.....	12,865	126,120						
97	Sioux City, Iowa.....	21,727				262,325			

school systems, 1910-11.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Fines and penalties.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Transfers from other districts to pay tuition.	All other revenue.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other nonrevenue receipts.	Total nonrevenue receipts.	Grand total.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
		\$1,797		\$250	\$425,047	\$221,905		\$68	\$221,973	\$647,020
	\$528	212			1,234,111	51,118	\$502	1,062	52,682	1,286,793
	50,888			683	1,693,141	2,563,295			2,563,295	4,256,436
\$2,157	3,846	4,304		190	1,499,665	124,611		1,111	125,722	1,625,387
		977		1,128	369,346	151,411			151,411	520,757
	10,027	15,773		2,549	1,000,818				6,327	1,007,145
300	6,984	285		2,131	1,072,614	557,300	5,585	742	557,300	1,629,914
				7,495	1,752,923					1,752,923
		9,783		62	534,533		975	3	978	535,511
223	11,743			8,105	2,214,229	302,000		2,681	304,681	2,518,910
26	6,078	3,341		676	728,149	110,183	2,994	1,030	115,207	843,356
		462		19,405	1,696,945	428,280	10,822		439,102	2,136,047
	3,155	6,192			1,676,870	564,425	29,267		594,974	2,271,844
7,563	7,114	3,755		1,223	742,961	37,489	3,582	24,807	65,878	508,839
364	47,896	3,665		553	2,286,898		1,903	1,140	3,043	2,289,940
379	492				680,108		12,135	9,559	21,694	701,802
		2,483		1,127	637,036					637,036
625	33,725	10,985	\$4,109	71,946	3,653,298	14,301	12,548	1,510	14,058	3,667,355
	8,186	3,201			620,364		1,832	3,438	19,071	639,435
	8,775	1,539		11,489	1,959,731	470,000	6,578		476,578	2,436,309
					6,784,348	500,000			500,000	7,284,348
	42,900			107,184	2,783,467	415,000	2,623		417,623	3,201,090
		14,925			1,184,163	32,569		1,216	33,785	1,217,948
28,034	11,965	507		196	535,119					535,119
	120	6,375		641	528,551	312,030				840,581
2,882	1,065				1,731,513	701,275	10,181	13,554	725,010	2,456,523
85	354	1,348		3,399	761,514	763,284	102,622	396	866,302	1,627,816
		4,550	25,561		1,814,186	115,000			115,000	1,929,186

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

		\$588		\$292	\$95,839					\$95,839	52
	\$3,700	1,708	\$689	386	242,009	\$56,992	\$1,280		\$58,272	300,281	53
		6,670			332,590	37,893	317	\$42	38,252	370,842	54
					284,917		22,177		22,177	307,094	56
					256,398	214,228			214,228	470,626	57
		1,515		9	225,325					225,325	58
				973	144,117	21,377			21,377	165,494	61
		1,345		156,163	731,842	77,189			77,189	809,031	62
		922		646	147,252					147,252	63
		6,535		555	169,482	93,850	97		93,947	263,429	64
				1,125	45,103					45,103	65
				112	22,011					22,011	66
	715	1,160	1,750	22,500	450,968					450,968	68
		459			96,200	10,033	3,644	59	13,736	109,936	75
	500	1,205		246	138,118			348	348	138,466	77
\$12		1,027	1,170	16	93,729					93,729	78
	7,514	796			209,236	18,633	80	56	18,774	228,010	79
		941			279,127	23,277	175	3,932	27,384	306,511	80
					202,029	22,700	1,141	7,631	31,472	233,501	82
	68	619		110	153,017	60,850	200	817	61,867	214,884	84
		3,949			199,267	278,971	778	313	280,062	479,829	85
		2,004			350,127		3,482		3,482	353,609	86
	3,746				325,755		1,673		1,673	327,428	87
	3,657	219	5,104		333,292		800	506	1,306	334,598	88
	1,562		5,728		277,706	271,901	305	1,785	273,991	551,697	89
	1,185	522			256,985	50,000	921		50,921	307,906	91
		649			108,118	7,861	542		8,403	116,521	92
	1,778	3,006		11,880	286,271					286,271	94
	137				139,122		21	17	38	139,160	96
		522			284,574	5,001	968	193	6,162	290,736	97

TABLE 4.—Receipts of school

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Business taxes.	Poll taxes.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
98	Waterloo, Iowa:							
99	East Side.....	\$6,269				\$85,030		
100	West Side.....							
101	Kansas City, Kans.....	11,713				511,970		
102	Topeka, Kans.....	12,545	(1)			324,620		
103	Covington, Ky.....	85,257			\$88,167			
105	Newport, Ky.....	46,544			42,142			
109	Brockton, Mass.....				260,000			
111	Chelsea, Mass.....				170,371			
112	Chicopee, Mass.....					139,992		
113	Everett, Mass.....				192,800			
116	Holyoke, Mass.....		\$1,391		213,500			
118	Lynn, Mass.....	155				340,524		
119	Malden, Mass.....				287,106			
123	Quincy, Mass.....				153,474			
126	Springfield, Mass.....				620,050			
127	Taunton, Mass.....	58,524			130,000			
128	Waltham, Mass.....				115,847			
129	Battle Creek, Mich.....	45,281				137,387		
130	Bay City, Mich.....	106,027				120,003		
131	Calumet, Mich.....	91,259	1,608			104,609		
132	Flint, Mich.....	51,186		\$20,106	75,462		\$833	
134	Kalamazoo, Mich.....	69,517				162,656		
135	Lansing, Mich.....	47,544	1,878			157,641		
	Saginaw, Mich.:							
136	West Side.....	47,851	423			59,067		
138	Duluth, Minn.....	61,162	3,042			614,340		
142	Butte, Mont.....	33,669		34,659		312,122		
149	Camden, N. J.....	201,812				244,660		\$7,266
150	East Orange, N. J.....	142,011			97,870			
151	Elizabeth, N. J.....	209,730			13,875			
152	Hoboken, N. J.....	241,275			132,259			
154	Passaic, N. J.....		138,706	30	216,288			
156	Trenton, N. J.....	269,893			153,153			
158	Amsterdam, N. Y.....	11,919				91,290		
159	Auburn, N. Y.....	17,710				128,710		
160	Binghamton, N. Y.....	24,517				150,445		
161	Elmira, N. Y.....	22,402			3,300	125,000		
162	Jamestown, N. Y.....	13,778	4,721			137,630		
164	Mount Vernon, N. Y.....	11,461				273,778	4,282	
165	Newburgh, N. Y.....	13,845				90,815		
166	New Rochelle, N. Y.....	17,719			197,052			
167	Niagara Falls, N. Y.....	19,490				142,141		3,000
170	Troy, N. Y.....	26,157	2,197			293,772		
171	Utica, N. Y.....	33,948				27,427		
172	Watertown, N. Y.....	17,853			9,723	98,840		
173	Yonkers, N. Y.....	40,277				536,746		
176	Akron, Ohio.....	31,544				381,391		
177	Canton, Ohio.....	27,284				231,411		
178	Hamilton, Ohio.....	19,986	161,476	1,392				
179	Lima, Ohio.....	15,850		460	144,558			
181	Newark, Ohio.....	11,936				104,319		
182	Springfield, Ohio.....	25,177				192,140		
184	Zanesville, Ohio.....	12,488				126,420		
187	Allentown, Pa.....	35,943				189,204		
188	Altoona, Pa.....	40,896				193,527	2,000	
189	Chester, Pa.....	32,700				110,738		7,000
190	Easton, Pa.....	24,861					137,392	
191	Erie, Pa.....	54,872	540			212,687	10,506	
193	Hazleton, Pa.....	19,845				109,691		
195	Lancaster, Pa.....	41,237				125,012		1,181
197	New Castle, Pa.....	24,701				263,736		
198	Norristown, Pa.....	20,340					92,398	
199	Reading, Pa.....				79,699	225,322	13,478	
201	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.....	47,181				600,539		

(1) Included in column 2.

systems, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fines and penalties.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Transfers from other districts to pay tuition.	All other revenue.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other nonrevenue receipts.	Total nonrevenue receipts.	Grand total.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
		\$205		\$100	\$91,604					\$91,604
		500		68,000	68,500					98
\$780	\$1,169	981		41,161	567,774					99
	351	2,999	\$839		341,354	\$17,292	\$524		\$524	100
		1,095			174,519	61,000	1,053	\$810	19,155	360,509
	100	943		33,057	122,786			33	61,033	235,552
	8,047				268,047					122,786
	17		26	293	170,707					268,047
					139,992					170,707
		206		140	193,146					139,992
		558			215,449		106		106	193,252
		786		259	341,724	101,000	84	14	98	215,547
	40	2,055			259,161	1,000		541	101,541	443,265
		209			153,723				1,000	290,161
		16,116	1,197		637,363					153,723
		3,464			191,988					637,363
		117			115,964			381	381	192,369
	1	2,599		2,017	187,285	27,403			27,403	115,964
	1,368			4,609	232,007					214,688
	1,152	7,596		514	206,738			7,840	7,840	232,007
	2,766	2,230		1,441	134,024	26,421			26,421	214,578
1,826	420	2,531		7	236,957	134,802	1,053	190	136,045	180,445
		1,517	709		209,290			22	22	373,002
										209,312
										136
302	639	296	200		108,778		199		199	108,977
1,000	878	3		8,593	689,018	100,125	4,715	56	104,896	793,914
				1,554	382,004					382,004
3,112		424	1,888	257	459,419	259,268			259,268	718,687
					239,881	465,550	5,895	5,749	477,194	717,075
	1,116	1,004		102	225,827	61,250			61,250	287,077
	527	862		5,151	380,074					380,074
	79	2,065		68	357,236					357,236
401	840	5,447			429,734	204,022	538	33	204,593	634,327
		680			103,889					103,889
	707	1,534		385	149,046		7,975	7,039	15,014	164,060
		1,203		2,728	178,893	43,013			43,013	221,906
		1,188		3,000	155,190					155,190
	300	1,819		3,465	161,723	77,369				239,092
	1,310	366		245	291,582				77,369	291,582
	1,450	1,037		1,331	109,301					109,301
41	2,232	374		1,531	216,676	150,340			150,340	367,016
		143		5,773	170,547		2,320		2,320	172,867
		140		110	322,376					322,376
		2,079		4,632	318,886					318,886
	240	1,234			127,890		200	100	300	128,190
		810			577,833	266,722	3,577		270,299	848,132
	3,653	4,247		1,219	422,054	55,019			55,019	477,073
	1,091	2,531		479	262,901	39,703		40	40,183	303,084
202	277	1,533		364	155,230		440			185,230
	622	400		3,744	165,640	21,911			99,141	264,751
		1,730		526	118,511	15,016	670	76,560	15,016	133,527
	2,745	2,096		2,606	224,768	6,484			6,484	231,252
	901	2,807			142,616					142,616
		178			225,339	201,607			201,607	426,946
14	648	10	1,224		238,311	107,000	724	25	107,749	346,060
6	323	3,584			161,546	86,400			86,400	247,946
				20,750	183,003					183,003
252	4,113	693	676	844	284,683	145,000	956		145,956	430,639
20	1,068			2,826	133,450					133,450
	1,683				169,817	47,614		159	48,012	217,829
	3,105	3,604		203	295,349	125,000		29,000	154,000	449,349
	814	3,398		124	117,308	21,500			21,500	138,808
3	456	1,056			320,014	14,000		134	14,134	334,148
	7,722	1,197			656,639		26	254	280	656,919

TABLE 4.—Receipts of school

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.		Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Business taxes.	Poll taxes.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
203	York, Pa.	\$39,318				\$270,772	\$6,880	
204	Newport, R. I.	6,976			\$118,918			\$479
205	Pawtucket, R. I.	10,837			210,000		2,258	4,071
206	Warwick, R. I.	7,643			79,000		2,494	826
207	Woonsocket, R. I.	10,016			96,725			1,415
209	Columbia, S. C.					37,340	13,773	3,186
211	Knoxville, Tenn.		\$68,749		2,683			
214	El Paso, Tex.	45,426	3,004			129,779		
216	Galveston, Tex.	43,309	1,667			52,586		
217	Houston, Tex.	9,542	74	\$16,929				
218	San Antonio, Tex.	119,697	1,347			269,899		
220	Ogden, Utah.	43,437	21,239			118,185		
221	Salt Lake City, Utah.	137,753	127,918			549,292		
224	Portsmouth, Va.	20,785			36,847			
225	Roanoke, Va.	18,599			26,984	67,281		
226	Tacoma, Wash.	176,725	203,270			388,267		
227	Huntington, W. Va.	23,631				86,150		
229	Green Bay, Wis.	23,048	18,407		61,112			
230	La Crosse, Wis.	22,592	22,987		94,125			
231	Madison, Wis.	17,385	14,821	5,618	100,000			
232	Oshkosh, Wis.	25,037	23,881			78,151		
233	Racine, Wis.	30,909	24,155			117,027		
234	Sheboygan, Wis.	23,213	20,443		62,973			
235	Superior, Wis.	22,623	21,242			182,025		

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

237	Bessemer, Ala.	\$9,396	\$8,774		\$10,000			
246	Alameda, Cal.	97,333	13,171	\$59,326				
247	Bakersfield, Cal.		69,696					
248	Eureka, Cal.	22,281	18,198			\$6,682		
249	Fresno, Cal.	60,814				46,541		
252	Redlands, Cal.	50,149	70,190					
253	Riverside, Cal.		47,229			40,724		
256	Santa Cruz, Cal.	24,765	21,765			44,467		
257	Stockton, Cal.	39,338	25,649	70,703				
260	Ansonia, Conn.	9,331			51,152			
261	Bristol, Conn.	7,210		253		62,756		
262	Danbury, Conn.	11,257				79,426		
263	Greenwich, Conn.	9,925			99,109			
	Manchester, Conn.:							
	(Ninth district	4,124			38,456			
264	Town schools.	3,251				14,960		
265	Middletown, Conn.	5,393		21,741	24,033		\$1,187	
266	Naugatuck, Conn.	7,476			63,604			
269	Torrington, Conn.	9,020				75,594		
274	Athens, Ga.	8,977			30,670			
276	Columbus, Ga.	15,557			63,000			
281	Belleville, Ill.	2,495					73,058	
282	Cairo, Ill.	1,596				43,523		
284	Champaign, Ill.	2,500				85,000		
	Evanston, Ill.:							
287	District No. 75.	1,674				128,160		
288	District No. 76.	1,026				46,868		
289	Freeport, Ill.	1,403	2,914	14,196		80,862		
290	Galesburg, Ill.	2,997				126,274		
292	Kankakee, Ill.	3,382				55,281		
293	La Salle, Ill.	2,150				34,253		
295	Mattoon, Ill.	2,229				55,621		
306	Hammond, Ind.	23,174	1,236		51,522	15,969	28,185	
307	Huntington, Ind.	11,167	21,891	461			834	
309	Kokomo, Ind.	364				72,662		
311	Laporte, Ind.	7,317		9,841	20,955	33,866	1,854	

systems, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fines and penalties.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Transfers from other districts to pay tuition.	All other revenue.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other nonrevenue receipts.	Total nonrevenue receipts.	Grand total.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
\$1,734	\$3,132	\$1,072		\$7,400	\$322,908	\$8	\$113	\$97	\$218	\$323,126
		5,140			138,912					138,912
		465		98	227,729					227,729
		1,832		31	91,826					91,826
		2,025		1,294	111,475		110	30	140	111,615
			\$1,154	73	55,526	18,950		15,125	34,075	80,601
			2,128		73,560					73,560
		1,340		2,289	151,238					151,838
					100,086					100,086
	2,524			8,520	35,065					35,065
					394,392					394,780
32	1,591	1,514	312	117	184,976		220	168	388	185,949
	792	1,206			184,976		2,590	2,383	4,973	189,949
		4,747	336		820,046	676,608	6,633	79	683,320	1,503,366
		63	500	208	58,403	47,372			47,372	105,775
	340	1,101			114,305	113,300	111	313	113,724	228,029
443	8,816	919		25,848	804,288	211,300	11,795	3,637	226,732	1,031,020
					109,781	51,503			51,503	161,284
					1,828	104,395	28,055		28,055	132,450
430		470		2,194	142,798					142,798
	1,972	1,731		128	141,155	30,000			30,000	171,155
		1,032			128,121					128,121
		3,808			175,899	51,740	2,162		53,902	229,801
	22	1,092		40,095	147,838					147,838
80	1,113	509			227,592	19,500	3,185	77,542	100,227	327,819

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

		\$433 71	\$1,500		\$30, 103 169, 801		\$244	\$50		\$294 45, 191	\$30, 103 170, 195	237
					69, 696	\$45, 191					240	240
					47, 161						114, 887	247
		446		\$1, 370	109, 171		292	1, 078		47, 161	110, 541	240
		1, 641			121, 980					1, 370	121, 980	252
					87, 953	250, 125	239	30		250, 394	338, 078	252
					91, 001		29			29	91, 030	256
\$4		3, 562	188		191, 252						191, 252	256
		48			60, 531						60, 531	260
			900	1, 596	72, 715	1, 242				1, 242	73, 957	261
					91, 430						91, 430	262
\$76		671			109, 034						109, 034	263
		535	823		43, 938						43, 938	264
			396		18, 849						18, 849	265
		13, 354	113		65, 821	14, 000		57, 700	71, 700		137, 521	265
		750	1, 705		73, 535						73, 535	266
		983			85, 897		4, 153		4, 153		89, 750	266
		417	33		40, 097						40, 097	274
114		11, 000	20, 321		109, 878		33	122	155		110, 033	276
		503			76, 170						76, 170	281
		160			45, 279	12, 000	1, 189	408	13, 596		58, 875	283
		1, 500			89, 000						89, 000	284
		413	378	22	130, 647	27, 221	1, 401		28, 622		139, 269	287
5		69	25		47, 993			32			48, 025	288
68			1, 604	341	70	101, 458	500				101, 958	288
		221	2, 436		131, 928		7				131, 935	290
			1, 240		59, 903						59, 903	292
					36, 403						36, 403	293
		476	106	257	58, 719		96		96		58, 815	295
		2, 040	756		122, 882	18, 655		15, 335	33, 990		156, 872	306
					35, 563						35, 563	307
		327	53	1, 210	81, 002	14, 520	113	562	15, 215		96, 217	309
		378	1, 572	7, 596 571	66, 918		7, 100		7, 100		74, 018	311

TABLE 4.—Receipts of school

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Business taxes.	Poll taxes.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
313	Marion, Ind.	\$24,920				\$89,380		
315	Mishawaka, Ind.	13,108	\$45,687				\$5,000	
316	Muncie, Ind.	27,615	45,170			50,861		
318	Peru, Ind.	11,288				37,127		
319	Richmond, Ind.	20,470				123,913	1,351	
321	Boone, Iowa.	3,453				59,290		
322	Burlington, Iowa.	7,556				125,999		
324	Iowa City, Iowa.	3,314				50,777		
325	Keokuk, Iowa.	4,176				60,661		
326	Marshalltown, Iowa.	5,780				73,850		
327	Mason City, Iowa.					102,071		
328	Muscatine, Iowa.	6,860				62,437		
329	Ottumwa, Iowa.	7,359				113,674		
330	Atchison, Kans.	3,427				57,692		
331	Coffeyville, Kans.	4,700				83,705		
332	Fort Scott, Kans.	4,178				42,312		
333	Hutchison, Kans.	7,464				107,351		
334	Independence, Kans.	3,081				46,652		
336	Leavenworth, Kans.	6,954	2,405			69,932		
338	Pittsburg, Kans.	4,894	543		\$56,000			
339	Frankfort, Ky.	10,074				22,681		
340	Henderson, Ky.	15,525				40,236		
341	Owensboro, Ky.	17,900				41,401		
347	Auburn, Me.	33,331			7,875			
351	Waterville, Me.	24,469			19,500			
352	Cumberland, Md.	13,000				59,234		
357	Attleboro, Mass.				87,950			
358	Beverly, Mass.	2,302			126,102			
360	Framingham, Mass.				65,000			
362	Gloucester, Mass.				128,230			
366	Marlboro, Mass.				67,300			
369	Methuen, Mass.				45,866			
372	North Adams, Mass.				99,056			
374	Peabody, Mass.				9,640	61,900		
376	Revere, Mass.				198,500			
381	Westfield, Mass.				68,925			
382	Weymouth, Mass.					66,966		
383	Winthrop, Mass.					58,839	966	
387	Ann Arbor, Mich.	26,072				83,118		
388	Escanaba, Mich.	33,116	6,362		31,299			
390	Ironwood, Mich.	31,525				57,300		
392	Manistee, Mich.	31,146	328			29,543		
393	Marquette, Mich.	27,240				58,953		
394	Menominee, Mich.	29,882	619			42,228		
395	Muskegon, Mich.	53,061	275		79,909			
397	Port Huron, Mich.	39,437	260	\$65	37,680			
400	Mankato, Minn.	9,295				44,204		
401	St. Cloud, Minn.	1,750	6,035			3,000		
404	Winona, Minn.	21,677			54,296			
305	Hattiesburg, Miss.	8,298				23,041		\$3,270
307	Meridian, Miss.	16,134				31,326		4,992
309	Vicksburg, Miss.	10,552	747			30,856		1,788
317	Great Falls, Mont.	13,008	148,054					
418	Helena, Mont.	10,515	83,403			46,314		
419	Missoula, Mont.	12,302	40,054			34,110		
420	Grand Island, Nebr.					40,786	32,716	
421	Reno, Nev.	15,171	11,753			21,446		
	Concord, N. H.:							
423	Penacook district.	525			494	5,217		
424	Union district.	49,702			43,262			
425	Dover, N. H.	897			3,500		841	
426	Keene, N. H.				39,737			
427	Laconia, N. H.				26,000			
429	Asbury Park, N. J.	2,530	41,606		44,666			
431	Bridgeton, N. J.	20,786			19,236			

¹ Includes State apportionment.

systems, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fines and penalties.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Transfers from other districts to pay tuition.	All other revenue.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other nonrevenue receipts.	Total nonrevenue receipts.	Grand total.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
.....	\$525	.....	\$3,520	.....	\$118,346	.....	.....	\$154	\$154	\$118,500	313
.....	594	.....	1,519	.....	65,908	\$11,000	.....	213	11,213	77,121	315
.....	.....	\$5,237	.....	\$1,280	130,163	55,000	.....	.....	55,000	185,163	316
.....	1,290	782	2,250	116	54,204	.....	.....	.....	.....	54,204	318
.....	250	5,094	.....	.....	149,727	52,000	.....	322	52,322	202,049	319
.....	.....	1,019	80	.....	63,842	.....	.....	.....	.....	63,842	321
.....	.....	273	.....	.....	133,828	9,000	\$380	14	9,394	143,222	322
.....	.....	1,600	.....	10	55,761	.....	.....	.....	.....	55,761	324
.....	.....	743	.....	83	65,663	.....	.....	.....	.....	65,663	325
.....	.....	1,350	.....	2,700	83,680	.....	.....	.....	.....	83,680	326
.....	250	1,001	158	.....	103,480	6,150	169	.....	6,319	109,799	327
.....	.....	1,077	.....	.....	70,374	.....	2,993	2,991	5,984	76,358	328
.....	.....	588	.....	803	122,424	.....	.....	.....	.....	122,424	329
.....	.....	531	.....	8,003	69,653	.....	.....	.....	.....	69,653	330
.....	150	350	.....	.....	88,905	.....	.....	.....	.....	88,905	331
.....	195	907	.....	.....	47,592	.....	23	.....	23	47,615	332
.....	323	259	.....	1,177	116,574	48,514	.....	.....	48,514	165,089	333
.....	244	.....	.....	.....	49,977	.....	.....	.....	.....	49,977	334
.....	.....	182	.....	416	79,889	896	.....	1,344	2,240	82,129	336
.....	.....	183	.....	.....	61,620	.....	.....	.....	.....	61,620	338
.....	5,450	1,534	.....	.....	46,330	.....	.....	.....	.....	46,330	339
.....	634	953	.....	98	57,446	1,690	.....	.....	1,690	59,136	340
.....	1,959	731	.....	36	62,027	.....	.....	.....	.....	62,027	341
\$27	.....	1,200	.....	63	42,496	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,496	347
.....	.....	222	.....	1,215	45,406	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,406	351
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72,234	.....	.....	.....	.....	72,234	352
.....	13	644	.....	2,489	91,096	.....	.....	.....	.....	91,096	357
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128,404	.....	.....	.....	.....	128,404	358
.....	220	770	.....	2,643	68,633	.....	.....	.....	.....	68,633	360
.....	.....	570	.....	.....	128,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	128,800	362
.....	.....	76	.....	.....	67,376	.....	.....	.....	.....	67,376	366
.....	.....	729	.....	1,974	48,569	.....	.....	.....	.....	48,569	369
.....	.....	1,435	.....	96	100,587	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,587	372
.....	.....	168	.....	526	73,447	.....	470	.....	470	73,917	374
.....	.....	123	.....	1,262	199,885	.....	.....	.....	.....	199,885	376
.....	.....	2,142	.....	7,751	78,718	.....	.....	.....	.....	78,718	381
.....	.....	111	.....	712	67,789	.....	96	1	97	67,886	382
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59,805	.....	.....	.....	.....	59,805	383
.....	266	4,488	.....	.....	115,009	.....	92	.....	92	115,101	387
.....	465	1,068	.....	51	71,896	.....	.....	.....	.....	71,896	388
.....	90	389	.....	23,112	112,416	599	112	.....	711	113,127	390
434	362	.....	1,489	2,024	65,326	.....	.....	.....	.....	65,326	392
.....	.....	.....	.....	193	86,386	.....	.....	.....	.....	86,386	393
.....	12	291	.....	.....	73,032	.....	.....	.....	.....	73,032	394
260	867	815	.....	31	135,218	2,995	1,422	.....	4,417	139,635	395
.....	1,527	450	.....	1	79,420	.....	.....	.....	.....	79,420	397
.....	573	191	.....	.....	54,263	100,359	.....	.....	100,359	154,622	400
.....	217	.....	.....	444	38,446	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,446	401
.....	178	85	.....	5,000	81,236	.....	.....	.....	.....	81,236	404
.....	.....	618	.....	1,083	36,310	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,310	305
.....	.....	587	1,119	.....	54,158	.....	.....	6,765	6,765	60,923	307
.....	899	.....	.....	3	44,845	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,845	309
.....	.....	.....	.....	2,296	163,358	.....	.....	.....	.....	163,358	317
110	.....	.....	1,000	.....	141,342	.....	133	.....	133	141,475	410
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86,466	.....	.....	.....	.....	86,466	419
.....	.....	.....	1,172	2,543	77,216	5,167	21	.....	5,188	82,404	420
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48,370	175,000	.....	7,989	182,989	231,359	421
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,403	.....	101	.....	101	6,504	423
.....	92	2,377	.....	263	95,696	.....	.....	.....	.....	95,696	424
.....	800	2,824	.....	.....	8,862	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,862	425
.....	210	1,294	.....	2	41,243	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,243	426
.....	.....	.....	756	.....	26,756	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,756	427
16	246	3,426	.....	.....	92,490	212	.....	.....	212	92,702	429
.....	.....	2,400	.....	10,869	53,291	.....	.....	.....	.....	53,291	431

TABLE 4.—Receipts of school

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Business taxes.	Poll taxes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
432 Garfield, N. J.	\$20,209				\$29,598		
433 Hackensack, N. J.	48,386	\$206			76,157		
435 Irvington, N. J.	45,415				32,901		
436 Kearney, N. J.	79,756			\$43,031			
439 Montclair, N. J.	102,410			140,846			
440 Morristown, N. J.	27,958	514			35,500		
443 Phillipsburg, N. J.	27,933	(1)		37,908			
450 Batavia, N. Y.	8,156				47,693	\$415	
452 Corning, N. Y.	4,499				31,626	2,207	
453 Cortland, N. Y.	4,925				27,300		
454 Dunkirk, N. Y.	8,465			665	72,019	1,599	
455 Fulton, N. Y.	7,710				36,563		
456 Geneva, N. Y.	10,069	688			56,560		
458 Gloversville, N. Y.	11,123				70,818		
459 Hornell, N. Y.	8,812				51,879	2,401	
460 Hudson, N. Y.	5,993				26,986		
461 Ithaca, N. Y.	10,383				71,660	1,691	
463 Lackawanna, N. Y.	2,483	11,857			43,490		
464 Little Falls, N. Y.	5,185			39,000		3,000	
466 Middletown, N. Y.	7,894			68,250			
467 North Tonawanda, N. Y.	8,081	2,407			63,006		
469 Olean, N. Y.	18,733	614	\$1,052		77,840		
470 Ossining, N. Y.	1,547				26,000		
471 Oswego, N. Y.	20,548				40,000		
473 Peekskill, N. Y.							
474 District No. 8.	3,050				25,000		
474 Plattsburg, N. Y.	4,225		532		31,374		
475 Port Chester, N. Y.	8,546	1,680		88,361			
479 Watervliet, N. Y.	7,350			578	29,987	13,194	
481 Asheville, N. C.	1,077	12,752			40,577		(2)
482 Durham, N. C.		27,426			35,087		
485 Winston Salem, N. C.		14,500		41,301			
486 Fargo, N. Dak.	17,590	14,822			45,700		
489 Ashtabula, Ohio.					85,187		
493 East Liverpool, Ohio.	11,796	93,845					
494 Elyria, Ohio.	6,927				85,893		
497 Lakewood, Ohio.	6,056		161		99,367	299	
498 Lancaster, Ohio.	7,020		446		52,449		
513 Guthrie, Okla.	8,324	1,080	17,640		37,767		
517 Salem, Oreg.	7,329	23,505			50,687		
520 Braddock, Pa.	13,423			145	77,039	1,189	
522 Butler, Pa.	13,966				81,614		
524 Carlisle, Pa.	9,458				30,408		
526 Chambersburg, Pa.	9,627				36,449		
528 Columbia, Pa.	12,212				25,773		
534 Homestead, Pa.	11,814				57,931		
535 Lebanon, Pa.	19,029				67,418		
536 McKees Rocks, Pa.	5,669	175			47,702		
537 Mahanoy City, Pa.	12,050				35,653		
538 Meadville, Pa.	10,012				40,668		\$2,960
539 Monessen, Pa.	5,931				53,427	(3)	(3)
540 Mount Carmel, Pa.	14,855	81	300		30,665		
545 Phoenixville, Pa.	8,567				38,781		
548 Pottstown, Pa.	18,404			46,890			
549 Pottsville, Pa.	16,116				63,530		
550 Shamokin, Pa.	18,541			(1)	57,970	161	
551 Sharon, Pa.	11,578				66,986		
552 South Bethlehem, Pa.	15,540	40			58,000		
555 Sunbury, Pa.	12,007				37,001		
556 Uniontown, Pa.	86,599				58,916		
558 Washington, Pa.	16,078				103,195	(4)	(4)
559 West Chester, Pa.	9,006				40,190		
561 Central Falls, R. I.	7,232		7,899	40,500	793		1,141
562 Cranston, R. I.	5,893			73,700			1,420
563 Cumberland, R. I.	4,712				28,762		

¹ Included in column 2.² Included in columns 3 and 6.

systems, 1910-11--Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fines and penalties.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Transfers from other districts to pay tuition.	All other revenue.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other nonrevenue receipts.	Total nonrevenue receipts.	Grand total.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
\$13	\$922		\$200	-----	\$50,942					\$50,942
438	438	\$15,116		-----	140,303				\$203,245	343,548
78	78			-----	78,394	\$171,715	\$31,520		33,375	111,769
11	232		528	-----	123,558	33,325		50	22,078	145,636
312	413	4,515		\$1,278	249,774	50,547	179	80	50,547	300,321
	643	3,252			67,867					67,867
		3,085		3,978	72,904					72,904
109	725	286		6,650	64,034	5,500			5,500	69,534
		26		145	38,503					38,503
		1,215			33,440					33,440
		542		6,683	89,973					89,973
		1,798		70	46,141					46,141
		250		49	67,616					67,616
		365		4,934	87,240					87,240
		439	583	14	64,128	44,922	39	96	45,056	109,184
		818	940		34,737					34,737
		5,834		16,893	106,491		815		815	107,306
		15		1,026	58,871	11,340			11,340	70,211
		183			47,371					47,371
320				2,564	79,028					79,028
	766	244			74,504	5,600			5,600	80,104
233		157			98,629					98,629
		300		21	27,868	29,200	25	29	29,254	57,122
		257		2,101	62,906					62,906
				3,500	31,550					31,550
		124	710	14,808	65,473	9,000			9,000	74,493
	71	536		81	99,275	10,551	657		11,208	110,483
		1,023		3,500	55,632					55,632
5,209	120	640		566	60,941	8,000			8,000	68,941
	1,726				64,239	28,509			28,509	92,748
					55,801					55,801
		1,538		1,468	81,118	1,384			1,384	82,502
		3,436		18,728	107,351					107,351
		1,478		2,214	109,336					109,336
	1,046	6,540		309	100,715	12,630			12,630	113,345
	3,275	611			109,770	159,207			163,228	272,998
	415	3,675			64,005			4,021		64,005
		204		20,092	85,107					85,107
	93		2,113		83,727	194,515		89	194,604	278,331
				2,704	94,500					94,500
	166	2,824		423	98,993	54,266	293	3	54,562	153,555
	160	1,200		353	41,609	1,000			1,000	42,609
			1,287		47,333	39,566	68		39,634	86,997
		314	291	264	38,855	24,000			24,000	62,855
		4,966		7,227	81,936	95,571			95,571	177,507
337	117	1,946		142	88,989					88,989
351	462				54,368	113,528	157		113,685	168,053
42		79			47,854	5,000			5,000	52,854
251	288	3,161			57,340	5,000			5,000	62,340
5	149	693		17	60,222		3,664		4,647	64,869
14	5	685		625	47,230	30,500	16	983	30,516	77,746
17		1,250		2,074	50,689	103,400			103,400	154,089
62		812		95	66,263	4,800			4,800	71,063
		1,716			81,361					81,361
		1,309		14,250	93,231					93,231
		2,000		2,954	83,518	15,000			15,000	98,518
10		900			74,490					74,490
		843		145	50,696					50,696
		2,534			148,049				136	148,185
	8,000			10,132	137,405					137,405
		7,950		8,648	65,794					65,794
		1,685		48	59,298					59,298
				1,524	82,537					82,537
					33,474					33,474

* Included in column 6.

TABLE 4.—Receipts of school

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Business taxes.	Poll taxes.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
564	East Providence, R. I.....	\$6,001			\$64,800			\$1,472
568	Sioux Falls, S. Dak.....	14,220				\$98,325		6,365
570	Beaumont, Tex.....	26,836	\$2,937			35,757		
571	Brownsville, Tex.....	16,454	200					
573	Denison, Tex.....	24,240				24,069		
575	Marshall, Tex.....	28,179	748			8,237		
576	Palestine, Tex.....	15,860	720			12,600		
577	Paris, Tex.....	19,389	519		21,516			
579	Sherman, Tex.....	19,888	684	\$600		35,148		
582	Barre, Vt.....	4,711				36,690	(1)	(1)
584	Rutland, Vt.....	6,070			43,742			
586	Danville, Va.....	10,380	104		83,428			
587	Newport News, Va.....	9,661	1,000		44,412			
589	Staunton, Va.....							
591	Bellingham, Wash.....	61,577	58,804			71,012	(1)	
592	Everett, Wash.....	57,456	52,830			124,670		
594	Walla Walla, Wash.....	38,997	32,447			58,750		
596	Charleston, W. Va.....	9,722				110,929		
597	Martinsburg, W. Va.....	3,812				31,799	\$3,118	
600	Ashland, Wis.....	16,134	11,997			46,500		
601	Beloit, Wis.....	10,910	10,068			75,185		
604	Janesville, Wis.....	9,697	9,463		40,000	(2)		
605	Kenosha, Wis.....	29,473	(3)	357		55,365		
606	Manitowoc, Wis.....	9,503	9,159		64,251			
607	Marinette, Wis.....	16,301	14,441		31,000			

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

611	Florence, Ala.....	\$5,295	\$1,114		\$2,610			\$408
613	New Decatur, Ala.....					\$10,828		631
615	Tuscaloosa, Ala.....	8,734	2,512		9,502			825
622	Jonesboro, Ark.....	5,249				18,192		1,350
624	Texarkana, Ark.....	7,953				23,889		(3)
627	Napa, Cal.....	15,624	22,950					
629	Richmond, Cal.....	12,723	14,969		9,185			
631	San Rafael, Cal.....	11,500	9,700	\$11,000		5,000		
632	Santa Rosa, Cal.....	26,851	5,921		7,665			
635	Boulder, Colo.....	(4)	13,799	67,771	7,529	179		
636	Canon City, Colo.....	(4)	5,591			44,582		
637	Cripple Creek, Colo.: District No. 1.....	(4)	22,210			127,974		
639	Grand Junction, Colo.....	10,856	8,973			55,097		
643	Derby, Conn.....	4,509			24,396			
644	East Hartford, Conn.....	4,378			28,483			
645	Enfield, Conn.....	4,776			25,956			
647	Hamden, Conn.....	3,175			24,238			
649	Killingly, Conn.....	3,415				21,548		
650	New Milford, Conn.....	3,112		13,943				
651	Plainfield, Conn.....				19,500			
655	Southington, Conn.....	4,343			36,158			
657	Stafford, Conn.....	2,346			17,000			
661	Winchester, Conn.....	4,801			24,552			
669	Americus, Ga.....	5,883			18,538			
672	Dublin, Ga.....	5,250	250		9,000			
673	Fitzgerald, Ga.....	2,815			7,398			
674	Gainesville, Ga.....	6,029			11,320			
675	Lagrange, Ga.....	5,000			3,785	6,300		
677	Marion, Ga.....	5,721	1,006		11,800	10,400		
678	Marietta, Ga.....	4,445			8,000			

1 Included in column 6.

2 Included in column 5.

3 Included in column 2.

4 Includes State and county taxes.

systems, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fines and penalties.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Transfers from other districts to pay tuition.	All other revenue.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other nonrevenue receipts.	Total nonrevenue receipts.	Grand total.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
\$12,011	-----	\$619	-----	\$1,004	\$73,896	-----	\$74	-----	\$74	\$73,970
-----	-----	1,428	-----	420	132,769	-----	-----	-----	109,877	242,646
-----	\$772	-----	-----	-----	66,302	\$109,877	291	\$2,654	115,353	181,655
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	16,654	112,408	-----	-----	-----	16,654
-----	1,941	-----	\$800	266	51,316	-----	-----	-----	-----	51,316
-----	-----	886	208	14	38,272	51,063	-----	-----	51,063	51,316
-----	-----	1,200	245	-----	30,625	-----	-----	-----	-----	30,625
-----	-----	-----	700	-----	42,124	-----	-----	-----	-----	42,124
-----	-----	1,233	-----	200	57,763	-----	-----	-----	-----	57,763
-----	-----	1,774	-----	790	43,965	18,000	-----	-----	18,000	61,965
-----	36	2,204	-----	187	52,239	-----	-----	6,980	6,980	59,219
-----	-----	956	-----	-----	94,868	-----	-----	-----	-----	94,868
188	72	815	-----	-----	56,148	50	113	500	663	56,811
-----	-----	731	-----	17,146	17,877	-----	-----	-----	-----	17,877
-----	-----	-----	-----	485	191,878	-----	-----	-----	-----	191,878
-----	-----	-----	1,362	-----	236,318	58,755	-----	-----	58,755	295,073
-----	-----	-----	-----	210	130,404	50,832	-----	-----	50,832	181,236
-----	-----	2,695	-----	2,879	126,225	28,472	-----	-----	28,472	154,697
-----	-----	429	-----	-----	39,159	2,272	-----	-----	2,272	41,431
-----	-----	531	-----	4,131	79,293	-----	-----	-----	-----	79,293
-----	-----	1,619	-----	2,064	99,846	3,221	-----	-----	3,221	103,067
1,990	-----	1,660	-----	-----	62,810	-----	-----	-----	-----	62,810
3	51	358	3,304	-----	88,911	17,500	990	142	18,632	107,543
-----	-----	251	-----	4,410	87,575	19,000	2,409	-----	21,409	87,575
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	61,742	-----	-----	-----	-----	83,151

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

\$40	-----	\$1,016	-----	-----	\$10,443	-----	-----	-----	\$10,443	611
-----	-----	1,479	-----	-----	12,978	\$1,750	-----	\$1,750	14,728	613
(⁶)	-----	5,499	-----	\$2,263	29,335	30,208	-----	30,208	59,543	615
-----	-----	150	-----	-----	24,941	-----	-----	500	25,441	622
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	31,842	100,000	-----	100,000	131,842	624
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	38,574	-----	-----	-----	38,574	627
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	36,877	-----	-----	-----	36,877	629
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	37,200	-----	-----	-----	37,200	631
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	40,437	74,000	-----	74,000	114,437	632
-----	(⁷)	370	\$3,442	-----	92,720	51,096	\$96,000	147,096	239,816	635
-----	-----	-----	1,095	-----	51,638	12,246	200	12,446	64,084	636
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	150,184	-----	-----	-----	150,184	637
-----	-----	566	-----	-----	74,926	24,500	-----	24,500	99,426	639
-----	-----	1,059	-----	13,588	29,471	-----	-----	-----	29,471	643
-----	\$287	1,865	-----	219	46,795	-----	-----	-----	46,795	644
-----	-----	315	-----	-----	32,816	-----	-----	-----	32,816	645
-----	-----	2,463	-----	-----	27,728	-----	-----	-----	27,728	647
385	-----	-----	-----	-----	27,811	-----	-----	-----	27,811	649
97	-----	-----	1,021	-----	18,173	-----	-----	-----	18,173	650
-----	-----	420	-----	-----	19,920	-----	-----	-----	19,920	651
476	-----	507	-----	-----	41,484	-----	-----	-----	41,484	655
-----	-----	136	-----	-----	19,482	-----	-----	15	19,482	657
-----	-----	39	-----	1	29,393	-----	-----	-----	29,393	661
-----	-----	367	-----	-----	24,788	7,000	-----	7,000	31,788	669
-----	-----	125	-----	-----	14,625	-----	-----	-----	14,625	672
-----	2,437	-----	-----	-----	12,645	-----	-----	-----	12,645	673
-----	495	-----	-----	-----	17,844	-----	-----	-----	17,844	674
-----	475	-----	-----	-----	15,560	-----	-----	-----	15,560	675
-----	-----	-----	-----	1,872	30,799	-----	-----	-----	30,799	677
-----	-----	2,571	-----	-----	15,016	-----	-----	-----	15,016	678

⁵ Included in column 8.⁶ Included in column 3.⁷ Included in column 12.

TABLE 4.—Receipts of school

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Business taxes.	Poll taxes.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
680	Thomasville, Ga.	\$4,705			\$8,465			
684	Pocatello, Idaho	11,020	(1)		7,140	\$38,276		
686	Beardstown, Ill.	750		\$1,135	32,363			
689	Berwyn, Ill.					37,304		
692	Centralia, Ill.	1,057				36,963		
694	Clinton, Ill.	620				30,406		
701	Forest Park, Ill.	1,155				20,044		
702	Granite City, Ill.	950				43,000		
704	Harvey, Ill.	750				30,000		
705	Herrin, Ill.	994				14,348		
706	Kewanee, Ill.				2,026	61,515	\$3,273	
708	Litchfield, Ill.	500	\$400			19,000		
712	Maywood and Melrose Park, Ill.	2,265				47,589		
716	Murphysboro, Ill.	953				24,108		
719	Pana, Ill.	1,037				25,105		
720	Paris, Ill.	934		42,500	121			
721	Pekin, Ill.	1,383				46,798		
722	Peru, Ill.	1,693				21,400		
724	Spring Valley, Ill.					22,000		
727	Sterling, Ill.						12,901	
727	District No. 11.	535						
730	Urbana, Ill.	1,435				58,005		
731	Alexandria, Ind.	13,624	6,613					
732	Bedford, Ind.	42,818	15,131	132		7,067		
733	Bloomfield, Ind.	9,910			44,501	(2)		
734	Brazil, Ind.	11,803				43,140	1,853	
736	Columbus, Ind.	16,769				107,926		\$1,150
736	Connorsville, Ind.	5,275				34,101		
738	Crawfordsville, Ind.	8,512	37,726					
739	Frankfort, Ind.	9,635	54,591	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
740	Goshen, Ind.	9,602	14,137	32,035				
751	Seymour, Ind.	3,074	3,959	1,090				564
762	Grinnell, Iowa.		1,438			34,966		
763	Oelwein, Iowa.		2,473			27,528		
766	Arkansas City, Kans.	2,458	6,907			47,463		
768	Emporia, Kans.	3,665				54,019		
769	Galena, Kans.	2,594				17,641		
770	Iola, Kans.	500				47,809		
771	Junction City, Kans.					26,553		
772	Manhattan, Kans.	1,783				24,227		
777	Wellington, Kans.	2,000				25,000		
778	Winfield, Kans.	1,848				43,800		
780	Bellevue, Ky.	6,977			14,022			
781	Bowling Green, Ky.	9,206			14,721			
784	Hopkinsville, Ky.	12,000	2,000	11,100	23,500	3,000		
786	Maysville, Ky.	6,415			15,027			
790	Winchester, Ky.	8,175			22,824			
797	Brewer, Me.	11,076			10,550	5,000		
800	Gardiner, Me.	12,238			13,765			
801	Houlton, Me.	13,100			12,996			
804	Rockland, Me.	20,992			10,038			
805	Rumford, Me.	11,524			9,787			
807	Saco, Me.	8,156			11,000			
808	Sanford, Me.	18,481				14,000		
809	Skowhegan, Me.	12,807		850	9,500			
810	South Portland, Me.	14,110			5,500			
816	Abington, Mass.	625				23,475		
817	Amesbury, Mass.					30,000		
818	Amherst, Mass.					20,200		
820	Athol, Mass.				32,000			
821	Belmont, Mass.					40,404		
823	Braintree, Mass.					47,617	836	
824	Bridgewater, Mass.	625				24,000	781	

1 Included in column 2.

2 Included in column 5.

3 Included in column 3.

systems, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fines and penalties.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Transfers from other districts to pay tuition.	All other revenue.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other nonrevenue receipts.	Total nonrevenue receipts.	Grand total.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	\$117 288	\$1,653	\$459	\$183	\$15,582					\$15,582
		189		69	50,783	\$17,597		\$167	\$17,764	680
	2,550			21	34,453					684
				107	39,854					686
	173	338	405	92	35,465					689
		343		155	32,039					692
	10	3,000			24,354	5,000			5,000	694
		330			44,290	15,000			15,000	701
					30,750					702
					15,455					704
		113			67,802					705
		988			20,300					706
	1,166	400			51,160	35,000		84	35,084	708
				140						712
		284			25,345					716
		57			26,199		\$60	36	96	719
		1,257			44,812	36,000			36,000	720
		275		71	48,527	10,000			10,000	721
	11	38		58	23,195					722
					22,000					724
				66	13,562					727
	60	1,015			60,455					730
	135	198	1,649	48	22,267					731
	637	138	267		66,290					732
	351	305	3,699	156	58,952					733
	131		4,428		61,355					734
	1,788	125	3,777		131,735		377		377	736
			1,700		41,076					738
		704	1,149	3,336	51,529	86,615	1,098	467	88,180	739
	\$736	108	2,826		67,896	1,000			1,000	740
		22	447		57,593	43,000	128		43,128	741
			1,350	1,090	11,577					742
			1,800	243	38,288		80		80	743
		1,641			30,545			3	3	744
		547			56,983	50,000			50,000	745
		155			58,195					746
				511	20,556					747
				321	51,752		165		165	748
	3,022	144	238		27,100					749
		182	365		26,450	30,000		1,215	1,215	750
		193	247		27,100				30,000	751
			75	25	47,604					752
			722	1,234	21,156	4,325			4,325	753
				157	25,446					754
	1,500	1,519			53,100	70,000			70,000	755
		1,680		440	32,562					756
					30,999					757
		58	386		27,070	20,000	115	107	20,222	758
			1,759	221	27,983					759
		4	78	35	26,213					760
			581		30,561			27,062	27,062	761
					21,313					762
				1,300	20,666					763
					32,531					764
					23,648					765
					20,404					766
					24,590					767
					30,609					768
				16	22,667					769
		1,944		396	33,860					770
		1,860			40,585					771
		181			49,053					772
			250		26,063					773
		350		30						774
	127	258	368							775

TABLE 4.—Receipts of school

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.		Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Business taxes.	Poll taxes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
826 Concord, Mass.					\$39,766		(1)	
828 Dedham, Mass.				\$62,800				
835 Hudson, Mass.			\$29,570	394				
841 Milton, Mass.				86,800				
846 North Attleboro, Mass.		\$1,357			44,700			
847 Northbridge, Mass.				40,310	739			
855 Stoneham, Mass.	\$254				33,300			
856 Stoughton, Mass.					21,150			
858 Ware, Mass.				35,500				
861 West Springfield, Mass.					43,149			
862 Whitman, Mass.				34,250				
863 Winchendon, Mass.				27,900				
864 Winchester, Mass.					63,500			
865 Albion, Mich.	10,119			15,834				
866 Benton Harbor, Mich.	17,565				3,150			
867 Boyne City, Mich.	12,078				34,253			
868 Cadillac, Mich.	18,213				22,593			
869 Cheboygan, Mich.	19,578	250			20,469			
870 Coldwater, Mich.	11,250	225			20,993			
872 Grand Haven, Mich.	13,907	200	719	18,403				
873 Hancock, Mich.	20,692				31,144			
876 Ionia, Mich.	12,148	100			22,347			
877 Iron Mountain, Mich.	26,044				43,157			
878 Ludington, Mich.	22,909	267			28,207			
880 Mount Clemens, Mich.					16,000			
881 Negaunee, Mich.	22,865				46,232			
882 Niles, Mich.	10,007			13,165	(3)			
883 Owosso, Mich.	1,000	175	4,698		20,702	\$16,639		
886 Wyandotte, Mich.	17,766	750		17,000				
893 Cloquet, Minn.	9,585				45,100			
895 Eveleth, Minn.	6,767	337	1,750	14,153	65,720			
897 Fergus Falls, Minn.	9,177				14,076			
899 Little Falls, Minn.	8,727				16,397			
900 New Ulm, Minn.	5,969	1,244			16,373			
901 Owatonna, Minn.	8,000	1,760			21,000			
903 Rochester, Minn.	6,689		2,472		34,108			
907 Corinth, Miss.	4,500	500	3,000	10,000				\$800
908 Greenville, Miss.	6,575				16,250			1,320
910 Gulfport, Miss.	4,000	2,000		21,000				
911 Laurel, Miss.	5,684	1,135	603	13,137	(4)	9,824	2,302	
918 Columbia, Mo.	4,575	1,224			41,368	1,940		
920 Fulton, Mo.	1,953	423	291		15,029	1,002		
921 Independence, Mo.	6,256	56,854						
923 Lexington, Mo.	2,553	1,100	75		16,500			
929 Webster Groves, Mo.	5,200				49,000			
932 Kalispel, Mont.	17,545	3,627			22,564			
934 Beatrice, Nebr.	3,493				41,333			
935 Fremont, Nebr.	4,986				30,907	8,000		
936 Hastings, Nebr.	3,735				38,668	20,026		
939 Norfolk, Nebr.	2,995	19,266				5,000		
940 York, Nebr.	2,559	27,616	306					
942 Derry, N. H.	4,174				14,195	352		
943 Franklin, N. H.	476			19,924				
945 Rochester, N. H.	808				28,500			
949 Englewood, N. J.	29,165				48,572			
952 Hammonton, N. J.	32,275			10,155				
953 North Plainfield, N. J.	24,083				26,899			
955 Princeton, N. J.	16,688			14,551				
958 Ridgewood, N. J.	18,000				30,000			
960 Rutherford, N. J.	24,221				44,191			
961 Salem, N. J.	16,007	601		11,946				
962 Somerville, N. J.	18,795				17,058			
963 South Amboy, N. J.	10,703			14,000				

1 Included in column 6.

2 Includes balance from previous year.

3 Included in column 5.

systems, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fines and penalties.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Transfers from other districts to pay tuition.	All other revenue.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other nonrevenue receipts.	Total nonrevenue receipts.	Grand total.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	\$1,084	\$6,230			\$47,080					\$47,080
	12	2,216			65,016		\$291	\$15	\$306	65,322
\$101		563		\$395	30,934					30,934
		111			87,012					87,012
		76			46,057	\$15,000	172		15,172	61,229
		65			41,125					41,125
		180			33,619					33,619
		92			21,330					21,330
8	807	20	\$2,020	288	35,880		2	7	9	35,889
		1,025		247	46,251	11,601			11,601	57,852
		56		916	36,191			8,259	8,259	36,194
		357		86	27,936		125	105	230	36,215
168		1,054			63,943					64,173
158	357	1,579		113	30,325	30,681			30,681	61,006
139	20	246		2,841	54,025	20,495			20,495	74,520
84		403			37,917					37,917
402		709			18,650		2		2	18,652
		2,089	777	341	42,526					42,526
328	192	618		627	35,193		10		10	35,203
332	102				34,367		38	5	43	34,410
	13	1,579	1,315		53,585					53,585
673		298		3,198	36,187	18,500	192	147	18,839	55,026
42	119	385	100		78,470	40,000			40,000	118,470
102	78	463		38,632	51,929	9,000	15	14	9,029	60,958
					55,275	1,600		95	1,795	55,275
		878			69,097					70,892
261		1,024		3,948	24,050					24,050
17		500			48,447					48,447
				118	36,023	68,000			68,000	104,023
		578		5,000	54,803					54,803
				123	93,727		69	5,600	5,669	99,396
	124		45	222	23,954					23,954
		200			25,124					25,124
					23,977					23,977
					30,960					30,960
2,584	1,200				43,269	95,541			95,541	138,810
		1,000		4,700	26,729	7,000			7,000	27,000
		3,637			28,000					28,000
	124	494			37,385					37,385
	105	2,194		1,019	52,744	23,837	2		23,839	52,744
		675		1,109	19,316					43,155
		445		1,100	66,428					66,428
					22,003					22,003
					54,645	28,000			28,000	82,645
79		314	1,520	182	43,918					43,918
979	236	526		1,999	48,758					48,758
898	50	1,777		1,988	47,622					47,622
	43	863	(⁶)	178	65,332					65,332
		151	1,418	78	28,167		69		69	28,236
		160		217	32,128	110			110	32,238
				4,993	19,098					19,098
		304			25,393					25,393
55	108	230	7,476	46	30,673					30,673
		732		6,748	85,652					85,652
		1,358	(⁶)	1,828	49,910					49,910
	54	3,104			54,168	71,854	548	45	72,447	126,844
		3,500			34,397					54,168
49	15	2,362		51	51,500	129,997			129,997	151,500
		2,800	(⁶)	10	70,889					200,886
		250	3,083		31,364					31,364
		645			39,186	5,000			5,000	44,186
					25,348					25,348

⁶ Included in column 7.⁵ Railroad tax.⁶ Included in column 11.

TABLE 4.—Receipts of school

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Business taxes.	Poll taxes.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
968	Roswell, N. Mex.....	\$8,887				\$31,707		\$384
969	Santa Fe, N. Mex.....				\$5,845	(1)		480
970	Albion, N. Y.....	7,052				17,000	\$1,169	
971	Canandaigua, N. Y.....	6,836				38,450	1,140	
972	Catskill, N. Y.....	5,976				21,017		
976	Hoosick Falls, N. Y.....	4,375				18,377	779	
978	Ilion, N. Y.....	3,425				27,490	3,410	
979	Malone, N. Y.....	6,185		\$153		29,718	(2)	
980	Mamaroneck, N. Y.....	4,729				51,330	1,098	
981	Matteawan, N. Y.....	1,900				13,594		
982	Mechanicsville, N. Y.....	4,625				23,384		
983	Medina, N. Y.....	4,300				21,499	500	
984	Newark, N. Y.....	4,756				22,330	87	
985	North Tarrytown, N. Y.....	2,261				25,826		
987	Oneonta, N. Y.....	2,286	\$4,825			38,488		
989	Port Jervis, N. Y.....	8,493				41,338	558	
992	Solvay, N. Y.....	606	4,725			31,005		
994	Tonawanda, N. Y.....	5,674				44,487		
995	Concord, N. C.....		6,064		9,450			
996	Elizabeth City, N. C.....		5,900			14,000		
999	Goldsboro, N. C.....		3,000			16,200	(2)	(2)
1002	Newbern, N. C.....		3,641			8,839		
1005	Salisbury, N. C.....		7,041		1,654	8,372		
1006	Washington, N. C.....		3,454			12,050		(2)
1007	Wilson, N. C.....		5,821			11,980		(2)
1010	Minot, N. Dak.....	640	70,357	(3)	(3)	(3)		(2)
1012	Athens, Ohio.....	3,014				23,102		
1013	Barberton, Ohio.....	4,730				45,129		
1017	Bucyrus, Ohio.....	4,358				35,568		
1018	Canal Dover, Ohio.....	4,061				27,214		
1020	Conneaut, Ohio.....					42,100		
1023	Delaware, Ohio.....	53,244			(4)	(4)		
1026	Fostoria, Ohio.....	5,800				45,900		
1027	Fremont, Ohio.....	4,350				45,000		
1029	Gallipolis, Ohio.....	3,520	23,764					
1037	New Philadelphia, Ohio.....	4,200				39,460		
1038	Niles, Ohio.....	5,128				40,070		
1041	Ravenna, Ohio.....	2,560				23,426		
1043	St. Marys, Ohio.....	3,557				20,007		
1046	Troy, Ohio.....	3,172		287		37,553		
1050	Washington Court House, Ohio.....	4,938				29,904		
1054	Xenia, Ohio.....	5,349				44,840		
1058	El Reno, Okla.....	2,857				26,664		
1062	Astoria, Oreg.....	5,405	18,548			34,906		
1068	Ashland, Pa.....	7,004				16,136		
1069	Ashley, Pa.....	5,000				14,000		
1070	Bangor, Pa.....	5,316	10			21,252		
1072	Berwick, Pa.....	5,755				17,397		
1074	Bloomsburg, Pa.....	7,787				21,790		
1075	Bristol, Pa.....	6,005				19,281		(2)
1077	Catasauqua, Pa.....	4,153	174			1,623		1,200
1078	Charleroi, Pa.....	7,611					49,684	
1079	Clearfield, Pa.....	7,418				30,927		
1081	Conshohocken, Pa.....	5,645				18,989	303	
1082	Coraopolis, Pa.....	3,629	400			29,580		
1083	Corry, Pa.....	7,167	24	(2)	(2)	21,306	(2)	(2)
1084	Danville, Pa.....	8,423				16,558	1,035	
1087	Donora, Pa.....	5,460				34,604	(2)	
1090	East Pittsburgh, Pa.....	3,222	9			23,442	(2)	
1093	Forest City, Pa.....	5,645				8,350		
1097	Glassport, Pa.....	3,788				33,015		(2)
1099	Hanover, Pa.....	7,563				21,839	(2)	(2)
1102	Jeannette, Pa.....	5,371				27,629		

¹ Included in column 5.² Included in column 6³ Included in column 3.

systems, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fines and penalties.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Transfers from other districts to pay tuition.	All other revenue.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other nonrevenue receipts.	Total nonrevenue receipts.	Grand total.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
		\$77			\$41,055	\$26,500			\$26,500	\$67,555
\$250	\$495	154		\$4,657	11,881					11,881
		1,333		18,569	45,123					45,123
5	550	1,383	\$234	59	48,657	2,500			2,500	51,157
		705			27,698					27,698
2		659		89	24,281					24,281
		1,044		3,445	38,814					
	12	70	438	970	37,464	9,600			9,600	37,464
		184		1,053	16,731					16,731
		79		980	29,068					29,068
		350	100	650	27,390					27,390
		532		3,602	31,307					31,307
402		60	70	3,817	32,416	10,000			10,000	42,416
19		473		2,997	49,088					49,088
100		417			50,906	42,037	\$171		42,208	93,114
		234		648	37,218					37,218
				2,206	52,367					52,367
		220			15,734					15,734
		1,100		500	21,500		2,500		2,500	24,000
		914		224	19,461					19,461
275		2,007			13,669	4,500	6,166		10,666	24,335
		417			19,274					19,274
				78	15,921	5,000			5,000	20,921
250		154		355	71,756	2,257			2,257	20,136
100		900			27,116	20,000		\$100	20,000	91,756
360	1,100			500	51,819				100	27,216
464		573			40,963					40,963
321		157		1,203	32,956					32,956
225		1,300		7,240	50,865	2,500			2,500	53,365
		2,393			55,637					55,637
		1,300			53,000					53,000
		2,100			51,450					51,450
	238	347		47	27,916					27,916
		1,200			44,860					44,860
329		505		1,424	47,456	58,286			58,286	105,742
		14,947		14,127	55,060					55,060
99		1,221		154	25,038					25,038
262			1,723		42,997	12,093			12,093	55,090
199			2,261		37,302	100,356			100,356	137,658
	9	2,340		954	53,492	2	13,000		13,002	66,494
	1,635	181		8,178	40,089	87,328	239		87,567	127,656
		2,057		238	61,154	75,953			75,953	137,107
			105		23,245	4,200			4,200	27,445
					19,000					19,000
	144		554	6	27,282	10,174	66		10,240	37,522
		1,107		182	24,441					24,441
		195		15,643	45,415					45,415
6	222	354			25,868	4,355			4,355	30,223
				15,226	22,376	3,500			3,500	25,876
8	30	1,402			58,735					58,735
				4,718	42,063					42,063
		2,432		178	27,547	9,049		9,049		36,596
				2,711	36,320	18,157		18,157		54,477
				860	29,357					29,357
24	157		1,319	79	27,595	500			500	28,095
	423	228	(^c)		40,765	14,500			14,513	55,278
30	361	568		331	27,962			13		27,962
6	59				14,060	1,500	4	46	1,550	15,610
	80	78		220	37,180	100			100	37,280
		339			29,741					29,741
		728			33,728	53,162	4		53,166	86,894

^a Included in column 2.^b Includes borrowed money.^c Included in column 11.

TABLE 4.—Receipts of school

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Business taxes.	Poll taxes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1105 Kane, Pa.....	\$6,074	\$203			\$42,088		
1106 Kingston, Pa.....	4,685	152			28,891	(1)	(1)
1108 Lansford, Pa.....	6,503				24,755		
1109 Larksville, Pa.....	1,490				48,082		
1112 Lewistown, Pa.....	7,617				26,179		
1113 Lock Haven, Pa.....	8,666				20,631	(1)	(1)
1115 Middletown, Pa.....	7,032				16,298	(1)	(1)
1117 Milton, Pa.....	7,583				29,013		
1118 Minersville, Pa.....	5,525				18,708	(1)	
1120 Mount Pleasant, Pa.....	5,164				17,519		
1121 Munhall, Pa.....	3,566	168			32,319		
1122 New Brighton, Pa.....	6,986				35,208		
1124 Northampton, Pa.....	4,819				37,382	(1)	
1127 Rankin, Pa.....	4,618				29,778		\$1,611
1129 Rochester, Pa.....	4,828				23,303		
1135 Swissvale, Pa.....	5,821				58,033		
1137 Tamaqua, Pa.....	8,803				26,100		
1142 Tyrone, Pa.....	6,518	31			26,707	(1)	(1)
1144 West Berwick, Pa.....	5,600				14,794		
1146 Wilmerding, Pa.....	4,294				30,355	\$91	
1149 Bristol, R. I.....	4,841		\$40	\$25,000			584
1152 Johnston, R. I.....	4,113				24,585		152
1153 Lincoln, R. I.....	5,145				23,000	427	602
1157 Westerly, R. I.....	5,019			46,000			720
1159 Anderson, S. C.....		6,180		1,286	13,820		1,775
1165 Sumter, S. C.....		13,034	5,278		(2)		(3)
1168 Lead, S. Dak.....	10,779				49,375		
1169 Mitchell, S. Dak.....	6,200			50,293			
1172 Clarksville, Tenn.....	3,142	9,915			8,370	1,355	225
1176 Park City, Tenn.....	10,025	(4)		1,000	(5)		400
1178 Amarillo, Tex.....	11,889	914	110		32,555		
1184 Greenville, Tex.....	12,441				20,720		
1191 Taylor, Tex.....	6,752	96		13,785			
1193 Texarkana, Tex.....	19,180			1,100			
1198 Provo, Utah.....	19,071	7,855		16,915	4,260		
1201 Montpelier, Vt.....	1,472			38,813			
1202 St. Albans, Vt.....	3,020			19,915			
1203 St. Johnsbury, Vt.....	6,580				34,965	(1)	(1)
1204 Bristol, Va.....	4,347				10,201		
1206 Clifton Forge, Va.....	3,729		8,738				
1213 Olympia, Wash.....	20,612	18,329			15,850		
1222 Baraboo, Wis.....	3,948	3,475		24,450			
1223 Beaver Dam, Wis.....	5,127	4,844			17,400		
1225 Grand Rapids, Wis.....	11,071	10,389		35,000	(3)		
1227 Menasha, Wis.....	6,233	5,475		11,000			
1228 Menominee, Wis.....	4,508	4,273		680	24,416		
1230 Neenah, Wis.....	5,381	4,565			22,138		
1231 Oconto, Wis.....	4,997	4,877		18,877			
1233 Rhinelander, Wis.....	2,100	2,100			23,000		
1234 South Milwaukee, Wis.....	4,553	4,192		13,000			
1238 West Allis, Wis.....	3,687	3,082		15,000	9,500		
1239 Laramie, Wyo.....	8,408	34,462					
1240 Rock Springs, Wyo.....	15,070	10,994					
1241 Sheridan, Wyo.....	12,814				47,195		840

¹ Included in column 6.² Included in column 4.³ Included in column 3.

systems, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fines and penalties.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Transfers from other districts to pay tuition.	All other revenue.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other nonrevenue receipts.	Total nonrevenue receipts.	Grand total.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
(1)		\$41		\$9,463	\$57,828					\$57,828
\$25				526	34,295	\$33,958			\$33,958	1105
				48	31,331	1,793			1,793	1106
		300			49,572	47,345	\$843		48,188	1108
2	\$89		\$836	21	34,096				34,096	1109
			396	3,584	30,245		27		30,272	1110
		1,913			27,310	51,701			51,701	1111
		158			38,509		32,091		32,091	1112
	167	1,009		32	24,423	45,000			45,000	1113
		369		8,460	32,319	10,000			10,000	1114
					36,422				36,422	1115
			1,345	3	43,542	3,300		\$473	3,773	1116
2		579			42,782				42,782	1117
		164		112	36,473				36,488	1118
	5,500	688		565	34,884			15	15	1119
8	530			760	65,152				65,152	1120
	180	300			35,383				35,383	1121
		322		67	33,645	34,079			34,079	1122
					20,394				20,394	1123
	142	144			35,026				35,026	1124
	853	102		59	31,479				31,479	1125
		265		498	29,613				29,613	1126
				199	29,373				29,373	1127
		1,141		1,052	53,932				53,932	1128
		1,527			24,588				24,588	1129
		3,002			21,314				21,314	1130
		902		1,979	62,135				62,135	1131
		1,131			57,624				57,624	1132
				25	23,232			1,750	1,750	1133
		458			11,883				11,883	1134
	507	661		52	46,688				46,688	1135
	243	1,204	624		35,232	1,147			1,147	1136
		942	358		21,933				21,933	1137
				11,370	31,650				31,650	1138
		757		241	49,099				49,099	1139
	249	827		64	41,430				41,430	1140
(1)	143	1,921		421	25,420				25,420	1141
	50	50	102		41,747				41,747	1142
		253		472	15,273				15,273	1143
		61			12,528				12,528	1144
	343	1,529		6	54,791		125		125	1145
				883	33,751				33,751	1146
				97	28,254	4,800			4,800	1147
		46	946		57,549		27	65	92	1148
		38			22,746				22,746	1149
	70	1,120		61	35,128				35,128	1150
28		598		893	33,603				33,603	1151
		20			28,771				28,771	1152
45		200		350	27,795				27,795	1153
				4,004	25,749				25,749	1154
				19,073	50,342				50,342	1155
3	29			46	42,948			1,100	1,100	1156
					26,064				26,064	1157
	983	412		247	62,491	87,572			87,572	1158

⁴ Included in column 2.⁵ Included in column 5.⁶ Included in column 11.

TABLE 5.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments*¹ for

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

	Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Birmingham, Ala.....		\$15,021	\$5,827	\$53,505	\$265,237	.....	\$4,185
3	Oakland, Cal.....	\$13,304	9,660	32,490	70,560	589,695	\$710	22,558
4	San Francisco, Cal.....	34,267	19,240	14,280	145,160	1,275,200	.....	11,461
5	Denver, Colo.....	15,646	11,304	12,500	101,220	852,995	18,995	24,273
7	New Haven, Conn.....	8,750	3,800	13,950	24,900	423,686	29,473	29,034
9	Atlanta, Ga.....	400	5,400	7,154	(²)	303,412	(³)	11,611
12	Louisville, Ky.....	21,826	22,723	14,230	73,593	490,383	4,628	19,379
13	New Orleans, La.....	19,746	10,693	69,200	39,846	694,876	1,903	.....
14	Baltimore, Md.....	10,197	33,250	51,126	15,942	1,264,275	66,806	58,138
16	Cambridge, Mass.....	6,949	8,570	8,434	40,640	340,484	10,575	23,336
17	Fall River, Mass.....	765	10,720	4,200	57,112	254,019	(³)	39,314
20	Detroit, Mich.....	24,513	5,258	32,214	156,669	1,245,347	23,039	47,962
21	Grand Rapids, Mich.....	11,825	11,265	6,633	46,605	360,026	4,482	23,198
22	Minneapolis, Minn.....			22,626	103,135	1,129,304	34,547	63,309
23	St. Paul, Minn.....	5,710	7,700	8,900	62,646	581,416		15,003
24	Kansas City, Mo.....	40,552	16,720	6,800	118,628	713,276	1,164	15,807
26	Omaha, Nebr.....	22,264	9,388	7,140	49,850	375,951	8,136	11,291
28	Newark, N. J.....	41,921	39,023	35,591	156,790	1,426,188	45,293	65,510
29	Paterson, N. J.....	4,800	3,600	1,000	50,400	316,569	19,000	6,000
34	Syracuse, N. Y.....	8,640	10,360	17,228	55,900	383,987	11,277	8,931
36	Cleveland, Ohio.....	141,360		65,207	(²)	2,076,945	76,496	4,102
38	Dayton, Ohio.....	14,535	6,921	11,227	38,450	334,853	165	1,000
40	Portland, Oreg.....	23,647	13,771	(²)	(²)	805,100		22,015
41	Philadelphia, Pa.....	108,008	192,405	363,823	67,957	3,784,858	262,344	73,902
42	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	21,283	30,157	9,016	(²)	1,337,202	32,617	66,184
44	Providence, R. I.....	13,267	8,534	17,696	139,303	566,821	21,470	32,686
45	Memphis, Tenn.....	9,490	4,288	7,608	45,684	276,498	.....	9,593
46	Nashville, Tenn.....	7,719	5,731	7,897	34,473	207,775	380	2,056
48	Seattle, Wash.....	25,805	14,633	23,091	106,711	951,471	42,466	42,852
49	Spokane, Wash.....	15,762	6,300	7,750	53,906	442,098	22,045	29,519
50	Milwaukee, Wis.....			34,050	147,310	1,337,094	1,542	124,733

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

52	Montgomery, Ala.....	\$205	\$4,200	\$2,885	\$12,075	\$61,898	.....	\$1,993
53	Little Rock, Ark.....	3,498	3,600	3,500	16,965	86,001	.....	2,094
54	Berkeley, Cal.....	6,609	6,911	5,940	21,225	187,924	.....	9,103
56	Sacramento, Cal.....	500	6,220	5,820	14,640	190,951	\$208	8,816
57	San Diego, Cal.....	4,774	3,000	10,950	13,950	140,419	.....	11,044
58	San Jose, Cal.....		7,205	4,900	16,390	144,332	.....	6,648
	Pueblo, Colo.:							
60	District No. 1.....	6,303	4,350	7,280	9,500	57,115	3,200	2,851
62	Hartford, Conn.....	430	3,350	.....	27,500	393,407	10,331	.....
63	Meriden, Conn.....	675	4,150	2,250	17,750	74,514	2,260	1,953
64	New Britain, Conn.....	4,004	2,031	3,900	9,197	88,539	3,467	8,859
	Norwich, Conn.:							
65	Central district.....	250	2,300	.....	(²)	21,398	.....	1,004
66	West Chelsea district.....	613	1,800	500	(²)	12,953	65	245
68	Waterbury.....	6,519	6,000	12,000	24,575	195,307	8,412	4,348
	Aurora, Ill.:							
75	East Side.....	300	3,400	2,750	4,610	48,203	100	.....
77	Bloomington, Ill.....	1,043	3,347	5,791	11,019	61,968	521	5,181
78	Danville, Ill.....	471	3,659	1,797	3,000	48,203	155	1,054
79	Decatur, Ill.....	101	4,653	9,474	12,972	72,459	938	6,899
80	East St. Louis, Ill.....	10,082	4,962	3,863	17,031	123,948	71	6,856
82	Joliet, Ill.....	2,743	5,350	4,100	1,150	100,548	40	7,308
84	Quincy, Ill.....	209	3,726	6,050	13,400	74,113	187	2,409
85	Rockford, Ill.....	3,250	3,513	4,664	2,500	126,294	.....	8,452
86	Springfield, Ill.....	2,901	3,333	8,650	27,793	136,743	1,120	16,714
87	Evansville, Ind.....	3,199	4,710	7,150	17,650	185,384	.....	7,332
88	Fort Wayne, Ind.....	2,742	4,600	8,090	22,395	149,610	.....	6,190

¹ For a complete classification of payments, see headings of Table 8.³ Included in column 8.² Included in column 6.

school purposes, 1910-11 (fundamental table).

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
\$28,726	\$8,155	\$10,633	\$19,177	\$2,609	\$2,831	.....	\$4,193	\$420,099	\$227,118	\$647,217	1
48,170	9,559	14,880	39,566	7,672	8,608	\$222	1,483	869,132	213,222	1,179,074	3
78,626	14,818	22,244	102,066	11,235	.....	.....	28,344	1,756,875	2,413,233	4,392,108	4
62,994	31,530	26,746	66,686	.....	.....	1,467	3,783	1,230,032	359,911	1,680,413	5
48,964	35,348	7,409	30,855	.....	.....	.....	3,683	660,057	184,587	844,644	7
(⁵)	6,251	923	10,570	500	4,381	.....	2,250	353,052	122,712	475,764	9
50,145	15,501	7,126	49,899	1,133	.....	.....	2,395	772,961	178,082	951,043	12
48,281	7,796	50,671	64,502	.....	44,491	.....	18,214	1,070,219	34,154	1,629,913	13
118,959	43,080	27,866	116,936	1,000	.....	.....	10,942	1,818,517	571,640	2,390,157	14
43,743	19,592	4,537	26,306	.....	1,490	327	383	535,366	.....	535,366	16
47,643	19,000	4,858	26,500	800	.....	761	.....	494,206	112,806	607,012	17
157,875	55,565	5,333	72,303	.....	28,514	3,336	900	1,830,114	352,748	293,016	20
40,407	13,546	9,919	23,631	.....	.....	.....	713	552,250	214,229	836,230	21
108,762	60,332	7,682	102,405	.....	5,098	.....	855	1,638,055	655,645	2,293,700	22
59,031	35,564	11,971	53,584	.....	3,600	.....	.....	845,125	554,618	1,399,743	23
71,369	47,984	16,235	71,317	46,028	.....	.....	25,914	1,191,794	378,467	2,066,869	24
45,772	25,967	10,312	57,937	.....	.....	.....	23,061	643,849	201,387	1,008,218	26
131,360	38,506	31,346	108,273	917	18,559	.....	24,038	2,163,315	1,171,011	3,334,326	28
31,259	10,000	5,076	17,646	.....	1,500	.....	28,056	494,906	165,190	660,096	29
44,251	34,261	6,306	20,776	5,871	.....	.....	.....	607,788	4,520	612,308	34
244,514	70,247	62,205	100,978	.....	32,831	937	44,509	2,920,331	992,114	4,128,215	36
40,894	23,385	18,565	50,382	.....	.....	.....	8,803	549,180	8,306	630,827	38
50,987	41,095	16,564	65,209	523	.....	.....	83	1,039,054	590,601	1,753,882	40
414,931	141,093	54,442	468,281	.....	.....	.....	56,104	5,988,148	1,361,897	7,571,920	41
177,947	54,952	100,329	127,129	.....	.....	.....	115,359	2,072,275	420,540	2,957,217	42
73,093	47,825	22,577	81,084	.....	.....	.....	18,082	1,042,438	32,569	1,217,945	44
32,937	7,353	25,258	21,946	.....	.....	.....	2,429	443,084	236,920	732,952	45
15,564	4,526	3,479	16,600	200	1,000	.....	920	308,320	59,611	367,931	46
94,767	36,362	28,845	72,169	2,449	3,205	2,030	5,145	1,452,001	327,417	2,011,596	48
38,494	22,396	18,095	12,983	1,288	2,392	.....	225	673,253	288,767	1,102,747	49
79,748	37,200	20,000	131,875	700	12,320	560	.....	1,927,132	.....	2,183,342	50

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

\$4,706	\$1,959	\$1,179	\$3,466	.....	\$450	.....	\$1,347	\$96,363	\$36,881	\$133,244	52
8,210	5,053	4,070	4,460	\$1,200	675	.....	1,417	140,803	81,617	322,807	53
21,200	4,684	3,318	5,729	2,160	3,252	.....	258	278,313	27,278	378,667	54
16,795	3,022	2,102	12,999	522	.....	.....	.....	262,595	52,845	318,422	56
14,997	1,812	7,083	25,800	2,105	1,063	.....	505	237,502	5,345	242,847	57
9,598	1,839	5,733	4,422	2,660	1,184	.....	402	203,313	8,743	216,840	58
10,693	1,732	4,162	9,796	.....	.....	.....	.....	116,982	.....	274,546	60
(⁵)	(⁵)	44,267	21,834	4,579	.....	.....	.....	505,698	47,556	742,607	62
11,650	13,190	938	12,067	750	1,103	\$1,109	2,891	147,250	.....	147,250	63
9,723	8,005	2,734	10,375	764	150	402	.....	152,150	87,394	290,116	64
1,500	3,281	989	6,602	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,324	.....	43,824	65
1,403	1,262	473	921	110	.....	.....	.....	20,345	.....	21,700	66
24,981	22,400	2,200	25,091	1,720	.....	.....	10,866	344,419	61,508	447,884	68
5,660	3,587	1,067	4,606	536	360	.....	1,254	76,433	32,841	115,623	75
7,664	5,682	2,557	9,833	38	117	.....	.....	114,761	257	133,576	77
6,333	3,012	1,934	7,928	.....	.....	.....	.....	77,846	.....	95,546	78
9,748	6,176	4,659	7,658	.....	.....	.....	.....	135,737	155,261	343,683	79
22,022	4,352	5,544	14,681	.....	.....	.....	1,347	215,259	4,760	299,014	80
16,783	9,805	3,503	15,263	424	.....	.....	.....	167,017	42,982	233,246	82
10,441	3,878	3,293	10,598	.....	.....	.....	322	128,626	3,000	211,332	84
20,521	9,813	1,353	25,136	697	1,136	.....	895	208,224	22,736	463,855	85
13,141	6,074	3,263	23,564	.....	.....	.....	.....	243,296	23,449	267,130	86
22,897	7,393	1,214	13,054	.....	.....	.....	4,577	274,560	68,162	359,156	87
17,095	15,558	3,068	20,324	15,013	350	.....	471	265,506	104,292	426,066	88

⁴ Included in column 4.⁶ Included in column 11.

TABLE 5.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
89 South Bend, Ind.	\$7,866	(1)	\$7,718	\$18,453	\$125,557	\$362	\$4,873
91 Cedar Rapids, Iowa	5,167	\$3,720	10,127	12,968	103,053	2,934	809
92 Clinton, Iowa	985	3,732	1,700	10,340	50,827	3,263	3,020
94 Davenport, Iowa	1,933	4,331	5,445	21,600	137,002	14,579	6,183
96 Dubuque, Iowa	3,213	3,560	5,270	12,400	67,312	35	945
97 Sioux City, Iowa	3,233	4,730	7,020	24,643	123,084	600	7,720
Waterloo, Iowa:							
98 East Side		2,970	1,700	3,550	42,450		100
99 West Side		2,200		4,250	34,000	(2)	2,500
100 Kansas City, Kans.	17,176	(1)	(3)	(3)	272,658		12,866
101 Topeka, Kans.	4,508	3,110		29,969	148,220	965	4,743
103 Covington, Ky.	1,680	4,550	7,800	13,350	106,172	600	2,772
105 Newport, Ky.	2,432	3,160	2,450	10,000	45,456	137	1,630
109 Brockton, Mass.	2,724	3,715	3,825	33,770	179,640	15,524	4,952
110 Brookline, Mass.	2,353	5,726	4,900	22,020	131,556	5,053	10,070
111 Chelsea, Mass.	982	3,769	6,306	14,345	90,405	(2)	9,705
112 Chicopee, Mass.	600	2,806	1,650	10,140	48,890	1,667	2,778
113 Everett, Mass.	568	4,865	3,300	18,219	113,844	6,287	6,820
115 Haverhill, Mass.	750	2,600	2,400	14,800	127,813	10,672	3,963
116 Holyoke, Mass.	981	8,819	5,847	22,681	153,839	5,854	8,079
118 Lynn, Mass.	6,834	5,033	6,370	23,412	223,365	8,072	10,466
119 Malden, Mass.	555	5,205	3,455	17,975	145,629	6,174	7,600
122 Pittsfield, Mass.		4,093	4,425	22,220	77,693	4,727	8,018
123 Quincy, Mass.	844	3,770	2,220	14,167	96,970	5,356	5,979
125 Somerville, Mass.	203	8,210	4,582	42,172	245,666	9,102	12,593
126 Springfield, Mass.	3,847	8,945	10,400	31,968	346,988	16,036	35,638
127 Taunton, Mass.		2,400	3,925	18,450	81,850	(2)	4,293
128 Waltham, Mass.	691	3,100	3,180	6,428	76,267	(2)	6,450
129 Battle Creek, Mich.	959	4,669	7,105	8,686	67,871	3,587	4,068
130 Bay City, Mich.		3,000	5,450	17,000	108,585	4,928	5,852
131 Calumet, Mich.	800	3,900	3,200	16,870	122,751		
132 Flint, Mich.	800	3,100	7,775	7,775	69,565	(4)	(4)
134 Kalamazoo, Mich.	5,926	5,548	7,405	14,021	121,532	1,352	4,444
135 Lansing, Mich.	959	3,250		1,850	81,618		18,162
Saginaw, Mich.:							
137 West Side	2,039	2,500	4,150	3,925	47,113	1,650	3,067
138 Duluth, Minn.	5,554	4,581	5,881	31,450	254,198	7,708	12,314
141 Springfield, Mo.		(3)	(3)	(3)	83,742		
142 Butte, Mont.	9,229	4,960	5,900	22,450	213,407	3,844	9,498
149 Camden, N. J.	5,160	10,063	8,400	29,500	274,825	12,830	17,331
150 East Orange, N. J.	6,330	5,749	3,616	25,222	134,039	4,428	6,805
151 Elizabeth, N. J.	3,500	4,200	530	19,900	141,048	16,154	(6)
152 Hoboken, N. J.	4,000	3,500		18,400	257,576	10,441	5,620
154 Passaic, N. J.			(3)	(3)	192,275	4,037	12,134
157 West Hoboken, N. J.		3,300	1,400	13,400	120,296	9,830	1,781
158 Amsterdam, N. Y.	1,072	3,500	2,750	11,300	47,342	683	4,601
159 Auburn, N. Y.	2,697	4,000	9,063	14,125	71,905	1,318	739
160 Binghamton, N. Y.	1,722	4,603	2,250	17,850	108,002	2,470	3,806
161 Elmira, N. Y.	911	5,002	3,755	16,665	85,418		2,576
162 Jamestown, N. Y.	1,748	2,900	2,649	15,800	82,359	3,244	5,795
163 Kingston, N. Y.	1,200	3,550	1,700	(3)	75,267	3,016	2,863
164 Mount Vernon, N. Y.	4,890	3,741	11,775	22,850	137,832	6,114	2,154
165 Newburgh, N. Y.	2,300	6,675	3,050	10,600	60,326	3,537	4,996
166 New Rochelle, N. Y.	2,550	6,945	12,048	20,210	118,078	4,769	4,463
167 Niagara Falls, N. Y.	1,346	3,440	5,350	13,500	95,640	3,024	3,233
170 Troy, N. Y.	1,890	5,250	8,225	18,390	141,483	3,050	5,239
171 Utica, N. Y.	2,000	5,279	(3)	(3)	231,140	1,054	7,876
172 Watertown, N. Y.		3,900	2,213	8,420	68,682	3,008	3,205
173 Yonkers, N. Y.	6,764	1,940	6,085	40,334	311,430	14,450	31,416
176 Akron, Ohio.	3,580	5,546	2,650	22,000	187,618	6,550	8,500
177 Canton, Ohio.	3,959	5,022	4,435	19,650	123,366	2,901	2,496
178 Hamilton, Ohio.	900	(7)	6,180	(1)	114,043	1,746	3,167
179 Lima, Ohio.	800	4,200	3,600	12,700	83,300	230	4,200
181 Newark, Ohio.	884	3,670	3,300	2,700	63,045	650	1,150
182 Springfield, Ohio.	2,511	3,865	3,800	21,800	113,050	2,600	1,735

¹ Included in column 2.² Included in column 8.³ Included in column 6.

school purposes, 1910-11 (fundamental table)—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
\$17,378	\$11,119	\$15,702	\$12,834			\$315	\$274	\$222,451	\$172,293	\$520,396	89
12,231	8,399	20,376	2,090				10,261	192,135	147,470	413,364	91
6,405	4,284	3,099	11,604		\$123			99,382	11,724	124,935	92
18,841	8,176	7,733	29,196	\$370				255,589	14,885	303,408	94
8,490	4,969	1,745	10,957	597	850		100	120,443		138,663	96
20,137	11,817	3,163	20,546	400		3,292	1,084	231,469	74,895	323,921	97
6,330	4,000	7,170	2,000					70,270	14,050	89,757	98
4,000	3,800	2,700	1,650					55,100	16,000	92,100	99
30,279	14,933	5,226	20,645	6,210		270	3,796	384,059	58,352	519,848	100
14,908	8,772	6,007	9,265				1,853	232,320	50,666	345,453	101
9,860	3,307	3,124	9,637			950	913	164,715	8,906	243,374	103
6,360	1,177	1,439	10,089	89	1,035		1,448	86,902	3,770	123,795	105
20,240	(1)	(2)			427		325	265,142	80,474	400,329	109
17,383	6,665	2,257	9,234		1,962	2,742	1,062	222,983	50,750	273,733	110
13,254	7,623	2,055	5,723		720			154,887	4,529	159,416	111
6,763	7,474	2,576	6,510		1,356	2,461	1,888	97,469	42,520	139,989	112
15,054	8,044	3,181	9,202		626		390	190,400	4,126	194,526	113
14,558	10,868	1,973	7,374		300	1,701		199,772	156,354	356,126	115
17,657	14,807	6,464	1,622			838	302	247,790	54,222	302,012	116
25,005	10,473	2,569	11,440			450	4,832	338,721	250,810	592,531	118
15,623	13,042	4,328	11,036			525	340	231,487	4,863	285,506	119
10,536	8,767	1,410			86	980		142,955		142,955	122
10,256	8,000	1,061	785	3	1,523	1,984	65	132,983	590	153,573	123
25,803	14,003	8,223	20,526	19	1,500		1,695	394,297	291	394,588	125
42,554	26,695	11,878	30,509		3,192	1,127		569,777	66,669	636,446	126
12,129	7,625	5,988	7,078			1,286		145,024	500	145,524	127
7,869	(4)	7,304	7,065		1,300	1,315	1,938	122,907		122,907	128
9,502	6,916	4,740	10,509	4,603			1,386	134,601	801	202,363	129
16,046	6,211	4,828	13,500					185,400		191,900	130
11,505	10,270	19,645	5,523	1,500		60		196,024		196,024	131
6,965	7,729	33,725		4,471				141,905	92,218	247,153	132
11,635	7,837	1,991	8,363	9,972	800		1,144	201,970	16,068	372,170	134
8,344	5,544	787	6,700	6,380				134,044	47,113	183,478	135
6,428	2,648	1,862	6,685	1,980	200			84,247	3,902	94,534	137
38,589	18,046	7,956	30,495	177	3,285	1,153	1,518	422,905	303,828	782,878	138
10,025	3,617	4,000	18,664	500				120,548	21,250	164,548	142
24,167	17,347	4,154	17,965	1,800				334,721	43,555	465,971	141
34,642	15,143	4,344	18,714	935	3,641		4,328	439,856	51,701	684,761	149
15,619	7,354	2,098	13,049	230	1,676		857	227,072	227,853	525,199	150
14,480	5,485	4,015	27,416	70	1,260		3,288	241,346	2,500	292,106	151
27,426	8,802	7,812	15,850		3,167	1,786	7,221	371,601	250,000	626,640	152
15,493	8,348	5,368	10,253	69	274		4,145	252,396		252,396	154
8,015	6,620		8,553	193	1,000			174,187		174,187	157
6,425	4,975	8,670	4,171	720				96,209		103,889	158
10,218	7,416	3,355	5,998					130,454	111,363	259,817	159
11,687	1,379	624	5,166				764	160,423	44,613	205,036	160
7,360	6,516	1,666	3,783	1,029	200		3,166	138,047	2,562	154,095	161
6,539	1,433	9,808	12,296	865				145,238	77,369	238,742	162
5,238	4,739	5,216	9,072	523				112,932	4,500	117,432	163
13,055	9,182	13,924	10,833	13,370				249,670		279,281	164
5,972	4,754	2,876	7,369	4,303			312	111,070	50,314	161,384	165
19,735	7,004	5,609	30,368	345			923	233,047	145,469	378,516	166
10,085	7,277	3,086	13,938	221			5,012	165,102		165,102	167
18,501	10,875	2,635	5,561	1,359			20,318	242,776		322,576	170
20,330	17,284	4,621	22,363	1,043				312,990	1,844	314,834	171
8,784	5,198	2,567	7,823	568			1,572	115,940	5,500	131,163	172
49,652	18,053	5,973	12,589	527	1,800	3,582	3,291	507,886	181,813	802,689	173
17,516	8,990	4,357	12,674					279,981	187,002	506,377	176
17,195	6,349	1,346	10,243					196,962	8,007	242,369	177
11,900	(5)	6,202	11,796				1,575	157,509	4,500	191,353	178
10,350	7,500	200	5,700	236				133,146	19,273	202,940	179
9,715	3,504	1,662	4,473				244	94,997		124,905	181
16,588	5,958	926	16,459				3,219	192,511	90,107	304,045	182

¹ Included in column 11.⁵ Estimate.⁶ Included in column 7.⁷ Included in column 4.

TABLE 5.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments*¹ for
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.
184 Zanesville, Ohio.....		\$1,140	\$3,280	\$2,350	\$1,680	\$64,095	\$100	\$250
185 Muskogee, Okla.....		1,680	3,599	5,615	11,070	50,222		4,357
187 Allentown, Pa.....		6,800	3,400	2,400	(1)	106,528	10,298	(2)
188 Altoona, Pa.....		3,128	4,500	3,500	17,503	131,228	5,101	6,136
189 Chester, Pa.....		5,554	3,708	2,898	14,270	71,442	4,574	7,024
190 Easton, Pa.....		3,706	2,000	(1)	(1)	24,126	4,625	3,199
191 Erie, Pa.....		8,280	4,970	2,173	18,413	139,681	10,312	6,920
193 Hazleton, Pa.....		1,613	3,970		(1)	66,573	3,462	3,623
195 Lancaster, Pa.....		1,100	3,100	2,150	(1)	86,370	4,083	3,662
197 New Castle, Pa.....		4,681	2,675	2,340	15,030	84,239	3,333	(4)
198 Norristown, Pa.....		700	4,077	1,800	7,325	55,911	3,063	1,674
199 Reading, Pa.....			(1)	(1)	(1)	198,166	7,661	10,012
201 Wilkes-Barre, Pa.....		1,430	4,458	2,250	27,090	147,933	9,549	7,530
203 York, Pa.....		5,898	2,887	3,600	2,090	94,454	4,405	8,478
204 Newport, R. I.....		979	4,200	4,370	19,100	68,774	3,217	6,395
205 Pawtucket, R. I.....		1,545	3,800		(1)	154,336	12,129	
206 Warwick, R. I.....		1,015	2,550	2,200	18,750	44,526	5,763	(2)
207 Woonsocket, R. I.....		2,203	3,532	2,450	(1)	70,089	2,435	1,995
208 Columbia, S. C.....			2,400	1,000	5,645	32,131		200
210 Chattanooga, Tenn.....		1,643	2,540	2,638	12,600	77,947	149	1,886
211 Knoxville, Tenn.....		100	3,720	2,140	11,141	59,090		1,985
214 El Paso, Tex.....		3,425	3,000	5,570	15,969	119,668		3,788
216 Galveston, Tex.....				3,600	13,090	70,853		4,749
217 Houston, Tex.....				1,375	3,330	16,048		2,423
218 San Antonio, Tex.....		10,200	3,125	4,902	28,550	216,928		2,452
220 Ogden, Utah.....		6,654	(5)	(1)	(1)	99,184	4,666	4,402
221 Salt Lake City, Utah.....		21,204	10,596	22,375	48,510	391,549	12,677	19,708
224 Portsmouth, Va.....		2,103	924		(1)	45,884	149	293
225 Roanoke, Va.....				2,160	9,990	82,258	237	1,070
226 Tacoma, Wash.....		10,157	9,048	6,547	41,313	312,234	5,480	7,898
227 Huntington, W. Va.....		1,784	2,883	2,257	10,215	48,634	3,375	1,000
229 Green Bay, Wis.....		670	2,400	1,750	11,700	54,860	1,231	400
230 La Crosse, Wis.....		1,220	4,150	2,872	11,290	79,188	4,411	8,554
231 Madison, Wis.....		1,270	2,500	1,150	12,823	78,024	361	10,140
232 Oshkosh, Wis.....		1,600	3,700	2,575	12,800	70,910	390	2,026
233 Racine, Wis.....		1,960	4,182	4,700	15,530	99,168	48	4,599
234 Sheboygan, Wis.....		1,481	2,810	7,400	12,650	63,061	400	4,500
235 Superior, Wis.....		3,014	3,600	4,750	13,750	122,142	3,957	5,859

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

246 Alameda, Cal.....	\$3,966	\$3,000	\$5,280	\$13,200	\$117,046	\$7	\$4,586
247 Bakersfield, Cal.....	758	2,370		(1)	42,381		1,157
248 Eureka, Cal.....		2,000	2,000	8,600	40,390		1,115
249 Fresno, Cal.....	950	4,350	6,682	12,400	147,973		4,483
252 Redlands, Cal.....			4,850	14,800	63,330		4,301
253 Riverside, Cal.....		3,360	3,960	4,440	81,061		3,211
254 San Bernardino, Cal.....		2,356		(1)	61,331		6,486
256 Santa Cruz, Cal.....		2,950	1,920	2,160	50,362		2,170
257 Stockton, Cal.....	1,200	4,114	7,680	15,720	97,789		2,575
260 Ansonia, Conn.....	351	2,920	2,345	1,610	42,166	364	1,540
261 Bristol, Conn.....	484	1,200	1,601	(1)	38,360		
262 Danbury, Conn.....	246	3,220	2,684	7,380	45,651	343	1,075
263 Greenwich, Conn.....	701	4,400	2,600	7,300	56,050	2,982	
Manchestor, Conn.:							
Town schools.....	55	1,368			12,300	1,018	
264 Ninth district.....	91	891	3,300	2,850	24,525	2,108	1,919
265 Middletown, Conn.....	1,146	1,005	1,894	3,332	28,764		2,435
266 Naugatuck, Conn.....	50	3,654	2,800	(1)	41,474	1,230	1,275
267 New London, Conn.....	739	3,150		4,750	52,033	1,243	1,985
269 Torrington, Conn.....	300	3,300	900	4,800	46,180	5,469	(2)
273 Pensacola, Fla.....	965	1,050		8,942	26,787		(5)

¹ Included in column 6.² Included in column 7.³ Included in column 10.

school purposes, 1910-11 (fundamental table)—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
\$3,444	\$4,828	\$19,167	\$5,738	\$5,094				\$117,166	\$15,500	\$142,852
6,913	2,953	594	6,499	225	\$580			96,351	62,051	150,184
11,293	9,483	6,202	4,615	50	1,400			162,469	74,982	237,451
19,635	5,447	3,411	12,231					219,257	64,903	329,600
12,292	5,000	1,338	9,481	285	529		7,435	138,758	8,039	245,354
9,639	6,959		24,747	9,191			363	257,900	12,000	130,972
18,873	9,729	3,227	17,037	15,951	2,304			127,644	424,436	191
7,295	3,392	715	7,461	3,974			500	102,578	3,750	119,242
12,164	6,627	1,749	21,983	1,000	1,153			145,141	15,000	206,445
11,809	4,734		7,721					166,179		195,179
6,337	3,684	3,319	10,573	1,330	350			100,328		177,541
28,031	8,129	11,381	25,130					288,510		320,341
18,448	9,722	8,007	17,742		750			254,909	184,026	476,815
13,386	5,476	3,502	13,022	1,150				158,348	32,992	231,845
11,525	6,680	1,095	10,223					136,558		136,558
20,236	(s)	14,356	17,537	1,162				225,101	2,245	234,832
6,968	5,660	850	2,831				1,434	92,847	6,090	98,847
6,260	6,169	1,403	10,011					106,547	2,046	108,593
1,873	973	927	2,644	163				47,956	34,775	90,004
5,950	1,763	1,001	2,721				288	111,126		111,126
6,325	1,625	2,679	5,088		300		186	94,379	9,879	108,013
11,063	3,261	4,825	10,218		75		665	181,527		188,309
5,110	1,126	1,896	7,500					107,924		107,924
1,217	262	193	1,491				7,342	31,681	2,734	34,415
21,752	2,677	2,440	12,076		257		59	305,418	51,652	374,206
7,744	3,614	3,328	12,068				282	141,942	37,431	188,511
35,801	15,229	12,654	55,806	3,218	1,452		525	651,304	369,030	1,122,506
2,424	1,405	251	2,642	328			1,565	57,968	3,480	61,448
4,782	1,903	558	2,543	40			38,182	143,783	41,642	185,425
26,530	12,819	7,926	24,341	1,341	4,409	\$740	3,627	474,420	200,876	964,172
7,822	2,823	883	2,044	2,270		55	1,017	84,062	47,497	138,354
9,579	5,609	1,301	2,345				1,806	93,651	66,755	160,406
10,001	4,334	2,240	6,595	150				135,005		135,005
9,971	10,665	2,122	5,209	375	3,340			137,950	36,074	175,303
8,310	7,937	2,021	12,559		4			124,832	16,884	141,716
10,643	6,966	1,897	5,419		1,336	325		157,333	8,668	169,282
6,231	5,500	430	12,950	1,505			450	118,868	50,000	168,868
20,589	8,626	2,676	13,835		428	503		203,729	21,110	224,839

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

\$9,233	\$2,386	\$1,058	\$7,422	\$782	\$1,560	\$690	\$253	\$170,469	\$4,315	\$174,784	246
5,190	1,244	1,215	2,010	532			470	57,327	40,585	97,912	247
6,420	945	4,911		150				66,531		66,531	248
9,513	2,213	3,304	3,650	599	50		330	196,497	55,445	267,212	249
9,220	1,779	3,997	4,702	558		65		107,602	113,342	220,944	252
8,783	1,933	2,217	2,581	1,204				112,750	45,167	167,407	253
6,553	1,393	15,291	393	987				94,790	7,094	101,884	254
4,630	1,249	815	2,542	180	5			69,445	19,629	97,899	256
12,911	4,241	11,778	12,862	1,229				172,099		172,099	257
3,902	2,544	509	2,119	160				60,530		60,530	260
(s)	(s)	5,346	1,043	442	745		10,550	59,771		65,771	261
6,457	4,548	729	6,048				2,649	81,030		101,690	262
7,210	4,143	764	9,195		1,250			96,595		104,423	263
1,065	892	227	1,797				126	18,848		18,848	264
3,707	3,848				699			43,938		43,938	264
2,706	2,297	1,322	5,621	90	170			30,782		54,561	265
5,468	4,012	1,935	11,124	354	400			73,776		83,746	266
4,080	5,273		2,792					76,045		76,045	267
5,337	4,680	623	3,603	26			1,570	76,788	13,350	90,138	269
1,860	518		2,106					42,228	26,623	68,851	273

* Included in column 16.

* Included in column 11.

* Included in column 2.

TABLE 5.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
274 Athens, Ga.	\$604	\$2,300	.....	\$9,447	\$22,035	.....	\$656
276 Columbus, Ga.	1,200	2,455	\$500	11,550	43,375	.....	.....
281 Belleville, Ill.	3,438	2,500	1,200	8,250	39,727	.....	.....
282 Cairo, Ill.	820	2,400	1,170	5,975	15,081	\$81	480
284 Champaign, Ill.	2,085	2,750	(¹)	(¹)	50,000	.....	2,845
..... Evanston, Ill.: .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
287 District No. 75.	945	4,400	8,800	7,300	49,002	605	3,625
288 District No. 76. ....	.....	3,670	.....	(¹)	28,226	492	2,844
289 Freeport, Ill. ....	.....	.....	4,075	6,350	49,100	.....	.....
290 Galesburg, Ill. ....	.....	3,975	1,935	2,835	57,541	.....	2,767
292 Kankakee, Ill. ....	.....	.....	.....	3,700	34,080	.....	1,397
293 La Salle, Ill.	150	207	3,200	3,750	14,820	25	2,630
295 Mattoon, Ill.	70	2,640	.....	(¹)	30,169	.....	829
306 Hammond, Ind.	450	3,000	4,050	7,585	59,778	359	1,310
307 Huntington, Ind.	500	2,000	4,800	5,500	31,212	575	600
308 Jeffersonville, Ind. ....	.....	.....	1,485	5,620	25,353	.....	225
309 Kokomo, Ind.	459	2,750	3,650	7,194	40,942	186	3,439
310 Lafayette, Ind.	900	3,100	.....	9,000	56,000	300	350
311 Laporte, Ind.	150	2,200	5,805	4,250	39,227	.....	1,200
313 Marion, Ind.	602	.....	3,700	8,900	62,174	500	700
314 Michigan City, Ind.	600	2,993	3,834	1,500	38,512	214	4,692
315 Mishawaka, Ind.	543	2,000	2,160	3,700	25,317	64	1,797
316 Muncie, Ind.	1,065	3,000	3,900	8,769	72,379	350	1,700
318 Peru, Ind.	761	1,700	1,805	4,758	23,065	680	369
319 Richmond, Ind.	1,500	2,500	3,000	9,250	79,129	150	6,469
321 Boone, Iowa.	400	2,045	3,159	5,557	23,826	.....	1,919
322 Burlington, Iowa.	2,001	2,700	1,950	14,025	69,005	155	1,172
324 Iowa City, Iowa. ....	.....	1,250	.....	5,830	28,041	200	2,037
325 Keokuk, Iowa.	758	2,153	3,515	7,745	32,449	22	1,009
326 Marshalltown, Iowa.	1,420	2,400	.....	1,400	45,285	1,810	6,270
327 Mason City, Iowa.	936	2,000	4,289	4,660	29,238	.....	1,601
328 Muscatine, Iowa.	1,062	2,876	.....	4,278	42,906	.....	1,349
329 Ottumwa, Iowa. ....	.....	3,437	4,793	12,200	66,385	.....	2,393
330 Atchison, Kans. ....	.....	1,800	.....	1,125	30,149	39	9,114
331 Coffeyville, Kans.	450	2,760	1,530	1,500	51,185	300	1,132
332 Fort Scott, Kans.	353	2,063	900	6,480	26,854	173	2,183
333 Hutchinson, Kans.	1,226	2,192	540	6,376	43,254	(²)	1,443
334 Independence, Kans.	814	2,696	2,475	4,600	23,728	.....	1,755
336 Leavenworth, Kans.	3,622	460	1,440	7,832	36,128	.....	2,757
338 Pittsburg, Kans. ....	.....	200	2,100	5,210	36,040	.....	.....
339 Frankfort, Ky.	187	2,200	.....	3,000	18,659	.....	.....
340 Henderson, Ky.	536	2,466	3,093	6,900	25,978	.....	2,394
341 Owensboro, Ky.	560	2,150	1,800	6,520	29,611	.....	2,228
346 Monroe, La. ....	.....	2,000	1,350	1,800	13,150	.....	541
347 Auburn, Me.	286	2,117	3,187	6,507	31,595	1,749	2,805
351 Waterville, Me. ....	.....	1,300	1,296	4,908	23,912	1,790	1,197
352 Cumberland, Md.	1,226	3,333	1,060	8,421	24,410	3,095	.....
357 Attleboro, Mass.	502	3,848	2,645	5,222	43,421	966	2,652
358 Beverly, Mass.	1,354	2,800	5,615	9,067	71,440	4,437	7,932
360 Framingham, Mass.	500	2,200	1,800	7,920	33,760	3,470	4,054
361 Gardner, Mass.	85	51	3,475	(¹)	31,508	.....	5,065
362 Gloucester, Mass.	1,650	2,300	5,000	5,500	75,000	5,500	1,800
363 Greenfield, Mass. ....	.....	2,200	3,950	(¹)	29,600	795	1,521
364 Hyde Park, Mass. ....	.....	.....	2,425	9,884	33,177	4,266	(³)
365 Leominster, Mass.	494	3,404	6,970	8,051	31,673	3,076	5,859
366 Marlboro, Mass. ....	.....	2,800	.....	7,050	40,688	2,800	700
368 Melrose, Mass.	1,491	2,385	3,100	8,595	55,004	3,716	2,284
369 Methuen, Mass. ....	.....	.....	1,764	4,858	24,695	1,040	1,954
372 North Adams, Mass.	1,012	3,500	5,130	7,622	58,481	3,000	714
373 Northampton, Mass.	840	2,380	2,700	3,900	50,768	2,500	2,400
374 Peabody, Mass.	145	2,612	1,685	8,200	31,429	2,000	1,837
376 Revere, Mass.	721	2,917	2,479	8,442	60,446	5,263	3,333
378 Wakefield, Mass. ....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	45,615	(³)	3,766
379 Watertown, Mass. ....	.....	160	.....	.....	⁵ 47,069	4,376	(⁴)
381 Westfield, Mass. ....	.....	2,596	3,844	8,204	37,712	1,883	4,560

¹ Included in column 6.² Included in column 11.³ Included in column 8.

school purposes, 1910-11 (fundamental table)—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
\$1,288	\$976	\$289	\$1,047	\$121			\$257	\$39,020	\$1,203	\$40,223	274
3,000	1,250	2,325	3,108	3,000			180	71,943		98,215	276
5,025	1,576	2,288	8,681	436				73,121	662	81,536	281
4,368	1,465	569	3,389	120			72	35,740	1,159	55,089	282
4,875	2,838	700	500	375	\$850		1,000	68,818	12,700	90,718	284
7,564	9,391	2,202	8,938		1,000		463	104,325	42,866	162,614	287
2,880	3,296	524	2,648		50		112	44,742	139	49,813	288
6,590	4,954	7,998	21,566					100,633	38,690	139,323	289
9,441	4,801	1,751	4,312	690				90,048	19,313	124,071	290
5,907	2,785	4,616	4,160					56,645	1,856	58,501	292
3,487	1,698	713	2,804				25	31,139		35,217	293
(²)	(²)	8,911	2,062					44,681		46,314	295
7,440	4,400	4,028	4,465					97,603	14,260	134,294	306
4,000	2,380	400	16,669	4,674				73,310	600	76,785	307
2,952	1,000	135	500					37,270		37,270	308
4,486	3,046	2,060	4,716	2,797			232	75,957	16,742	97,880	309
6,000	4,000	700	12,200	3,000			600	96,150	230,000	362,650	310
3,480	1,200	900	1,510	200			120	60,242	1,600	68,342	311
5,740	4,251	629	2,114				382	89,692		108,772	313
6,033	3,830	900	4,066					67,140		117,560	314
3,844	1,069	607	979	1,535				43,615	32,524	90,105	315
5,427	5,100	1,000	7,854					110,544		122,044	316
3,175	1,420	673	627				1,105	40,138	86,474	134,412	318
11,851	4,759	3,888		509			154	123,159	94,013	240,434	319
3,870	2,554	725	1,987	365			225	46,632	8,716	57,143	321
10,060	5,078	4,696	7,944		900			119,686	21,759	149,245	322
5,455	3,116	2,616	1,801	250	15			50,611		56,331	324
4,173	2,906	1,422	7,781	44				63,977	756	69,355	325
6,500	3,765	1,150	1,780	100		700		72,580		94,100	326
4,524	2,276	1,695	3,191					54,410	25,814	94,269	327
4,483	2,462	788	4,713		1,071		250	66,238	1,149	84,320	328
8,537	5,317	1,485	2,982		354		117	108,300	21,258	136,468	329
3,495		457	2,342	190				48,711	7,001	67,874	330
4,562	1,558	890	1,866	200				67,933	2,000	81,966	331
4,166	1,308	451	3,568				144	48,643		57,848	332
5,779	4,337	1,120	2,957	1,408	1,233			71,865	60,955	159,603	333
(²)	1,069	4,595	6,259	679				48,670		72,143	334
5,461	2,862	1,239	5,921	37							336
4,200	1,000	1,400	4,350	300	50						338
2,316	(²)	3,706	6,234				27	54,850	6,200	61,050	339
4,292	1,055	(²)	849					36,329	2,866	39,195	339
5,315	1,350	3,000	4,234					47,563	13,083	60,646	340
1,203	600	510	985	345			100	55,768	400	56,168	341
3,448	2,838	850	4,155		100	1,961		22,584		22,584	346
3,206	1,309	2,572	1,417			2,138		61,598	1,492	63,090	347
2,817	1,004	566	2,212					45,045		45,045	351
7,610	5,019	1,596	3,483		252	3,301	126	48,146	24,090	72,236	352
8,695	6,099	2,486	7,393			3,992		80,643	10,305	90,948	357
4,785	3,290	650	3,026		300	2,604		131,310		131,310	358
3,065	4,243		2,436		250	1,350	1,480	68,359		68,359	360
11,500	8,400		9,500		650	2,000		53,008		53,008	361
2,746	3,451	2,787	2,546		270	2,411		128,800		128,800	362
4,791	3,323	4,481		100		401	4,481	52,678		52,678	363
6,502	4,363	1,165	1,062		600	1,756		66,928	24,889	93,987	364
4,025	3,400	563	1,000		200	1,500	550	74,975	2,169	77,144	365
7,123	6,390	866	5,907		225	755	1,604	65,276	2,100	67,376	366
3,757	3,283	175	1,425		100	277	900	99,445	61,382	160,827	368
6,929	4,928	1,360	5,494			622	1,752	44,228	75,175	119,403	369
	7,000	608	2,500			900		100,544		100,544	372
4,629	3,230	1,321	5,093		250	8,583		85,329		85,329	373
8,397	5,868	1,174	4,624		320	1,763	212	64,406		74,046	374
4,368	8,751					570	1,863	106,417	54,611	187,135	376
4,543	2,847	1,103	4,471		300		1,686	66,186	6,234	72,420	378
								64,869		64,869	379
4,500	3,991	3,450	3,388					74,128		74,128	381

* Included in column 7.

* Includes all salaries.

TABLE 5.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
382 Weymouth, Mass.....	\$15	\$69	\$1,933	\$9,544	\$29,299	\$2,000	\$2,587
383 Winthrop, Mass.....		2,525	600	3,800	34,993	2,287	3,476
387 Ann Arbor, Mich.....	1,500	2,700		6,975	59,919		3,262
388 Escanaba, Mich.....	250	2,450	1,305	1,650	37,468		2,472
390 Ironwood, Mich.....	1,300	2,700	4,950	1,600	42,317	860	1,320
392 Manistee, Mich.....	839	2,000			47,715		2,538
393 Marquette, Mich.....	400	3,100	3,575	9,215	34,320	684	1,807
394 Menominee, Mich.....	842	3,011	(1)	(1)	45,407	1,148	603
395 Muskegon, Mich.....	3,739	4,340	4,487	4,890	76,844	1,729	3,858
397 Port Huron, Mich.....	175	3,050	4,983	2,175	47,930	310	2,286
399 Traverse City, Mich.....	300	2,200	2,541	(1)	33,358	847	992
400 Mankato, Minn.....	550	2,225	765	3,717	22,633		2,029
401 St. Cloud, Minn.....	790	2,500	4,385	4,270	13,702		
404 Winona, Minn.....	(3)	3,731		8,440	43,351	877	4,437
405 Hattiesburg, Miss.....			3,771	(1)	26,074		289
407 Meridian, Miss.....		3,128	1,400	3,859	41,844		895
409 Vicksburg, Miss.....	300	2,100	1,620	2,295	24,916		3,691
410 Hannibal, Mo.....			620	6,080	33,856		(4)
415 Anaconda, Mont. ⁵		2,700		2,300	55,000		1,400
417 Great Falls, Mont.....	3,839	4,056		(1)	82,154	6,076	6,806
418 Helena, Mont.....	2,400	4,235	7,012	9,854	54,171	618	3,241
419 Missoula, Mont.....	1,577	3,270	1,980	6,600	51,021	2,923	2,801
420 Grand Island, Nebr.....	484	2,100		5,122	31,003	1,152	2,062
421 Reno, Nev.....	1,579	3,260		1,900	48,440		1,026
423 Concord, N. H.: Union District.....	1,060	2,775	1,225	11,889	47,006	3,344	1,050
424 Penacook District.....	100	100		1,000	5,213	562	518
425 Dover, N. H.....	200	2,500	1,100	2,012	25,240	1,140	940
426 Keene, N. H.....			1,200	1,768	20,110	1,046	979
427 Laconia, N. H.....	90	1,875	1,091	1,500	15,100	1,000	850
429 Asbury Park, N. J.....	883	3,242	2,930	5,650	45,841	1,938	5,859
431 Bridgeton, N. J.....		1,900	700	4,500	30,734	2,100	1,039
432 Garfield, N. J.....		3,250	3,112	2,750	21,650	925	842
433 Hackensack, N. J.....	1,242	3,455	6,700	10,820	71,449	11,017	1,227
435 Irvington, N. J.....	1,004	2,500	1,100	5,650	38,732	2,339	1,887
436 Kearney, N. J.....	1,447	3,225	7,400	11,300	69,121	3,840	4,599
439 Montclair, N. J.....	4,000	5,700	1,819	14,300	148,909	3,806	8,471
440 Morristown, N. J.....	400	1,250		3,000	37,071	1,500	1,944
443 Phillipsburg, N. J.....	1,830	1,920		(1)	42,015	5,883	(9)
445 Town of Union.....	600	3,000	4,550	6,600	57,882	2,584	3,267
450 Batavia, N. Y.....	1,200	2,440	4,000	1,800	31,141	1,254	1,626
451 Cohoes, N. Y.....	1,000	2,600	1,800	7,230	31,242	250	100
452 Corning, N. Y.: District No. 9.....	360	2,736	800	(1)	24,328	42	815
453 Cortland, N. Y.....		2,650	1,400	3,400	21,623	238	998
454 Dunkirk, N. Y.....	780	3,580	4,250	1,919	37,636	846	2,079
455 Fulton, N. Y.....	560	2,880	700	(1)	28,047		389
456 Geneva, N. Y.....		3,000	1,400	4,350	41,450	25	600
458 Gloversville, N. Y.....	1,335	3,100	1,537	8,625	43,726		78
459 Hornell, N. Y.....	200	3,304	2,150	4,156	35,391		3,294
460 Hudson, N. Y.....		2,400	500	2,500	22,628	809	543
461 Ithaca, N. Y.....	1,000	4,541		(1)	48,744	1,286	4,271
463 Lackawanna, N. Y.....			1,912	2,400	10,075	707	1,300
464 Little Falls, N. Y.....	125	2,420		4,500	25,000	345	300
466 Middletown, N. Y.....	650	3,150	2,381	8,225	37,080	15,611	2,222
467 North Tonawanda, N. Y.....			6,862	6,400	35,065	1,285	1,674
469 Olean, N. Y.....	1,190	3,672	10,249	4,180	46,805	1,527	3,197
470 Ossining, N. Y.....		1,750	800	1,050	21,297	1,300	914
471 Oswego, N. Y.....		2,600	900	10,635	35,790		
473 Peekskill, N. Y.: District No. 8.....			2,200	(1)	15,671	1,079	2,750
474 Plattsburg, N. Y.....		2,000		(1)	23,914		
475 Port Chester, N. Y.....			3,250	9,040	54,554	2,326	3,700
479 Watervliet, N. Y.....		3,050	2,700	5,700	27,967	763	817

¹ Included in column 6. ² Included in column 12. ³ Included in column 3. ⁴ Included in column 11.

school purposes, 1910-11 (fundamental table)—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
\$4,605	\$4,401	\$790	\$5,109	.....	\$30	\$2,390	\$58	\$62,830	.....	\$67,796	382
4,114	2,876	225	1,477	.....	200	400	.....	56,973	\$1,418	58,391	383
7,038	4,844	1,513	4,289	\$3,823	914	.....	.....	96,797	1,956	113,756	387
6,070	3,137	484	2,076	472	.....	.....	.....	57,834	3,993	68,209	388
7,015	4,116	1,300	4,133	148	.....	.....	.....	71,759	23,111	97,625	390
5,255	1,938	1,008	3,655	454	.....	.....	100	65,502	305	66,045	392
6,213	2,851	1,491	2,705	.....	.....	.....	.....	66,361	4,301	74,656	393
.....	.....	.....	7,029	.....	.....	.....	.....	58,040	.....	58,040	394
7,445	4,671	2,301	7,360	442	2,582	120	553	125,361	15,344	153,927	395
9,070	4,475	648	8,432	.....	.....	.....	.....	83,534	.....	83,534	397
3,537	2,195	(2)	6,772	166	.....	.....	.....	52,908	.....	53,708	399
2,890	2,568	1,388	2,160	50	.....	.....	.....	41,075	88,855	137,649	400
2,295	2,136	2,068	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,145	.....	38,445	401
5,284	4,329	406	3,335	.....	.....	.....	.....	74,190	.....	81,235	404
1,086	411	1,054	1,492	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,277	.....	39,402	405
3,263	738	436	1,547	.....	.....	.....	.....	57,110	.....	61,642	407
1,386	690	.....	7,582	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,580	.....	44,930	409
4,078	2,333	8,384	2,505	279	.....	.....	.....	59,005	.....	71,555	410
6,000	4,090	2,000	2,000	320	.....	600	.....	76,320	.....	76,320	415
8,333	4,018	2,456	7,091	.....	.....	.....	.....	124,829	37,772	173,281	417
8,109	5,074	6,483	10,729	331	.....	.....	.....	112,257	6,084	133,849	418
6,643	3,532	3,995	2,486	.....	.....	276	.....	94,258	62,824	163,737	419
4,616	2,793	.....	9,730	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,768	3,868	64,235	420
4,500	2,000	799	208	390	270	.....	.....	64,372	53,500	130,722	421
6,673	5,978	2,243	5,417	.....	581	400	2,978	92,619	.....	105,569	423
857	396	216	299	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,261	6,500	16,744	424
2,888	2,397	914	1,894	.....	.....	2,085	250	43,560	.....	45,660	425
2,347	2,089	646	1,994	.....	.....	570	3,683	36,432	1,471	37,903	426
1,500	1,900	300	750	.....	.....	800	.....	26,756	.....	26,756	427
3,650	3,497	2,078	5,837	919	1,013	.....	.....	83,337	.....	94,987	429
2,650	1,810	.....	3,196	20	490	.....	562	49,701	.....	49,701	431
2,146	1,019	275	3,046	.....	600	115	1,475	38,105	47,805	90,533	432
5,201	4,417	785	2,648	.....	500	.....	1,315	119,676	24,399	156,944	433
4,769	1,696	2,408	6,337	.....	400	.....	.....	68,822	35,355	114,157	435
7,283	4,105	1,805	6,181	.....	2,700	.....	.....	123,006	.....	144,656	436
16,852	8,108	7,144	16,103	329	2,371	.....	.....	237,972	58,258	296,230	439
3,330	2,379	150	8,114	150	1,039	.....	.....	60,327	400	60,727	440
4,380	4,004	972	10,235	.....	760	.....	.....	71,999	6,475	78,647	443
7,490	1,753	2,969	5,791	.....	500	.....	3,405	100,391	.....	107,806	445
6,459	2,577	381	1,572	.....	.....	.....	.....	54,450	.....	65,393	450
4,848	2,000	255	5,412	.....	.....	.....	685	57,422	.....	57,422	451
2,216	1,740	508	2,648	404	41	.....	.....	36,628	479	40,897	452
7,275	(7)	(7)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,584	.....	37,584	453
6,340	3,878	1,251	3,664	86	.....	300	.....	66,609	.....	84,634	454
2,383	1,687	1,318	2,909	.....	.....	.....	933	41,806	.....	45,369	455
2,892	3,000	450	1,779	351	500	.....	.....	59,797	700	67,937	456
4,748	4,877	3,424	2,112	300	.....	.....	.....	73,862	.....	83,144	458
4,716	2,997	2,663	4,624	418	.....	.....	.....	63,913	25,751	107,672	459
1,820	390	.....	1,271	196	.....	.....	.....	32,557	112	32,669	460
3,932	4,232	779	5,392	371	.....	.....	875	75,423	11,489	107,399	461
2,495	1,783	698	2,012	854	.....	.....	.....	24,236	12,752	36,988	463
2,686	2,807	325	12,431	550	100	.....	.....	51,589	10,500	62,089	464
4,457	2,926	3,740	14,233	3,908	.....	.....	418	99,001	.....	99,001	466
3,770	3,749	3,957	3,842	2,797	.....	753	240	70,394	213	75,675	467
6,802	5,515	1,319	3,807	280	.....	10	1,168	89,721	.....	99,263	469
3,147	1,947	(8)	914	2,500	.....	300	6,839	42,758	3,945	57,112	470
6,087	613	135	7,653	889	.....	.....	810	66,112	.....	66,112	471
1,600	1,159	161	796	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,416	.....	31,158	473
11,077	(7)	16	10,289	59	.....	.....	.....	47,355	.....	49,663	474
5,551	1,720	532	1,121	.....	.....	.....	664	82,458	30,822	136,525	475
3,805	2,872	4,004	3,516	317	.....	.....	.....	55,511	50,000	105,511	479

* Estimates.

* Included in column 7.

* Included in column 9.

* Included in column 16.

TABLE 5.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for*
 GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
481 Asheville, N. C.....	\$1,106	\$3,129	\$2,104	\$5,853	\$37,319	.....	\$789
482 Durham, N. C.....	715	2,850	2,475	7,300	34,778	.....	1,205
485 Winston, N. C.....	139	1,700	720	4,375	22,419	.....	5,229
486 Fargo, N. Dak.....	757	3,250	(1)	8,236	49,887	\$1,506	.....
489 Ashtabula, Ohio.....	421	.....	3,170	6,285	54,761	.....	1,085
492 Chillicothe, Ohio.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	47,235	64	1,388
493 East Liverpool, Ohio.....	1,285	3,317	6,705	1,500	56,670	2,885	2,668
494 Elyria, Ohio.....	.....	2,750	.....	5,500	43,297	.....	965
497 Lakewood, Ohio.....	.....	3,600	3,376	8,050	55,904	.....	540
498 Lancaster, Ohio.....	.....	2,000	2,000	(1)	40,000	200	1,000
503 Middletown, Ohio.....	500	3,400	5,500	5,800	39,048	400	11,027
511 Chickasha, Okla.....	290	450	1,440	4,980	27,000	.....	75
512 Enid, Okla.....	200	3,000	2,000	6,000	38,000	.....	800
513 Guthrie, Okla.....	789	1,800	4,700	4,095	28,050	250	2,000
515 Shawnee, Okla.....	1,200	3,000	2,160	7,700	36,700	.....	1,500
517 Salem, Oreg.....	830	2,250	.....	(1)	55,773	.....	3,700
520 Braddock, Pa.....	433	.....	(1)	(1)	43,598	1,317	3,435
522 Butler, Pa.....	3,323	3,869	1,659	6,022	43,342	2,009	6,088
524 Carlisle, Pa.....	425	2,225	712	(1)	21,863	1,332	1,191
526 Chambersburg, Pa.....	756	1,305	(1)	(1)	26,029	1,698	1,785
528 Columbia, Pa.....	.....	1,960	965	3,447	19,134	1,263	1,961
534 Homestead, Pa.....	626	.....	4,735	3,825	37,692	2,370	3,487
535 Lebanon, Pa.....	2,464	2,111	1,405	1,400	43,471	2,109	5,561
536 McKees Rocks, Pa.....	1,715	2,263	1,500	(1)	17,895	853	1,267
537 Mahanoy City, Pa.....	630	2,100	.....	1,200	27,018	2,120	1,513
538 Meadville, Pa.....	300	2,100	4,435	3,630	33,007	4,919	3,154
539 Monessen, Pa.....	325	.....	.....	(1)	28,600	1,071	1,524
540 Mount Carmel, Pa.....	587	2,120	.....	(1)	25,405	1,041	1,760
545 Phoenixville, Pa.....	395	2,489	1,425	1,150	20,553	1,320	2,130
548 Pottstown, Pa.....	500	1,950	.....	1,500	42,320	2,010	1,834
549 Pottsville, Pa.....	.....	3,275	.....	(1)	43,587	2,879	2,055
550 Shamokin, Pa.....	1,310	3,040	3,179	1,250	43,824	2,704	5,261
551 Sharon, Pa.....	600	2,800	.....	6,425	39,197	2,109	1,781
552 South Bethlehem, Pa.....	600	2,160	.....	(1)	34,530	2,000	3,000
555 Sunbury, Pa.....	480	1,800	608	(1)	29,324	2,338	2,399
556 Uniontown, Pa.....	2,153	3,000	.....	(1)	39,914	4,096	2,431
558 Washington, Pa.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	66,574	2,507	4,124
559 West Chester, Pa.....	.....	.....	5,250	4,900	43,700	1,549	1,384
561 Central Falls, R. I.....	962	2,400	.....	(1)	36,874	1,270	.....
562 Cranston, R. I.....	200	1,900	.....	(1)	58,033	1,360	400
564 East Providence, R. I.....	451	2,250	2,261	6,166	32,496	6,193	3,274
568 Sioux Falls, S. Dak.....	3,831	3,547	3,150	7,933	53,986	.....	6,333
570 Beaumont, Tex.....	.....	.....	2,750	7,800	39,485	.....	800
571 Brownsville, Tex.....	70	1,500	.....	900	15,909	.....	206
573 Denison, Tex.....	300	2,000	945	7,565	24,896	.....	3,440
575 Marshall, Tex.....	252	1,908	.....	5,020	19,433	.....	1,077
576 Palestine, Tex.....	120	1,800	.....	(1)	24,279	.....	200
577 Paris, Tex.....	200	2,500	.....	7,165	27,960	.....	500
579 Sherman, Tex.....	.....	.....	.....	3,605	29,769	.....	850
582 Barre, Vt.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	28,740	1,372	2,380
584 Rutland, Vt.....	50	2,480	2,650	1,900	30,234	2,700	2,570
586 Danville, Va.....	400	1,500	400	6,600	29,569	35	484
587 Newport News, Va.....	2,788	702	(1)	(1)	35,476	10	414
589 Staunton, Va.....	100	.....	.....	2,617	13,837	.....	.....
592 Everett, Wash.....	2,313	4,485	17,580	12,780	94,264	4,591	3,670
594 Walla Walla, Wash.....	1,489	700	5,400	8,150	59,268	508	1,200
596 Charleston, W. Va.....	761	3,249	.....	16,377	56,653	.....	1,092
597 Martinsburg, W. Va.....	345	1,730	.....	4,700	16,923	194	250
600 Ashland, Wis.....	180	3,000	3,180	6,500	46,429	950	6,981
601 Beloit, Wis.....	825	2,950	1,450	7,045	44,571	1,543	2,000
604 Janesville, Wis.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	45,006	.....	1,661
605 Kenosha, Wis.....	.....	2,683	.....	(1)	54,537	.....	3,732
606 Manitowoc, Wis.....	550	2,900	4,788	5,925	36,546	4,289	2,522
607 Marinette, Wis.....	350	3,100	3,460	1,700	40,905	1,979	1,779

¹ Included in column 6.

² Included in column 11.

school purposes, 1910-11 (fundamental table)—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
\$2,425	\$1,397	\$374	\$1,205	\$303	\$30	.....	\$686	\$56,720	\$6,539	\$74,337	481
2,600	1,159	1,559	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	55,841	6,590	91,971	482
1,500	1,075	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,247	18,553	55,800	485
6,311	5,630	5,182	5,824	.....	430	.....	.....	87,013	4,000	110,101	486
7,515	3,246	455	3,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	80,638	25,000	120,475	489
3,647	(2)	2,374	717	3,051	.....	.....	.....	58,476	1,426	67,567	492
7,595	3,208	3,069	5,530	.....	.....	.....	1,232	95,664	2,453	110,347	493
7,940	1,570	2,500	9,754	3,789	.....	.....	.....	77,615	23,086	112,898	494
5,941	2,483	10,785	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90,679	78,759	186,103	497
3,384	1,866	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,650	.....	59,350	498
4,800	.....	1,000	1,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	72,725	72,050	161,826	503
2,900	2,500	580	2,350	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,515	.....	42,515	511
4,000	1,500	500	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	56,500	150,000	210,500	512
3,150	1,800	875	3,852	100	250	.....	.....	51,711	890	58,049	513
5,050	1,500	300	1,500	1,000	100	.....	318	62,028	.....	76,228	515
4,090	4,152	4,707	6,038	325	350	.....	163	81,678	40,600	255,494	517
7,075	1,863	.....	3,577	.....	.....	.....	587	61,885	62	84,792	520
5,686	4,477	1,599	5,782	.....	41	.....	.....	81,897	43,192	157,539	522
1,725	1,117	1,368	1,272	60	.....	\$100	.....	33,390	.....	41,168	524
2,745	1,467	469	608	.....	.....	.....	4,178	40,940	39,907	98,413	526
3,354	1,284	1,053	848	65	.....	.....	580	35,914	.....	62,887	528
7,002	1,442	.....	8,033	.....	.....	.....	.....	69,112	33,821	117,801	534
5,731	5,055	130	3,259	497	.....	.....	.....	73,393	.....	96,451	535
2,901	806	468	14,713	.....	.....	.....	1,801	46,182	24,353	70,876	536
3,572	1,360	1,108	1,996	260	.....	.....	.....	42,877	.....	54,663	537
3,578	2,709	56	2,937	1,125	200	.....	.....	62,150	.....	62,150	538
8,837	(3)	(3)	962	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,319	41,394	89,710	539
3,608	1,453	1,999	1,278	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,251	24,243	80,869	540
2,943	1,120	490	2,434	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,449	29,184	91,086	545
5,100	2,222	3,843	3,093	400	21	.....	.....	64,793	.....	71,754	548
5,112	2,173	4,014	1,157	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,252	.....	64,252	549
4,578	4,359	.....	1,575	.....	.....	.....	.....	71,080	.....	100,222	550
5,985	3,092	.....	2,952	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,941	3,662	97,843	551
3,375	2,875	280	3,500	15	150	.....	.....	52,485	11,700	79,965	552
2,205	3,776	424	2,061	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,415	29,232	79,639	555
4,884	1,224	1,763	1,630	.....	.....	.....	.....	61,095	56,324	122,001	556
8,235	6,845	3,691	1,810	.....	.....	.....	968	94,754	39,913	177,899	558
4,240	1,745	858	1,529	341	298	.....	.....	65,794	.....	65,794	559
3,900	4,056	10,487	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59,949	.....	59,949	561
8,087	5,429	2,150	1,429	.....	.....	.....	.....	81,991	.....	81,991	562
5,420	5,525	2,414	5,525	.....	250	1,275	125	73,625	.....	73,625	564
9,021	6,471	.....	10,298	.....	.....	.....	.....	104,570	2,535	232,993	568
3,590	1,000	8,603	18,563	750	.....	.....	.....	83,341	100,386	183,727	570
780	100	.....	462	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,927	26	19,953	571
3,502	1,136	500	2,251	.....	.....	.....	64	46,599	11,069	57,668	573
1,811	363	.....	2,134	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,998	511	32,717	575
1,646	600	484	1,000	50	.....	.....	279	30,458	.....	30,458	576
1,800	1,000	500	1,800	350	.....	.....	.....	43,775	500	44,275	577
2,700	1,050	300	2,100	300	30	.....	.....	40,704	16,000	56,704	579
2,725	3,435	700	2,457	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,905	16,051	61,956	582
3,895	2,360	1,000	1,620	.....	.....	.....	696	52,155	.....	59,135	584
2,202	2,028	1,665	1,133	266	.....	.....	.....	46,282	51,158	97,440	586
3,737	(2)	1,869	1,961	120	22	.....	672	47,761	1,762	50,479	587
927	496	798	644	.....	.....	.....	155	19,584	.....	19,584	589
10,020	6,389	3,910	11,335	.....	350	.....	2,045	173,732	19,542	193,274	592
5,559	4,452	1,176	9,990	.....	.....	.....	.....	97,883	54,133	165,131	594
6,999	1,870	1,290	2,063	300	690	.....	135	91,479	34,432	154,996	596
1,944	1,014	212	2,861	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,173	2,624	41,511	597
6,345	3,073	247	1,994	294	.....	50	.....	79,223	2,800	82,179	600
5,200	5,750	800	4,924	55	420	.....	499	78,032	3,750	104,620	601
7,669	3,886	1,161	2,452	100	.....	.....	.....	61,935	.....	61,935	604
7,698	3,724	2,197	5,228	.....	.....	.....	350	80,149	13,298	128,739	605
5,894	4,532	3,128	7,789	.....	.....	.....	.....	78,863	7,912	86,775	606
5,100	2,435	541	4,360	620	.....	.....	.....	66,329	20,110	86,439	607

* Included in column 9.

TABLE 5.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for*
 GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

	Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
610	Dothan, Ala.....		\$2,000		(¹)	\$14,025		\$1,386
611	Florence, Ala.....		1,320		\$945	6,740		
613	New Decatur, Ala.....		1,375			10,865		303
615	Tuscaloosa, Ala.....	\$240	2,100		2,805	11,493	\$35	46
620	Prescott, Ariz.....	31	2,285	\$2,195	(¹)	19,542		998
622	Jonesboro, Ark.....	240	1,600		4,140	12,690		
624	Texarkana, Ark.....	50	2,400	675	3,640	10,035		1,230
631	San Rafael, Cal.....	240	2,800	1,800	6,488	18,060		2,050
634	Santa Rosa, Cal.....		2,750	1,000	5,700	40,010		14,944
635	Boulder, Colo.....	600	2,770	2,745	2,500	51,916		1,756
636	Canon City, Colo.....	505	1,467	1,622		23,041		1,134
637	Cripple Creek, Colo.....	2,106	4,772	4,048	19,430	58,590	3,106	661
639	Grand Junction, Colo.....	700	3,900	3,300	2,000	37,839	2,398	2,000
643	Derby, Conn.....	106	2,000	500	2,810	17,156		1,171
644	East Hartford, Conn.....	132	1,496		5,838	18,379	874	1,152
645	Enfield, Conn.....	900	25	750	3,800	17,125	1,882	(²)
647	Hamden, Conn.....	220	1,039		1,736	11,374	1,033	401
648	Huntington, Conn.....	362	1,852		(¹)	21,401	812	1,746
649	Killingly, Conn.....			1,290	1,800	16,512	536	1,805
650	New Milford, Conn.....	193	1,000	350	(¹)	11,565	495	(¹)
651	Plainfield, Conn.....	125	1,300		2,750	11,640	489	478
655	Southington, Conn.....			2,393	(¹)	18,547	140	1,043
656	South Norwalk, Conn.....	200	3,350	250	(¹)	23,638	1,300	1,287
657	Stafford, Conn.....	452		375	1,225	12,000	1,000	600
659	Stratford, Conn.....		2,000	600	(¹)	16,469	600	250
661	Winchester, Conn.....	728	300	1,471	2,300	16,031	400	504
669	Americus, Ga.....			1,800	1,600	14,860		1,459
672	Dublin, Ga.....		1,750		2,695	8,100		
673	Elberton, Ga.....		1,800		1,147	7,830		305
674	Fitzgerald, Ga.....			1,800	2,080	9,864	1,000	
675	Gainesville, Ga.....		1,550		(¹)	11,695		
677	La Grange, Ga.....	190	1,700		3,390	14,107		1,919
678	Marietta, Ga.....	60	1,575		1,000	9,307		
680	Thomasville, Ga.....		1,850		2,295	8,903		740
681	Valdosta, Ga.....	95	1,350		(¹)	12,925		260
684	Pocatello, Idaho.....	54	2,750	3,250	3,339	22,834		
686	Beardstown, Ill.....		1,925		(¹)	18,594	100	750
687	Belvidere, Ill.: North Side.	50	2,000	650	950	10,000	25	100
689	Berwyn, Ill.....		2,200	400	2,550	18,350	74	290
692	Centralia, Ill.....	93	1,814		2,923	15,069	38	329
694	Clinton, Ill.....		1,620		2,485	17,287		1,246
701	Forest Park, Ill.....	125	1,390	1,350	2,025	14,289	212	
702	Granite City, Ill.....			1,500	7,000	17,715	40	575
704	Harvey, Ill.....	150	2,000	665	(¹)	14,547	168	383
705	Herrin, Ill.....	50	1,515		1,700	10,038		197
706	Kewanee, Ill.....			(¹)	(¹)	48,239	(²)	3,659
708	Litchfield, Ill.....			1,600	2,900	11,430		150
712	Maywood and Melrose Park, Ill.....	650	2,700	1,433	4,300	29,198	208	850
714	Mount Carmel, Ill.....	75	1,800	2,400	743	10,865		400
716	Murphysboro, Ill.....		1,461		(¹)	9,490		357
719	Pana, Ill.....	75	1,600		2,847	9,795	46	821
720	Paris, Ill.....	45	540		2,824	21,724	100	400
721	Pekin, Ill.....					32,254		2,780
722	Peru, Ill.....		1,750		3,225	9,231		1,203
724	Spring Valley, Ill.....	237	1,400	1,400		11,385		150
730	Urbana, Ill.....	150	2,800	2,415	4,860	23,810		1,875
731	Alexandria, Ind.....	175	1,981	1,256	(¹)	14,471		455
732	Bedford, Ind.....	387	2,000	2,160	3,195	29,877		443
733	Bloomington, Ind.....	368	2,981	2,539	3,429	30,975	11	838
734	Brazil, Ind.....	225	2,300	1,485	1,500	34,006	250	750
736	Columbus, Ind.....	950	2,100	3,905	6,115	32,257		2,255
737	Connersville, Ind.....	175	2,333	1,904	3,662	20,106		100
738	Crawfordsville, Ind.....	585	2,740	3,026	4,713	23,095		356

¹ Included in column 6.² Included in column 8.³ Included in column 7.⁴ Included in column 16.

school purposes, 1910-11 (fundamental table)—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
608	\$140	.....	\$210	.....	.....	.....	\$632	\$19,001	.....	\$19,001	610
417	312	\$354	413	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,497	.....	10,497	611
545	331	590	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,129	.....	14,129	613
1,164	461	2,171	420	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,935	\$38,187	59,122	615
2,040	1,600	1,239	868	\$51	.....	.....	.....	31,308	1,023	39,428	620
1,620	570	270	350	.....	.....	.....	453	21,480	500	2,880	622
840	.....	670	1,160	150	.....	.....	.....	20,850	120,000	157,850	624
2,970	953	560	1,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,551	.....	37,551	631
2,205	1,105	(2)	.....	1,317	\$300	.....	.....	70,331	.....	70,331	634
6,534	3,388	674	843	.....	.....	.....	1,186	74,912	2,634	87,038	635
2,543	861	773	953	148	.....	.....	.....	33,743	16,579	50,322	636
11,069	5,347	2,67	9,851	35	346	\$350	.....	121,882	5,944	147,375	637
3,700	1,000	3,000	7,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	67,437	15,692	90,453	639
1,964	1,031	924	1,552	.....	198	60	.....	29,472	.....	29,472	643
5,115	.....	.....	6,294	216	.....	75	.....	39,571	7,688	48,884	644
2,115	2,490	(4)	844	.....	(4)	1,340	1,515	32,786	.....	32,786	645
1,051	2,373	95	1,434	.....	.....	116	46	21,028	6,700	27,728	647
1,645	769	462	1,473	100	.....	2,474	.....	32,996	38,864	71,860	648
1,955	1,489	.....	1,140	.....	.....	659	625	27,811	.....	27,811	649
400	2,176	(5)	1,330	.....	.....	664	.....	18,173	.....	18,173	650
805	1,058	.....	672	187	.....	615	.....	20,119	.....	20,119	651
1,752	1,971	232	2,806	189	.....	366	.....	29,439	12,060	41,499	655
2,350	1,714	285	1,106	.....	163	.....	90	35,763	2,384	40,597	656
1,100	500	370	700	25	15	1,520	.....	19,882	75	19,957	657
1,774	1,315	606	684	.....	.....	1,288	.....	25,566	45,540	71,106	659
1,389	3,834	260	1,169	.....	300	500	.....	29,186	.....	29,186	661
545	463	173	566	.....	.....	.....	305	21,771	8,890	34,193	669
600	500	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,145	.....	14,145	672
630	309	.....	624	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,645	.....	12,645	673
1,000	500	600	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,844	.....	17,844	674
465	200	500	100	50	.....	.....	.....	14,560	500	15,060	675
550	404	.....	238	33	.....	.....	491	23,022	335	30,352	677
818	438	396	1,297	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,891	.....	15,198	678
421	209	.....	2,659	.....	.....	.....	240	17,317	.....	17,317	680
342	.....	400	1,220	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,592	.....	18,067	681
3,677	1,562	1,498	3,107	218	.....	1,370	.....	43,679	20,307	80,277	684
2,325	1,104	526	2,971	60	.....	.....	123	28,478	5,626	35,504	686
1,500	1,800	250	800	50	.....	.....	.....	18,175	100	18,275	687
3,720	1,980	890	2,375	.....	150	.....	.....	32,979	.....	39,854	689
2,347	1,362	238	2,065	134	126	.....	461	26,999	788	28,687	692
2,700	826	2,361	3,376	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,901	.....	31,901	694
2,320	900	.....	4,998	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,609	2,544	33,243	701
2,580	1,204	366	2,450	200	.....	.....	.....	33,630	16,000	54,880	702
2,258	1,123	383	1,211	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,888	193	30,855	704
1,110	279	2,142	792	265	.....	.....	.....	15,088	452	20,080	705
6,397	3,494	805	4,361	500	.....	.....	.....	67,455	500	74,105	706
2,000	1,500	50	500	100	50	.....	400	20,680	.....	20,680	708
5,267	2,000	1,341	3,429	307	300	.....	.....	51,983	22,953	100,661	712
1,889	732	550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,454	3,446	22,900	714
1,550	515	.....	308	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,681	1,015	14,696	716
1,927	869	117	2,249	.....	.....	.....	497	20,843	2,150	24,119	719
2,520	1,260	457	2,630	60	.....	.....	.....	37,010	25,450	75,660	720
4,380	1,450	721	2,255	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,840	5,970	61,450	721
2,579	728	274	1,317	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,307	.....	23,567	722
1,500	1,500	300	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,872	.....	26,552	724
.....	2,325	800	3,500	100	150	.....	.....	42,785	.....	49,785	730
1,467	838	485	587	.....	.....	.....	215	21,930	.....	21,930	731
1,821	896	1,114	534	187	.....	.....	90	42,704	16,661	59,365	732
2,724	1,296	300	2,004	.....	.....	.....	412	47,867	2,944	54,721	733
3,738	1,223	1,300	5,261	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,038	.....	57,368	734
4,680	900	3,150	1,750	250	.....	.....	73	58,355	3,249	85,822	736
1,716	1,200	280	1,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,776	100	41,076	737
2,898	1,406	537	2,152	.....	.....	.....	1,268	42,776	95,250	145,746	738

* Included in column 9.

* Included in column 3.

TABLE 5.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other expenses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
739	Frankfort, Ind.....	\$452	\$2,713	\$1,620	\$5,550	\$26,761	\$58	\$774
740	Goshen, Ind.....	900	2,100	1,575	4,370	29,718	304	4,130
745	Madison, Ind.....	900	1,700	450	4,015	25,200	.....	248
751	Seymour, Ind.....	300	1,500	2,805	2,835	13,321	.....	150
753	Valparaiso, Ind.....	.....	.....	2,070	3,000	13,320	100	700
755	Washington, Ind.....	.....	1,800	.....	(¹)	25,907	.....	500
762	Grinnell, Iowa.....	122	1,800	1,147	1,740	18,776	696	1,476
763	Oelwein, Iowa.....	163	1,700	.....	26	15,243	.....	75
766	Arkansas City, Kans.....	150	1,575	.....	(¹)	21,417	.....	1,215
768	Emporia, Kans.....	932	2,056	1,741	6,161	25,523	.....	5,291
769	Galena, Kans.....	160	1,589	630	5,770	9,468	.....	124
770	Iola, Kans.....	819	2,164	853	5,389	26,471	10	1,018
771	Junction City, Kans.....	199	2,283	675	3,880	14,940	(²)	1,353
772	Manhattan, Kans.....	120	1,800	.....	630	13,406	.....	261
777	Wellington, Kans.....	195	1,510	.....	2,975	10,625	1,500	150
778	Winfield, Kans.....	.....	2,000	.....	4,280	16,991	.....	75
779	Ashland, Ky.....	184	3,060	810	(¹)	22,138	.....	195
780	Bellevue, Ky.....	200	1,750	.....	.....	13,295	.....	.....
781	Bowling Green, Ky.....	.....	2,000	1,050	3,250	18,844	200	728
784	Hopkinsville, Ky.....	.....	2,730	.....	3,900	22,300	.....	500
786	Maysville, Ky.....	350	1,850	650	3,850	11,209	.....	100
788	Paris, Ky.....	166	.....	2,950	2,300	11,573	.....	78
790	Winchester, Ky.....	375	400	.....	2,150	17,400	.....	.....
794	Morgan City, La.....	.....	1,800	540	1,500	4,950	.....	.....
797	Brewer, Me.....	54	600	823	550	11,967	756	641
798	Brunswick, Me.....	200	625	.....	2,800	7,190	800	350
800	Gardiner, Me.....	89	485	.....	100	16,867	1,086	569
801	Houlton, Me.....	50	913	.....	(¹)	14,534	1,051	510
804	Rockland, Me.....	.....	1,008	2,347	1,500	16,171	1,020	3,203
805	Rumford, Me.....	150	150	750	3,088	12,475	1,307	1,603
807	Saco, Me.....	.....	1,050	.....	(¹)	14,240	1,047	1,225
808	Sanford, Me.....	.....	.....	2,900	3,400	18,445	(²)	1,486
809	Skowhegan, Me.....	.....	.....	400	1,400	12,977	1,520	.....
810	South Portland, Me.....	56	286	.....	(¹)	24,107	632	1,770
816	Abington, Mass.....	.....	.....	2,150	3,800	15,255	1,200	800
817	Amesbury, Mass.....	.....	.....	1,312	(¹)	19,101	.....	1,961
818	Amherst, Mass.....	150	1,700	900	3,200	10,328	985	461
820	Athol, Mass.....	.....	2,050	3,000	4,207	14,655	1,175	1,287
821	Belmont, Mass.....	50	1,765	1,675	3,250	16,482	594	819
823	Braintree, Mass.....	100	2,125	1,300	5,300	25,398	2,372	1,868
824	Bridgewater, Mass.....	30	1,125	1,100	2,800	13,854	1,737	(⁴)
826	Concord, Mass.....	35	1,147	.....	4,525	25,420	2,575	.....
827	Danvers, Mass.....	50	2,070	1,040	5,746	22,977	2,357	(⁴)
828	Dedham, Mass.....	33	3,033	1,200	6,478	37,164	1,903	2,128
832	Franklin, Mass.....	.....	.....	.....	1,334	14,916	1,756	1,402
835	Hudson, Mass.....	172	1,556	1,083	3,320	13,410	1,094	974
840	Middleboro, Mass.....	450	2,100	.....	(¹)	25,464	1,730	1,561
842	Montague, Mass.....	.....	1,857	.....	(¹)	20,691	1,014	1,419
843	Natick, Mass.....	200	85	.....	(¹)	39,625	1,250	1,250
846	North Attleboro, Mass.....	308	2,141	1,530	5,874	21,117	1,143	1,551
847	Northbridge, Mass.....	.....	2,500	1,000	4,600	18,680	1,696	350
849	Orange, Mass.....	25	1,760	1,232	3,272	10,358	2,250	(¹)
852	Rockland, Mass.....	.....	1,502	668	2,347	17,821	859	859
856	Stoughton, Mass.....	300	520	800	2,340	10,696	916	736
858	Ware, Mass.....	50	2,130	955	(¹)	20,069	1,173	1,391
860	Westboro, Mass.....	.....	650	400	1,200	9,616	803	(¹)
861	West Springfield, Mass.....	522	1,805	1,245	3,444	24,159	1,383	892
862	Whitman, Mass.....	139	1,700	1,112	(¹)	22,287	1,727	1,144
863	Winchester, Mass.....	63	1,549	2,200	5,095	14,147	1,981	(¹)
864	Winchester, Mass.....	100	3,586	2,200	4,340	36,100	1,684	2,419
865	Albion, Mich.....	.....	1,820	.....	1,300	18,826	.....	1,500
866	Benton Harbor, Mich.....	.....	.....	2,000	1,300	26,720	.....	1,743
867	Boyer City, Mich.....	210	1,617	950	800	15,720	274	2,575
868	Cadillac, Mich.....	.....	2,020	3,000	1,300	33,368	1,215	3,138
869	Cheboygan, Mich.....	150	1,800	2,300	3,450	17,750	1,632	1,034

¹ Included in column 6.² Included in column 8.

school purposes, 1910-11 (fundamental table)—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
\$2,640	\$3,658	\$441	\$1,105	\$1,879			\$137	\$47,788	\$48	\$54,295	739
2,390	1,829	782	960				600	49,658	322	96,726	740
1,900	910	193	364	37	\$41			35,958		42,003	745
1,500	450	500			150			23,511	62,000	85,511	751
1,980	1,220	300	384					23,074		23,074	753
3,764	1,000	500	1,500	100				35,071	500	35,571	755
2,610	1,440	468	395					30,670	1,000	41,976	762
2,501	1,389	651	1,833					32,581		23,581	763
2,290	930	1,622	3,030					32,229	9,539	52,432	766
3,621	2,365		5,415					53,105		53,105	768
2,074	1,004	722	2,592					24,133	175	26,879	769
3,552	1,897	318	4,165	314				46,970	101	55,331	770
2,468	946	1,107	831	425				29,107	2,091	34,024	771
1,339	794		518	257			3,689	22,814		25,694	772
2,500	1,000	215	1,250	158				22,078		24,578	777
2,253	1,029	727	6,158	510			540	34,563	5,323	49,727	778
1,667	1,103	547	2,323				829	32,856	15,253	48,109	779
2,590	3,779	(²)	2,809				965	25,388		25,388	780
1,180	505	80	266	600				28,703	400	29,550	781
2,000	500		1,000	200	200		300	33,630	100,300	138,930	784
1,452	600	450	2,689					23,230		23,230	786
1,440	457	1,550	153					20,667		20,713	788
1,350	900	250	1,850					24,675	2,500	27,175	790
1,465	200	150	150	75				9,770		9,770	794
1,166	2,179	327	1,470	22	107	\$763	457	21,882	20,200	47,082	797
868	2,100	250	2,100			340		17,623	700	18,323	798
1,348	1,674	521	1,924			508		25,171	770	25,941	800
2,449	1,402	287	1,381			3,112		25,689	1,946	27,635	801
2,664	1,000	(²)	650			430		29,993		29,993	804
1,764	1,974	538	1,285		200	740	1,451	27,465		27,465	805
1,093	777	152	624			1,279		21,487	5,225	26,712	807
1,644	1,807	1,332	4,084			860		35,958		35,958	808
1,390	1,690	(76)	1,269		200	1,555	21	23,098		23,098	809
2,510	244		2,646					32,251	13,256	45,507	810
2,353	1,288	298	701			932		28,776		28,776	816
2,393	1,875	1,256	1,804		200	965		30,867		30,867	817
901	1,240	971	542	125	1,136			22,639	16,000	38,639	818
2,569	1,853	600	542	150	2,628			34,716	985	36,345	820
2,525	2,177	725	1,403	100	120			31,685		40,590	821
3,450	2,426	431	1,842	200	1,700	632		49,144	2,800	52,766	823
1,115	1,105	707	414	100	1,657	1,200		26,944		26,944	824
1,800	2,590	998	1,234			3,596		43,920		43,920	826
4,010	1,916	2,316	2,025			750		45,257		46,657	827
1,593	3,322	880	2,253	130	343	623	330	61,415	22,593	84,008	828
3,000	1,500		4,488					28,396		28,396	832
1,662	2,381	1,137	1,386		172	786		29,133	1,800	32,733	835
2,396	2,077		1,050			1,592		38,420		38,420	840
2,205	2,764	1,611	3,146		176	2,912		37,795		37,795	842
4,000	3,500		2,600				3,000	55,510		58,468	843
3,640	2,785	593	5,206		117	132	391	46,528	15,206	61,734	846
2,839	3,724	400	3,500		250	1,034		40,573	25,000	65,573	847
1,995	1,525	674	815		55	2,656		26,617		26,617	849
2,598	2,054	343	878			69		29,998	63,778	96,104	852
1,581	1,108	225	830		274	162	684	21,172		21,294	856
3,156	2,806	443	1,695		1,068	177		34,614	31	34,645	858
1,200	1,811	270	1,076		100	2,171		18,797		18,797	860
3,283	3,166	277	2,036		150	320	103	42,785	15,035	57,852	861
3,040	2,367	300	970	56	253		139	35,234	568	35,805	862
3,173	1,746	294	1,721		24	1,492	227	32,712	2,500	35,212	863
4,482	3,224	674	2,495	86	978	615	470	63,453	727	72,575	864
1,320	1,000	500	1,500	109				27,875	8,000	38,195	865
2,936	1,938	442	5,477	109				42,365	14,238	64,377	866
1,839	991	478	1,078	122				26,654	907	34,763	867
4,336	1,988	1,037	2,281	286				53,969	69	54,223	868
3,140	946	1,000	1,373	2,372			2,701	39,648	1,450	45,848	869

* Included in column 10.

* Included in column 7.

TABLE 5.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
870	Coldwater, Mich.....	\$200	\$1,900	.....	\$1,200	\$20,925	.....	\$1,866
872	Grand Haven, Mich.....	227	2,284	.....	(¹)	18,970	\$311	798
873	Hancock, Mich.....	650	2,605	\$750	4,000	23,500	125	1,671
877	Iron Mountain, Mich.....	600	3,130	1,750	700	42,047	1,000	2,500
878	Ludington, Mich.....	446	2,682	3,696	4,680	22,628	160	771
880	Mount Clemens, Mich.....	600	2,475	2,700	3,550	17,959	200	500
882	Niles, Mich.....	225	1,640	.....	1,100	15,200	.....	500
883	Owosso, Mich.....	.....	.....	3,150	3,100	25,800	442	2,101
886	Wyandotte, Mich.....	.....	.....	2,500	1,800	21,349	.....	150
893	Cloquet, Minn.....	369	2,145	.....	1,000	24,159	1,268	1,519
895	Eveleth, Minn.....	.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	40,431	1,876	3,317
897	Fergus Falls, Minn.....	300	1,940	.....	810	18,715	900	1,024
898	Hibbing, Minn.....	3,061	4,320	950	3,900	64,928	2,124	7,305
899	Little Falls, Minn.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	20,000	800	1,000
900	New Ulm, Minn.....	300	2,200	.....	2,475	12,200	150	100
901	Owatonna, Minn.....	375	2,225	.....	.....	20,335	500	400
903	Rochester, Minn.....	100	2,180	.....	1,350	20,747	600	108
907	Corinth, Miss.....	.....	2,000	900	2,350	10,000	.....	260
908	Greenville, Miss.....	.....	2,100	1,210	5,196	15,918	.....	284
910	Gulfport, Miss.....	.....	.....	1,370	4,590	21,000	.....	1,000
911	Laurel, Miss.....	315	2,200	2,920	2,840	23,704	.....	981
912	McComb, Miss.....	.....	2,250	100	2,050	13,500	.....	100
916	Carthage, Mo.....	200	2,950	2,160	5,685	23,331	.....	.....
918	Columbia, Mo.....	260	60	2,385	4,420	16,820	.....	.....
920	Fulton, Mo.....	.....	1,500	540	1,800	8,595	.....	550
921	Independence, Mo.....	216	1,980	3,050	5,595	24,052	105	568
923	Lexington, Mo.....	.....	.....	1,500	(¹)	12,105	.....	350
926	Poplar Bluff, Mo.....	150	2,100	720	1,200	17,024	50	550
929	Webster Groves, Mo.....	250	2,400	1,100	4,000	18,000	.....	1,500
931	Bozeman, Mont.....	300	2,500	3,600	3,200	22,480	150	500
932	Kalispel, Mont.....	.....	.....	(¹)	(¹)	25,741	915	2,245
933	Livingston, Mont.....	.....	2,000	900	(¹)	19,765	.....	594
934	Beatrice, Nebr.....	719	2,000	1,665	6,015	25,293	1,075	2,432
935	Fremont, Nebr.....	840	130	3,445	5,560	26,695	1,422	2,542
936	Hastings, Nebr.....	400	2,800	1,755	5,987	31,868	1,600	2,800
939	Norfolk, Nebr.....	.....	1,800	675	855	15,845	791	734
940	York, Nebr.....	125	2,000	1,195	4,365	15,984	3,679	.....
942	Derry, N. H.....	121	950	.....	(¹)	9,635	153	161
943	Franklin, N. H.....	30	1,500	800	1,500	9,700	560	460
945	Rochester, N. H.....	.....	1,100	.....	(¹)	18,723	595	622
948	Dover, N. J.....	200	2,000	2,000	3,100	22,625	(³)	2,536
949	Englewood, N. J.....	945	4,618	2,750	6,000	50,869	1,863	2,326
952	Hammononton, N. J.....	574	2,966	.....	(¹)	26,293	796	715
953	North Plainfield, N. J.....	50	2,000	3,625	3,475	24,075	800	1,200
954	Nutley, N. J.....	300	2,750	3,660	3,800	20,471	751	1,228
955	Princeton, N. J.....	200	.....	.....	2,800	17,083	1,019	1,190
958	Ridgewood, N. J.....	1,200	4,200	2,550	3,450	12,200	1,500	700
960	Rutherford, N. J.....	.....	.....	2,000	3,000	38,668	1,575	1,852
961	Salem, N. J.....	.....	.....	1,800	(¹)	14,564	2,846	86
962	Somerville, N. J.....	.....	.....	2,400	(¹)	22,814	1,043	2,034
963	South Amboy, N. J.....	.....	.....	1,440	1,900	12,725	670	850
969	Santa Fe, N. Mex.....	60	1,350	855	(¹)	7,389	10	15
970	Albion, N. Y.....	.....	2,000	.....	1,100	17,486	.....	.....
971	Canandaigua, N. Y.....	371	3,250	2,836	(¹)	22,114	24	956
972	Catskill, N. Y.....	.....	.....	2,200	1,650	14,618	.....	200
976	Hoosick Falls, N. Y.....	.....	1,900	600	2,750	12,725	866	.....
978	Ilion, N. Y.....	.....	1,840	1,306	3,450	10,004	.....	406
980	Mamaroneck, N. Y.....	650	3,020	.....	(¹)	25,696	1,400	900
981	Matteawan, N. Y.....	50	250	.....	(¹)	11,692	600	426
982	Mechanicsville, N. Y.....	.....	1,660	1,150	1,000	12,471	50	250
983	Medina, N. Y.....	.....	2,000	525	1,300	15,050	150	1,500
984	Newark, N. Y.....	.....	1,900	.....	1,980	15,371	.....	.....
985	North Tarrytown, N. Y.....	.....	.....	.....	1,800	13,692	337	650
988	Oneonta, N. Y.....	.....	1,938	1,430	2,600	17,100	702	196
989	Port Jervis, N. Y.....	1,575	2,469	.....	5,435	23,826	1,773	409

¹ Included in column 6. ² Included in column 11. ³ Included in column 8. ⁴ Included in column 9.

school purposes, 1910-11 (fundamental table)—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
\$1,925	\$1,423	\$744	\$3,942	\$200			\$490	\$34,815		\$34,815	870
1,646	1,233	3,383	569	1,008			482	30,911		32,611	872
2,813	2,619	151	1,069	428				40,381	\$4,832	66,368	873
5,976	5,444	2,000	6,168	3,864	\$500			74,779	24,210	100,851	877
2,999	1,476	1,078	4,906				578	46,100	876	60,179	878
3,000	2,200	1,370	5,300	4,180	250			44,284		51,484	880
1,985	1,099	1,587	500					23,836	87,000	110,836	882
2,750	2,270	2,189	4,353	316				46,471		49,392	883
2,775	1,000	1,300	2,500	1,500				34,874		36,023	886
3,555	2,648	2,210	640	628		\$540		40,681	8,588	56,837	893
5,575	4,386	11,901	14,487	423	(2)	1,050	290	83,736	1,534	85,270	895
2,350	2,814	2,375	1,833	96				33,157	781	38,043	897
11,428	7,963	(3)	10,425	565	1,364	2,304		120,637	32,260	158,890	898
2,400	1,800	1,000	500	200				29,700	2,000	33,620	899
1,300	1,587	400	272					21,184	1,000	25,638	900
1,935	1,000	275	600					27,645		29,205	901
2,700	1,500		11,128					40,413	92,985	145,042	903
800	660	370	1,125					18,405	9,700	28,105	907
1,211	560	90	225	492				27,286		27,286	908
1,125	250			250				29,685	1,075	30,760	910
1,670	(4)		(4)	290			100	34,920		39,620	911
1,000	750	250	500					20,500		21,500	912
2,300	1,092		4,251	227				42,196		52,459	916
3,228	1,700	10,725		125				39,723	78,882	124,583	918
865	761	100	4,620	100			2,501	21,932	20,000	44,714	920
5,245	3,052	3,380	3,138	984			168	51,533	2,275	62,858	921
1,350	1,200	135	675	200				17,515	350	21,165	923
2,000	1,200	300	5,000	150				30,444	12,400	49,344	926
2,400	2,800	100	2,200	490	50			35,200	300	46,000	929
2,746	1,400	600		250				37,726	6,000	55,866	931
2,855	2,612	(5)	3,380	104				37,852	2,267	43,374	932
2,266	1,200	1,901	2,224	165				31,015		33,850	933
3,838	2,521	2,424	2,852					50,834		58,834	934
3,365	1,896	4,067	1,897					50,859		50,859	935
4,820	2,675	1,800	3,615	178	300	180	405	61,183		64,418	936
2,379	1,369	152	1,394				397	26,391		28,235	939
1,964	2,178	(6)	608					32,048		32,410	940
876	869	146	1,593			186	3,431	18,121		18,305	942
1,623	1,830	150	979			1,300		20,432	2,673	23,105	943
1,957	1,032	976	1,190			4,290	105	30,590	17,000	47,590	945
3,390	1,600	721	6,100		750			45,022		51,569	948
5,234	2,300	2,622	3,183	127	315	237	1,419	84,808	843	85,651	949
1,998	1,304	888	3,086	120	500		167	39,407	16,706	59,125	952
1,500	1,600	785	2,831	160	200	87	180	42,568		50,568	953
3,145	2,007	3,457	5,709	454	406		20	48,158	10,000	63,078	954
2,019	589	1,013	1,505	115	980		1,250	29,763	23,550	57,088	955
3,800	4,001	1,160	8,972	170	500		450	44,853	85,000	138,053	958
3,980	980	1,831	2,708	59	750			57,403	16,220	82,575	960
2,103	1,072	607	1,699		600			25,377	304	26,300	961
2,136	1,369	475	1,439		225			33,935	5,000	43,651	962
1,260	854	100	250	40	175			20,264		20,264	963
1,884	570	409	1,584					13,156		14,560	969
1,460	2,000	1,100	1,348	119				26,613		31,512	970
2,779	3,037	479	2,565	559	98			39,039	1,976	50,533	971
5,210	(4)	(4)	2,000	1,750				27,697		27,697	972
5,210	(4)	(4)	3,154	500				27,705		27,705	976
1,620	2,100	145	2,267	162				23,300		27,610	978
3,852	2,540	764	2,709	348	250			42,129	784	68,872	980
1,150	700	834	2,560					18,262		18,262	981
1,420	1,700	200	1,150		50			21,181		28,965	982
1,500	1,500	1,850		200				25,575		26,965	983
1,834	400		7,078	148				28,711	2,200	34,241	984
1,400	1,100	200	1,755	215				21,149	10,850	37,119	985
2,051	1,796	351	2,370	134			4,864	35,532		46,012	988
2,070	1,425	823	1,800	3,555				45,160	48,825	94,816	989

⁵ Included in column 7.⁶ Included in column 10.⁷ Includes light.

TABLE 5.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
992 Solvay, N. Y.		\$2,300		\$1,200	\$23,015	\$1,224	\$29
994 Tonawanda, N. Y.	\$150	2,600	\$2,500	4,200	19,546	826	2,100
995 Concord, N. C.	378	1,200		(²)	11,220		
996 Elizabeth City, N. C.	200	1,800		1,600	11,687		300
999 Goldsboro, N. C.	160	1,500		1,495	12,447		
1002 Newbern, N. C.	160	1,800		(²)	13,293		
1005 Salisbury, N. C.	75	1,500	552	2,000	10,118	1,520	(²)
1006 Washington, N. C.		1,515		1,190	9,882	661	1,296
1007 Wilson, N. C.	188	1,800		1,750	11,561		267
1008 Bismarek, N. Dak.	280	1,800	800	2,000	10,970	1,631	631
1012 Athens, Ohio.			2,200	1,395	16,786		100
1013 Barberton, Ohio.		1,900	1,900	4,570	20,614	1,000	500
1017 Bucyrus, Ohio.	675	2,075		2,850	19,015	700	700
1018 Canal Dover, Ohio.		2,160	675	2,310	13,230		200
1020 Conneaut, Ohio.	50	2,500	1,300	3,550	20,000	150	200
1023 Delaware, Ohio.	652	2,675	1,538	4,325	21,218	575	952
1026 Fostoria, Ohio.	350	1,800	3,250	4,635	20,000	1,500	300
1027 Fremont, Ohio.		2,720	2,125	4,445	24,200	200	400
1029 Gallipolis, Ohio.	169	2,394	965	(²)	15,707	81	459
1035 Mount Vernon, Ohio.	505	2,800	3,400		33,325	20	300
1037 New Philadelphia, Ohio.	200	2,315	2,900	(²)	26,235		475
1041 Ravenna, Ohio.			2,400	2,950	15,985		50
1043 St. Marys, Ohio.		1,740		1,900	12,683	93	775
1046 Troy, Ohio.		2,125		(²)	22,896	150	75
1050 Washington Court House, Ohio.	150	2,500	1,350	2,480	21,338	100	25
1054 Xenia, Ohio.	400	2,700		(²)	31,369	1,468	1,165
1055 Ardmore, Okla.	500	2,000	1,800	3,760	26,500	250	600
1062 Astoria, Oreg.	530	1,650	900	6,000	23,244	22	537
1068 Ashland, Pa.	250		1,500	(²)	12,520	1,324	1,790
1069 Ashley, Pa.			270	1,200	9,180	1,000	250
1070 Bangor, Pa.	245	1,590		1,000	15,528	848	
1072 Berwick, Pa.	262	1,500	6,144	(²)	8,179	1,751	1,352
1074 Bloomsburg, Pa.	918	119		3,040	16,021	1,551	1,355
1075 Bristol, Pa.	225	1,100		(²)	14,883	628	309
1077 Catasauqua, Pa.	220	2,400	330	1,715	13,255	680	1,624
1078 Charleroi, Pa.	200	2,060	1,000	3,645	20,426	2,320	1,770
1079 Clearfield, Pa.	300	1,500	1,800	1,200	20,928	2,340	2,050
1081 Conshohocken, Pa.	300	1,800		1,200	13,606	514	1,436
1082 Danville, Pa.	163		450	1,900	16,929	679	1,458
1084 Darby, Pa.	1,029	1,580		2,855	14,330	1,063	869
1085 Darby, Pa.	485	1,500		1,350	19,483	928	1,680
1087 Donora, Pa.	456	540	1,080	4,250	16,756	835	1,542
1093 Forest City, Pa.	441	16	1,080	1,070	5,991	901	204
1097 Glassport, Pa.	1,434	1,608		1,530	14,220	1,005	968
1098 Greenville, Pa.	120	1,600		(²)	17,994	1,411	2,213
1099 Hanover, Pa.	844	1,635	1,080	(²)	17,578	718	1,035
1100 Huntingdon, Pa.	250	1,825		2,150	15,850	1,181	1,051
1102 Jeannette, Pa.				(²)	18,344	(²)	2,652
1105 Kane, Pa.	600	2,100	2,495	1,500	23,000	1,281	863
1106 Kingston, Pa.			1,600	2,180	11,397	1,090	1,348
1108 Lansford, Pa.		1,773		(²)	14,424	1,085	1,793
1109 Larksville, Pa.	2,049	1,900	410	3,610	14,579	1,098	1,428
1112 Lewistown, Pa.			550	(²)	17,484	1,078	1,270
1113 Lock Haven, Pa.	433	1,453		2,970	12,573	1,871	(²)
1115 Middletown, Pa.	550	1,280		(²)	12,060	613	617
1117 Milton, Pa.		2,270		3,800	16,020	1,022	2,639
1118 Minersville, Pa.	268	1,845	1,800	(²)	12,044	526	1,451
1120 Mount Pleasant, Pa.	300	2,115		(²)	17,597	554	885
1121 Munhall, Pa.	1,593	2,195	720	1,935	15,692	608	1,262
1122 New Brighton, Pa.	392	2,425		(²)	20,398	1,246	1,578
1124 Northampton, Pa.		1,400		3,500	14,724	2,138	725
1127 Rankin, Pa.	450	910	750	2,450	14,990	450	2,100
1129 Rochester, Pa.	150	1,700	1,585	1,200	11,556	2,239	549
1135 Swissvale, Pa.	800	2,710		(²)	26,108	1,150	3,193
1137 Tamaqua, Pa.	325	1,850	1,500	1,250	21,657	1,965	924

¹ Included in column 11.² Included in column 6.³ Included in column 7.

school purposes, 1910-11 (fundamental table)—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
\$2,506	\$2,795	\$4,472	\$1,135				\$400	\$39,076		\$42,034
2,850	(1)	13,924	2,125	\$731				51,553	\$1,932	56,845
969	912	120	1,134					15,933		15,933
630	700	500	500	97				18,014		22,579
679	905	72	516	236				18,010		19,100
680	142	205	1,887	16				18,183		23,680
979	445	249	425					17,863		19,261
465	429	521	488	23			288	16,758	400	23,862
618	972	103	283	61			134	17,737	1,115	19,212
1,920	789	300	555					21,676		24,505
1,000	540	50	325	1,100	\$60			23,556	23,645	50,801
4,235	1,000	100	300					36,119	36,000	86,619
2,460	1,090	630	4,660					34,855		36,187
1,125	1,100		1,500	315				22,615		27,224
3,400	800	1,075	2,300					35,325	2,568	52,249
2,600	1,783	687	2,093					39,095	41,044	84,679
4,185	4,700	400	400					41,550	250	49,750
3,600								37,690	110,000	147,690
1,476	608	449	2,066	1,452		\$623	1	26,450		26,450
3,660	2,000	200	150	150			400	46,910	200	57,510
2,985	2,200		600	1,800				39,710		43,385
2,070	675	150	500	130			6,673	31,583	18,100	49,683
1,455	650	150	1,060					20,506	125	23,451
2,235	1,100	500	6,726	3,682				39,489		43,984
2,000	1,500	160	2,000	55				33,658	4,000	40,658
3,280	2,000	800	6,462	2,135				51,779		58,548
2,250	800	750	2,500	250				41,960		45,136
3,422	1,784	1,327	3,841	48				43,305	68,478	126,253
2,141	931	60	2,681	60			234	23,491		27,691
1,200	704	90	900					14,794		20,194
1,435	842	1,983	161	45				23,677	150	46,569
960	908	733	741					22,530		25,277
1,120	1,121	89	2,250					27,584		42,084
1,955	1,210	289	619	100				21,318		23,396
1,312	1,060	1,369	1,196				150	23,351	1,791	25,852
3,816	1,140	425	2,481					39,283	13,023	65,584
1,700	650	4,816	4,436					42,230		49,771
1,561	672	214	1,166	500			307	23,276		34,914
3,279	1,092	(4)	858				235	27,043		50,701
1,150	822	300	2,024		100		1,038	27,160		27,405
1,625	(1)	1,327	1,090					29,468		29,468
2,755	768	760	2,169	60			179	32,150	751	64,672
972	606	60	1,075					12,415		14,463
2,226	438	183	736					24,348		50,665
2,493	1,361	1,020	1,418					29,630		36,047
1,748	799	(4)	1,248		167		306	27,158	533	27,691
1,800	412	205	716	100				25,540	150	26,352
2,566	(1)	2,512	510				1,867	28,451	40,602	69,053
3,267	1,641	1,136	7,742	480				46,105	11,300	67,180
2,085	1,078	1,198	479		100			22,555	14,184	50,792
1,893	1,122	226	1,437					23,753	1,679	33,018
2,299	1,320	194	1,291					30,178	44,054	95,394
1,717	607	2,466						25,172		32,020
2,145	1,065	(4)	2,796				252	25,558		32,268
966	256	482	217					17,041	51,700	73,899
2,600	1,366	98	2,039					31,854	34,215	69,721
1,398	529	385	360				809	21,415	23,777	46,623
1,500	681	163	425	120				24,340	9,468	49,752
2,036	1,444	(4)	3,077				501	31,063		42,732
2,807	1,232	312	3,177	104				33,671	3,760	45,922
2,175	1,560	789	356	136				27,503		32,689
2,275	455	772	1,259		370		335	26,015		34,228
2,356	890	864	1,341	252				26,133		34,785
4,095	1,411	2,110	3,915		293			45,785		64,474
3,040	750		2,808					36,069	3,000	41,287

⁴ Included in column 10.⁵ Included in column 8.

TABLE 5.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1139	Taylor, Pa.		\$1,875	\$485	\$5,145	\$20,009	\$1,675	\$800
1142	Tyrone, Pa.	\$714	1,889	594	2,630	18,943	(¹)	2,361
1144	West Berwick, Pa.		1,200		(²)	9,585	700	450
1146	Wilmerding, Pa.			1,800	(²)	16,925	507	995
1149	Bristol, R. I.	565	1,575	825	(²)	19,768	1,858	(³)
1151	Caventry, R. I.	120	1,850		1,920	10,225	410	
1152	Johnston, R. I.			1,550	(²)	11,912	787	(³)
1153	Lincoln, R. I.	638	1,660		(²)	16,570	854	318
1157	Westerly, R. I.		2,950	3,006	3,200	26,973	3,564	
1158	Anderson, S. C.	99	1,789		2,925	15,361		248
1168	Lead, S. Dak.	1,802	3,201		(²)	39,648	1,469	2,685
1169	Mitchell, S. Dak.		2,100	1,300	4,800	25,250		5,816
1171	Bristol, Tenn.	50	1,400		(²)	12,619		150
1172	Clarksville, Tenn.	200	2,000	630	3,000	16,000		200
1176	Park City, Tenn.	30	1,500		(²)	8,662		
1178	Amarillo, Tex.		2,500	1,215	5,490	20,869		609
1183	Gainesville, Tex.	144	2,160	900	4,440	18,701		
1184	Greenville, Tex.	660	1,800	720	3,990	17,379		81
1186	Houston Heights, Tex.		1,500		2,485	16,898		50
1191	Taylor, Tex.		1,650		1,520	13,640		
1193	Texarkana, Tex.			3,060	4,977	16,380		
1198	Provo, Utah.			3,620	4,005	19,777	1,182	3,035
1201	Montpelier, Vt.	65	2,179		2,125	15,268	883	876
1202	St. Albans, Vt.	60	1,800		(²)	14,410	(¹)	1,640
1203	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	657	2,655		(²)	21,567	(¹)	2,404
1206	Clifton Forge, Va.				1,400	8,235		
1213	Olympia, Wash.	543	2,170	3,430	5,776	24,258	1,526	568
1222	Baraboo, Wis.		600		1,200	19,359	1,736	715
1225	Grand Rapids, Wis.	255	2,050	4,705	3,817	17,006		1,685
1227	Menasha, Wis.	127	2,084		1,200	12,264		74
1228	Menominee, Wis.		1,900	1,625	1,100	21,294	187	1,266
1230	Neenah, Wis.	75	1,100	1,555	3,450	17,240	1,091	1,709
1231	Oconto, Wis.	50	1,800		1,760	16,605	500	20
1233	Rhinelander, Wis.			1,900	(²)	18,180	800	725
1234	South Milwaukee, Wis.	150	1,700	1,850	2,100	9,520		200
1238	West Allis, Wis.			2,600	4,050	21,287	350	25
1239	Laramie, Wyo.	232	1,800	1,481	4,255	15,691	896	2,597
1240	Rock Springs, Wyo.	320	1,800	2,610	1,920	14,044	1,475	600
1241	Sheridan, Wyo.	150		4,200	(²)	24,693	2,799	(³)

¹ Included in column 8.² Included in column 6.³ Included in column 7.

school purposes, 1910-11 (fundamental table)—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
\$2,631	\$1,080	\$2,662	\$670	.....	.....	\$160	\$187	\$37,379	\$3,807	\$59,793	1139
1,904	649	529	1,648	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,861	35,923	72,323	1142
1,900	1,000	75	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,310	300	17,210	1144
2,405	594	729	2,315	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,270	.....	38,670	1146
2,299	2,091	482	4,483	.....	.....	.....	830	34,776	.....	34,776	1149
2,682	1,117	27	925	.....	.....	.....	2,667	19,943	.....	19,943	1151
1,319	1,111	316	658	\$278	.....	.....	2,869	20,800	7,285	28,085	1152
2,655	1,273	175	3,165	285	.....	175	2,963	30,731	150	30,881	1153
3,267	3,134	.....	2,213	422	.....	2,457	3,952	55,138	448	55,586	1157
598	798	455	721	103	.....	.....	.....	23,097	1,286	24,383	1158
4,472	2,776	1,349	3,483	1,266	.....	.....	731	62,882	11,558	78,335	1168
4,315	3,006	211	1,773	.....	.....	.....	.....	48,571	9,390	62,819	1169
800	300	450	300	150	.....	.....	.....	16,219	.....	16,219	1171
1,850	600	400	500	100	.....	.....	.....	25,480	.....	25,780	1172
760	372	90	545	250	.....	.....	.....	12,209	.....	12,209	1176
1,882	2,147	5,158	2,962	300	.....	.....	772	43,904	102,050	155,087	1178
2,175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,523	.....	28,523	1183
1,476	634	2,339	4,514	65	\$140	.....	.....	33,798	.....	33,894	1184
1,230	200	250	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,863	1,086	23,949	1186
1,870	486	130	1,306	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,602	.....	20,290	1191
1,305	800	650	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,372	.....	28,372	1193
2,471	1,511	2,002	3,650	17	450	94	.....	41,823	28,139	69,962	1198
1,500	1,413	529	1,059	.....	.....	1,471	584	27,952	13,478	41,430	1201
2,520	1,916	124	1,297	.....	.....	.....	352	24,119	.....	24,134	1202
2,440	2,216	2,272	2,272	.....	.....	2,730	9,771	48,984	2,800	56,784	1203
50	200	40	280	40	.....	.....	450	10,095	9,400	20,095	1206
3,691	1,186	1,727	1,437	.....	75	.....	390	46,767	7,139	61,499	1213
3,103	2,936	375	1,747	.....	.....	.....	1,416	33,187	.....	33,187	1222
5,026	4,070	678	4,017	1,669	18	.....	.....	44,996	2,517	57,594	1225
1,528	1,342	211	452	133	.....	.....	.....	19,415	972	20,387	1227
2,691	4,607	457	1,141	.....	.....	130	.....	36,398	.....	36,398	1228
2,728	3,041	929	4,245	190	.....	.....	.....	37,353	.....	45,111	1230
1,260	1,250	200	804	1,500	300	225	.....	27,399	200	33,349	1231
1,380	2,900	425	850	230	40	.....	.....	27,430	.....	27,430	1233
1,800	1,200	300	600	250	50	.....	.....	19,720	.....	20,320	1234
2,000	800	350	9,459	159	.....	.....	.....	40,080	600	40,680	1238
2,626	1,223	465	2,918	.....	.....	454	929	35,567	8,050	44,122	1239
2,140	2,230	(5)	5,219	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,358	.....	32,358	1240
2,938	1,699	350	1,029	.....	.....	.....	5,158	43,016	106,320	151,836	1241

* Includes janitors' supplies.

* Included in column 10.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

	\$2,087	\$10,275	\$43,738	\$1,504	\$2,506	\$1,567	\$666	\$2,896	\$2,047	\$450	\$1,347	\$57,636	\$38,651
52 Montgomery, Ala.....	5,940	17,179	43,738	6,357	14,900	3,433	2,487	4,810	2,272	3,252	253	14,546	136,684
54 Berkeley, Cal.....	5,820	11,640	42,696	7,437	13,075	2,624	900	10,999	1,221	3,252	253	14,546	136,684
56 Sacramento, Cal.....	10,950	11,640	95,014	7,437	10,342	1,532	5,229	12,572	1,221	1,063	493	193,734	243,049
57 San Diego, Cal.....	12,346	12,346	91,438	2,688	6,320	1,110	3,162	3,256	688	1,184	402	122,588	101,883
58 Pueblo, Colo.....	4,830	7,500	42,765	2,133	7,914	1,176	2,410	5,019	442	150	75,797	75,797	201,140
61 District No. 1, New Britain, Conn.....	3,166	5,847	70,235	3,300	7,874	5,887	1,762	7,444	442	150	113,746	87,394	113,746
64 Aurora, Ill.....	2,000	2,810	36,560	100	4,580	3,027	852	4,026	.....	.....	851	54,806	54,806
75 East Side, Bloomington, Ill.....	1,797	9,019	43,873	521	6,724	4,953	2,040	9,198	.....	.....	.....	85,638	85,638
77 Danville, Ill.....	1,797	9,019	36,494	139	5,724	2,592	1,437	4,433	.....	105	.....	54,270	54,270
78 Decatur, Ill.....	9,174	10,972	55,062	938	6,349	4,696	3,872	7,282	.....	.....	1,347	106,982	144,619
79 East St. Louis, Ill.....	3,863	14,531	102,093	50	1,839	4,154	4,402	13,338	.....	.....	225	189,713	173,654
84 Quincy, Ill.....	2,900	11,700	98,763	187	8,743	2,975	2,118	8,478	.....	.....	.....	97,949	97,949
85 Rockford, Ill.....	8,215	22,793	93,636	1,120	10,030	7,468	2,565	22,180	\$400	.....	.....	145,583	168,319
86 Springfield, Ill.....	7,150	14,150	102,821	.....	10,756	4,989	2,565	13,277	.....	.....	4,577	206,440	205,015
87 Evansville, Ind.....	8,090	17,795	107,611	.....	13,702	3,390	2,714	17,304	.....	.....	471	183,577	231,990
88 Fort Wayne, Ind.....	5,406	15,963	93,717	362	4,873	8,345	13,506	9,889	.....	315	274	108,298	237,869
89 South Bend, Ind.....	1,700	8,340	40,374	2,501	5,755	3,834	2,032	11,225	.....	123	.....	79,243	221,072
92 Clinton, Iowa.....	3,820	21,360	100,538	400	18,507	10,359	2,463	18,420	200	3,292	938	185,177	237,972
97 Waterloo, Iowa.....	1,400	2,650	27,250	.....	3,810	2,667	4,780	1,333	.....	.....	.....	42,890	48,790
98 East Side, Topeka, Kans.....	26,569	110,969	916	.....	11,822	6,015	3,676	7,491	.....	.....	1,092	170,839	218,437
101 Newport, Ky.....	2,450	8,500	35,656	137	5,520	1,011	450	8,646	.....	1,035	109	65,917	69,149
105 Everett, Mass.....	3,210	15,442	88,769	4,443	5,001	12,370	2,063	7,831	.....	.....	.....	146,550	147,234
113 Haverhill, Mass.....	2,400	12,200	97,625	2,967	10,058	.....	.....	7,374	.....	.....	.....	141,791	141,791
116 Holyoke, Mass.....	4,039	17,750	117,847	4,121	4,605	11,974	2,378	10,441	838	.....	.....	176,093	228,248
118 Lynn, Mass.....	6,370	16,050	167,269	5,707	19,748	9,015	1,598	10,441	450	4,832	.....	248,042	360,979
119 Malden, Mass.....	3,400	13,949	100,045	4,255	10,229	9,416	2,446	9,987	.....	.....	.....	158,246	160,813
122 Pittsfield, Mass.....	20,220	62,081	4,097	7,193	9,362	.....	1,065	.....	.....	.....	.....	104,019	104,019
123 Quincy, Mass.....	1,908	11,629	74,075	4,314	8,300	6,355	615	415	3	1,081	65	115,228	115,494
125 Somerville, Mass.....	4,110	33,471	175,072	6,104	10,382	19,917	3,548	17,274	19	.....	15	282,251	282,251
126 Springfield, Mass.....	10,400	21,500	240,613	11,579	21,472	12,339	458	.....	.....	1,127	307,149	310,200	310,200
129 Battle Creek, Mich.....	5,921	6,086	50,174	2,832	2,597	6,402	4,683	8,719	3,669	.....	1,386	96,887	96,887
137 Saginaw, Mich.....	3,950	1,525	34,613	2,336	5,333	13,219	1,448	5,316	1,600	150	.....	59,601	60,801
138 Duluth, Minn.....	5,881	27,550	204,146	6,408	32,855	23,260	5,801	15,626	.....	3,285	1,351	324,100	484,556
149 Camden, N. J.....	8,400	27,200	237,183	10,192	13,595	13,675	3,555	17,874	.....	.....	250	361,539	413,240
150 East Orange, N. J.....	3,015	21,250	98,876	3,100	5,416	6,454	1,870	11,627	130	1,531	392	166,907	207,285
152 Hoboken, N. J.....	16,000	226,329	8,903	4,255	25,426	8,000	6,962	14,942	.....	3,167	.....	313,994	313,994
157 West Hoboken, N. J.....	11,900	106,295	7,800	1,500	7,315	6,000	.....	7,450	193	500	.....	149,353	149,353
158 Ansonia, N. Y.....	700	9,100	32,277	310	2,631	4,200	4,917	2,230	340	.....	.....	63,089	63,089
159 Auburn, N. Y.....	2,000	1,338	10,825	1,754	7,475	6,916	1,916	2,940	.....	.....	.....	112,148	112,148
160 Binghamton, N. Y.....	6,075	1,125	15,650	83,983	9,975	1,355	543	4,846	4,147	.....	333	123,186	124,786
161 Elmira, N. Y.....	3,753	13,745	61,705	2,387	6,597	5,791	1,416	3,440	641	175	2,611	102,163	102,163

* Included in column 4.

1 For a complete classification of payments, see headings of Table 8.

TABLE 6.—Expenses (exclusive of general control), outlays, and other payments for elementary schools, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Grand total.																
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, new equipment.		
Jamestown, N. Y.	\$1,800	\$11,050	\$61,442	\$1,860	\$4,636	\$5,471	\$5,146	\$7,846	\$9,837	\$28				\$109,516	\$77,369	\$186,885	
Kingston, N. Y.	1,500	.....	56,381	1,940	2,463	4,538	4,000	4,410	6,558	443				82,233	4,500	86,733
Newburgh, N. Y.	2,035	8,000	46,426	2,637	3,100	4,972	3,954	1,000	6,456	1,272				80,164	50,314	130,478	
New Rochelle, N. Y.	9,418	16,390	93,001	2,528	3,542	17,745	5,901	4,198	26,627	215			\$312	180,444	145,326	325,770	
Troy, N. Y.	5,000	15,390	115,053	3,009	3,760	15,541	9,298	1,894	4,778	511			19,718	193,952	.....	193,952
Watertown, N. Y.	1,500	6,120	48,462	2,970	2,125	7,288	4,253	1,290	6,810	12			1,272	82,102	5,500	87,602	
Yonkers, N. Y.	6,085	31,370	235,741	10,743	22,759	42,200	16,650	3,219	10,190	452	\$1,800		2,885	387,676	181,813	569,489	
Canton, Ohio.	4,435	19,650	89,882	1,969	3,000	8,780	4,992	1,232	9,509	236				148,942	1,632	150,574	
Lima, Ohio.	3,600	10,900	70,300	230	3,000	8,780	7,000	1,200	5,500	.....				109,646	.....	109,646
Newark, Ohio.	3,300	750	45,769	600	7,807	7,807	2,754	1,200	3,205	.....			244	66,329	.....	66,329
Muskogee, Okla.	2,485	8,320	38,299	.....	1,729	4,426	1,251	2,519	8,556	.....	330			63,539	19,693	83,234
Altoona, Pa.	3,281	15,705	107,155	3,351	4,848	13,895	3,273	2,540	13,776	.....				162,083	64,903	226,986
Erie, Pa.	2,173	14,304	109,528	8,397	4,966	14,884	4,881	2,819	13,776	.....	2,304			181,453	126,609	308,062
York, Pa.	2,700	.....	77,221	2,700	7,853	11,766	4,781	2,384	12,245	.....				122,439	32,792	155,231
Newport, R. I.	2,520	13,075	44,808	1,882	2,617	7,783	4,515	379	7,257	.....				84,836	.....	84,836
Warwick, R. I.	2,200	16,950	38,686	5,763	.....	5,945	5,093	524	6,583	.....				79,139	6,000	85,139
Woonsocket, R. I.	2,090	.....	25,502	1,760	1,523	5,461	5,756	1,102	7,910	.....			1,295	79,139	6,000	85,139
Columbia, S. C.	1,000	3,135	66,579	.....	150	1,623	1,463	886	2,094	143				86,183	2,046	88,350
San Antonio, Tex.	2,638	10,550	65,527	129	1,312	19,285	1,463	886	2,094	.....			288	89,821	34,773	79,858
San Antonio, Tex.	2,638	10,550	65,527	129	1,312	19,285	1,463	886	2,094	.....			288	89,821	34,773	79,858
Salt Lake City, Utah	1,820	26,119	179,124	176	1,716	19,285	13,145	11,074	49,392	3,218	245		525	243,579	43,559	287,138	
Portsmouth, Va.	22,375	43,700	328,299	7,056	17,931	29,709	13,145	11,074	49,392	.....	1,452			527,886	254,003	781,889
Roanoke, Va.	2,160	8,145	65,057	237	740	4,034	1,703	377	2,221	288			1,565	47,758	3,480	51,238	
Tacoma, Wash.	2,545	35,518	228,710	2,545	5,192	21,955	9,954	5,903	18,831	40				84,714	.....	84,714
Greenbay, Wis.	6,547	7,450	33,190	1,041	2,278	6,769	3,559	5,903	1,192	.....	3,833	740		339,462	129,593	469,055
La Crosse, Wis.	1,750	7,900	58,516	1,041	2,278	6,769	3,559	5,903	1,192	.....			1,356	96,664	24,000	81,664
Oshkosh, Wis.	2,072	8,900	58,516	3,765	6,508	7,381	2,836	1,200	5,396	.....				96,664	.....	96,664
Oshkosh, Wis.	2,575	10,900	52,361	350	1,472	6,610	6,240	1,495	.....	.....				82,003	16,770	82,003

TABLE 6.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control), outlays, and other payments for elementary schools, 1910-11—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

CITIES.	Grand total.																
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction ex- penses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Main tenance—repairs, replacement of equip- ment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pu- pils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, new equipment.		
439 Montclair, N. J.		\$11, 100	\$108, 678	\$3, 004	\$7, 129	\$15, 352	\$7, 108	\$6, 303	\$15, 556	\$229	\$2, 371			\$176, 830	\$58, 258	\$235, 088	
440 Batavia, N. Y.		2, 000	22, 403	627	813	5, 284	2, 000	200	891					34, 218		34, 218	
441 Cohoes, N. Y.		1, 540	26, 842	235	65	4, 368	1, 700	195	3, 367				\$335	44, 377		44, 377	
442 Corning, N. Y.		700	15, 803	42	595	1, 504	1, 017	338	1, 509	330	41			21, 879	479	22, 358	
443 Cortland, N. Y.		700	15, 000	200	200	()	2, 128	5, 000	2, 586	43				23, 500		23, 500	
444 Dunkirk, N. Y.		1, 400	28, 400	771	992	4, 240	1, 357	751	2, 586			\$300	933	41, 611		41, 611	
445 Fulton, N. Y.		700	19, 051		200	2, 000	2, 387	1, 213	2, 791	201	500			36, 988	900	37, 888	
446 Geneva, N. Y.		500	26, 550	25	450	2, 112	2, 300	2, 108	1, 000					43, 332	25, 751	69, 083	
447 Hornell, N. Y.		1, 500	24, 350		2, 628	3, 950	2, 415	2, 103	1, 728	297				43, 841	10, 673	54, 514	
448 Ithaca, N. Y.			29, 830	918	3, 229	2, 774	3, 164	468	3, 229	204				49, 037	9, 852	58, 889	
449 Lackawanna, N. Y.			29, 830	918	3, 229	2, 774	3, 164	468	3, 229	204				49, 037	9, 852	58, 889	
450 Lackawanna, N. Y.		1, 546	17, 811	566	1, 040	1, 996	1, 426	335	1, 669	684	100			25, 851	10, 400	36, 251	
451 Little Falls, N. Y.			18, 350	348	300	1, 955	2, 013	2, 362	10, 843				418	57, 384		57, 384	
452 Middletown, N. Y.		1, 786	26, 518	345	1, 965	3, 650	2, 013	1, 319	1, 280	2, 500	413		240	47, 024	71	47, 095	
453 North Tonawanda, N. Y.		4, 575	25, 969	857	1, 116	2, 905	1, 250	1, 319	3, 388	180			1, 108	73, 141		73, 141	
454 Olean, N. Y.		8, 850	45, 138	1, 527	2, 797	4, 102	4, 826	1, 155	3, 388			300	4, 339	25, 254	3, 945	29, 199	
455 Oswego, N. Y.		800	15, 147	1, 700	414	1, 298	1, 647	(*)	609					25, 254		25, 254	
456 Oswego, N. Y.		900	9, 035	24, 277		5, 487	522	35	5, 404	848				46, 698		46, 698	
457 Peeskill, N. Y.:																	
458 District No. 8		1, 400	11, 571	679	1, 500	1, 000	759	100	500					17, 509		17, 509	
459 District No. 8			16, 239		8, 351	8, 351		8	9, 815	11				34, 424		34, 424	
460 Plattsburg, N. Y.			16, 239		8, 351	8, 351		8	9, 815	11				34, 424		34, 424	
461 Watervliet, N. Y.		4, 200	20, 467	636	681	2, 171	2, 384	3, 337	2, 816	200				37, 932	50, 000	87, 932	
462 Asheville, N. C.		1, 455	30, 855		676	2, 175	1, 197	275	1, 033	260	30		686	43, 399	3, 570	46, 969	
463 Ashkuba, Ohio		2, 570	44, 457		1, 060	6, 015	2, 921	350	3, 360					66, 966	25, 000	91, 966	
464 Ashkuba, Ohio		2, 570	44, 457		1, 060	6, 015	2, 921	350	3, 360					66, 966	25, 000	91, 966	
465 Chickasha, Okla		1, 440	18, 000		75	2, 100	1, 800	300	2, 200					29, 405		29, 405	
466 Carlisle, Pa.		712	3, 430		645	1, 290	1, 882	749	801					21, 744		21, 744	
467 Sharon, Pa.			32, 542	1, 659	1, 300	5, 685	2, 706		2, 952					50, 969	3, 662	54, 631	

559	West Chester, Pa.	3,850	3,300	30,100	965	897	2,580	984	612	1,056	206	197	44,747	44,747	44,747
570	Beaumont, Tex.	.....	.....	31,485	.....	700	2,690	700	7,102	.....	620	.....	46,597	46,597	46,597
571	Brownsville, Tex.	.....	6,300	11,430	.....	150	2,460	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,335	12,335	12,335
572	Denison, Tex.	.....	.....	15,350	.....	3,000	2,917	1,000	400	1,800	.....	.....	31,502	31,502	31,502
573	Marshall, Tex.	800	6,165	15,128	.....	821	1,406	288	.....	1,908	40	.....	22,741	22,741	22,741
575	Marshall, Tex.	.....	3,100	18,139	.....	150	1,350	500	380	800	.....	.....	21,658	21,658	21,658
576	Paestine, Tex.	.....	.....	21,704	.....	600	2,200	800	.....	2,000	50	.....	26,759	26,759	26,759
579	Sherman, Tex.	.....	2,405	.....	.....	1,000	2,805	1,760	700	1,200	.....	.....	34,960	34,960	34,960
584	Rutland, Vt.	1,800	.....	22,150	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114,704	114,704	114,704
584	Rutland, Vt.	13,500	10,380	69,579	2,726	2,010	8,376	4,367	1,529	927	.....	350	21,897	21,897	21,897
592	Everett, Wash.	.....	3,700	12,523	194	225	1,584	888	187	2,599	.....	.....	56,092	56,092	56,092
597	Martinsburg, W. Va.	.....	.....	32,831	1,543	1,600	3,800	4,000	600	4,505	.....	420	.....	.....	.....
601	Beloit, Wis.	1,450	4,845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	3,000	3,000

* Included in column 14.

* Included in column 9.

TABLE 7.—Expenses (exclusive of general control), outlays, and other payments ¹ for secondary schools, 1910-11.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Repairs, replacement of equipment, other up-keep charges.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rents, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.
1 Birmingham, Ala.....			\$5,245	\$40,791		\$325	\$5,214	\$1,774	\$1,998	\$4,000	\$1,731			\$960	\$60,637	\$18,778	\$79,415
2 Oakland, Cal.....		\$8,780	13,200	120,019	\$23	6,385	9,670	1,490	2,940	5,223				288	170,009	54,867	224,876
3 San Francisco, Cal.....		2,400	15,000	178,552		1,100	9,460	1,580	1,776	2,000	200				212,088	303,398	515,486
4 Denver, Colo.....		20,460	202,909	393		6,879	13,155	5,753	3,421	8,085				435	261,090	150,169	411,259
5 Louisville, Ky.....			15,569	151,173	302	7,797	12,288	3,086	2,042	8,943	108			447	201,755	1,941	203,696
12 New Orleans, La.....		5,500		14,009			3,389	794	3,000	1,502		\$1,800		3,740	94,959		94,959
13 Baltimore, Md.....			15,912	194,261		18,108	18,852	8,829	6,611	14,714	1,000			2,275	290,174	225,533	515,707
16 Cambridge, Mass.....		2,118	7,650	77,379	2,864	7,697	10,202	4,745	2,069	3,104		300			118,148		118,148
20 Detroit, Mich.....			24,625	256,352		7,713	33,228	12,308		18,590					351,714	115,456	467,170
21 Grand Rapids, Mich.....			20,000	70,640	918	4,860	8,355		1,294	7,704					99,301	208,972	308,273
22 Minneapolis, Minn.....			15,100	267,100		13,000	18,394	11,608	1,540	18,545					347,196	183,179	530,375
23 St. Paul, Minn.....			10,000	131,881		2,000	8,360	6,188	1,841	5,080					164,750	411,838	576,588
24 Kansas City, Mo.....		23,240	232,957			6,069	21,652	10,418	4,866	10,102					313,232	14,343	327,575
25 Omaha, Neb.....		3,500	83,167	2,112		3,813	6,873	4,226	2,866	3,269				4,271	118,095	83,953	202,048
26 Newark, N. J.....		6,200	142,576	6,933		3,000	10,491	2,806	3,175	9,254	917				186,173	499,829	646,002
28 Paterson, N. J.....		3,000	48,151	2,000		3,440	12,821	5,320	1,011					14,892	70,698	112,601	183,299
34 Syracuse, N. Y.....		8,500	80,026			2,400	4,673	13,345	1,441	1,726					142,278	1,500	143,778
36 Cleveland, Ohio.....		(?)	430,763			2,671	4,673	13,345	19,692	19,210				1,178	532,472	279,846	812,318
38 Dayton, Ohio.....		2,000	84,430			2,139	9,753	8,201	5,565	10,822					124,857		124,857
40 Portland, Ore.....		(?)	152,618			4,244	8,021	6,217	2,506	11,858					185,491	109,447	294,938
41 Philadelphia, Pa.....			636,998	42,184		39,153	75,959	19,910	2,846	14,623				16,167	930,972	100,060	1,031,032
42 Pittsburgh, Pa.....		25,978	(?)	170,821		30,314	20,091	4,130	7,689	12,466				7,950	248,318	5,423	253,741
44 Providence, R. I.....			13,493	(?)	7,253	13,923	12,999	7,689	3,798						205,077		205,077
46 Seattle, Wash.....		2,400	18,829	297,992	11,638	13,338	20,270	7,881	6,940	21,049	2,449			634	403,420	139,705	543,125
49 Spokane, Wash.....			7,408	105,968	12,392	7,695	6,495	3,746	4,025	1,395	511	341			149,974	145,950	295,924

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

	\$1,800	\$18,160	\$489	\$2,200	\$392	\$513	\$570	\$113	\$5	\$24,322	\$35,866	\$50,168
Montgomery, Ala.	2,450	14,350	718	2,779	556	1,752	4,777	322		30,532	30,532	30,532
Berkeley, Cal.	734	16,350	22	1,360	1,418	287	2,889			28,382	28,382	28,382
Sacramento, Cal.	750	9,743		1,080	560	215	580		103	14,831	32,841	47,672
San Antonio, Cal.	2,000	18,095	1,392	1,340	729	517	635	38		24,990	24,990	24,990
San Diego, Cal.	2,100	11,709	310	909	420	496	3,485			19,445	19,445	19,445
San Jose, Cal.	2,000	17,397	550	1,211	1,480	787	3,75			23,800	117,624	141,424
Pueblo, Colo.	2,200	20,855	950	2,250	668	1,027	1,343			29,623	819	30,442
District No. 1	2,200	15,350	840	1,698	903	875	2,120		97	25,792	25,792	25,792
New Britain, Conn.	2,500	32,122	1,992	5,534	2,345	877	2,956	207		48,623	48,623	48,623
Aurora, Ill.	2,500	29,855	1,762	1,685	813	551	4,806			42,262	42,262	42,262
East Side	3,400	24,197	4,871	3,195	2,003	334	2,111			60,211	14,612	74,823
Bloomington, Ill.	3,500	36,558	1,737	3,306	3,482	354	3,020			51,547	51,547	51,547
Decatur, Ill.	3,000	30,279	1,620	2,774	2,196	2,196	2,845			44,525	119,719	164,244
East St. Louis, Ill.	2,500	10,453	762	1,630	450	417	3,79			15,422	15,422	15,422
Quincy, Ill.	2,000	22,546	200	1,630	1,458	700	2,126	200	126	34,689	2,100	36,789
Rockford, Ill.	1,500	15,200		2,520	1,333	2,390	667			23,910	8,150	32,060
Evansville, Ind.	3,400	37,311	49	3,086	2,757	2,331	1,774		761	53,843	3,088	56,931
Fort Wayne, Ind.	1,500	9,800	250	840	166	989	1,443	89	316	15,933	538	15,931
South Bend, Ind.	2,500	22,305	1,780	2,684	732	1,118	1,371		281	34,724	3,442	38,166
Clinton, Iowa	2,000	28,650	1,500	2,840	1,000	4,500				38,250	38,250	38,250
Sioux City, Iowa	3,283	29,848	1,530	4,451	2,046	1,584	984			48,123	1,554	49,677
Waterloo, Iowa	3,400	37,311	49	3,086	2,757	2,331	1,774		761	53,843	3,088	56,931
East Side	1,500	9,800	250	840	166	989	1,443	89	316	15,933	538	15,931
Topeka, Kans.	2,500	22,305	1,780	2,684	732	1,118	1,371		281	34,724	3,442	38,166
Everett, Ky.	2,000	17,397	550	1,211	1,480	787	3,75			23,800	819	30,442
Everett, Mass.	1,208	20,855	950	2,250	668	1,027	1,343			29,623	819	30,442
Haverhill, Mass.	3,331	40,921	1,566	2,774	3,226	1,445	1,049			70,353	137,873	208,226
Holyoke, Mass.	2,000	14,186	585	1,061	3,626	1,445	1,049			59,978	2,296	62,274
Lynn, Mass.	2,500	21,596	968	1,137	1,645	205	370		492	18,867	324	19,191
Malden, Mass.	2,500	24,348	2,949	5,661	1,664	2,361	3,252			30,993	324	31,317
Pittsfield, Mass.	472	9,147	4,196	12,266	1,901	2,361	3,252			37,453	4,098	41,551
Quincy, Mass.	1,184	17,697	735	457	3,100	922	1,790	934		18,510	4,098	122,608
Somerville, Mass.	2,000	12,000	450	1,020	463	394	1,369	380	50	18,637	2,702	21,339
Battle Creek, Mich.	3,900	50,052	3,300	5,488	5,734	4,827	14,809	177	167	38,669	143,372	232,041
Saginaw, Mich.	2,300	29,482	2,383	3,736	1,468	789	867	100	145	45,554	180,825	226,359
West Side	3,972	34,205	1,328	1,470	900	193	867	100	145	45,554	180,825	226,359
Duluth, Minn.	2,400	28,047	1,188	1,266	802	850	908		500	37,291	21,534	58,825
Camden, N. J.	1,500	14,000	2,030	2,81	700	620	1,203	380		27,686	27,686	27,686
East Orange, N. J.	2,100	14,423	373	1,916	750	750	1,911			10,603	10,603	10,603
Hoboken, N. J.	1,500	14,423	373	1,916	750	750	1,911			10,603	10,603	10,603
West Hoboken, N. J.	1,500	14,423	373	1,916	750	750	1,911			10,603	10,603	10,603
Amsterdam, N. Y.	1,250	14,423	373	1,916	750	750	1,911			10,603	10,603	10,603
Auburn, N. Y.	1,250	14,423	373	1,916	750	750	1,911			10,603	10,603	10,603

* Included in expenses of elementary schools.

1 For a complete classification of payments, see headings of Table 8.

2 Included in column 4.

TABLE 7.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control), outlays, and other payments for secondary schools, 1910-11—Continued.*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction ex-penses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Repairs, replacement of equipment, other up-keep charges.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pu-bils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.
160	Binghamton, N. Y.	\$1,125	\$2,300	\$23,227	\$79	\$757	\$1,712	\$24	\$81	\$320	\$388	\$25		\$431	\$30,006	\$43,013	\$73,079
161	Elmira, N. Y.		2,920	22,413		289	763	725	250	343	437			554	28,670	2,562	31,232
162	Jamestown, N. Y.		4,000	18,672		1,159	1,368	1,287	1,902	2,459	80				33,186		33,186
163	Kingston, N. Y.			18,886		400	700	739	806	2,514	3,031				25,401		25,401
165	Newburgh, N. Y.		2,600	13,900		1,896	1,000	800	1,876	913					27,931		27,931
166	New Rochelle, N. Y.		1,015	21,664		921	1,864	1,102	1,411	3,741				45	39,523	143	39,666
170	Troy, N. Y.		2,630	26,430		981	2,960	1,577	741	1,013				600	39,111		39,111
172	Watertown, N. Y.		1,150	3,300		250	1,456	945	1,277	1,013				300	27,330		27,330
173	Yonkers, N. Y.		1,713	18,520		5,321	6,016	1,190	709	2,268	75			381	78,760		78,760
177	Canton, Ohio		3,400	56,041		3,359	1,511	1,357	94	734					34,372	6,375	40,747
179	Lima, Ohio		1,800	29,484		1,200	1,908	500	100	1,268				200	18,600		18,600
181	Newark, Ohio		1,950	13,000		450	1,808	750	462	2,245	225			100	24,114		24,114
182	Newark, Ohio		2,750	17,276		50	1,908			2,245				250	27,533	42,356	69,889
185	Muskogee, Okla.		11,923	11,923		2,628	2,487	1,702	1,893	3,675				41,999	41,999		41,999
188	Altoona, Pa.		1,800	24,073		1,176	6,240	2,174	892	3,675					43,848	1,035	44,883
191	Erie, Pa.		2,979	17,776		1,937	3,593	923	658	3,291					25,974	200	26,174
203	York, Pa.		900	17,233		615	1,620	695	1,118	1,065					31,453		31,453
204	Newport, R. I.		1,530	17,749		1,757	2,700	1,436	405	1,065				139	10,143		10,143
206	Warwick, R. I.		1,800	6,140		1,023	567	326	326	2,101					13,899		13,899
207	Woonsocket, R. I.		360	9,363		406	561	404	95	2,101					7,540		7,540
209	Columbia, S. C.		2,060	4,220		40	250	200	200	1,008	10				17,122		17,122
218	Chatanooga, Tenn.		2,050	12,420		574	600	300	150	1,038					46,031	7,318	53,349
221	San Antonio, Tex.		3,082	35,517		736	3,384	476	356	6,513					91,717	115,027	206,744
224	Salt Lake City, Utah		4,810	63,250		1,777	6,092	2,084	1,580	6,513					17,437		17,437
225	Portsmouth, Va.			5,611		49	700	219	51	75	40				103,680	11,297	114,977
226	Roanoke, Va.		1,305	14,452		317	4,505	260	33	322				48	30,118	42,755	72,873
226	Tacoma, Wash.		5,795	79,083		2,607	2,810	2,050	365	1,153				450	32,000		32,000
229	Green Bay, Wis.		3,200	19,820		100	2,480	1,423	1,940	1,199					23,375		23,375
230	La Crosse, Wis.		800	19,922		646	1,950	1,423	1,940	1,199					114		114
232	Oshkosh, Wis.		1,900	17,002		540	1,710	1,697	526								

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

		\$2,700	\$26,872	\$74	\$1,800	\$371	\$1,227	\$1,048	\$250		\$178		\$33,620	\$1,850	\$35,470
246	Alameda, Cal.	2,700	26,872	74	1,800	371	1,227	1,048	250				33,620	1,850	35,470
248	Bureau, Cal.	2,000	12,600	100	1,000	165	1,287		150				17,102		17,102
249	Presco, Cal.	3,300	23,632	1,696	1,422	405	1,678	1,168	278				41,559	53,963	95,522
250	Redlands, Cal.	4,100	29,130	2,785	1,886	379	1,917	2,355	558				43,469	113,342	158,811
252	Riverside, Cal.	1,920	20,852	400	1,886	704	435	292	226		\$65		26,809		28,800
253	San Bernardino, Cal.	2,020	20,020	1,728	1,445	636	3,406	96	802				28,147	349	28,496
254	San Cruz, Cal.	2,100	16,015	735	1,450	313	298	820	49	\$5			20,945	14,088	35,033
256	Danbury, Conn.	2,100	9,775	45	1,040	662	42	1,343					14,907		16,007
262	Greenwich, Conn.	2,200	10,550		1,000	1,123	224	2,310					18,707		19,707
263	Manchester, Conn.														
264	Ninth District.	600	5,102	\$797	943	422							9,600		9,600
265	Middletown, Conn.	2,057	13,075	335	720	700	339	150	80				17,476		17,476
269	Torrington, Conn.	9,743	9,743	43	1,320	611	95	616	26		87		13,342	21	13,363
289	Freeport, Ill.	1,000	12,950		800	680	2,611	3,044					24,424		24,424
307	Hanington, Ind.	1,215	9,315	500	800	250	35	350					12,810		12,810
308	Jeffersonville, Ind.	1,600	6,419		675	250	35	350					9,004		9,004
311	Laporte, Ind.	1,600	27,243		800	300	215	470	100				34,611		34,611
316	Muncie, Ind.	1,500	14,330	200	1,700	750	650	400	175				19,400		19,400
324	Iowa City, Iowa	1,200	11,952	900	1,000	300	100	450	200				17,727		17,727
331	Colleyville, Kans.	1,500	12,318	332	850	200	100	271					15,950		15,950
332	Fort Scott, Kans.	1,350	8,948	31	1,309	900	105	105					13,704		13,704
333	Hutchinson, Kans.	1,300	14,675		2,008	420		988		60			22,257	60,955	83,212
340	Henderson, Ky.	1,600	5,338		1,022	232	143						10,791	11,185	21,976
341	Owensboro, Ky.	1,350	7,500		1,000	390	1,250	900					13,550	200	13,750
347	Auburn, Me.	1,800	9,549	799	606	662	110	210					14,382		14,382
351	Waterville, Me.	1,300	4,106	648	473	169	436	413					7,511	437	7,948
352	Cumberland, Md.	1,406	5,753		385	164	107	167		25			8,511		8,511
357	Attleboro, Mass.	1,760	7,333	457	836	538	184	349					12,052		12,052
365	Leominster, Mass.	1,926	8,418	764	2,217	1,060	537	184					18,418		18,418
366	Marlboro, Mass.	1,800	8,625	800	2,000	875	181	100					13,781		13,781
368	Melrose, Mass.	2,475	16,994	1,239	2,016	2,000	454						26,522	30,091	57,213
372	North Adams, Mass.	800	14,636	1,446	1,000	900	210	1,494					22,951		22,951
376	Roxbury, Mass.	2,100	10,494	1,313	1,049	1,917	143	457			152		22,951		22,951
381	Westfield, Mass.	2,665	14,406	826	1,520	1,000	950	600			270		19,804	576	20,380
382	Weymouth, Mass.	400	6,840	235	483	750	920	353					23,607		23,607
383	Wintthrop, Mass.	1,500	10,400	1,000	1,400	800	75	250		50			13,549		13,549
388	Essexboro, Me.	2,400	12,224		2,085	502		332	154				17,325	400	17,725
390	Ironwood, Mich.	1,600	8,950		1,650	878		966					16,905		16,905
393	Marquette, Mich.	2,315	8,950	228	992	559	136	246					15,612		15,612
395	Muskegon, Mich.	2,040	24,712	495	1,427	1,403	465	934					33,250	1,200	34,450
397	Port Huron, Mich.	1,575	11,316	50	833	1,046	146		370	470	120		17,440		17,440
407	Meridian, Miss.	1,500	8,155		840	250	75	303					11,718		11,718
413	Helena, Mont.	2,500	14,800		1,406	900	1,128	2,682					25,088	153	25,241
421	Reino, Nev.	1,900	11,240		840	213		95	112				14,409	3,500	17,909
426	Keene, N. H.	1,768	5,998	697	326	736	215	416					10,656		10,656

1 Included in column 6.

TABLE 7.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control), outlays, and other payments for secondary schools, 1910-11—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Grand total.
		Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction ex-penses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Repairs, replacement of equipment, other up-keep charges.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, grounds, new equipment.	
431 Bridgeton, N. J.			\$1,200	\$8,350	\$700	\$150	\$550	\$300	\$341	\$547	\$100				\$11,250		\$11,250
432 Montclair, N. J.			3,200	35,477	892	1,342	1,500	1,800	181	681					44,809		44,809
450 Batavia, N. Y.		\$2,000	1,800	7,938	627	813	1,175	577	577	181					15,792		15,792
451 Concord, N. Y.		260	1,500	4,400	15	35	480	300	60	2,045				\$350	9,445		9,445
452 District No. 9, Corliss, N. Y.	100			8,525		220	712	723	170	1,139	73				11,662		11,662
453 Corliss, N. Y.	700		1,000	6,623	38	798			2,275						11,692		11,692
454 Dunkirk, N. Y.			1,800	8,800	75		2,100	1,500	100	1,078	43				11,692		11,692
455 Fulton, N. Y.		2,850		8,800		189	340	200	100	118					10,735		10,735
456 Geneva, N. Y.	900		1,300	14,900		150	780	700	150	779	150				19,800	\$100	19,900
459 Hornell, N. Y.	650			10,841	368	666	766	582	555	2,596	121				17,077		17,077
461 Ithaca, N. Y.				18,914		259	1,158	1,068	286	2,463	167				24,383	816	25,199
463 Lackawanna, N. Y.	366		600	2,264	141	260	499	357	139	702	170				5,199	2,900	8,099
464 Little Falls, N. Y.			1,400	6,650						125					8,198	100	8,298
466 Middletown, N. Y.	595		1,900	10,562		317	807	914	1,379	3,390					19,864		19,864
467 North Tonawanda, N. Y.	2,287		1,800	9,096	428		865	2,493	2,638	2,562	297		\$340		23,370	142	23,512
469 Olean, N. Y.	1,399		4,180	1,667		400	2,700	689	1,664	3,419	100				11,718		11,718
470 Ossining, N. Y.			1,050	6,150	600	500	1,500	649	305	305				2,500	13,254		13,254
471 Oswego, N. Y.			1,600	11,513			600	91	100	2,159	40			710	16,813		16,813
Peekskill, N. Y.																	
473 District No. 8, Plattsburg, N. Y.	800			4,100	400	1,250	600	400	61	296					7,907		7,907
474 Watervliet, N. Y.				7,675			2,726		8	474	48				10,931		10,931
479 Asheville, N. C.			1,500	7,470	127	136	634	478	667	700	117				11,829		11,829
481 Asheville, N. C.	619		1,396	6,464		113	250	200	98	172	43				9,355	2,960	12,324
489 Ashtabula, Ohio.	600		1,800	8,346			900	325	105	340					12,416		12,416
511 Chickasha, Okla.			1,500	9,000			800	700	220	150					12,370		12,370
524 Carlisle, Pa.				5,997	532	546	435	235	619	471	60			100	8,965		8,965

551	Sharon, Pa.	1,700	6,655	450	481	900	386																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
-----	-------------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

TABLE 8.—*Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.*—PART I.—*Expenses of general control, 1910-11.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

	Cities.	Board of education and secretary's office.	School elections and school census.	Finance offices and accounts.	Legal services.	Operation and maintenance of office building.	Officers in charge of buildings and supplies.	Office of superintendent of schools.	Enforcement of compulsory education and truancy laws.	Other expenses of general control.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Birmingham, Ala.:										
	Total.....							\$15,021			\$15,021
	Salaries.....							13,471			13,471
	Other objects.....							1,550			1,550
3	Oakland, Cal.:										
	Total.....	\$1,181		\$4,800	\$298	\$770	\$2,493	7,300	\$2,360	\$3,762	22,964
	Salaries.....			4,800			2,000	6,100	2,360		15,260
	Other objects.....	1,181			298	770	493	1,200		3,762	7,704
4	San Francisco, Cal.:										
	Total.....	25,530				2,280	4,200	15,640	3,600	2,257	53,507
	Salaries.....	25,530				2,280	4,200	15,640	3,600	2,257	53,507
5	Denver, Colo.:										
	Total.....	7,007	\$2,545		1,805		1,533	7,893	3,411	2,756	26,950
	Salaries.....	6,007			1,800		1,450	6,842	2,484	1,200	19,783
	Other objects.....	1,000	2,545		5		83	1,051	927	1,556	7,167
12	Louisville, Ky.:										
	Total.....		4,145	5,295	1,961	2,705	7,720	9,494	4,910	8,319	44,549
	Salaries.....		4,126	4,567	1,625	882	6,860	8,296	4,710		31,067
	Other objects.....		19	728	336	1,823	860	1,198	200	8,319	13,482
13	New Orleans, La.:										
	Total.....	3,900		4,200			3,965	10,243	450	7,681	30,439
	Salaries.....	3,900		4,200			3,965	10,243	450		29,324
	Other objects.....									1,115	1,115
14	Baltimore, Md.:										
	Total.....	6,095		(1)		1,077	3,025	17,688	15,562		43,447
	Salaries.....	5,800				600	2,800	17,187	12,825		39,212
	Other objects.....	295				477	225	501	2,737		4,235
16	Cambridge, Mass.:										
	Total.....	400	341				6,008	4,616	3,954	200	15,519
	Salaries.....	400	341				5,580	4,616	3,954		14,891
	Other objects.....						428			200	628
20	Detroit, Mich.:										
	Total.....	8,980	4,772			5,848	4,913	5,258			29,771
	Salaries.....	8,020	4,657			1,200	4,680	3,960			22,517
	Other objects.....	960	115			4,648	233	1,298			7,254
26	Omaha, Nebr.:										
	Total.....	14,793	2,662		500		4,309	7,645	1,743		31,652
	Salaries.....	4,651	1,156		500		3,268	6,630	1,521		17,725
	Other objects.....	10,142	1,506				1,041	1,015	222		13,927
28	Newark, N. J.:										
	Total.....	17,617			2,000		15,257	24,748	14,275	7,047	80,944
	Salaries.....	13,986			2,000		15,257	24,748	14,275		70,266
	Other objects.....	3,631								7,047	10,678
32	New York, N. Y.:										
	Total.....	43,762	56,768			42,503	167,692	95,287	117,474	103,331	755,215
	Salaries.....	43,762	56,768			15,348	167,692	95,287	117,474	103,331	599,662
	Other objects.....					27,155					155,553
38	Dayton, Ohio:										
	Total.....	3,850	641				2,980	5,376	1,545	7,063	21,455
	Salaries.....	3,700	573				2,580	4,700	1,500		13,053
	Other objects.....	150	68				400	676	45	7,063	8,402
42	Pittsburgh, Pa.:										
	Total.....	9,055		4,533	2,258		3,006	7,200	22,957	2,431	51,440
	Salaries.....	7,643			2,000		2,965	7,200	21,280		41,088
	Other objects.....	1,412		4,533	258		41		1,677	2,431	10,352
48	Seattle, Wash.:										
	Total.....	6,318	2,642		1,449	1,586	13,810	11,933	2,700		40,438
	Salaries.....	5,403			1,449	500	13,810	10,445	2,700		34,307
	Other objects.....	915	2,642			1,086		1,488			6,131
49	Spokane, Wash.:										
	Total.....	4,180	1,275			4,014	6,293	5,160	1,140		22,062
	Salaries.....	4,180	1,275				918	5,160	1,140		16,475
	Other objects.....					3,096	2,491				5,587

¹ Included in column 2.² Includes miscellaneous expenses of all offices.

TABLE 8.—*Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.*—PART I—*Expenses of general control, 1910-11*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

	Cities.	Board of education and secretary's office.	School elections and school census.	Finance offices and accounts.	Legal services.	Operation and maintenance of office building.	Officers in charge of buildings and supplies.	Office of superintendent of schools.	Enforcement of compulsory education and truancy laws.	Other expenses of general control.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
52	Montgomery, Ala.: Total.....							\$4,206		\$205	\$4,405
	Salaries.....							4,200		205	4,405
54	Berkeley, Cal.: Total.....	\$3,545	\$1,525				\$1,539	5,798	\$1,113		13,520
	Salaries.....	3,225	660				1,470	5,150	1,080		11,585
	Other objects.....	320	865				69	648	33		1,935
57	San Diego, Cal.: Total.....	3,160	356		\$150	\$620	488	3,000			7,774
	Salaries.....	3,160						3,000			6,160
	Other objects.....		356		150	620	488				1,614
64	New Britain, Conn.: Total.....	3,200	598					1,331	700	206	6,035
	Salaries.....	3,200	598					845	700		5,343
	Other objects.....							486		206	692
79	Decatur, Ill.: Total.....		101					4,137	516		4,754
	Salaries.....		101					4,137	516		4,754
80	East St. Louis, Ill.: Total.....	1,513	1,340		61	1,388	1,800	2,635	2,327	3,980	15,044
	Salaries.....	1,440	1,340		61	775	1,800	2,538	2,327	805	11,089
	Other objects.....	73				613		97		3,172	3,955
84	Quincy, Ill.: Total.....	209						2,987	739		3,935
	Salaries.....	150						2,632	720		3,502
	Other objects.....	59						355	19		433
86	Springfield, Ill.: Total.....	1,135	11	\$250	302	300		2,500	833	903	6,234
	Salaries.....	1,135		250				2,500	833		4,718
	Other objects.....		11		302	300				903	1,516
87	Evansville, Ind.: Total.....	1,375	647	800				4,100	610	377	7,909
	Salaries.....	1,375	647	800				4,100	610		7,532
	Other objects.....									377	377
88	Fort Wayne, Ind.: Total.....	750	702			90	1,200	4,600			7,342
	Salaries.....	750	702			90	1,200	4,600			7,342
92	Clinton, Iowa: Total.....	800	185					2,852	180	700	4,717
	Salaries.....	800	185					2,800	180	700	4,665
	Other objects.....							52			52
98	Sioux City, Iowa: Total.....	1,410	133		757	392		4,100	630	540	7,963
	Salaries.....	1,200	120		750			3,900	500		6,470
	Other objects.....	210	13		7	392		200	130	540	1,493
101	Topeka, Kans.: Total.....	2,778	230				1,500	2,750	360		7,618
	Salaries.....	1,800	230				1,500	2,750	360		6,640
	Other objects.....	978									978
105	Newport, Ky.: Total.....	1,868	390	174				2,160	1,000		5,592
	Salaries.....	1,200	390					2,160	1,000		4,750
	Other objects.....	668		174							842
115	Everett, Mass.: Total.....		150					3,999	866	418	5,433
	Salaries.....							3,750	815		4,565
	Other objects.....		150					249	51	418	868
116	Holyoke, Mass.: Total.....		231				750	5,995	2,824		9,800
	Salaries.....		231				750	4,011	2,824		7,816
	Other objects.....							1,984			1,984

TABLE 8.—*Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART I—Expenses of general control, 1910-11—Continued.*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	Board of education and secretary's office.	School elections and school census.	Finance offices and accounts.	Legal services.	Operation and maintenance of office building.	Officers in charge of buildings and supplies.	Office of superintendent of schools.	Enforcement of compulsory education and truancy laws.	Other expenses of general control.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
118	Lynn, Mass.:										
	Total.....	\$3,021	\$716				\$3,097	\$3,103	\$1,930		\$11,867
	Salaries.....	2,831	716				2,100	3,000	1,930		10,577
	Other objects.....	190					997	103			1,290
123	Quincy, Mass.:										
	Total.....		125					3,000	770	\$719	4,614
	Salaries.....		125					3,000	400		3,525
	Other objects.....								370	719	1,089
129	Battle Creek, Mich.:										
	Total.....	500	459					3,914	755		5,628
	Salaries.....	500	429					3,914	755		5,598
	Other objects.....		30								30
137	Saginaw, Mich. (W. S.):										
	Total.....		189	\$1,050			800	2,500			4,539
	Salaries.....			850			800	2,300			3,950
	Other objects.....		189	200				200			589
150	East Orange, N. J.:										
	Total.....	1,668		75	\$1,488	\$242	1,500	5,600	149	1,357	12,079
	Salaries.....	1,568			1,200	217	1,500	5,500	149		10,134
	Other objects.....	100		75	288	25		100		1,357	1,945
160	Binghamton, N. Y.:										
	Total.....	1,722						3,494	1,109		6,325
	Salaries.....	1,200						3,494	1,109		5,803
	Other objects.....	522									522
161	Elmira, N. Y.:										
	Total.....	911						4,000	1,002		5,913
	Salaries.....	911						4,000	960		5,871
	Other objects.....								42		42
166	New Rochelle, N. Y.:										
	Total.....	2,550						5,945	1,000		9,495
	Salaries.....	2,400						5,820	1,000		9,220
	Other objects.....	150						125			275
170	Troy, N. Y.:										
	Total.....	1,890						4,050	1,200		7,140
	Salaries.....	1,800						3,800	1,200		6,800
	Other objects.....	90						250			340
172	Watertown, N. Y.:										
	Total.....							3,068	832		3,900
	Salaries.....							2,968	832		3,800
	Other objects.....							100			100
177	Canton, Ohio:										
	Total.....	1,971	428				1,478	4,062	960	82	8,981
	Salaries.....	1,840	416				1,380	3,900	960		8,496
	Other objects.....	131	12				98	162		82	485
187	Altoona, Pa.:										
	Total.....	1,708			445		975	2,800	1,700		7,628
	Salaries.....	1,708			445		975	2,800	1,700		7,628
191	Erie, Pa.:										
	Total.....	4,366	388		300	56	2,730	3,600	1,370	440	13,250
	Salaries.....	4,196	388		300		2,730	3,600	1,300		12,514
	Other objects.....	170				56			70	440	736
203	York, Pa.:										
	Total.....	1,170		2,979	125		1,100	2,437	450	524	8,785
	Salaries.....	1,170		2,979	125		1,100	2,437	450		8,261
	Other objects.....									524	524
209	Columbia, S. C.:										
	Total.....							2,400			2,400
	Salaries.....							2,000			2,000
	Other objects.....							400			400
218	San Antonio, Tex.:										
	Total.....	3,977	1,577	2,763	350		1,020	3,125		513	13,325
	Salaries.....	2,435	1,525	2,602	300			3,000			10,762
	Other objects.....	1,542	52	161	50		120	125		513	2,563

TABLE 8.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART I—Expenses of general control, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	Board of education and secretary's office.	School elections and school census.	Finance offices and accounts.	Legal services.	Operation and maintenance of office building.	Officers in charge of buildings and supplies.	Office of superintendent of schools.	Enforcement of compulsory education and truancy laws.	Other expenses of general control.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
221	Salt Lake City, Utah:										
	Total.....	\$9,370	\$2,861		\$435	\$312	\$7,976	\$9,301	\$1,295	\$250	\$31,800
	Salaries.....	6,205	2,861		435	312	7,190	6,845	1,295		25,143
	Other objects.....	3,165					786	2,456		250	6,657
224	Portsmouth, Va.:										
	Total.....	665	230	\$839	41			924		328	3,027
	Salaries.....	600	230	839				859			2,528
	Other objects.....	65			41			65		328	499
226	Tacoma, Wash.:										
	Total.....	5,996	1,416		103	567	2,075	7,944	1,104		19,205
	Salaries.....	4,434	1,199			421	2,075	6,631	1,104		15,864
	Other objects.....	1,562	217		103	146		1,313			3,341
229	Green Bay, Wis.:										
	Total.....	500	170					2,000	400		3,070
	Salaries.....	400						2,000	400		2,800
	Other objects.....	100	170								270

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

249	Fresno, Cal.:										
	Total.....	\$950						\$3,500	\$850		\$5,300
	Salaries.....	900						3,500	850		5,250
	Other objects.....	50									50
256	Santa Cruz, Cal.:										
	Total.....	115						2,700	250	\$347	3,412
	Salaries.....							2,700			2,700
	Other objects.....	115							250	347	712
265	Middletown, Conn.:										
	Total.....	925	\$121					1,005		100	2,151
	Salaries.....	700						930			1,630
	Other objects.....	225	121					75		100	521
311	La Porte, Ind.:										
	Total.....	150						2,200			2,350
	Salaries.....	150						2,200			2,350
332	Fort Scott, Kans.:										
	Total.....	257	60			\$36		2,014	49		2,416
	Salaries.....	250	60			36		1,800	49		2,195
	Other objects.....	7						214			221
333	Hutchinson, Kans.:										
	Total.....	1,155	71					2,180	12		3,418
	Salaries.....	1,155						2,180			3,335
	Other objects.....		71						12		83
340	Henderson, Ky.:										
	Total.....	300	186	\$50				2,134	332		3,002
	Salaries.....	300	186	50				1,900	332		2,768
	Other objects.....							234			234
352	Cumberland, Md.:										
	Total.....	1,226						3,333			4,559
	Salaries.....	900						3,300			4,200
	Other objects.....	326						33			359
368	Melrose, Mass.:										
	Total.....		100	748				2,240	145	643	3,876
	Salaries.....		100	748				2,240	145		3,233
	Other objects.....									643	643
372	North Adams, Mass.:										
	Total.....	437	75					3,000	500	500	4,512
	Salaries.....	437	75					3,000	500	500	4,512
376	Revere, Mass.:										
	Total.....	646	75					2,317	600		3,638
	Salaries.....	646	75					2,317	600		3,638

TABLE 8.—*Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.*—PART I.—*Expenses of general control, 1910-11*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	Board of education and secretary's office.	School elections and school census.	Finance offices and accounts.	Legal services.	Operation and maintenance of office building.	Officers in charge of buildings and supplies.	Office of superintendent of schools.	Enforcement of compulsory education and truancy laws.	Other expenses of general control.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
382	Weymouth, Mass.:										
	Total.....		\$15						\$69		\$84
	Salaries.....		15						69		84
395	Muskegon, Mich.:										
	Total.....	\$1,100	255	\$76		\$1,100	\$3,316	1,024	\$1,208	8,079	
	Salaries.....	1,100	246	35		1,100	3,316	983		6,780	
	Other objects.....		9	41				41	1,208	1,299	
407	Meridian, Miss.:										
	Total.....							2,500	628	3,123	
	Salaries.....							2,500	628	3,123	
421	Reno, Nev.:										
	Total.....	300		\$400				3,000	260	879	4,839
	Salaries.....	300		400				3,000	250	840	4,790
	Other objects.....								10	39	49
461	Ithaca, N. Y.:										
	Total.....	1,000						4,043	498	5,541	
	Salaries.....	1,000						4,043	498	5,541	
469	Olean, N. Y.:										
	Total.....	1,000						2,980	692	190	4,862
	Salaries.....	1,000						2,980	525		4,505
	Other objects.....								167	190	357
471	Oswego, N. Y.:										
	Total.....							1,800	800	2,600	
	Salaries.....							1,800	800	2,600	
481	Asheville, N. C.:										
	Total.....	232	134	647	25			2,275	854	68	4,235
	Salaries.....	232	134	647				2,017	850		3,890
	Other objects.....				25			258	4	68	355
524	Carlisle, Pa.:										
	Total.....	425						2,025	200		2,650
	Salaries.....	425						2,025	200		2,650
601	Beloit, Wis.:										
	Total.....	400	140		35			2,500	450	250	3,775
	Salaries.....	400	140					2,300	450	250	3,540
	Other objects.....				35			200			235

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

677	La Grange, Ga.:										
	Total.....							\$1,700		\$190	\$1,890
	Salaries.....							1,700			1,700
	Other objects.....									190	190
720	Paris, Ill.:										
	Total.....		\$45					360	\$180		585
	Salaries.....		40					360	180		580
	Other objects.....		5								5
770	Iola, Kans.:										
	Total.....	\$469	61		\$8			2,000	164	281	2,933
	Salaries.....	420	61					2,000	164		2,645
	Other objects.....	49			8					281	333
797	Brewer, Me.:										
	Total.....						\$54	600			654
	Salaries.....						18	550			568
	Other objects.....						36	50			86
823	Braintree, Mass.:										
	Total.....							2,000	125	100	2,225
	Salaries.....							1,800	125	75	2,000
	Other objects.....							200		25	225

TABLE 8.—*Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.*—PART I—*Expenses of general control, 1910-11*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.		Board of education and secretary's office.	School elections and school census.	Finance offices and accounts.	Legal services.	Operation and maintenance of office building.	Officers in charge of buildings and supplies.	Office of superintendent of schools.	Enforcement of compulsory education and truancy laws.	Other expenses of general control.	Total.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
864	Winchester, Mass.:										
	Total.....		\$100					\$3,486	\$100		\$3,686
	Salaries.....		100					3,170	100		3,370
	Other objects.....							316			316
878	Ludington, Mich.:										
	Total.....	\$329	78			\$21		2,543	139	\$19	3,129
	Salaries.....	315	68					2,401	139		2,923
	Other objects.....	14	10			21		142		19	206
989	Port Jervis, N. Y.:										
	Total.....	773			\$752			2,170	299	50	4,044
	Salaries.....	300			653			2,002	299	50	3,304
	Other objects.....	473			99			168			740

TABLE 8.—*Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.*—PART II—

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Instruction.							
Cities.	Salaries of supervisors of grades and subjects.	Salaries of principals and their clerks.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery and supplies used in instruction.	Other expenses of instruction.	Total expenses of instruction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 Birmingham, Ala.:							
Total.....	\$5,827	\$53,505	\$265,237		\$4,185		\$328,754
Elementary, day.....	5,827	48,260	220,687		3,560		278,334
Secondary, day.....		5,245	40,791		625		46,661
Elementary, evening.....			1,005				1,005
Normal school.....			883				883
Industrial school.....			1,871				1,871
3 Oakland, Cal.:							
Total.....	32,490	70,560	589,695	\$710	21,375	\$1,183	716,013
Elementary, day.....	23,710	56,600	457,938	639	15,468		554,355
Secondary, day.....	8,780	13,260	120,019	23	5,842	743	148,667
Elementary, evening.....			9,038	48	65		9,151
Secondary, evening.....		700					700
Special schools.....			2,700			440	3,140
4 San Francisco, Cal.:							
Total.....	14,280	145,160	1,275,200		11,461		1,446,101
Elementary, day.....	11,880	119,640	1,042,848		10,000		1,184,368
Secondary, day.....	2,400	15,000	178,552		1,100		197,052
Elementary, evening.....		9,320	39,400		300		49,020
Secondary, evening.....		1,200	14,400		61		15,661
5 Denver, Colo.:							
Total.....	12,500	101,220	852,895	18,995	19,908	4,365	1,009,883
Elementary, day.....	12,500	79,800	641,254	18,475	14,383	2,143	768,555
Secondary, day.....		20,460	202,509	393	4,660	2,219	230,241
Elementary, evening.....		420	5,104	127	328		5,979
Secondary, evening.....		420	1,682		12	3	2,117
Industrial schools.....		120			35		155
Special schools.....			720				720
Special activities.....			1,626		490		2,116
12 Louisville, Ky.:							
Total.....	14,230	73,593	490,383	4,628	19,379		602,213
Elementary, day.....	14,230	54,085	324,784	4,300	10,971		408,370
Secondary, day.....		15,569	151,173	302	7,797		174,841
Elementary, evening.....		1,889	7,873	26	136		9,924
Normal school.....		2,050	6,069		401		8,520
Special schools.....			484		74		558
13 New Orleans, La.:							
Total.....	69,200	39,846	694,876	1,903	(²)		805,825
Elementary, day.....	62,000	36,400	575,090	1,903			675,393
Secondary, day.....	5,500		75,234				80,734
Elementary, evening.....		2,871	20,844				23,715
Secondary, evening.....		575	7,408				7,983
Normal school.....	1,700		16,300				18,000
14 Baltimore, Md.:							
Total.....	51,126	15,942	1,264,275	66,806	54,027	4,111	1,456,287
Elementary, day.....	51,126		1,049,847	52,352	34,860	3,500	1,191,685
Secondary, day.....		15,942	194,794	14,069	17,858	250	242,913
Elementary, evening.....			14,154	235	804	244	15,437
Secondary, evening.....			5,480	150	505	117	6,252
16 Cambridge, Mass.:							
Total.....	48,434	40,640	340,484	10,575	18,288	5,048	423,469
Elementary, day.....	5,876	30,694	251,230	7,492	10,384	1,773	307,449
Secondary, day.....	2,118	7,650	77,379	2,864	6,811	886	97,708
Elementary, evening.....	157	866	6,196	96			7,405
Secondary, evening.....	158	680	3,411	86	439		4,774
Vacation schools.....	125		2,098		219		2,442
Open-air school.....		750	170	43	339	101	1,403
20 Detroit, Mich.:							
Total.....	32,214	156,669	1,245,347	23,039	28,543	19,419	1,505,231
Elementary, day.....	28,714	125,540	905,172	(³)	20,539	13,583	1,093,548
Secondary, day.....		23,255	256,252		7,713		287,590

¹ Included with elementary.² Included in column 13.³ Included in column 16.⁴ Includes \$102 expenses of supervisors.

Expenses of instruction and of operation and maintenance of plant, 1910-11.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Operation of plant.							Maintenance of plant.				
Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water.	Light and power.	Janitors' supplies.	Other expenses of operation of plant.	Total expenses of operation of plant.	Repair of buildings and upkeep of grounds.	Repair and replacement of equipment.	Insurance.	Other expenses of maintenance of plant.	Total expenses of maintenance of plant.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$28,726	\$8,155	\$2,895	\$4,638	\$3,100	.....	\$47,514	\$14,209	\$4,700	\$268	.....	\$19,177
23,482	6,381	2,183	3,703	2,749	.....	38,498	11,159	3,750	268	.....	15,177
5,244	1,774	712	935	351	.....	9,016	3,050	950	.....	.....	4,000
.....
48,170	9,559	2,753	2,646	5,612	\$3,869	72,609	28,529	7,706	3,331	.....	39,566
38,500	7,991	1,951	1,099	4,796	3,409	57,746	24,092	6,920	3,331	.....	34,343
9,670	1,490	802	862	816	460	14,100	4,437	786	.....	.....	5,223
.....	78	.....	685	.....	.....	763	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....
78,626	14,818	10,225	7,835	4,184	.....	115,688	102,000	.....	.....	.....	102,000
65,546	13,008	8,940	600	3,273	.....	91,367	100,000	.....	.....	.....	100,000
9,480	1,580	1,040	135	601	.....	12,836	2,000	.....	.....	.....	2,000
3,000	190	230	6,500	300	.....	10,220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
600	40	15	600	10	.....	1,265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62,994	31,530	8,817	3,280	3,867	10,782	121,270	34,973	20,327	7,282	\$4,104	66,686
49,072	25,762	7,561	1,756	3,357	9,892	97,400	30,443	17,303	7,282	3,573	58,601
13,155	5,753	1,256	989	510	666	22,329	4,530	3,024	(1)	531	8,085
467	15	.....	235	.....	19	736	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
300	.....	.....	300	.....	6	606	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,145	15,501	.....	2,558	2,235	2,333	72,772	23,481	5,745	19,127	1,546	49,899
36,013	12,357	.....	727	1,800	1,639	52,536	19,203	4,140	15,534	1,344	40,221
12,288	3,086	.....	1,070	415	557	17,416	3,694	1,553	3,506	190	8,943
1,470	.....	.....	746	13	130	2,359	.....	2	.....	1	3
330	58	.....	7	6	5	406	10	3	71	1	85
44	.....	.....	8	1	2	55	574	47	16	10	647
48,281	7,796	.....	3,300	47,371	.....	106,748	64,502	(3)	.....	.....	64,502
42,627	6,949	.....	300	42,000	.....	91,876	63,000	.....	.....	.....	63,000
3,389	794	.....	.....	3,000	.....	7,183	1,502	.....	.....	.....	1,502
1,218	.....	.....	3,000	2,000	.....	6,218	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
547	53	.....	.....	371	.....	971	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
118,959	43,080	.....	7,028	5,169	15,669	189,905	103,825	9,886	3,225	.....	116,936
98,017	39,251	.....	2,158	4,943	12,493	156,862	93,661	8,561	.....	.....	102,222
18,832	3,829	.....	3,570	226	2,815	29,272	10,164	1,325	3,225	.....	14,714
1,702	.....	.....	975	.....	244	2,921	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
408	.....	.....	325	.....	117	850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43,743	19,592	.....	2,874	1,663	.....	67,872	23,385	1,871	.....	1,051	26,307
32,301	14,159	.....	642	382	.....	47,484	20,091	914	.....	1,051	22,056
10,202	4,745	.....	838	1,251	.....	17,036	2,327	778	.....	.....	3,105
540	398	.....	536	.....	.....	1,474	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
538	252	.....	842	.....	.....	1,632	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	38	.....	16	30	.....	86	967	179	.....	.....	1,146
157,875	55,365	.....	.....	\$ 5,333	.....	218,573	55,892	3,421	1,864	11,126	72,303
117,963	41,235	.....	.....	.....	.....	159,198	45,773	1,842	1,864	3,235	52,714
33,226	12,308	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,534	9,578	1,414	.....	7,600	18,592

* Includes \$2,288 for care of truant.

* Not reported by types of school.

TABLE 8.—*Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.*—PART II—

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Instruction.							
Cities.	Salaries of supervisors of grades and subjects.	Salaries of principals and their clerks.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery and supplies used in instruction.	Other expenses of instruction.	Total expenses of instruction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Detroit, Mich.—Continued.							
Elementary, evening....	\$417	\$1,971	\$7,109	.....	.....	.....	\$9,497
Secondary, evening.....	417	1,533	11,807	.....	.....	.....	13,757
Normal school.....	.....	4,000	27,089	.....	\$291	.....	31,380
Special schools.....	1,833	.....	30,612	.....	.....	\$393	32,838
Special activities.....	833	.....	7,306	.....	.....	5,443	13,582
26 Omaha, Nebr.:							
Total.....	7,140	49,850	375,951	\$8,136	11,291	.....	452,368
Elementary, day.....	7,140	46,250	287,260	5,886	7,406	.....	353,942
Secondary, day.....	.....	3,600	85,167	2,142	3,841	.....	94,750
Elementary, evening.....	.....	.....	3,524	108	44	.....	3,676
28 Newark, N. J.:							
Total.....	35,591	156,790	1,426,188	45,293	56,861	8,649	1,729,372
Elementary, day.....	32,266	134,959	1,112,064	34,715	38,448	.....	1,352,452
Secondary, day.....	.....	6,200	142,576	6,933	3,472	.....	159,131
Elementary, evening.....	2,020	7,488	42,357	652	1,854	.....	54,371
Secondary, evening.....	.....	1,706	46,230	1,175	2,934	.....	52,045
Normal school.....	.....	4,472	22,026	510	695	.....	27,703
Industrial schools.....	.....	1,965	13,737	614	361	.....	16,677
Special schools.....	.....	.....	6,888	162	816	.....	7,866
Special activities.....	1,305	.....	40,310	532	8,281	8,649	59,077
32 New York, N. Y.:							
Total.....	200,196	2,446,915	19,965,586	(?)	1,442,427	(?)	24,055,124
Elementary, day.....	162,484	2,197,438	16,270,693	.....	978,790	.....	19,609,405
Secondary, day.....	5,000	113,951	2,611,520	.....	191,748	.....	2,922,219
Elementary, evening.....	5,990	44,527	316,348	.....	27,137	.....	394,002
Secondary, evening.....	(4)	14,625	280,976	.....	22,485	.....	318,086
Normal school.....	(5)	16,941	184,719	.....	28,280	.....	229,940
Industrial school.....	(6)	4,199	29,298	.....	12,082	.....	45,579
Truant school.....	(7)	2,787	21,440	.....	71,670	.....	95,879
Nautical school.....	(8)	7,237	.....	.....	5,928	.....	13,165
Vacation school.....	6,474	3,951	46,093	.....	20,048	.....	76,566
Vacation playgrounds.....	3,184	19,278	63,155	.....	24,590	.....	110,207
Evening roof playgrounds	(8)	2,223	12,340	.....	.....	.....	14,563
Evening recreation centers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baths.....	(9)	19,758	55,756	.....	1,329	.....	76,843
Lectures.....	(8)	.....	11,363	.....	.....	.....	11,363
Athletic fields.....	8,600	.....	61,885	.....	58,340	.....	128,825
38 Dayton, Ohio:							
Total.....	10 11,227	38,450	334,853	165	784	11 216	385,695
Elementary, day.....	9,227	30,000	242,636	165	645	.....	282,673
Secondary, day.....	2,000	8,450	84,430	.....	139	.....	95,019
Elementary, evening.....	.....	.....	3,887	.....	.....	.....	3,887
Normal school.....	.....	.....	2,400	.....	.....	.....	2,400
Special schools.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	.....	.....	1,500
42 Pittsburgh, Pa.:							
Total.....	9,016	(12)	1,337,202	32,617	59,927	6,257	1,445,019
Elementary, day.....	9,016	.....	1,145,555	32,290	33,088	2,252	1,222,201
Secondary, day.....	.....	.....	170,521	(13)	26,309	4,005	200,835
Elementary, evening.....	.....	.....	11,226	.....	.....	.....	11,226
Secondary, evening.....	.....	.....	9,900	327	530	.....	10,757
48 Seattle, Wash.:							
Total.....	23,091	106,711	951,471	42,466	42,602	250	1,166,591
Elementary, day.....	19,251	85,650	619,226	30,828	29,450	.....	784,405
Secondary, day.....	2,400	18,829	297,992	11,638	13,088	250	344,197
Elementary, evening.....	990	1,296	6,619	.....	.....	.....	8,905
Secondary, evening.....	450	936	14,285	.....	.....	.....	15,671
Special schools.....	.....	.....	13,349	.....	64	.....	13,413

¹ Not reported by types of school.² Included in column 6.³ Included in column 17.⁴ Included with elementary evening.⁵ Included with secondary day.⁶ Included in expenses of general control.⁷ Included with elementary day.⁸ Included with vacation schools.

Expenses of instruction and of operation and maintenance of plant, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Operation of plant.							Maintenance of plant.				
Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water.	Light and power.	Janitors' supplies.	Other expenses of operation of plant.	Total expenses of operation of plant.	Repair of buildings and upkeep of grounds.	Repair and replacement of equipment.	Insurance.	Other expenses of maintenance of plant.	Total expenses of maintenance of plant.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$1,302						\$1,302					
882						882					
1,960	\$1,193					3,153	\$541	\$165		\$291	\$997
1,307	629					1,936					
1,235						1,235					
45,772	25,967		\$1,312	\$9,000		82,051	20,173		\$9,550	28,214	57,937
38,395	21,841		926	6,353		67,515	18,650		7,187	26,822	52,659
6,873	4,126		159	2,647		13,805	1,514		2,363	1,392	5,269
504			227			731	9				9
131,360	38,506	\$8,986	20,483	1,877		201,212	75,576	28,564	4,133		108,273
94,372	31,423	7,482	8,256			141,533	68,026	12,301			83,285
10,200	2,866	547	2,628			16,241	5,318	3,235	681		9,234
2,170	2,553	133	5,336			10,192		917			917
1,405	1,015	68	2,629			5,117		7			7
1,410	299	184	313			2,206	217	123	35		375
933	337	31	1,287			2,588	886	1,017	15		1,918
373	13	3				389	1,129	98	9		1,236
20,497		538	34			21,069		10,866	435		11,301
1,455,393	463,681	7,535		77,246	\$10,704	2,014,559	(*)	1,429,044			1,429,044
1,232,686	403,643	6,834		71,546		1,714,709		1,293,323			1,293,323
106,217	45,351	470		5,365		157,403		94,865			94,865
27,066						27,066					
8,344						8,344					
14,848	4,768	231		184		20,031		17,805			17,805
635				150		785		3			3
8,000	7,458			1		15,459		15,732			15,732
	2,425				10,704	13,129		2,048			2,048
1,230						1,230					
22,256						22,256					
844						844					
17,699						17,699					
83						83					
11,449						11,449					
4,036	36					4,072		5,268			5,268
40,894	23,385		3,713	14,853		82,845	35,665	9,979	514	4,224	50,382
30,575	18,684		1,803	10,895		61,960	27,980	7,467	514	4,099	40,060
9,750	4,201		1,610	3,955		19,516	7,685	2,512		125	10,322
569	500		300			1,369					
177,947	54,952	1,710	22,052	49,607	26,960	333,228	114,629	2,413	10,087		127,129
157,033	50,822	1,710	19,206	49,607	26,960	305,338	105,044		9,619		114,663
20,091	4,130		2,846			27,067	9,585	2,413	468		12,466
823						823					
94,767	36,362	7,075	9,020	8,365	4,385	159,974	57,681	4,575	8,324	1,589	72,169
72,250	27,279	5,143	5,362	6,971	2,270	119,275	44,824	1,736	2,292	815	49,667
20,270	7,881	1,883	3,436	1,894		35,091	12,270	2,345	5,732	702	21,049
1,009						1,009					
1,238						1,238					
	1,202	49	222		1,888	3,361	587	494	300	72	1,453

* Included with vacation playgrounds.

10 Includes \$1,500 expenses of supervisors.

11 Expenses of special activities.

12 Included in column 4.

13 Included with elementary.

TABLE 8.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART II—

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Instruction.								
Cities.	Salaries of supervisors of grades and subjects.	Salaries of principals and their clerks.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery and supplies used in instruction.	Other expenses of instruction.	Total expenses of instruction.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
49 Spokane, Wash.:								
Total.....	\$7,750	\$53,906	\$442,098	\$22,045	\$29,397	\$122	\$555,318	
Elementary, day.....	7,750	46,500	330,651	9,610	17,493	.....	412,004	
Secondary, day.....	7,406	7,406	105,968	12,392	7,573	122	133,461	
Elementary, evening.....	.....	.....	1,567	.....	.....	.....	1,567	
Special schools.....	.....	.....	3,912	43	4,331	.....	8,286	

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

52	Montgomery, Ala.:							
	Total.....	\$2,885	\$12,075	\$61,898	.....	\$1,821	\$172	\$78,851
	Elementary, day.....	2,687	10,275	43,738	.....	1,366	138	58,204
	Secondary, day.....	198	1,800	18,160	.....	455	34	20,647
54	Berkeley, Cal.:							
	Total.....	5,940	21,225	187,924	.....	8,594	509	224,192
	Elementary, day.....	5,940	17,179	120,420	.....	6,357	.....	149,896
	Secondary, day.....	.....	4,046	67,504	.....	2,237	509	74,296
57	San Diego, Cal.:							
	Total.....	10,950	13,950	140,419	.....	9,397	1,647	176,363
	Elementary, day.....	10,950	10,800	95,014	.....	6,923	514	124,201
	Secondary, day.....	.....	3,150	45,408	.....	2,474	1,133	52,162
64	New Britain, Conn.:							
	Total.....	3,900	9,197	88,539	\$3,467	5,201	3,658	113,962
	Elementary, day.....	3,166	5,847	70,235	3,390	4,144	2,992	89,774
	Secondary, day.....	734	3,350	16,350	22	757	.....	21,816
	Elementary, evening.....	.....	.....	1,954	55	300	63	2,372
79	Decatur, Ill.:							
	Total.....	9,474	12,972	72,459	938	2,051	4,848	102,742
	Elementary, day.....	9,474	10,972	55,062	938	1,901	4,448	82,795
	Secondary, day.....	.....	2,000	17,397	.....	150	400	19,947
80	East St. Louis, Ill.:							
	Total.....	3,863	17,031	123,948	71	5,375	1,481	151,769
	Elementary, day.....	3,863	14,531	102,603	50	4,712	1,177	126,936
	Secondary, day.....	.....	2,500	20,855	21	655	304	24,335
	Elementary, evening.....	.....	.....	490	.....	8	.....	498
84	Quincy, Ill.:							
	Total.....	6,050	13,400	74,113	187	249	2,160	96,159
	Elementary, day.....	2,900	11,700	58,763	187	30	1,530	75,110
	Secondary, day.....	3,150	1,700	15,350	.....	219	630	21,049
86	Springfield, Ill.:							
	Total.....	8,650	27,793	136,743	1,120	3,736	12,978	191,020
	Elementary, day.....	8,215	22,793	102,821	1,120	2,992	7,038	144,979
	Secondary, day.....	290	3,400	29,865	.....	372	390	34,317
	Elementary, evening.....	.....	.....	690	.....	.....	.....	690
	Normal school.....	145	1,600	3,367	.....	372	390	5,874
87	Evansville, Ind.:							
	Total.....	7,150	17,650	185,384	.....	5,537	1,795	217,516
	Elementary, day.....	7,150	14,150	141,187	.....	776	1,685	164,948
	Secondary, day.....	.....	3,500	44,197	.....	4,761	110	52,568
88	Fort Wayne, Ind.:							
	Total.....	8,090	22,395	149,610	.....	5,941	249	186,285
	Elementary, day.....	8,090	17,795	107,611	.....	4,406	.....	137,902
	Secondary, day.....	.....	3,000	36,558	.....	1,535	202	41,295
	Normal school.....	.....	1,600	5,441	.....	.....	47	7,088
92	Clinton, Iowa:							
	Total.....	1,700	10,340	50,827	3,263	1,269	1,751	69,150
	Elementary, day.....	1,700	8,340	40,374	2,501	1,204	1,440	55,559
	Secondary, day.....	.....	2,000	10,453	762	65	311	13,591
97	Sioux City, Iowa:							
	Total.....	7,020	24,643	123,084	600	6,540	1,180	163,067
	Elementary, day.....	3,820	21,360	100,538	400	4,240	620	130,978
	Secondary, day.....	.....	3,283	22,546	200	2,300	120	28,449
	Industrial school.....	3,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	440	3,640
101	Topeka, Kans.:							
	Total.....	.....	29,969	148,220	965	4,743	.....	183,897
	Elementary, day.....	.....	26,569	110,909	916	2,369	.....	140,763
	Secondary, day.....	.....	3,400	37,311	49	2,374	.....	43,134

¹ Includes \$5,160 for manual training, but not reported by types of school.

Expenses of instruction and of operation and maintenance of plant, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Operation of plant.							Maintenance of plant.				
Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water.	Light and power.	Janitors' supplies.	Other expenses of operation of plant.	Total expenses of operation of plant.	Repair of buildings and upkeep of grounds.	Repair and replacement of equipment.	Insurance.	Other expenses of maintenance of plant.	Total expenses of maintenance of plant.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$38,494	\$22,396		\$4,877	\$4,431	\$8,788	\$78,986	\$9,398		\$3,555		\$12,983
31,999	18,176		2,760	4,022	6,522	63,479	6,600		3,423		10,023
6,495	3,746		2,055	241	1,729	14,266	1,308		87		1,395
	474		62	168	537	1,241	1,490		75		1,565

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

\$4,706	\$1,959		\$693	\$456		\$7,844	\$1,133		\$2,333		\$3,466
2,506	1,567		280	386		4,739	1,133		1,763		2,896
2,200	392		413	100		3,105			570		570
21,200	4,684	\$1,295	600	1,008	\$415	29,202	3,745	\$158	1,826		5,729
14,960	3,433	899	295	940	353	20,880	3,011	108	1,691		4,810
6,240	1,251	396	305	68	62	8,322	734	50	135		919
14,997	1,812	963	3,281	342	2,497	23,892	14,019	9,292	380	\$2,109	25,800
10,342	1,532	733	1,851	328	2,317	17,103	6,458	4,379	356	1,379	12,572
4,655	280	230	1,430	14	180	6,789	7,561	4,913	24	710	13,228
9,723	8,005		2,256	478		20,462	8,095		2,280		10,375
7,874	5,887		1,348	414		15,523	5,184		2,260		7,444
1,650	1,418		223	64		3,355	2,869		20		2,889
199	700		685			1,584	42				42
9,748	6,176	339	716	300	3,304	20,583	6,778	325	555		7,658
8,537	4,696	264	374	250	2,984	17,105	6,778		505		7,283
1,211	1,480	75	342	50	320	3,478		325	50		375
22,022	4,852	2,293	899	1,130	1,222	32,418	9,601	290	4,128	662	14,681
19,447	4,184	1,918	522	912	1,110	28,093	8,940	200	3,867	331	13,338
2,250	668	375	323	217	112	3,945	661	90	261	331	1,343
325			54	1		380					
10,441	3,878	37	478	2,778		17,612	9,384	458	756		10,598
8,743	2,975	37	242	2,139		14,136	7,507	332	639		8,478
1,698	903		236	639		3,476	1,877	126	117		2,120
13,141	6,074	2,162	741	360		22,478	12,165	5,228	1,003	5,168	23,564
10,756	4,989	1,866	387	312		18,310	8,015	5,045	729	4,488	18,277
1,655	813	225	296	30		3,049	3,988	132	150	626	4,896
100	40		50			190					
600	232	71	8	18		929	162	51	124	54	391
22,897	7,393		511	703		31,504	10,891	1,279	884		13,054
19,702	5,390		388	492		25,972	9,468	591	884		10,943
3,195	2,003		123	211		5,532	1,423	688			2,111
17,096	15,558				3,068	35,722	14,684	2,191	1,725	1,724	20,324
13,110	12,076				2,714	27,900	12,640	1,516	1,444	1,704	17,304
3,396	3,482				354	7,232	2,044	675	281	20	3,020
590						590					
6,406	4,284	1,248	790	450	610	13,788	9,188	1,109	788	519	11,604
5,756	3,834	1,098	640	394	549	12,271	8,859	1,109	788	469	11,225
650	450	150	150	56	61	1,517	329			50	379
20,137	11,817	1,087	364	1,512	200	35,117	14,079	4,151	1,914	402	20,546
18,507	10,359	966	110	1,237	150	31,829	12,954	3,259	1,914	293	18,420
1,630	1,458	121	254	275	50	3,788	1,125	892		109	2,126
14,908	8,772	1,548	2,830	456	1,173	29,687	6,667	1,840	758		9,265
11,822	6,015	999	1,368	371	938	21,513	6,062	687	742		7,491
3,086	2,757	549	1,462	85	235	8,174	605	1,153	16		1,774

TABLE 8.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART II—

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Instruction.								
	Cities.	Salaries of supervisors of grades and subjects.	Salaries of principals and their clerks.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery and supplies used in instruction.	Other expenses of instruction.	Total expenses of instruction.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
105	Newport, Ky.:							
	Total.....	\$2,450	\$10,000	\$45,456	\$137	\$1,430	\$200	\$59,673
	Elementary, day.....	2,450	8,500	35,656	137	1,180	200	48,123
	Secondary, day.....		1,500	9,800		250		11,550
113	Everett, Mass.:							
	Total.....	3,300	18,219	113,844	6,287	6,317	503	148,470
	Elementary, day.....	3,210	15,442	88,769	4,443	4,601	400	116,865
	Secondary, day.....	90	2,569	22,305	1,789	1,682	103	28,538
	Elementary, evening.....		208	1,228	55	34		1,525
	Secondary, evening.....			1,542				1,542
116	Holyoke, Mass.:							
	Total.....	5,847	22,681	153,839	5,854	7,901	178	196,300
	Elementary, day.....	4,639	17,750	117,847	4,121	4,427	178	148,962
	Secondary, day.....	1,208	3,650	29,848	1,539	2,813		39,058
	Elementary, evening.....		796	3,041	108	126		4,071
	Secondary, evening.....		485	3,103	86	535		4,209
118	Lynn, Mass.:							
	Total.....	6,370	23,412	223,365	8,072	9,364	1,102	271,685
	Elementary, day.....	6,370	16,050	167,269	5,707	5,748	814	201,958
	Secondary, day.....		6,257	50,061	2,100	3,515	288	62,221
	Elementary, evening.....		670	3,620	230	57		4,567
	Secondary, evening.....		435	2,425	35	44		2,939
123	Quincy, Mass.:							
	Total.....	2,220	14,167	96,970	5,356	5,514	465	124,692
	Elementary, day.....	1,908	11,629	74,075	4,314	4,379	303	96,068
	Secondary, day.....	312	2,538	21,526	968	1,013	124	26,481
	Elementary, evening.....			1,369	74	122	38	1,603
129	Battle Creek, Mich.:							
	Total.....	7,105	8,686	67,871	3,587	2 3,755	313	2 91,317
	Elementary, day.....	5,921	6,686	50,174	2,832	2,284	313	68,210
	Secondary, day.....	1,184	2,000	17,697	755	457		22,093
137	Saginaw, Mich. (W. S.):							
	Total.....	4,150	3,925	47,113	1,650	2,560	507	59,905
	Elementary, day.....	3,950	1,525	34,613	1,170	1,930	406	43,594
	Secondary, day.....	200	1,600	12,000	450	610	101	14,961
	Normal school.....		800	500	30	20		1,350
150	East Orange, N. J.:							
	Total.....	3,616	25,222	134,039	4,428	6,805		174,110
	Elementary, day.....	3,016	21,250	98,876	3,100	5,416		131,658
	Secondary, day.....	600	3,972	34,205	1,328	1,289		41,934
	Special activities.....			958		100		1,058
160	Binghamton, N. Y.:							
	Total.....	2,250	17,950	108,002	2,471	3,806		134,479
	Elementary, day.....	1,125	15,650	83,983	2,337	3,039		106,134
	Secondary, day.....	1,125	2,300	23,227	79	767		27,498
	Elementary, evening.....			792	55			847
161	Elmira, N. Y.:							
	Total.....	3,955	16,665	85,418		2,576		8 108,414
	Elementary, day.....	3,955	13,745	61,705		2,287		81,492
	Secondary, day.....		2,920	22,414		289		25,623
166	New Rochelle, N. Y.:							
	Total.....	12,048	20,210	118,078	4,769	4,463		159,568
	Elementary, day.....	9,418	16,390	93,001	2,528	3,542		124,879
	Secondary, day.....	2,630	3,820	21,664	2,052	921		31,087
	Elementary, evening.....			2,138	113			2,251
	Secondary, evening.....			1,275	76			1,351
170	Troy, N. Y.:							
	Total.....	8,225	18,390	141,483	3,050	4,388	4 851	4 176,387
	Elementary, day.....	5,000	15,390	115,053	3,009	3,760		142,212
	Secondary, day.....	1,150	3,000	26,430	41	607	374	31,602
	Normal school.....	2,075				21	177	2,273

1 Not reported by types of school.

2 Includes \$1,014 expended for industrial schools.

Expenses of instruction and of operation and maintenance of plant, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Operation of plant.							Maintenance of plant.				
Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water.	Light and power.	Janitors' supplies.	Other expenses of operation of plant.	Total expenses of operation of plant.	Repair of buildings and upkeep of grounds.	Repair and replacement of equipment.	Insurance.	Other expenses of maintenance of plant.	Total expenses of maintenance of plant.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$6,360	\$1,177	.....	\$577	\$362	.....	\$8,976	\$9,052	\$265	\$772	.....	\$10,089
5,520	1,011	.....	324	126	.....	6,981	7,757	227	662	.....	8,646
840	166	.....	253	736	.....	1,995	1,295	38	110	.....	1,443
15,054	8,044	\$861	1,175	1,072	\$73	26,279	8,593	399	210	.....	9,202
12,370	7,312	731	399	869	64	21,745	7,314	322	195	.....	7,831
2,684	732	130	776	203	9	4,534	1,279	77	15	.....	1,371
.....
17,657	14,807	1,965	3,140	420	939	38,928	.....	1,373	.....	\$249	1,622
11,974	11,303	.....	1,242	381	755	25,655	.....	492	.....	146	638
4,451	2,046	.....	1,395	39	150	8,081	.....	881	.....	103	984
902	947	.....	154	.....	2	2,005	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
330	511	.....	349	.....	32	1,222	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25,005	10,473	370	1,333	866	.....	38,047	7,196	3,671	.....	973	11,840
19,748	9,015	315	533	750	.....	30,361	6,467	3,020	.....	954	10,441
4,304	1,458	55	800	116	.....	6,733	729	651	.....	19	1,399
455	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	455	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
498	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	498	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10,256	8,000	.....	550	511	.....	19,317	155	630	.....	.....	785
8,300	6,355	.....	122	493	.....	15,270	149	266	.....	.....	415
1,800	1,645	.....	187	18	.....	3,650	6	364	.....	.....	370
156	.....	.....	241	.....	.....	397	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9,502	6,916	.....	947	1,692	2,101	21,158	7,810	1,125	667	907	10,509
6,402	4,683	.....	657	1,410	1,751	14,903	7,454	598	667	.....	8,719
3,100	2,233	.....	290	282	350	6,255	356	527	.....	907	1,790
6,428	2,648	678	651	246	287	10,938	4,956	550	825	354	6,685
5,333	2,160	607	421	190	230	8,941	4,000	300	700	316	5,316
1,020	463	61	230	46	57	1,877	956	250	125	38	1,369
75	25	10	.....	10	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15,619	7,354	487	640	971	.....	25,071	8,579	2,213	2,257	.....	13,049
13,246	6,454	420	600	850	.....	21,570	7,990	1,637	2,000	.....	11,627
1,470	900	42	40	111	.....	2,563	234	376	257	.....	867
903	.....	25	.....	10	.....	938	355	200	.....	.....	555
11,687	1,379	.....	624	.....	.....	13,690	4,250	.....	916	.....	5,166
9,975	1,355	.....	543	.....	.....	11,873	4,186	.....	660	.....	4,846
1,712	24	.....	81	.....	.....	1,817	64	.....	256	.....	320
.....
7,360	6,516	.....	409	607	650	15,542	3,124	379	82	198	3,783
6,597	5,791	.....	284	533	599	13,804	3,008	256	26	150	3,440
763	725	.....	125	74	51	1,738	116	123	56	48	343
19,735	7,004	.....	4,118	1,491	.....	32,348	15,812	11,811	1,305	1,440	30,368
17,746	5,901	.....	3,021	1,177	.....	27,845	13,984	10,042	1,287	1,314	26,627
1,864	1,103	.....	1,097	314	.....	4,378	1,828	1,769	18	126	3,741
75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13,501	10,875	.....	1,799	836	.....	32,011	3,760	1,801	.....	.....	5,561
15,541	9,298	.....	1,171	723	.....	26,733	3,384	1,394	.....	.....	4,778
2,960	1,577	.....	628	113	.....	5,278	376	407	.....	.....	783

* Includes \$1,299 expended for evening schools.

* Includes \$300 for special activities.

TABLE 8.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART II—

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Instruction.							
Cities.	Salaries of supervisors of grades and subjects.	Salaries of principals and their clerks.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery and supplies used in instruction.	Other expenses of instruction.	Total expenses of instruction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
172 Watertown, N. Y.:							
Total.....	\$2,213	\$8,420	\$68,682	\$3,008	\$2,425	¹ \$780	¹ \$85,528
Elementary, day.....	1,500	6,120	48,462	2,970	2,125		61,177
Secondary, day.....	713	2,300	18,520		250		21,783
Elementary, evening.....			200	38	50		288
Normal school.....			1,500				1,500
177 nton, Ohio:							
Total.....	4,435	19,650	123,366	2,901	1,829	667	152,848
Elementary, day.....	4,435	19,650	89,882	1,969	1,678		117,614
Secondary, day.....			29,484	932	151		30,567
Industrial school.....			4,000			667	4,667
187 Altoona, Pa.:							
Total.....	3,500	17,505	131,228	5,101	4,477	1,659	163,470
Elementary, day.....	3,281	15,705	107,155	3,351	4,102	746	184,340
Secondary, day.....	219	1,800	24,073	1,750	375	² \$13	² \$29,130
191 Erie, Pa.:							
Total.....	2,173	18,413	139,681	10,312	5,991	929	177,499
Elementary, day.....	2,173	14,304	109,528	8,397	4,037	929	139,368
Secondary, day.....		2,979	28,690	1,776	1,937		35,382
Elementary, evening.....		160	493	36	5		694
Normal school.....		970	151	103	12		1,236
Special school.....			819				819
203 York, Pa.:							
Total.....	3,600	2,090	94,454	4,405	8,478		113,027
Elementary, day.....	2,700		77,221	3,479	7,863		91,263
Secondary, day.....	900	2,090	17,233	926	615		21,764
209 Columbia, S. C.:							
Total.....	1,000	5,645	32,131		200		38,976
Elementary, day.....	1,000	3,135	26,579		150		30,864
Secondary, day.....		2,060	4,230		40		6,330
Elementary, evening.....		450	1,322		15		1,782
218 San Antonio, Tex.:							
Total.....	4,902	28,550	216,928		2,334	118	252,832
Elementary, day.....	1,820	26,119	179,124		1,716		208,779
Secondary, day.....	3,082	2,431	35,517		618	118	41,766
Elementary, evening.....			2,287				2,287
221 Salt Lake City, Utah:							
Total.....	22,375	48,510	391,549	12,677	18,244	1,464	494,819
Elementary, day.....	22,375	43,700	328,299	7,066	16,751	1,180	419,371
Secondary, day.....		4,810	63,250	5,611	1,493	284	75,448
224 Portsmouth, Va.:							
Total.....			45,884	149	293		46,326
Elementary, day.....			39,884	130	244		40,258
Secondary, day.....			5,550	19	49		5,618
Elementary, evening.....			450				450
226 Tacoma, Wash.:							
Total.....	6,547	41,313	312,234	5,480	7,703	195	373,472
Elementary, day.....	6,547	35,518	228,710	2,545	5,131	61	278,512
Secondary, day.....		5,795	79,093	2,802	2,473	134	90,297
Elementary, evening.....			1,421	90	21		1,532
Special school.....			3,010	43	78		3,131
Special activities.....							
229 Green Bay, Wis.:							
Total.....	1,750	11,700	54,860	1,231	400		69,941
Elementary, day.....	1,750	7,450	33,190	1,041	278		43,709
Secondary, day.....		3,200	19,820	170	100		23,290
Special school.....		1,050	1,850	20	22		2,942

¹ Includes \$780 for special schools.

Expenses of instruction and of operation and maintenance of plant, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Operation of plant.							Maintenance of plant.				
Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water.	Light and power.	Janitors' supplies.	Other expenses of operation of plant.	Total expenses of operation of plant.	Repair of buildings and upkeep of grounds.	Repair and replacement of equipment.	Insurance.	Other expenses of maintenance of plant.	Total expenses of maintenance of plant.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$5,784	\$5,198		\$1,500	\$967	\$100	\$16,549	\$6,203	\$820	\$800		\$7,823
7,288	4,253		400	800	90	12,831	6,000	180	630		6,810
1,456	945		1,100	167	10	3,678	203	640	170		1,013
40						40					
17,195	6,349		624	722		24,890	6,775	2,381	1,087		10,243
15,575	4,992		610	642		21,819	6,509	1,981	1,019		9,509
1,620	1,357		14	80		3,071	266	400	68		734
19,635	5,447	\$93	1,522	1,021	775	28,493	9,836	1,966	429		12,231
13,395	3,273	78	1,013	893	535	19,187	7,930	197	429		8,556
6,240	2,174	15	509	128	240	9,306	1,906	1,769			3,675
18,874	9,729		1,375		1,852	31,830	11,839	3,021	354	\$1,853	17,067
14,884	8,581		932		1,608	26,005	9,495	2,354	318	1,609	13,776
3,595	923		414		244	5,176	2,344	667	36	244	3,291
135	75		15			225					
130	75		7			212					
130	75		7			212					
13,386	5,476	999	1,533		970	22,364	12,233		789		13,022
11,766	4,781	833	581		970	18,931	11,456		789		12,245
1,620	695	166	952			3,433	777				777
1,873	973		236	200	491	3,773	1,600	240	804		2,644
1,623	773		236	150	300	3,082	1,200	200	694		2,094
250	200			50	150	650	400	40	110		550
					41	41					
21,752	2,677	16	196	1,780	448	26,869	9,787	1,971	318		12,076
19,285	2,201	16		1,580	376	23,458	8,794	1,926	318		11,038
2,384	476		87	200	69	3,216	993	45			1,038
83			109		3	195					
35,801	15,229	4,155	2,625	4,561	1,313	63,684	53,618		664	1,524	55,806
29,709	13,145	3,582	2,076	4,287	1,129	53,928	47,442		627	1,224	49,293
6,092	2,084	573	549	274	184	9,756	6,176		37	300	6,513
2,424	1,405			142	109	4,080	1,450	1,084	108		2,642
1,701	1,180			117	83	3,081	1,395	1,063	108		2,566
700	219			25	26	970	55		21		76
23	6					29					
26,530	12,819	2,269	1,801	2,154	1,702	47,275	15,577	4,251	4,513		24,341
21,255	9,954	1,709	1,293	1,606	1,295	37,112	11,890	3,618	3,323		18,831
4,505	2,655	369	396	395	267	8,587	1,364	621	1,010		2,965
190	124		89	8	8	411	13				13
580	86	80	23	39	140	948	341	12	180		533
		111		106		217	1,969				1,969
9,579	5,609		151	1,150		16,489	1,442	292	611		2,345
6,769	3,559		36	900		11,264	1,000	192			1,192
2,810	2,050		115	250		5,225	442	100	611		1,153

* Includes \$112 for evening schools.

TABLE 8.—*Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.*—PART II—

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

Instruction.								
	Cities.	Salaries of supervisors of grades and subjects.	Salaries of principals and their clerks.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery and supplies used in instruction.	Other expenses of in- struction.	Total expenses of in- struction.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
249	Fresno, Cal.:							
	Total.....	\$6,682	\$12,400	\$147,973		\$4,483		\$171,538
	Elementary, day.....	6,682	8,100	115,361		2,767		132,910
	Secondary, day.....		3,300	32,612		1,696		37,608
	Special schools.....		1,000			20		1,020
256	Santa Cruz, Cal.:							
	Total.....	1,920	2,160	50,362		1,928	\$242	56,612
	Elementary, day.....	1,920		35,347		1,342	93	38,702
	Secondary, day.....		2,160	15,015		586	149	17,910
265	Middletown, Conn.:							
	Total.....	1,894	3,332	28,764		2,235	200	36,425
	Elementary, day.....	1,894	1,275	15,260		2,000	100	20,529
	Secondary, day.....		2,057	13,075		235	100	15,467
	Elementary, evening.....			429				429
311	La Porte, Ind.:							
	Total.....	5,805	4,250	39,227		400	800	50,482
	Elementary, day.....	1,412	2,650	11,984		210	500	16,756
	Secondary, day.....	3,393	1,600	27,243		190	300	32,726
	Elementary, evening.....	720						720
	Secondary, evening.....	280						280
332	Fort Scott, Kans.:							
	Total.....	900	6,480	26,854	\$173	1,869	314	36,590
	Elementary, day.....	425	5,130	17,906	142	650	224	24,477
	Secondary, day.....	475	1,350	8,948	31	1,219	90	12,113
333	Hutchinson, Kans.:							
	Total.....	540	6,376	43,254		1,443		51,613
	Elementary, day.....	540	5,076	28,579		1,018		35,213
	Secondary, day.....		1,300	14,675		425		16,400
340	Henderson, Ky.:							
	Total.....	3,093	6,900	25,978		2,394		38,365
	Elementary, day.....	1,343	5,300	20,640		1,688		28,971
	Secondary, day.....	1,750	1,600	5,338		706		9,394
352	Cumberland, Md.:							
	Total.....	1,060	8,421	24,410	3,095			36,986
	Elementary, day.....	1,060	6,925	18,657	2,638			29,280
	Secondary, day.....		1,496	5,753	457			7,706
368	Melrose, Mass.:							
	Total.....	3,100	8,595	55,004	3,716	2,284		72,699
	Elementary, day.....	2,517	6,120	38,010	2,477	1,523		50,647
	Secondary, day.....	583	2,475	16,994	1,239	761		22,052
372	North Adams, Mass.:							
	Total.....	5,130	7,622	58,481	3,000	714		74,947
	Elementary, day.....	4,330	5,322	42,875	1,454	501		54,482
	Secondary, day.....	800	2,300	14,636	1,446	213		19,395
	Elementary, evening.....			970	100			1,070
376	Revere, Mass.:							
	Total.....	2,479	8,442	60,446	5,263	3,333		79,963
	Elementary, day.....	1,629	6,180	49,667	3,940	2,284		63,700
	Secondary, day.....	850	2,100	10,494	1,313	1,049		15,806
	Elementary, evening.....		162	285	10			457
382	Weymouth, Mass.:							
	Total.....	1,933	9,544	29,299	2,000	2,587		45,363
	Elementary, day.....	1,533	8,044	22,459	1,765	2,094		35,895
	Secondary, day.....	400	1,500	6,840	235	493		9,468
395	Muskegon, Mich.:							
	Total.....	4,487	4,890	76,844	1,729	3,348	510	91,808
	Elementary, day.....	4,487	1,850	48,282	1,234	2,999		58,582
	Secondary, day.....		3,040	24,712	495	349	400	28,996
	Normal.....			2,650			30	2,680
	Special schools.....			1,200				1,200
	Special activities.....						80	80

¹ Not reported by types of school.² Includes \$927 not distributed.

Expenses of instruction and of operation and maintenance of plant, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

Operation of plant.							Maintenance of plant.				
Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water.	Light and power.	Janitors' supplies.	Other expenses of operation of plant.	Total expenses of operation of plant.	Repair of buildings and upkeep of grounds.	Repair and replacement of equipment.	Insurance.	Other expenses of maintenance of plant.	Total expenses of maintenance of plant.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$9,513	\$2,213	\$945	\$1,559	.....	\$800	\$15,030	\$1,536	.....	\$1,372	\$742	\$3,650
8,091	1,685	708	1,164	.....	608	12,256	1,239	.....	490	224	1,953
1,422	405	154	365	.....	159	2,505	256	.....	882	.....	1,168
.....	123	83	30	.....	33	269	11	.....	.....	518	529
4,630	1,249	164	283	\$265	103	6,694	1,258	\$442	817	25	2,542
3,480	936	117	128	208	64	4,933	709	415	570	25	1,722
1,150	313	47	155	57	39	1,761	549	24	247	.....	820
2,706	2,297	719	303	150	150	6,325	3,980	250	1,291	100	5,621
1,930	1,597	510	223	110	120	4,490	3,980	125	.....	75	4,180
720	700	209	80	40	30	1,779	.....	125	.....	25	150
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3,480	1,200	.....	600	300	.....	5,580	600	300	210	400	1,510
2,620	700	.....	300	150	.....	3,770	400	200	160	280	1,040
800	300	.....	140	75	.....	1,315	200	100	50	120	470
60	120	.....	90	50	.....	320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	80	.....	70	25	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4,166	1,308	384	46	21	.....	5,925	3,196	306	66	.....	3,568
3,266	993	319	10	17	.....	4,605	3,016	215	66	.....	3,297
.....	315	65	36	4	.....	1,320	.....	91	.....	.....	271
5,779	4,337	720	150	250	.....	11,236	2,609	.....	345	.....	2,957
3,604	2,329	450	50	200	.....	6,633	2,494	.....	257	.....	2,751
2,175	2,008	270	100	50	.....	4,603	115	.....	91	.....	206
4,292	1,055	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,347	565	.....	284	.....	849
3,270	823	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,093	540	.....	166	.....	706
1,022	232	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,254	25	.....	115	.....	143
2,817	1,004	142	.....	424	.....	4,387	1,164	.....	861	187	2,212
2,432	840	120	.....	339	.....	3,731	1,164	.....	694	187	2,045
385	164	22	.....	85	.....	656	.....	.....	167	.....	167
7,123	6,390	.....	378	488	.....	14,379	15,907	.....	.....	.....	15,907
5,107	4,390	.....	22	390	.....	9,909	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2,016	2,000	.....	356	98	.....	4,470	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6,929	4,928	.....	700	300	360	13,217	3,704	500	1,290	.....	5,494
6,129	4,028	.....	600	250	300	11,307	3,000	.....	1,000	.....	4,000
800	900	.....	100	50	60	1,910	704	500	290	.....	1,494
8,397	5,868	396	45	733	.....	15,439	3,589	178	857	.....	4,624
6,480	4,637	347	.....	684	.....	12,168	3,150	160	857	.....	4,167
1,917	1,211	49	45	49	.....	3,271	439	18	.....	.....	457
4,605	4,401	333	56	.....	400	9,796	870	4,239	.....	.....	5,109
3,855	3,481	295	40	.....	347	8,019	833	3,923	.....	.....	4,756
750	920	38	16	.....	53	1,777	37	316	.....	.....	333
7,445	4,671	613	761	1,707	1,220	214,417	13,556	12,486	1,318	.....	17,360
6,018	3,268	484	425	.....	.....	10,195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,427	1,403	129	336	.....	.....	3,295	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Includes \$176 for evening schools.

TABLE 8.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART II—
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Instruction.							
Cities.	Salaries of supervisors of grades and subjects.	Salaries of principals and their clerks.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery and supplies used in instruction.	Other expenses of instruction.	Total expenses of instruction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
407 Meridian, Miss.: Total.....	\$1,400	\$3,859	\$41,844	.....	\$300	\$595	\$47,998
Elementary, day.....	1,400	2,359	33,689	.....	300	.....	37,748
Secondary, day.....	.....	1,500	8,155	.....	.....	595	10,250
421 Reno, Nev.: Total.....	.....	1,900	48,440	.....	1,026	.....	51,366
Elementary, day.....	.....	.....	37,200	.....	805	.....	38,005
Secondary, day.....	.....	1,900	11,240	.....	221	.....	13,361
461 Ithaca, N. Y.: Total.....	.....	.....	48,744	\$1,286	3,488	1,783	54,301
Elementary, day.....	.....	.....	29,830	918	3,229	.....	33,977
Secondary, day.....	.....	.....	18,914	368	259	.....	19,541
469 Olean, N. Y.: Total.....	10,249	4,180	46,805	1,527	1,797	1,400	65,958
Elementary, day.....	8,850	4,457	45,138	1,527	1,572	1,225	58,312
Secondary, day.....	1,399	4,180	1,667	.....	225	175	7,646
471 Oswego, N. Y.: Total.....	900	10,635	35,790	.....	.....	.....	47,325
Elementary, day.....	900	9,035	24,277	.....	.....	.....	34,212
Secondary, day.....	.....	1,600	11,513	.....	.....	.....	13,113
481 Asheville, N. C.: Total.....	2,104	5,853	37,319	.....	789	.....	46,065
Elementary, day.....	1,485	4,457	30,855	.....	676	.....	37,473
Secondary, day.....	619	1,396	6,464	.....	113	.....	8,592
524 Carlisle, Pa.: Total.....	712	.....	21,863	1,332	1,191	.....	25,098
Elementary, day.....	712	.....	15,866	799	645	.....	18,022
Secondary, day.....	.....	.....	5,997	533	546	.....	7,076
601 Beloit, Wis.: Total.....	1,450	7,045	44,571	1,543	1,800	200	56,609
Elementary, day.....	1,450	4,845	32,831	1,543	1,400	200	42,269
Secondary, day.....	.....	2,200	11,740	.....	400	.....	14,340

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

677 Lagrange, Ga.: Total.....	.....	\$3,390	\$14,107	.....	\$1,919	.....	\$19,416
Elementary, day.....	.....	2,190	11,962	.....	1,419	.....	15,511
Secondary, day.....	.....	1,200	2,205	.....	500	.....	3,905
720 Paris, Ill.: Total.....	\$2,824	4,450	21,724	\$100	400	.....	29,498
Elementary, day.....	1,392	3,150	15,779	100	200	.....	20,621
Secondary, day.....	1,432	1,300	5,945	.....	200	.....	8,877
770 Iola, Kans.: Total.....	853	5,389	26,471	10	1,018	.....	33,741
Elementary, day.....	640	3,949	19,814	10	322	.....	24,735
Secondary, day.....	213	1,440	6,657	.....	696	.....	9,006
797 Brewer, Me.: Total.....	823	550	11,967	756	426	\$215	14,737
Elementary, day.....	778	250	9,119	552	375	.....	11,074
Secondary, day.....	45	300	2,848	204	51	215	3,663
823 Braintree, Mass.: Total.....	1,300	5,300	25,398	2,372	1,868	.....	36,238
Elementary, day.....	1,300	3,985	20,448	1,447	1,368	.....	28,548
Secondary, day.....	.....	1,315	4,950	925	500	.....	7,690
864 Winchester, Mass.: Total.....	2,200	4,340	36,100	1,684	2,227	192	46,743
Elementary, day.....	1,450	2,060	23,260	1,123	1,288	92	29,273
Secondary, day.....	750	2,280	12,840	561	939	100	17,470

¹ Not reported by types of school.² Includes \$783 not distributed.

Expenses of instruction and of operation and maintenance of plant, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Operation of plant.							Maintenance of plant.				
Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water.	Light and power.	Janitors' supplies.	Other expenses of operation of plant.	Total expenses of operation of plant.	Repair of buildings and upkeep of grounds.	Repair and replacement of equipment.	Insurance.	Other expenses of maintenance of plant.	Total expenses of maintenance of plant.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$3,263	\$738			\$436		\$4,437	\$479		\$444	\$624	\$1,547
2,423	488			361		3,272	400		344	500	1,244
840	250			75		1,165	79		100	124	303
4,500	2,000	\$220	\$506	73		7,299	76		132		208
3,640	1,757	187	400	57		6,152	76		132		208
840	213	33	46	16		1,147					
3,932	4,232	488		291		8,943	3,041	\$1,631	100	620	5,392
2,774	3,164	204		289		6,431	1,356	1,397	100	376	3,229
1,158	1,068	284		2		2,512	1,685	234		244	2,163
6,802	5,515	641		250	\$428	13,636	2,896	96	815		3,807
4,102	4,826	561		219	375	10,082	2,579	96	713		3,388
2,700	689	80		31	53	3,554	317		102		419
6,087	613		135			6,835	4,104	763	1,281	1,505	7,653
5,487	522		35			6,044	3,009	316	1,081	1,088	5,494
600	91		100			791	1,095	447	200	417	2,159
2,425	1,397		99	168	107	4,196	1,205				1,205
2,175	1,197		40	144	92	3,648	1,033				1,033
250	200		59	24	15	548	172				172
1,725	1,117	216	97	226	829	4,210	1,272				1,272
1,290	882	173	10	134	432	2,921	801				801
435	235	43	87	92	397	1,289	471				471
5,200	5,750		400	200	200	11,750	3,874	230	720	100	4,924
3,800	4,000		300	150	150	8,400	3,500	200	720	85	4,505
1,400	1,750		100	50	50	3,350	374	30		15	419

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

\$550	\$404					\$954	\$193		\$45		\$238
280	208					488	193		45		238
270	196					466					
2,520	1,260	\$59	\$248	\$150		4,237	2,000	\$450	180		\$2,630
1,980	938	20	124	100		3,162	1,950		108		2,058
540	322	39	124	50		1,075	50		72		122
3,552	1,897	116		202		5,767	2,985	179	1,001		4,165
2,752	1,594	103		168		4,618	2,601	11	1,001		3,613
800	303	13		34		1,149	384	168			552
1,166	2,179	153	22	111	\$41	3,672	1,470				1,470
997	1,900	128	16	96	35	3,172	1,207				1,207
169	279	25	6	15	6	500	263				263
3,450	2,426	219	62	150		6,307	1,097	490	255		1,842
2,750	2,103	199	52	125		5,229	1,022	411	255		1,688
700	323	20	10	25		1,078	75	79			154
4,482	3,224		101	273	300	8,380	2,225	270			2,495
2,921	2,257		39	189	270	5,667	1,780	216			1,996
1,561	967		71	84	30	2,713	445	54			499

* Includes \$450 not distributed.

TABLE 8.—*Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.*—PART II—

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Instruction.								
	Cities.	Salaries of supervisors of grades and subjects.	Salaries of principals and their clerks.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery and supplies used in instruction.	Other expenses of in- struction.	Total expenses of in- struction.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
878	Ludington, Mich.:							
	Total.....	\$3,696	\$4,680	\$22,628	\$160	\$606	\$166	\$31,936
	Elementary, day.....	3,431	2,705	17,728	145	462	.....	24,471
	Secondary, day.....	265	1,150	4,250	15	144	135	5,959
	Normal.....	.....	825	650	.....	.....	31	1,506
989	Port Jervis, N. Y.:							
	Total.....	.....	5,435	¹ 23,826	1,773	409	.....	¹ 31,443
	Elementary, day.....	.....	4,035	16,476	822	231	.....	21,564
	Secondary, day.....	.....	1,400	6,650	951	178	.....	9,179

¹ Includes \$700 for special schools.

Expenses of instruction and of operation and maintenance of plant, 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

* Operation of plant.							Maintenance of plant.				
Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water.	Light and power.	Janitors' supplies.	Other expenses of operation of plant.	Total expenses of operation of plant.	Repair of buildings and upkeep of grounds.	Repair and replacement of equipment.	Insurance.	Other expenses of maintenance of plant.	Total expenses of maintenance of plant.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$2,999	\$1,476	\$444	\$198	\$294	\$142	\$5,553	\$4,236	.....	\$484	\$186	\$4,906
2,399	1,181	355	158	235	114	4,442	3,652	.....	387	168	4,207
600	295	89	140	59	28	1,111	584	.....	97	18	699
.....
2,070	1,425	212	21	150	440	4,318	1,262	\$31	507	.....	1,800
1,670	1,114	174	.....	102	418	3,478	1,079	.....	299	.....	1,378
400	311	38	21	48	22	840	183	31	208	.....	422

TABLE 8.—*Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.*—PART III—*payments,*
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Auxiliary agencies.					Miscellaneous expenses.			
Cities.	Libraries—salaries, books, other expenses.	Promotion of health—salaries, other expenses.	Transportation of pupils—salaries, other expenses.	Total auxiliary agencies.	Pensions.	Rent.	Other miscellaneous expenses.	Total miscellaneous.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Birmingham, Ala.:								
Total.....	\$2,610	\$2,831		\$5,441		\$1,436	\$2,757	\$4,193
Elementary, day.....						831	2,402	3,233
Secondary, day.....						605	355	960
3 Oakland, Cal.:								
Total.....	7,672	8,603	\$222	16,497		818	665	1,483
Elementary, day.....	5,941	8,603	222	14,766		530	665	1,195
Secondary, day.....	1,731			1,731		288		288
4 San Francisco, Cal.:								
Total.....	11,235			11,235	\$19,300	9,044		28,344
Elementary, day.....	11,035			11,035		9,044		9,044
Secondary, day.....	200			200				
5 Denver, Colo.:								
Total.....			1,467	1,467	3,000	783		3,783
Elementary, day.....			1,467	1,467	2,640	708		3,348
Secondary, day.....					360	75		435
12 Louisville, Ky.:								
Total.....	1,133			1,133		1,979	416	2,395
Elementary, day.....	978			978		1,571	359	1,930
Secondary, day.....	108			108		408	39	447
Elementary, evening.....	43			43			16	16
Normal school.....	3			3			1	1
Special schools.....	1			1			1	1
13 New Orleans, La.:								
Total.....		44,491		44,491		9,724	8,490	18,214
Elementary, day.....		42,400		42,400		6,484	5,800	12,284
Secondary, day.....		1,800		1,800		3,240	500	3,740
Normal school.....		291		291			2,190	2,190
14 Baltimore, Md.:								
Total.....	1,000			1,000		10,942		10,942
Elementary, day.....						8,667		8,667
Secondary, day.....	1,000			1,000		2,275		2,275
16 Cambridge, Mass.:								
Total.....		1,490	327	1,817			4 383	383
Elementary, day.....		1,190	327	1,517			383	383
Secondary, day.....		300		300				
20 Detroit, Mich.:								
Total.....			2 3,336	3,336		900		900
Elementary, day.....						900		900
Secondary, day.....								
Special schools.....								
26 Omaha, Nebr.:								
Total.....					2 3,220	570	19,271	23,061
Elementary, day.....						570	15,000	15,570
Secondary, day.....							4,271	4,271
28 Newark, N. J.:								
Total.....	917	2 18,559		19,476	2 20,714	3,324		24,038
Elementary, day.....						1,440		1,440
Secondary, day.....	917			917		600		600
Normal school.....						84		84
Special schools.....						1,200		1,200
Special activities.....								
32 New York, N. Y.:								
Total.....			8 81,798	81,798	802,204	6,152	9 35,012	10 843,368
Elementary, day.....			8 81,798	81,798	765,358	1,400		766,758
Secondary, day.....					34,221			34,221

¹ Does not include \$1,880 for special equipment.

² Not reported by types of schools.

³ Includes \$1,081, equipment for special activities.

⁴ Paid to private schools.

⁵ Includes \$340 for evening schools.

⁶ Includes \$164 for evening schools.

Expenses of auxiliary agencies, miscellaneous expenses, and outlays and other nonexpense 1910-11.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Grand total of expenses.	Outlays.						Other payments.			
	Land.	New buildings.	Alteration of old buildings.	Equipment of new buildings and grounds.	Equipment of old buildings exclusive of replacements.	Total outlays.	Payment of debts—bonds, short-term loans, etc.	Payments to sinking fund.	Payments of interest, miscellaneous non-expense payments.	Total other payments.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$420,100	\$78	\$201,442	\$10,692	\$4,645	\$10,261	\$227,118				
	78	185,669	9,627	3,264	9,702	208,340				
		15,773	1,065	1,381	559	18,778				
809,132	15,008	92,366	41,240	48,930	13,858	121,402	\$52,000		\$44,720	\$96,720
	8,648	60,241	41,240	37,804	8,602	156,535				
	6,360	32,125		11,126	5,256	54,867				
1,756,875	70,450	2,276,756		64,827	1,200	2,413,233	101,500		120,500	222,000
	70,450	2,000,836		37,349	1,200	2,109,835				
		275,920		27,478		303,398				
1,230,039	45,130	255,304	41,322	3,696	13,165	358,617	90,082		383	90,465
	39,480	117,136	40,271		10,225	207,112				
	5,650	138,168	1,051	2,615	2,940	150,424				
772,961	14,256	143,633	16,046	4,147		178,082				
	14,256	143,633	13,780	4,147		175,816				
			1,941			1,941				
			302			302				
			23			23				
1,070,219	28,108			5,000	1,046	34,154	458,728	\$60,924	5,888	525,540
	28,108			5,000	1,046	34,154				
1,818,517	135,742	403,365		31,113	1,420	571,640				
	47,335	285,798		12,824	150	346,107				
	88,407	117,567		18,289	1,270	225,533				
535,367										
1,830,114	14,000	269,865	44,128	12,027	12,728	352,748	10,000		154	10,154
	14,000	162,544	36,103	9,867	12,486	235,000				
		107,321	5,975	2,160		115,456				
			2,050		242	2,292				
647,069	3,250	171,740	26,397			201,387	9,951	60,000	89,811	159,762
	3,250	87,787	26,397			117,434				
		83,953				83,953				
2,163,315	103,285	760,093	271,423	17,894	18,316	1,171,011				
	78,491	264,720	257,967	14,254	12,017	627,449				
	76	455,004		3,640	1,273	459,993				
	19,040				89	19,129				
	5,678	40,369	13,456		4,937	59,503				
29,097,310	453,726	(11)	1,741,503	(12)	449,165	2,644,394				
	368,986	(11)	1,418,723	(12)	380,469	2,168,178				
	84,680	(11)	320,694	(12)	15,538	420,912				

⁷ Includes \$3,721 for industrial schools.

⁸ Pupils transported by contract.

⁹ Paid for provisions.

¹⁰ Does not include \$289,341 paid for corporate schools and care of children in institutions.

¹¹ Included in column 13.

¹² Included in column 15.

TABLE 8.—*Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.*—PART III—*payments,*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

	Auxiliary agencies.					Miscellaneous expenses.			
	Cities.	Libraries—salaries, books, other ex- penses.	Promotion of health— salaries, other ex- penses.	Transportation of pu- pils—salaries, other expenses.	Total auxiliary agen- cies.	Pensions.	Rent.	Other miscellaneous expenses.	Total miscellaneous.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	New York, N. Y.—Contd.								
	Normal schools.....					\$2, 625			\$2, 625
	Industrial school.....								
	Truant school.....								
	Nautical school.....							³ \$35, 012	³ 35, 012
	Lectures.....						⁵ \$4, 752		⁵ 4, 752
38	Dayton, Ohio:								
	Total.....					8, 403	400		8, 803
	Elementary, day.....					8, 403	400		8, 803
42	Pittsburgh, Pa.:								
	Total.....						14, 054	101, 305	115, 359
	Elementary, day.....						7, 604	99, 805	107, 409
	Secondary, day.....						6, 450	1, 500	7, 950
48	Seattle, Wash.:								
	Total.....	\$2, 449	\$3, 205	\$2, 030	\$7, 684		1, 165	3, 980	5, 145
	Elementary, day.....		2, 991	2, 030	5, 021		925	2, 177	3, 102
	Secondary, day.....	2, 449			2, 449		240	394	634
	Special schools.....		214		214			1, 409	1, 409
49	Spokane, Wash.:								
	Total.....	1, 288	2, 392		3, 680		225		225
	Elementary, day.....	777	2, 051		2, 828		225		225
	Secondary, day.....	511	341		852				
	Special schools.....								

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

52	Montgomery, Ala.:							
	Total.....		\$450		\$450	\$686	\$661	\$1, 347
	Elementary, day.....		450		450	686	661	1, 347
	Secondary, day.....							
54	Berkeley, Cal.:							
	Total.....	\$2, 160	3, 252		5, 412	250	8	258
	Elementary, day.....	2, 047	3, 252		5, 299	250	3	253
	Secondary, day.....	113			113		5	5
57	San Diego, Cal.:							
	Total.....	2, 105	1, 063		3, 168	505		505
	Elementary, day.....	1, 221	1, 063		2, 284	493		493
	Secondary, day.....	884			884	12		12
64	New Britain, Conn.:							
	Total.....	764	150	\$402	1, 316			
	Elementary, day.....	442	150	402	994			
	Secondary, day.....	322			322			
79	Decatur, Ill.:							
	Total.....							
	Elementary, day.....							
	Secondary, day.....							
80	East St. Louis, Ill.:							
	Total.....					1, 347		1, 347
	Elementary, day.....					1, 347		1, 347
	Secondary, day.....							
84	Quincy, Ill.:							
	Total.....						322	322
	Elementary, day.....						225	225
	Secondary, day.....						97	97
86	Springfield, Ill.:							
	Total.....							
	Elementary, day.....							

¹ Included in column 15.² Included in column 13.³ Paid for provisions.

Expenses of auxiliary agencies, miscellaneous expenses, and outlays and other nonexpense 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Grand total of expenses.	Outlays.						Other payments.			
	Land.	New buildings.	Alteration of old buildings.	Equipment of new buildings and grounds.	Equipment of old buildings, exclusive of replacements.	Total outlays.	Payment of debts—bonds, short-term loans, etc.	Payments to sinking fund.	Payments of interest, miscellaneous non-expense payments.	Total other payments.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	\$60			(1)	\$240	\$300				
		(2)	\$1,388	(1)	51,168	52,556				
		(2)	698	(1)	4,750	4,750				
\$549,180	3,626	\$4,680				8,306	\$33,000	\$21,061	\$19,280	\$73,341
	3,626	4,680				8,306				
2,072,175	98,719	169,998	115,551	\$36,272	(*)	420,540	306,832		157,670	464,502
	98,719	169,998	110,128	36,272		415,117				
			5,423			5,423				
1,452,001	51,605	251,564	10,342	3,212	10,694	327,417	62,000		170,178	232,178
	40,055	129,071	10,342	3,212	4,876	187,556				
	11,550	122,493			5,662	139,705				
					156	156				
673,254	18,170	211,555	6,862	35,765	16,415	288,767	23,832		116,895	140,727
	10,170	86,814	4,350	12,095	13,764	127,193				
		121,272	1,094	21,164	2,420	145,950				
	8,000	3,469	1,418	2,506	231	15,624				

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

\$596,363		\$21,686		\$14,180	\$1,015	\$36,881				
		21,686		14,180	1,015	1,015				
						35,866				
278,313	\$355		\$7,388	1,592	17,943	27,278	\$40,792		\$32,284	\$73,076
	355		6,685	888	6,617	14,545				
			703	704	11,326	12,733				
237,502			966		4,379	5,345				
			851		4,379	5,230				
			115			115				
152,150			80,000		7,394	87,394	22,500	\$4,169	23,903	50,572
			80,000		7,394	87,394				
135,737	2,870	138,395	11,932		2,064	155,261	689	42,315	9,681	52,685
	2,870	32,160	543		2,064	37,637				
		106,235	11,389			117,624				
215,259					4,760	4,760	58,727		20,268	78,995
					3,941	3,941				
					819	819				
128,626	3,000					3,000	74,183		5,523	79,706
243,296	3,976	19,473				23,449			385	385
	3,976	19,473				23,449				

⁴ For equipment of nautical ship.

⁵ For rental of halls.

⁶ Included in column 14.

TABLE 8.—*Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.*—PART III—*payments,*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Auxiliary agencies.					Miscellaneous expenses.			
Cities.	Libraries—salaries, books, other expenses.	Promotion of health—salaries, other expenses.	Transportation of pupils—salaries, other expenses.	Total auxiliary agencies.	Pensions.	Rent.	Other miscellaneous expenses.	Total miscellaneous.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
87 Evansville, Ind.: Total.....						\$300	\$4,277	\$4,577
Elementary, day.....						300	4,277	4,577
Secondary, day.....								
88 Fort Wayne, Ind.: Total.....	\$15,013	\$350		\$15,363			471	471
Elementary, day.....							471	471
92 Clinton, Iowa: Total.....		123		123				
Elementary, day.....		123		123				
97 Sioux City, Iowa: Total.....	400		\$3,292	3,692		879	205	1,084
Elementary, day.....	200		3,292	3,492		793	165	958
Secondary, day.....	200			200		86	40	126
101 Topeka, Kans.: Total.....							1,853	1,853
Elementary, day.....							1,092	1,092
Secondary, day.....							761	761
105 Newport, Ky.: Total.....	89	1,035		1,124		127	1,321	1,448
Elementary, day.....		1,035		1,035			1,132	1,132
Secondary, day.....	89			89		127	189	316
113 Everett, Mass.: Total.....		1,626		1,626			390	390
Elementary, day.....							109	109
Secondary, day.....							281	281
116 Holyoke, Mass.: Total.....			838	838			2,302	2,302
Elementary, day.....			838	838				
Secondary, day.....								
118 Lynn, Mass.: Total.....			450	450	\$75	763	3,994	4,832
Elementary, day.....			450	450	75	763	3,994	4,832
Secondary, day.....								
123 Quincy, Mass.: Total.....	3	1,523	1,984	3,510			65	65
Elementary, day.....	3	1,031	1,984	3,018			65	65
Secondary, day.....		492		492				
129 Battle Creek, Mich.: Total.....	4,603			4,603		424	962	1,386
Elementary, day.....	3,669			3,669		424	962	1,386
Secondary, day.....	934			934				
137 Saginaw (West Side), Mich.: Total.....	1,980	200		2,180				
Elementary, day.....	1,600	150		1,750				
Secondary, day.....	380	50		430				
150 East Orange, N. J.: Total.....	230	1,676		1,906	857			857
Elementary, day.....	130	1,531		1,661	392			392
Secondary, day.....	100	145		245	465			465
Special activities.....								
160 Binghamton, N. Y.: Total.....						125	639	764
Elementary, day.....							333	333
Secondary, day.....						125	306	431
161 Elmira, N. Y.: Total.....	1,029	200		1,229	2,000		1,165	1,165
Elementary, day.....	641	175		816	1,800		811	2,611
Secondary, day.....	388	25		413	200		354	554

¹ Not reported by types of school.² For special schools.

Expenses of auxiliary agencies, miscellaneous expenses, and outlays and other nonexpense 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Grand total of expenses.	Outlays.						Other payments.			
	Land.	New buildings.	Alteration of old buildings.	Equipment of new buildings and grounds.	Equipment of old buildings, exclusive of replacements.	Total outlays.	Payment of debts—bonds, short-term loans, etc.	Payments to sinking fund.	Payments of interest, miscellaneous non-expense payments.	Total other payments.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$274,560	\$29,976		\$26,939		\$11,247	\$68,162	\$13,200		\$3,234	\$16,434
	29,976		23,574			53,550				
			3,365		11,247	14,612				
265,507		\$99,428		\$4,864		104,292	36,700		19,568	56,268
		99,428		4,864		104,292				
99,382	1,462		8,960		1,302	11,724	8,227		5,602	13,829
	1,462		8,960		1,302	11,724				
231,469	2,900	38,100	20,756	8,408	4,731	74,895	2,029		15,528	17,557
	2,900	38,100	20,756	8,408	2,631	72,795				
					2,100	2,100				
232,320		35,860	14,333	473		50,666	45,046		17,421	62,467
		35,860	11,466	252		47,578				
			2,867	221		3,088				
86,960					3,770	3,770	33,000		123	33,123
					3,232	3,232				
					538	538				
190,400	684				3,442	4,126				
	684					684				
					3,442	3,442				
247,790		44,444	7,904	725	1,149	54,222				
		44,444	6,676	725	310	52,155				
			1,228		839	2,067				
338,721		236,220		6,000	8,590	250,810		\$3,000		3,000
		99,085		6,000	7,852	112,937				
		137,135			738	137,873				
152,983					590	590				
					266	266				
					324	324				
134,601		801				801	65,000		1,961	66,961
		801				801				
84,247					3,902	3,902	5,000		1,385	6,385
					1,200	1,200				
					2,702	2,702				
227,072	34,638	190,232	442	1,605	935	227,852	68,000		2,274	70,274
	16,050	24,112			216	40,378				
	12,500	166,120	442	1,469	294	180,825				
	6,088			136	425	6,649				
160,424	44,613					44,613				
	1,600					1,600				
	43,013					43,013				
138,046	2,562					2,562	8,044		5,442	13,486
	2,562					2,562				

* Includes \$213 for evening schools.

TABLE 8.—*Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.*—PART III—*payments,*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Auxiliary agencies.					Miscellaneous expenses.			
Cities.	Libraries—salaries, books, other expenses.	Promotion of health—salaries, other expenses.	Transportation of pupils—salaries, other expenses.	Total auxiliary agencies.	Pensions.	Rent.	Other miscellaneous expenses.	Total miscellaneous.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
166 New Rochelle, N. Y.:								
Total.....	\$345			\$345		\$778	\$145	\$923
Elementary, day.....	215			215		778	100	878
Secondary, day.....	130			130			45	45
170 Troy, N. Y.:								
Total.....	1,359			1,359	\$3,000		17,318	20,318
Elementary, day.....	511			511	2,400		17,318	19,718
Secondary, day.....	848			848	600			600
172 Watertown, N. Y.:								
Total.....	568			568			1,572	1,572
Elementary, day.....	12			12			1,272	1,272
Secondary, day.....	556			556			300	300
177 Canton, Ohio:								
Total.....								
Elementary, day.....								
Secondary, day.....								
188 Altoona, Pa.:								
Total.....							17,435	17,435
Elementary, day.....								
Secondary, day.....								
191 Erie, Pa.:								
Total.....	15,951	\$2,304		2 18,255				
Elementary, day.....		2,304		2,304				
Secondary, day.....								
203 York, Pa.:								
Total.....	1,150			1,150				
Elementary, day.....								
Secondary, day.....								
209 Columbia, S. C.:								
Total.....	163			163				
Elementary, day.....	153			153				
Secondary, day.....	10			10				
218 San Antonio, Tex.:								
Total.....		257		257		59		59
Elementary, day.....		246		246		59		59
Secondary, day.....		11		11				
221 Salt Lake City, Utah:								
Total.....	3,218	1,452		4,670		525		525
Elementary, day.....	3,218	1,452		4,670		525		525
Secondary, day.....								
224 Portsmouth, Va.:								
Total.....	328			328		1,565		1,565
Elementary, day.....	288			288		1,565		1,565
Secondary, day.....	40			40				
226 Tacoma, Wash.:								
Total.....	1,351	4,409	\$740	6,500		120	3,507	3,627
Elementary, day.....		3,833	740	4,573		120	321	441
Secondary, day.....	1,351	402		1,753			48	48
Special school.....		174		174			1,472	1,472
Special activities.....							1,666	1,666
229 Green Bay, Wis.:								
Total.....							1,806	1,806
Elementary, day.....							1,350	1,350
Secondary, day.....							450	450

¹ Not reported by types of school.² Includes \$15,951 not distributed.

Expenses of auxiliary agencies, miscellaneous expenses, and outlays and other nonexpense 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Grand total of expenses.	Outlays.						Other payments.			
	Land.	New buildings.	Alteration of old buildings.	Equipment of new buildings and grounds.	Equipment of old buildings, exclusive of replacements.	Total outlays.	Payment of debts—bonds, short-term loans, etc.	Payments to sinking fund.	Payments of interest, miscellaneous non-expense payments.	Total other payments.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$233,047		\$90,186	\$55,283			\$145,469				
		90,186	55,140			145,326				
			143			143				
242,776							\$56,799	\$23,001		\$79,800
115,940			5,000		\$500	5,500	1,000		\$8,723	9,723
			5,000		500	5,500				
196,962	\$1,632			\$6,375		8,007	17,021		20,379	37,400
	1,632			6,375		1,632				
						6,375				
219,257		64,903				64,903	30,000		25,440	55,440
		64,903				64,903				
257,901	12,316	107,004	3,096	5,228		127,644	22,000		16,660	232
	12,316	107,004	2,061	5,228		126,689				
			1,035			1,035				
158,348	11,500	19,051	1,000	838	603	32,902	26,000		14,505	40,505
	11,500	19,051	1,000	638	603	32,792				
				200		200				
47,956		32,015		2,760		34,775	6,700		573	7,273
		32,015		2,760		34,775				
305,418	6,764	34,820	3,429	4,403	1,529	50,945	6,500		10,636	17,136
	2,514	33,927	3,245	3,357	^a 584	43,627				
	4,250	893	184	1,046	945	7,318				
651,304	52,500	310,490		6,040		369,030	36,822		65,350	102,172
	12,500	236,078		5,425		254,003				
	40,000	74,412		615		115,027				
57,968	2,973	507				3,480				
	2,973	507				3,480				
474,420		164,024	16,874	8,486	10,979	200,363	212,280	30,484	46,112	288,876
		104,920	13,321	6,612	4,740	129,593				
			3,553	1,708	6,036	11,297				
					203	203				
		59,104		166		59,270				
93,651	24,000	42,755				66,755				
	24,000					24,000				
		42,755				42,755				

^a Includes \$68 for evening schools.

TABLE 8.—*Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.*—PART III—*payments,*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

Auxiliary agencies.					Miscellaneous expenses.			
Cities.	Libraries—salaries, books, other ex- penses.	Promotion of health— salaries, other ex- penses.	Transportation of pu- pils—salaries, other expenses.	Total auxiliary agen- cies.	Pensions.	Rent.	Other miscellaneous expenses.	Total miscellaneous.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
249 Fresno, Cal.:								
Total.....	\$599	\$50		\$649		\$160	\$170	\$330
Elementary, day.....	321	50		371		160	170	330
Secondary, day.....	278			278				
256 Santa Cruz, Cal.:								
Total.....	180	5		185				
Elementary, day.....	131			131				
Secondary, day.....	49	5		54				
265 Middletown, Conn.:								
Total.....	90	170		260				
Elementary, day.....	10	170		180				
Secondary, day.....	80			80				
311 La Porte, Ind.:								
Total.....	200			200			120	120
Elementary, day.....	100			100			120	120
Secondary, day.....	100			100				
332 Fort Scott, Kans.:								
Total.....						144		144
Elementary, day.....						144		144
333 Hutchinson, Kans.:								
Total.....	1,408	1,233		2,641				
Elementary, day.....	420	1,173		1,593				
Secondary, day.....	988	60		1,048				
340 Henderson, Ky.:								
Total.....								
Elementary, day.....								
Secondary, day.....								
352 Cumberland, Md.:								
Total.....								
Elementary, day.....								
Secondary, day.....								
368 Melrose, Mass.:								
Total.....		225	\$755	980	\$1,054		1 550	1 1,604
Elementary, day.....		225	755	980				
Secondary, day.....								
372 North Adams, Mass.:								
Total.....			622	622		800	953	1,753
Elementary, day.....			622	622		800	800	1,600
Secondary, day.....							153	153
376 Revere, Mass.:								
Total.....		320	570	890			1,863	1,863
Elementary, day.....		320	570	890			1,593	1,593
Secondary, day.....							270	270
382 Weymouth, Mass.:								
Total.....		30	2,390	2,420			2 58	58
Elementary, day.....		30	440	470				
Secondary, day.....			1,950	1,950				
395 Muskegon, Mich.:								
Total.....	442	1 2,582	120	3,144		1 230	1 323	1 553
Elementary, day.....	72			72				
Secondary, day.....	370		120	490				
407 Meridian, Miss.:								
Total.....								
421 Reno, Nev.:								
Total.....	390	1 270		660				
Elementary, day.....	390			390				
Secondary, day.....								
461 Ithaca, N. Y.:								
Total.....	371			371			4 875	4 875
Elementary, day.....	204			204				
Secondary, day.....	167			167				

1 Not reported by types of school.

2 For the care of children in institutions.

3 For equipment of dental office.

4 For evening schools.

Expenses of auxiliary agencies, miscellaneous expenses, and outlays and other nonexpense 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

Grand total of expenses.	Outlays.						Other payments.			
	Land.	New buildings.	Alteration of old buildings.	Equipment of new buildings and grounds.	Equipment of old buildings, exclusive of replacements.	Total outlays.	Payment of debts—bonds, short-term loans, etc.	Payments to sinking fund.	Payments of interest, miscellaneous non-expense payments.	Total other payments.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$196,497		\$50,000	\$1,516	\$3,000	\$956	\$55,472	\$5,000		\$10,270	\$15,270
		50,000	592	3,000	917	1,509				
			924		39	53,963				
69,445			17,510		2,119	19,629	6,600		2,225	8,825
			4,723		218	4,941				
			12,787		1,901	14,688				
50,782							24,000	\$10,000	3,779	37,779
60,242	\$1,600					1,600	4,500		2,000	6,500
	1,600					1,600				
48,643							6,400		2,805	9,205
71,865		50,000		10,955		60,955	6,982		19,801	26,783
		50,000		10,955		60,955				
47,563		11,185			1,898	13,083				
		11,185			1,898	11,185				
48,144		23,653	437			24,090				
		23,653	437			23,653				
						437				
99,445		24,988		5,703	130,691	61,382				
		24,988		5,703		30,691				
100,545										
106,417	4,500	26,000	21,602	976	1,533	54,611	15,225		10,882	26,107
	4,500	26,000	21,602	976	957	54,035				
					576	576				
62,830								2,000	2,966	4,966
125,361	7,809	4,135	2,705		3 695	15,344	5,000		8,222	13,222
	7,809	2,935	2,705			13,449				
		1,200				1,200				
57,110									4,532	4,532
64,372	18,500	35,000				53,500	7,000		5,850	12,850
	18,500	31,500				50,000				
		3,500				3,500				
75,423		10,000	1,489			11,489			20,487	20,487
		10,000	673			10,673				
			816			816				

TABLE 8.—*Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.*—PART III—*payments,*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Auxiliary agencies.						Miscellaneous expenses.			
Cities.	Libraries—salaries, books, other expenses.	Promotion of health—salaries, other expenses.	Transportation of pupils—salaries, other expenses.	Total auxiliary agencies.	Pensions.	Rent.	Other miscellaneous expenses.	Total miscellaneous.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
469 Olean, N. Y.:									
Total	\$280		\$10	\$290			\$1,168	\$1,168	
Elementary, day	180		10	190			1,168	1,168	
Secondary, day	100			100					
471 Oswego, N. Y.:									
Total	888			888		\$710	100	810	
Elementary, day	848			848			100	100	
Secondary, day	40			40		710		710	
481 Asheville, N. C.:									
Total	303	\$30		333		200	486	686	
Elementary, day	260	30		290		200	486	686	
Secondary, day	43			43					
524 Carlisle, Pa.:									
Total	60			60			100	100	
Secondary, day	60			60			100	100	
601 Beloit, Wis.:									
Total	55	420		475		240	259	499	
Elementary, day		420		420		240	259	499	
Secondary, day	55			55					

TABLE IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

677 La Grange, Ga.:								
Total	\$33			\$33			\$491	\$491
Elementary, day							201	201
Secondary, day	33			33			290	290
720 Paris, Ill.:								
Total	60			60				
Elementary, day								
Secondary, day	60			60				
770 Iola, Kans.:								
Total	314			314				
Elementary, day	279			279				
Secondary, day	35			35				
798 Brewer, Me.:								
Total	22	\$107	\$763	892			457	457
Elementary, day	22	86	763	871			408	408
Secondary, day		21		21			49	49
823 Braintree, Mass.:								
Total		1 200	1 1,700	1 1,900		\$280	352	632
Elementary, day						280	277	557
Secondary, day							75	75
864 Winchester, Mass.:								
Total	86	978	615	1,679			470	470
Elementary, day		782	615	1,397			313	313
Secondary, day	86	196		282			157	157
878 Ludington, Mich.:								
Total							\$ 578	\$ 578
Elementary, day							499	499
Secondary, day							45	45
939 Port Jervis, N. Y.:								
Total	3,555			3,555				
Elementary, day	244			244				
Secondary, day	311			311				

1 Not reported by types of school.

Expenses of auxiliary agencies, miscellaneous expenses, and outlays and other nonexpense 1910-11—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Grand total of expenses.	Outlays.						Other payments.			
	Land.	New buildings.	Alteration of old buildings.	Equipment of new buildings and grounds.	Equipment of old buildings, exclusive of replacements.	Total outlays.	Payment of debts—bonds, short-term loans, etc.	Payments to sinking fund.	Payments of interest, miscellaneous non-expense payments.	Total other payments.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$89,721							\$4,000		\$5,542	\$9,542
66,111										
56,720	\$4,654 1,879 2,775	\$525 525			\$1,360 1,166 194	\$6,539 3,570 2,969	4,500		6,578	11,078
33,390							6,519		1,259	7,778
78,032	3,000 3,000				750 750	3,750 3,000 750	14,651		8,187	22,838

TABLE IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

\$23,022			\$335 335			\$335 335	\$6,795		\$200	\$6,995
37,010		\$21,000 21,000	2,000 1,950 50	\$1,850 1,850	\$600 600	25,450 25,400 50	10,000		3,200	13,200
46,970	\$101 101					101	6,000		2,260	8,260
21,882		19,000 19,000		1,200 1,200		20,200 20,200	5,000			5,000
49,144	2,000 2,000			800 800		2,800 2,800			822	822
63,453					727 242 485	727 242 485	5,000		3,395	8,395
46,102		876 876				876 876	12,022		1,181	13,203
45,160		46,398 46,398		2,427 2,427		48,825 48,825			831	831

* Includes \$34 for normal school.

TABLE 9.—Average annual cost per pupil in day schools in certain cities, based on average attendance.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Cities.	Elementary.	Secondary.
Birmingham, Ala.....	\$23.40	\$43.95	Grand Rapids, Mich.....	\$31.81	\$68.05
Oakland, Cal.....	44.75	78.50	Minneapolis, Minn.....	38.43	66.60
San Francisco, Cal.....	42.96	78.25	St. Paul, Minn.....	30.62	65.67
Denver, Colo.....	34.97	73.30	Omaha, Nebr.....	36.09	70.30
Louisville, Ky.....	24.75	83.07	Newark, N. J.....	35.82	90.59
New Orleans, La.....	29.97	69.35	Dayton, Ohio.....	34.27	87.40
Baltimore, Md.....	28.62	76.38	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	40.32	97.65
Cambridge, Mass.....	29.41	79.79	Seattle, Wash.....	44.29	102.03
Detroit, Mich.....	32.10	77.30	Spokane, Wash.....	41.44	83.32

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

Montgomery, Ala.....	\$20.07	\$63.11	East Orange, N. J.....	\$41.11	\$73.56
Berkeley, Cal.....	40.52	65.35	Binghamton, N. Y.....	21.72	41.51
San Diego, Cal.....	36.35	92.15	Elmira, N. Y.....	29.87	40.37
New Britain, Conn.....	23.75	53.39	New Rochelle, N. Y.....	49.44	91.16
Decatur, Ill.....	25.90	46.94	Troy, N. Y.....	41.71	83.93
East St. Louis, Ill.....	33.41	82.28	Watertown, N. Y.....	23.73	68.32
Quincy, Ill.....	34.73	61.12	Canton, Ohio.....	25.90	41.92
Evansville, Ind.....	33.79	92.78	Altoona, Pa.....	26.70	56.60
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	35.78	76.03	Erie, Pa.....	30.19	53.34
Clinton, Iowa.....	39.62	72.40	York, Pa.....	24.54	50.73
Sioux City, Iowa.....	32.37	41.03	Columbus, S. C.....	14.08	32.50
Topeka, Kans.....	33.63	55.74	San Antonio, Tex.....	26.79	69.95
Everett, Mass.....	28.08	53.42	Salt Lake City, Utah.....	38.53	70.61
Holyoke, Mass.....	34.73	70.66	Portsmouth, Va.....	15.16	31.77
Lynn, Mass.....	28.26	59.71	Tacoma, Wash.....	36.78	69.07
Quincy, Mass.....	25.21	46.46	Green Bay, Wis.....	22.47	59.40
Battle Creek, Mich.....	29.54	55.68			

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

Fresno, Cal.....	\$39.52	\$79.77	Weymouth, Mass.....	\$27.92	\$53.13
Santa Cruz, Cal.....	36.68	73.90	Muskegon, Mich.....	23.73	53.20
Middletown, Conn.....	29.38	42.11	Meridian, Miss.....	11.27	39.99
Port Scott, Kans.....	22.12	57.82	Reno, Nev.....	36.98	70.43
Hutchinson, Kans.....	21.79	61.82	Ithaca, N. Y.....	30.45	40.43
Henderson, Ky.....	21.24	67.44	Olean, N. Y.....	34.02	31.67
Cumberland, Md.....	15.37	45.51	Oswego, N. Y.....	22.13	37.78
Melrose, Mass.....	28.62	49.85	Asheville, N. C.....	16.63	34.90
North Adams, Mass.....	29.27	66.91	Carlisle, Pa.....	16.85	37.17
Revere, Mass.....	25.08	62.08	Beloit, Wis.....	24.07	47.30

TABLE 10.—Statistics of attendance and personnel of evening schools in cities of 10,000 population and over, 1910-11.

Cities.	Evening schools were in session.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Pupils.			Average attendance.	
				Elementary.	Secondary.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Total.	Elementary.	Secondary.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
ALABAMA.										
Birmingham.....	94			2		147		147	35	
Montgomery.....				2		44		44		
CALIFORNIA.										
Alameda.....	185			3		102		102	54	
Fresno.....	100					144		144	34	
Los Angeles.....	182		2	29	26	1,775	1,639	3,414	536	278
Oakland.....	191			14	1	957	19	976	245	14
San Francisco.....	204		8	75	20	6,459	1,103	7,562	2,002	482
San Jose.....	185		1	3		194		194	51	
COLORADO.										
Denver.....	140		2	24	13	1,217	512	1,729	483	143
Pueblo, District No. 1.....				2		87		87		
CONNECTICUT.										
Ansonia.....	50			3		149		149	39	
Danbury.....	75		1	3		282		282	83	
Hartford.....	75		2	42	36	2,522	571	3,093	646	380
Meriden.....	75		1	9		366		366	188	
Naugatuck.....	75			4					73	
New Britain.....	75		1	32		944		944	303	
New Haven.....	75			27	20	1,066	734	1,800	315	221
Stamford.....			1	9		566		566		
Waterbury.....	86			33	7	803	60	863	518	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.										
Washington.....	153		2	70	41	2,716	1,654	4,370	1,394	742
GEORGIA.										
Athens.....	174					271		271	107	
Atlanta.....	182		1	18	(2)			655	225	(3)
ILLINOIS.										
Chicago.....	75		34	700	(2)	18,268	7,724	25,992	9,693	3,893
East St. Louis.....	140					160		160		
Joliet.....	92			6		306		306	97	
Rockford.....				5	1	331	41	372		
INDIANA.										
Fort Wayne.....										
Indianapolis.....	61	1				575		575	325	
Michigan City.....	48			2		87		87		
South Bend.....	120		1	5	5	410	407	817		
IOWA.										
Des Moines.....	580			12	8	440	292	732	138	136
KANSAS.										
Kansas City.....	60			14		532		532	89	
Topeka.....			2			134		134		
KENTUCKY.										
Covington.....	100			1		47		47	26	
Louisville.....	140		9	40		1,371		1,371	652	

1 High school, 64 evenings.

2 Included in column 5.

3 Included in column 10.

4 High school, 70 evenings.

5 Included in column 5.

6 High school, 60 evenings.

TABLE 10.—Statistics of attendance and personnel of evening schools in cities of 10,000 population and over, 1910-11—Continued.

Cities.	Evening schools were in session.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Pupils.			Average attendance.	
				Elementary.	Secondary.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Total.	Elementary.	Secondary.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
LOUISIANA.										
New Orleans.....	80		9	67	28	3,824	1,177	5,001	2,114	522
MAINE.										
Auburn.....	38		1	5		125		125		
Augusta.....	69			8		299		299	182	
Biddeford.....										
Lewiston.....										
MARYLAND.										
Baltimore.....	121			84	36	4,791	2,695	7,486	1,548	707
MASSACHUSETTS.										
Attleboro.....	35			11					145	
Beverly.....			1	9		31	206	237		
Boston.....		1	18	210	125	11,697	7,458	19,155	3,889	3,052
Brockton.....	62	1		63				1,665		
Brookline.....	60					160		160	89	
Cambridge.....	63	1	6	60	20	1,961	596	2,557	704	277
Chelsea.....	80		1	23		830		830	318	
Chicopee.....	² 40			37	6	443	106	549	262	85
Clinton.....	54		1	12		253		253	90	
Everett.....	61		1	11	12	238	340	578	184	126
Fitchburg.....	65		2	29		622		622	231	
Framingham.....										
Gardner.....	38			30		304		304	224	
Gloucester.....	29					137		137	60	
Holyoke.....	³ 59		5	52	19	1,029	846	1,875	424	270
Leominster.....	44		1	16		298		298	95	
Lowell.....	67		8	92	45	2,263	1,481	3,744	1,101	745
Lynn.....	73		3	31	15	1,729	686	2,415	535	231
Malden.....	⁴ 64		3	32	4	572	490	1,062	383	74
Marlboro.....	50		1	5		120		120		
New Bedford.....	⁵ 36					2,251	277	2,528	884	111
Newton.....	⁶ 48		3	17	12	408	266	674	227	135
North Adams.....	40					240		240	77	
Peabody.....				12		234		234		
Quincy.....			3	8	7	642	235	877		
Revere.....	35			5		169		169	73	
Somerville.....	⁷ 79			12	13	727	852	1,569	215	361
Springfield.....	⁸ 90		4	49	18	1,419	729	2,148	418	322
Taunton.....				28	10	453	267	720		
Waltham.....	⁹ 58		1	13	3	271	57	328	138	33
Webster.....										
Westfield.....	39			8		111		111	89	
Woburn.....	38			5	4	121	121	242	29	15
MICHIGAN.										
Detroit.....	84	1	12	43	51	1,988	3,626	4,614	940	1,942
Grand Rapids.....	57		5	96		1,987		1,987	1,199	
Ironwood.....	60					34		34	18	
Kalamazoo.....	60		1	15		326		326	218	
Muskegon.....	39			3		164		164	75	
Saginaw (East Side).....	96				11		209	209		106
MINNESOTA.										
Minneapolis.....			6	45		2,199		2,199		
MISSOURI.										
Kansas City.....						421	537	958		
St. Louis.....	60		16	114	54	9,101		9,101	3,475	

¹ Included in column 5.² High school 120 evenings.³ High school 95 evenings.⁴ High school 43 evenings.⁵ High school 56 evenings.⁶ High school 50 evenings.⁷ High school 59 evenings.⁸ High school 70 evenings.⁹ High school 40 evenings.

TABLE 10.—Statistics of attendance and personnel of evening schools in cities of 10,000 population and over, 1910-11—Continued.

Cities.	Evenings schools were in session.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Pupils.			Average attendance.	
				Elementary.	Secondary.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Total.	Elementary.	Secondary.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
NEBRASKA.										
Omaha.....	80		2	18		1,037		1,037	156	
NEW HAMPSHIRE.										
Concord (Union district).....				3		121		121		
Dover.....	68		1	7		180		180	87	
Manchester.....	58					638		638	398	
NEW JERSEY.										
Atlantic City.....			2	24	16	492	503	995	294	218
Bayonne.....	70			4	8	204	105	309		
Bloomfield.....	64			6	6	182	119	301	81	48
Camden.....	71		3	30	8	1,229	226	1,455	448	97
Elizabeth.....	67			3		141		141	34	
Garfield.....	32		1	7		170		170		
Hackensack.....	64		1	19		422		422	209	
Hoboken.....	64		1	43	27	3,024	1,527	4,551	959	452
Jersey City.....	¹ 65		6							
Kearney (post office, Arlington).....	64			6	5	212	95	307	29	28
Montclair.....	43		3	18		484		484	69	
Newark.....	² 75	5	18	184	109	8,907	4,869	13,776	3,506	1,623
New Brunswick.....	31			7		226		226	91	
Orange.....	72					237	22	259	136	
Passaic.....	³ 45		4	31	6	760	284	1,044	140	114
Paterson.....	64								230	62
Trenton.....	91	1		30		928		928	442	
West Hoboken.....										
West New York.....	64			4		189		189		
NEW YORK.										
Albany.....	89		5	28	18	809	978	1,787	313	239
Amsterdam.....	60			8		335		335	201	
Auburn.....	42		1	16		170		170	104	
Batavia.....	40		1			162		162	100	
Binghamton.....	56		1	5		136		136		
Elmira.....	57		1	8	4	159	139	298	166	
Fulton.....				4		101		101	40	
Geneva.....	35			3		50		50		
Jamestown.....	58		1	21	14	618	236	854	374	120
Johnstown.....	50					118		118	48	
Mount Vernon.....				8		594		594		
New Rochelle.....	72		1	18		357	385	742	106	121
New York.....	⁴ 90	2	170	1,352	516	93,519	34,213	127,732	30,378	10,829
Niagara.....	45					453		453		
Oswego.....										
Rochester.....	74	1	11	257	61	9,281	2,070	11,351	2,322	565
Schenectady.....	50		5	13	14	577	898	1,475	264	234
Syracuse.....	89		7	38	16	1,327	843	2,170	541	256
Troy.....			4	18	5	383	172	555		
Utica.....	64					1,281		1,281	315	
Watertown.....	100					80		80	17	
White Plains.....										
Yonkers.....	68		3	14	19	1,400	525	1,925	532	232
OHIO.										
Cincinnati.....	⁵ 90		11	52	93	3,911	1,926	5,837		
Cleveland.....	96		2	84	108	5,407	2,261	7,668	1,564	1,484
Dayton.....	⁶ 75		1	10	15	362	507	869	160	289
Lorain.....										
Norwood.....	97			3	2	89	459	548	33	89
Toledo.....	75			10		1,031		1,031	363	

¹ High school 87 days.² High school 91 days.³ High school 87 days.⁴ High school 120 days.⁵ High school 128 days.⁶ High school 92 days.

TABLE 10.—*Statistics of attendance and personnel of evening schools in cities of 10,000 population and over, 1910-11—Continued.*

Cities.	Evening schools were in session.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Pupils.			Average attendance.	
				Elementary.	Secondary.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Total.	Elementary.	Secondary.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
OKLAHOMA.										
Enid.....										
OREGON.										
Portland.....	60							1,374	501	(1)
PENNSYLVANIA.										
Harrisburg.....	96			3		239		239		
Lancaster.....	80							300		
Meadville.....										
Nanticoke.....										
Philadelphia.....	71		26	170	136	14,793	7,663	22,456	3,393	2,785
Pittsburgh.....	2 60		5	45	35	2,400	1,300	3,700	2,025	850
Plymouth.....										
Reading.....	108			12	16	550	617	1,167	68	88
Shenandoah.....										
Wilkes-Barre.....	60			4		152		152		
Williamsport.....	60			3	2	170	89	259	67	37
RHODE ISLAND.										
Central Falls.....	60			20	3	347	55	402		
Newport.....	3 96					180	108	288	47	44
Pawtucket.....	60		8	38	9	924	316	1,240	510	125
Providence.....	100	1		133	48				1,406	837
Woonsocket.....	50			36	7	658	216	874	184	25
SOUTH CAROLINA.										
Columbia.....	106		1	9		440		440	170	
TENNESSEE.										
Memphis.....			1	4		289		289		
Nashville.....	120			19		441		441	* 200	
TEXAS.										
Dallas.....	96					1,003		1,003		
El Paso.....										
San Antonio.....	160			4		342		342	98	
VIRGINIA.										
Lynchburg.....										
Newport News.....										
Portsmouth.....	24			3		110		110	50	
Roanoke.....	172			5		310		310	116	
WASHINGTON.										
Everett.....	20					135	381	516	62	109
Seattle.....	68		7	47	83	2,052	2,666	4,718	699	1,154
Spokane.....	104		1	6		646		646	112	
Tacoma.....	72			10		683		683	105	
WISCONSIN.										
Kenosha.....										
Marquette.....										
Milwaukee.....				69	(6)	4,113		4,113		
Sheboygan.....	30			6	1	233	18	251	101	11

1 Included in column 10.

2 High school 72 days.

3 High school 116 days.

4 Estimate.

5 Included in column 5.

TABLE 11.—Expenses of evening schools in cities of 10,000 population and over, 1910-11.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of super- visors.	Salaries and expenses of prin- cips.	Salaries of teach- ers.		Cost of textbooks.		Other expenses of instruction.		Wages of janitors, engineers, etc.		Fuel.		Other expenses of operation of school plant.		Miscel- laneous ex- penses.	Total.
			Elemen- tary.	Second- ary.	Elemen- tary.	Second- ary.	Elemen- tary.	Second- ary.	Elemen- tary.	Second- ary.	Elemen- tary.	Second- ary.	Elemen- tary.	Second- ary.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
ALABAMA.																
Birmingham.....			\$1,500													\$1,005
CALIFORNIA.																
Oakland.....		\$700	9,038	\$2,400	\$48		\$65	\$102	\$600		\$78		\$685		\$70	10,684
Sacramento.....			6,300				514		100		100		235		500	10,751
San Francisco.....		10,520	39,400	14,400			300	61	3,000	\$600	190	\$40	7,030	\$625		76,166
San Jose.....		750	1,200				25		200		20		71			2,266
COLORADO.																
Denver.....		840	5,104	1,682	127		328	15	467	300	15		254	306	277	9,715
CONNECTICUT.																
Ansonia.....			250													250
Danbury.....		300	300													600
Hartford.....			14,613													17,338
Meriden.....		(¹)	1,619								2,725		(¹)			1,619
Middleton.....			429													429
Naugauk.....			748						56							841
New Britain.....			1,954				363		131		700		62			3,968
New Haven.....			3,340	2,675	153	(²)	547	(¹)	199	387	189	193	685	42		8,269
Torrington.....			216						52				89			357
GEORGIA.																
Athens.....		1,320	1,080													2,400

¹ Included in column 12.² Included in column 4.³ Included in column 6.⁴ Included in column 8.

TABLE 11.—*Expenses of evening schools in cities of 10,000 population and over, 1910-11—Continued.*

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of super- visors.	Salaries and expenses of prin- cips.	Salaries of teach- ers.		Cost of textbooks.		Other expenses of instruction.		Wages of janitors, engineers, etc.		Fuel.		Other expenses of operation of school plant.		Miscel- laneous ex- penses.	Total.
			Elemen- tary.	Second- ary.	Elemen- tary.	Second- ary.	Elemen- tary.	Second- ary.	Elemen- tary.	Second- ary.	Elemen- tary.	Second- ary.	Elemen- tary.	Second- ary.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
ILLINOIS.																
East St. Louis.....				\$490					\$325				\$55			\$878
Joliet.....			1,156				8		184				150			1,740
Rockford.....			316				50		44		\$200					500
Springfield.....			690						100		40		50			880
INDIANA.																
Michigan City.....			192													192
South Bend.....			1,100	\$461												1,561
KANSAS.																
Kansas City.....			1,510													1,510
KENTUCKY.																
Louisville.....		\$1,889	7,873		\$26		136		1,470				889		\$364	12,647
LOUISIANA.																
New Orleans.....		3,446	20,844	7,408					1,218	\$500			5,000			38,416
MAINE.																
Auburn.....		74	433										27			534
MARYLAND.																
Baltimore.....			14,154	5,480	235	\$150	1,043	\$622	1,702	408			1,219	\$442		25,460
MASSACHUSETTS.																
Attleboro.....			796						56				118			1,094
Beverly.....			216		14		121		51							408

[illegible]

^a Included in expenses for elementary schools.

^a Included in column 6.

TABLE 11.—*Expenses of evening schools in cities of 10,000 population and over, 1910-11—Continued.*

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.		Cost of textbooks.		Other expenses of instruction.		Wages of janitors, engineers, etc.		Fuel.		Other expenses of operation of school plant.		Miscellaneous ex- penses.	Total.
			Elementary.	Second-ary.	Elementary.	Second-ary.	Elementary.	Second-ary.	Elementary.	Second-ary.	Elementary.	Second-ary.	Elementary.	Second-ary.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
NEW JERSEY.																
				\$898	\$862				\$300	\$157						\$2,402
				352		\$245			56				\$40			448
		\$320		1,284					200							1,604
				3,200		350		\$59								3,809
				544	1,302				128							1,974
				4,814	46,230	652	\$1,175	1,854	\$2,934	2,170	1,405	\$2,553	\$1,015	5,469	\$2,697	123,203
	\$2,020	9,194		3,892					274	300			435	315		6,040
				4,459	1,404											5,923
				7,873	(1)											7,873
NEW YORK.																
		100		642					75		25		20			862
				881		57		5	63							1,006
				800												800
				792		55										847
				1,299												1,299
				196					43							239
	174			2,145	317											2,636
				160					80							400
				2,138	113	76			75	50						3,727
				1,420												1,420
				5,981					570	138						9,549
				3,452												3,452
				200	38			50	40				200	140		328
		1,164		3,611				818	408	368						11,471
OHIO.																
				1,054		50										1,104
				19,122	14,464			123	77	5,568	1,579		41	479	24	41,477
				3,887						509	500		300			5,296

OREGON.											
Portland.....	5,749					76		570		30	490
PENNSYLVANIA.											
Erie.....	403					5		135		15	919
Lancaster.....	1,120										1,120
Philadelphia.....	26,571	25,462				1,293	1,307	3,046	2,180		65,845
Pittsburgh.....	11,295	9,900			327		530		823		22,806
Reading.....	5,045	(3)			(3)	200	(3)	540	(3)		6,265
Wilkes-Barre.....	240								80		320
RHODE ISLAND.											
Cumberland.....	684					19					703
Newport.....	467	462			5	65	65	30	30	34	1,277
Providence.....	15,437	12,549			202	1,390	4,744	1,902	575	725	47,342
Woonsocket.....	1,558	466			66	66		197	41	169	2,609
SOUTH CAROLINA.											
Columbia.....	1,322					10				41	1,833
TENNESSEE.											
Nashville.....	3,108										3,108
TEXAS.											
San Antonio.....	2,287							83		112	2,550
VIRGINIA.											
Portsmouth.....	450							23			479
Roanoke.....	2,749					13			6	148	3,450
WASHINGTON.											
Seattle.....	6,619	14,285						1,009	1,238		26,823
Spokane.....	1,567										1,567
Tacoma.....	1,421				90	21		190	124	97	1,956
WISCONSIN.											
Madison.....	773										773
Milwaukee.....	4,638							1,132			6,570
Oshkosh.....	539										539
Sheboygan.....	331	50						34	(4)		415

1 Included in column 4.

2 Included in columns 4 and 5.

3 Included in expenses of elementary schools.

4 Included in column 10.

CHAPTER XXVI.

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

The tabulated reports of universities, colleges, and technological schools for 1910-11 are based upon returns from 581 institutions, as compared with 602 institutions for 1909-10. The variations in the total number of institutions tabulated from year to year are due to several causes. A few colleges have each year declined to report. Some have simply failed to make return of blanks, and when this occurs for two years in succession their names are dropped from the tabular lists. Others, like Kee Mar College, Maryland, cease to exist; or are combined with other institutions, as in the case of the union of Scio College and Mount Union College in Ohio; or become academies or junior colleges, a process illustrated by Carleton Institute, formerly known as Carleton College, Missouri. Still others have been found to do so little college work, or have so few college students, that the inclusion of their names is discontinued. Additions to the tabulated list include those institutions newly opened for instruction, like Dropsie College, Philadelphia; those from which reports are received after the lapse of two years; and those which give evidence of reaching satisfactory standards of work. For the reasons just stated, 53 institutions, having 7,416 college students in 1909-10, have been dropped from the list in the tables given in the Annual Report for 1909-10, to that list 32 institutions, reporting 6,221 college students in 1910-11, have been added. The names of the institutions thus dropped or added will be found following Table 18.

Table 15 does not include the names of all existing institutions authorized by law to grant academic degrees, nor even the names of all actually conferring degrees. Those which grant degrees solely or mainly for work done by correspondence are omitted; those exploiting courses leading to curious degrees, such as bachelors or doctors of "Aeronautics," "Mechano-Therapy," "Humanics," "Dermal Art," and many others, for obvious reasons are omitted. Nor does the registration of 5 or 10 students in so-called college classes, along with a large and miscellaneous collection of students in preparatory, music, art, business, and industrial courses, entitle an institution to be classed among real colleges. The practical rule under which the list is made up is that an institution, in order to warrant its inclusion, must be

authorized to give degrees; must have definite standards of admission; must give at least two years' work of standard college grade, and must have at least 20 students in college status. No institution failing in these very moderate requirements has been knowingly included. The statistics of institutions dropped from the college list, except those which do not report, usually appear in other tables.

The intention to summarize separately in this chapter the statistics of higher institutions for the colored race, only a few of which appear in the list of universities and colleges, was defeated by the incomplete and unsatisfactory condition of the reports received by the Bureau of Education. It is hoped that this condition may be remedied before the publication of the next Annual Report, and that tabular statements comparable with those of institutions for white students may then be presented.

One radical change has been introduced into the tabulation of reports for 1910-11. Colleges for women are placed in the general tables with institutions for men and coeducational institutions. No more sufficient reason remains for separately listing colleges for women than for separately listing colleges for men. This change involves the abandonment of the classification of colleges for women into Division A and Division B, which has appeared in the Annual Reports of the Bureau of Education since 1887, and of the statistical tables based on such classification. The basis of this classification had become uncertain, and therefore unsatisfactory. Its continuation would work to the undeserved disadvantage of some of the institutions not in Division A, which have become approximately the equal of some of those which were classed in that division.

The merging of the lists of colleges for women with the general list of universities and colleges will, of course, complicate the endeavor to make comparisons with the statistics of other years. Substantially all of the information contained in the former tables appears in this report, but it is not summarized in the same manner. Tables 1 and 2 correspond exactly to Tables 31 and 32 of the Annual Report for 1909-10 (Vol. II, pp. 850-851), but all of the others combine the statistics hitherto reported under the heading "Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes," with those under the headings "Colleges for women, Division A," and "Colleges for women, Division B."

While the number of colleges for women in Division B having uncertain methods of grading and classifying the students into college and preparatory groups, or into college and special schools, such as music, art, etc., is probably larger than the number of colleges for men corresponding in rank and practice to the former, the summaries resulting from this merger will probably more truly represent the condition of higher education in the United States than those

formerly published. The factors determining the classification of higher educational institutions in the United States should be uniform for all those having the same general aim and the same general organization of courses, whether they are coeducational or for men or for women, and whether they be in the East, in the North, in the far West, or in the South. Any future permanent scheme of classification which may be undertaken by the Bureau of Education will presumably proceed on this principle.

The total number of students in collegiate and resident graduate departments of universities, colleges, and technological schools in 1910-11 was 183,572, including students in colleges for women hitherto placed in Division B and not before incorporated in the table which follows. The number of such students in the 92 institutions in Division B in 1909-10 was 11,690.

Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools from 1889-90 to 1910-11.

Year.	Universities and colleges.		Colleges for women (Division A).	Colleges for women (Division B).	Schools of technology.		Total number.	
	Men.	Women.	Women.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1889-90.....	38,056	8,075	1,979	10,013	6,870	707	44,926	20,874
1890-91.....	40,089	9,439	2,265	9,851	6,131	481	46,220	22,036
1891-92.....	45,032	10,390	2,636	9,878	6,131	481	51,163	23,385
1892-93.....	46,689	11,489	3,198	9,102	8,616	843	55,305	24,632
1893-94.....	50,297	13,144	3,578	10,559	9,517	1,376	59,814	28,657
1894-95.....	52,586	14,298	3,667	10,668	9,467	1,106	62,053	29,739
1895-96.....	56,556	16,746	3,910	10,513	8,587	1,065	65,143	32,244
1896-97.....	55,755	16,536	3,913	10,929	8,907	1,094	64,662	32,472
1897-98.....	58,407	17,765	4,416	10,570	8,611	1,289	67,018	34,040
1898-99.....	58,467	18,948	4,593	10,866	9,038	1,339	67,505	35,746
1899-1900.....	61,812	20,452	4,872	11,006	10,347	1,440	72,159	37,770
1900-1901.....	65,069	21,468	5,260	11,021	10,403	1,151	75,472	38,900
1901-2.....	66,325	22,507	5,549	11,311	11,808	1,202	78,133	40,569
1902-3.....	69,178	24,863	5,749	10,995	13,216	1,124	82,394	42,731
1903-4.....	71,817	24,413	6,341	10,034	14,189	1,269	86,066	42,057
1904-5.....	77,250	26,739	6,305	11,319	14,911	1,199	92,161	45,562
1905-6.....	197,738	131,443	6,653	12,730	(1)	(1)	97,738	50,826
1906-7.....	196,575	132,850	7,612	12,663	(1)	(1)	96,575	53,125
1907-8.....	1106,945	135,265	7,977	11,573	(1)	(1)	106,945	54,815
1908-9.....	1119,480	142,328	8,458	12,211	(1)	(1)	119,480	62,997
1909-10.....	1119,578	143,441	8,874	11,690	(1)	(1)	119,578	64,005
1910-11.....	1119,026	164,546	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	119,026	64,546

¹ Students in schools of technology are tabulated in universities and colleges.

² Students in colleges for women are tabulated in universities and colleges.

DEGREES REGULARLY CONFERRED.

In the two tables which follow are the number of degrees conferred regularly by the institutions reported to the Bureau of Education in 1910-11, excluding degrees out of course, honorary degrees, and professional degrees in law, theology, medicine, veterinary medicine, dentistry, and pharmacy.

Total number of degrees of each kind conferred on examination in 1910-11.

Degrees.	On men.	On women.
A. B. (Bachelor of Arts).....	7,101	6,000
B. S. (Bachelor of Science).....	5,469	1,073
Ph. B. (Bachelor of Philosophy).....	679	464
B. L. (Bachelor of Letters).....	336	345
B. E. (Bachelor of Engineering).....	-203	.....
B. M. E. (Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering).....	-138	.....
B. E. E. (Bachelor of Electrical Engineering).....	-85	.....
B. E. M. (Bachelor of Mining Engineering).....	-10	.....
B. C. E. (Bachelor of Civil Engineering).....	-40	.....
B. Arch. (Bachelor of Architecture).....	35	2
B. Agri. (Bachelor of Agriculture).....	7	.....
B. S. A. (Bachelor of Scientific Agriculture).....	255	10
B. F. (Bachelor of Forestry).....	2	.....
B. Ped. (Bachelor of Pedagogy).....	104	130
B. Mus. (Bachelor of Music).....	9	70
B. F. A. (Bachelor of Fine Arts).....	2	.....
B. L. S. (Bachelor of Library Science).....	.....	12
B. C. S. (Bachelor of Commercial Science).....	3	.....
C. E. (Civil Engineer).....	697	.....
M. E. (Mechanical Engineer).....	556	.....
E. E. (Electrical Engineer).....	282	.....
E. M. (Engineer of Mines).....	243	.....
Met. E. (Metallurgical Engineer).....	16	.....
Chem. E. (Chemical Engineer).....	21	.....
A. M. (Master of Arts).....	1,457	568
M. S. (Master of Science).....	304	46
M. L. (Master of Letters).....	2	.....
M. E. L. (Master of English Literature).....	.....	16
Ph. M. (Master of Philosophy).....	8	4
M. M. E. (Master of Mechanical Engineering).....	-6	.....
M. C. E. (Master of Civil Engineering).....	-8	.....
M. E. E. (Master of Electrical Engineering).....	-2	.....
M. F. (Master of Forestry).....	7	.....
M. C. S. (Master of Commercial Science).....	9	.....
M. Ped. (Master of Pedagogy).....	18	.....
L. I. (Licentiate of Instruction).....	1	6
D. Ped. (Doctor of Pedagogy).....	4	1
D. Eng. (Doctor of Engineering).....	1	.....
Sc. D. (Doctor of Science).....	1	.....
Ph. D. (Doctor of Philosophy).....	403	47
Total.....	18,524	8,795

Institutions conferring the Ph.D. degree on examination in 1911.

States.	Institutions.	Men.	Women.
California.....	University of California.....	5	1
Do.....	Leland Stanford Junior University.....	4	.....
Do.....	Santa Clara College.....	1	.....
Colorado.....	University of Denver.....	1	.....
Connecticut.....	Yale University.....	26	5
District of Columbia.....	Catholic University of America.....	5	.....
Do.....	George Washington University.....	4	1
Illinois.....	Ewing College.....	3	.....
Do.....	Northwestern University.....	15	.....
Do.....	University of Chicago.....	45	10
Do.....	University of Illinois.....	11	.....
Indiana.....	Indiana University.....	2	.....
Iowa.....	State University of Iowa.....	3	.....
Kansas.....	Kansas City University.....	5	1
Do.....	University of Kansas.....	1	.....
Maryland.....	Johns Hopkins University.....	24	4
Massachusetts.....	Clark University.....	16	.....
Do.....	Harvard University.....	41	.....
Do.....	Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	2	.....
Do.....	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	1	.....
Michigan.....	University of Michigan.....	6	.....
Minnesota.....	University of Minnesota.....	1	.....
Missouri.....	University of Missouri.....	2	.....
Do.....	Washington University.....	1	1
New Jersey.....	Princeton University.....	11	.....
New York.....	Columbia University.....	72	4
Do.....	Cornell University.....	28	6
Do.....	New York University.....	15	1
Do.....	Syracuse University.....	2	.....

Institutions conferring the Ph. D. degree on examination in 1911—Continued.

States.	Institutions.	Men.	Women.
Ohio.....	Ohio State University.....	.....	1
Do.....	University of Cincinnati.....	4	1
Pennsylvania.....	Bryn Mawr College.....	.....	5
Do.....	Grove City College.....	8	.....
Do.....	Moravian College.....	1	.....
Do.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	25	4
Do.....	University of Pittsburgh.....	1	.....
Rhode Island.....	Brown University.....	1	.....
Virginia.....	University of Virginia.....	2	.....
Wisconsin.....	University of Wisconsin.....	21	2
Do.....	Mission House.....	1	.....
Total.....	.....	403	47

HONORARY DEGREES.

Eight hundred and sixty-eight honorary degrees, of 16 different kinds, were reported as conferred, including 337 D. D., 237 LL. D., 4 Ph. D., 36 Litt. D., 40 Sc. D., and 139 A. M. (Table 10.)

Four institutions conferred one honorary Ph. D. each: St. Anselm's College, New Hampshire; Ohio Northern University, Ohio; Washington and Jefferson College, Pennsylvania; Ripon College, Wisconsin.

BENEFACTIONS.

The aggregate of gifts and bequests, excluding grants by the United States, different States, and municipalities, reported for the year 1910-11, was \$22,963,145, an increase of \$4,226,006 over the amount reported last year. Of this amount, \$5,723,536 was for increase of plant, \$3,469,739 for current expenses, and \$13,769,870 for endowment. Fifty universities, colleges, and technical schools reported gifts above \$100,000 received during 1910-11, or a total of \$17,510,974. This represents values in hand, and not pledges made in incomplete campaigns for endowment, nor legacies announced but not paid over to the institutions.

Benefactions.

States.	Institutions.	Amount.
California.....	University of California.....	\$104,899
Do.....	Leland Stanford Junior University.....	115,000
Do.....	Throop Polytechnic Institute.....	108,553
Connecticut.....	Trinity College.....	100,619
Do.....	Yale University.....	1,134,385
Georgia.....	Agnes Scott College.....	181,593
Do.....	Shorter College.....	250,000
Illinois.....	Eureka College.....	132,300
Do.....	Illinois College.....	150,000
Do.....	James Millikin University.....	175,710
Do.....	Northwestern University.....	284,252
Do.....	University of Chicago.....	1,358,951
Iowa.....	Grinnell College.....	116,150
Do.....	Penn College.....	116,336
Maine.....	Bowdoin College.....	104,563
Maryland.....	Johns Hopkins University.....	404,386

Benefactions—Continued.

States.	Institutions.	Amount.
Massachusetts.....	Amherst College.....	\$509,748
Do.....	Harvard College.....	1,745,438
Do.....	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	156,129
Do.....	Radcliffe College.....	258,900
Do.....	Williams College.....	183,937
Michigan.....	University of Michigan.....	231,612
Missouri.....	Park College.....	104,160
Do.....	Washington University.....	424,800
New Hampshire.....	Dartmouth College.....	784,466
New Jersey.....	Princeton University.....	149,612
New York.....	Barnard College.....	235,063
Do.....	Colgate University.....	130,769
Do.....	Columbia University.....	2,535,064
Do.....	Cornell University.....	329,024
Do.....	New York University.....	928,445
Do.....	Vassar College.....	166,860
Do.....	Teachers College.....	161,287
Do.....	Syracuse University.....	121,852
North Carolina.....	Davidson College.....	100,113
Do.....	Trinity College.....	329,870
Ohio.....	Marietta College.....	149,165
Do.....	Oberlin College.....	201,305
Do.....	Ohio Wesleyan University.....	156,752
Do.....	University of Wooster.....	364,465
Do.....	Western Reserve University.....	186,611
Pennsylvania.....	Bryn Mawr College.....	175,174
Do.....	Haverford College.....	112,000
Do.....	Swarthmore College.....	283,258
Do.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	405,385
Do.....	University of Pittsburgh.....	184,890
Tennessee.....	Vanderbilt University.....	302,000
Vermont.....	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	222,588
West Virginia.....	Bethany College.....	235,000
Do.....	Davis and Elkins College.....	107,535
Total.....		17,510,974

STATE AND CITY APPROPRIATIONS.

The total of State and municipal appropriations seems to indicate a slight decline from \$19,805,899 in 1909-10 to \$19,369,404 in 1910-11. The falling off of \$882,378 in the amount expended for increase of plant is partially offset by an increase of \$445,883 in appropriations for current expenses.

These statistics, however, will be distinctly misleading as signs of conditions or tendencies, unless several facts are borne in mind. The legislatures in 43 States meet and make appropriations biennially, and in 38 of them the session occurs in the odd years. Six legislatures meet annually and one quadrennially. It happened, therefore, that 39 States in 1909 voted appropriations for the fiscal year, extending in most cases from July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1911. In providing money for buildings and improvements for State institutions, appropriations are customarily made in a lump sum, or as a part of a general unsegregated appropriation usable whenever there is money in the treasury. This means that the institutions concerned spent the major part of their appropriation in the first year of the biennium. In this case, naturally, 1910-11 would show a smaller sum received and used for improvements. The maximum income of State institutions for increase of plant was in 1908-9, \$6,055,965. While this served to

remedy some of the acute necessities arising from the rapid growth of State institutions, later receipts of \$5,544,538, in 1909-10, and \$4,662,161, in 1910-11, suggest only a slight diminution in the needs and desires of State universities and colleges.

The appropriations for current expenses furnish the real relief for congestion in the rapidly growing institutions, which is usually most alarming in the classes of the first two years. Nineteen hundred and eleven was the legislative year in a great majority of States, but appropriations made by these legislatures were not as a rule available until after the close of the period covered by this report; hence the astonishingly generous grants received by institutions like the University of Illinois, which secured for the biennium 1911-13 an estimated income from the State for all purposes amounting to more than \$3,000,000, do not appear in these statistics.

The table which follows will facilitate comparison between the appropriations made for current expenses by States and municipalities, and the income from invested funds and from tuition fees and other educational sources, in all the higher educational institutions of the country, including State institutions and Divisions A and B of the colleges for women as hitherto reported.

Income of higher educational institutions.

Year.	State and municipal appropriations.	Income from invested funds.	Income from fees for tuition and other educational services.
1907-8.....	\$9,649,549	\$11,058,327	\$15,390,847
1908-9.....	10,414,780	11,652,678	16,579,964
1909-10.....	14,261,360	12,276,200	17,048,850
1910-11.....	14,707,243	13,293,446	18,493,120

TABLE 1.—*Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	Institutions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate departments.						Total number of undergraduate and graduate students.		
					Resident.			Nonresident.					
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	89	47,331	17,909	65,240	1,997	1,003	3,000	270	37	307	49,598	18,949	68,547
North Atlantic Division.....	9	4,949	189	5,138	98	6	104	11	1	12	5,058	196	5,254
South Atlantic Division.....	22	6,635	548	7,183	124	26	150	5	0	5	6,764	574	7,338
South Central Division.....	12	6,221	1,454	7,675	124	31	155	59	2	61	6,404	1,487	7,891
North Central Division.....	25	22,537	11,508	34,045	1,287	616	1,903	167	25	192	23,991	12,149	36,140
Western Division.....	21	6,989	4,210	11,199	364	324	688	28	9	37	7,381	4,543	11,924
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	1	499	39	538	39	3	42	0	0	0	538	42	580
New Hampshire.....	1	190	17	207	43	0	43	11	1	12	244	18	262
Vermont.....	1	258	59	317	0	1	1	0	0	0	258	60	318
Massachusetts.....	1	416	3	419	14	1	15	0	0	0	430	4	434
Rhode Island.....	1	133	26	159	2	1	3	0	0	0	135	27	162
Connecticut.....	1	130	13	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	13	143
New York.....	2	1,974	0	1,974	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,974	0	1,974
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	1	1,349	32	1,381	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,349	32	1,381
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	1	157	0	157	2	0	2	0	0	0	159	0	159
Maryland.....	2	853	0	853	3	0	3	3	0	3	859	0	859
District of Columbia.....	2	282	123	405	3	0	3	0	0	0	285	123	408
Virginia.....	4	1,359	0	1,359	45	0	45	1	0	1	1,405	0	1,405
West Virginia.....	1	344	100	444	7	7	14	0	0	0	351	107	458
North Carolina.....	2	1,077	5	1,082	36	2	38	0	0	0	1,114	7	1,121
South Carolina.....	4	1,264	14	1,278	14	15	29	0	0	0	1,278	29	1,307
Georgia.....	3	1,056	36	1,092	7	0	7	0	0	0	1,063	36	1,099
Florida.....	2	160	138	298	7	2	9	0	0	0	167	140	307
Porto Rico.....	1	83	132	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	132	215
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	1	413	100	513	6	2	8	43	1	44	462	103	565
Tennessee.....	1	326	95	421	6	2	8	0	0	0	332	97	429
Alabama.....	2	976	59	1,035	27	2	29	0	0	0	1,003	61	1,064
Mississippi.....	2	1,021	58	1,079	15	5	20	16	1	17	1,052	64	1,116
Louisiana.....	1	456	50	506	11	2	13	0	0	0	467	52	519
Texas.....	2	1,790	538	2,328	32	10	42	0	0	0	1,822	548	2,370
Arkansas.....	1	499	194	693	7	2	9	0	0	0	506	196	702
Oklahoma.....	2	740	360	1,100	20	6	26	0	0	0	760	366	1,126
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	5	2,731	1,789	4,520	110	100	210	8	3	11	2,849	1,892	4,741
Indiana.....	2	2,500	733	3,233	133	49	182	59	1	60	2,692	783	3,475
Illinois.....	1	2,611	673	3,284	202	51	253	41	0	41	2,854	724	3,578
Michigan.....	3	3,701	879	4,580	134	42	176	2	1	3	3,837	922	4,759
Wisconsin.....	1	2,356	1,024	3,380	255	87	342	5	0	5	2,616	1,111	3,727
Minnesota.....	1	1,540	1,193	2,733	87	32	119	1	11	12	1,628	1,236	2,864
Iowa.....	2	1,555	1,935	4,090	75	61	136	22	4	26	2,252	2,000	4,252
Missouri.....	1	1,246	667	1,913	82	37	119	10	0	10	1,338	704	2,042
North Dakota.....	2	324	276	600	9	0	9	0	0	0	333	276	609
South Dakota.....	3	279	174	453	5	10	15	5	2	7	289	186	475
Nebraska.....	1	1,123	1,030	2,153	80	72	152	14	3	17	1,217	1,105	2,322
Kansas.....	2	1,971	1,135	3,106	115	75	190	0	0	0	2,086	1,210	3,296
Western Division:													
Montana.....	3	273	132	405	1	3	4	0	0	0	274	135	409
Wyoming.....	1	59	67	126	3	4	7	0	1	1	62	72	134
Colorado.....	3	1,100	484	1,584	37	19	56	5	0	5	1,142	503	1,645
New Mexico.....	3	132	48	180	4	1	5	1	1	2	137	50	187
Arizona.....	1	76	33	109	2	1	3	0	0	0	78	34	112
Utah.....	2	604	354	958	7	5	12	4	1	5	615	360	975
Nevada.....	1	112	100	212	1	5	6	0	0	0	113	105	218
Idaho.....	1	231	133	364	6	2	8	1	2	3	238	137	375
Washington.....	2	1,394	1,090	2,484	41	38	79	0	0	0	1,435	1,128	2,563
Oregon.....	2	879	482	1,361	18	6	24	0	0	0	897	488	1,385
California.....	1	2,096	1,176	3,272	244	240	484	16	4	20	2,356	1,420	3,776
Hawaii.....	1	33	111	144	0	0	0	1	0	1	34	111	145

TABLE 3.—*Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	Number of institutions.	Colleges for men.		Colleges for women.		Institutions.	Colleges for both sexes.		
		Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.		Undergraduate students.		
							Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	581	145	37,144	97	18,985	339	74,305	42,280	116,585
North Atlantic Division.....	112	49	19,565	18	8,450	45	16,651	6,392	23,043
South Atlantic Division.....	111	38	8,676	33	5,642	40	4,025	1,565	5,590
South Central Division.....	98	21	3,002	27	3,104	50	8,022	3,121	11,143
North Central Division.....	211	31	5,038	17	1,670	163	36,498	25,275	61,773
Western Division.....	49	6	863	2	119	41	9,109	5,927	15,036
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	5	2	393	0	0	3	949	365	1,314
New Hampshire.....	3	2	1,208	0	0	1	190	17	207
Vermont.....	3	1	182	0	0	2	400	192	592
Massachusetts.....	17	7	4,421	6	5,156	4	2,491	646	3,137
Rhode Island.....	2	0	0	0	0	2	814	209	1,023
Connecticut.....	4	2	2,465	0	0	2	479	22	501
New York.....	33	18	6,331	5	2,065	10	5,531	3,189	8,720
New Jersey.....	6	5	2,115	0	0	1	24	2	26
Pennsylvania.....	39	12	2,450	7	1,229	20	5,773	1,750	7,523
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1	1	157	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	15	8	1,366	3	518	4	184	140	324
District of Columbia.....	8	3	323	1	145	4	733	317	1,050
Virginia.....	20	10	2,353	6	1,099	4	330	148	478
West Virginia.....	5	0	0	1	102	4	560	183	743
North Carolina.....	18	5	1,407	6	800	7	1,151	330	1,481
South Carolina.....	21	5	1,346	9	1,620	7	667	102	769
Georgia.....	17	5	1,564	6	1,220	6	213	153	366
Florida.....	5	1	160	1	138	3	104	60	164
Porto Rico.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	83	132	215
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	18	5	341	7	373	6	644	366	1,010
Tennessee.....	25	4	326	6	921	15	1,348	529	1,877
Alabama.....	10	3	231	4	528	3	1,060	78	1,138
Mississippi.....	10	2	463	4	530	4	1,172	84	1,256
Louisiana.....	8	2	395	3	437	3	473	57	530
Texas.....	17	5	1,246	3	315	9	1,755	1,160	2,915
Arkansas.....	6	0	0	0	0	6	801	463	1,264
Oklahoma.....	4	0	0	0	0	4	769	384	1,153
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	39	6	857	3	410	30	5,999	4,528	10,527
Indiana.....	20	6	1,386	1	122	13	4,062	2,023	6,085
Illinois.....	32	5	1,126	3	318	24	5,828	4,574	10,402
Michigan.....	11	2	275	0	0	9	4,097	1,472	5,569
Wisconsin.....	9	1	85	1	246	7	3,128	1,566	4,694
Minnesota.....	9	2	325	1	14	6	2,130	1,680	3,810
Iowa.....	25	2	147	0	0	23	3,744	3,819	7,563
Missouri.....	25	4	443	8	560	13	2,128	1,344	3,472
North Dakota.....	4	0	0	0	0	4	396	351	747
South Dakota.....	7	0	0	0	0	7	431	329	760
Nebraska.....	11	1	90	0	0	10	1,573	1,524	3,097
Kansas.....	19	2	304	0	0	17	2,982	2,065	5,047
Western Division:									
Montana.....	3	0	0	0	0	3	273	132	405
Wyoming.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	59	67	126
Colorado.....	8	2	384	1	20	5	1,005	753	1,758
New Mexico.....	3	0	0	0	0	3	132	48	180
Arizona.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	76	33	109
Utah.....	2	0	0	0	0	2	604	354	958
Nevada.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	112	100	212
Idaho.....	2	0	0	0	0	2	247	153	400
Washington.....	6	1	102	0	0	5	1,580	1,311	2,891
Oregon.....	9	0	0	0	0	9	1,055	632	1,667
California.....	12	3	377	1	99	8	3,953	2,233	6,186
Hawaii.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	33	111	144

TABLE 4.—*Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	Insti- tu- tions.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
		Men.	Wo- men.	Men.	Wo- men.	Men.	Wo- men.	Men.	Wo- men.
United States.....	581	3,076	1,848	14,757	3,441	6,959	134	23,260	5,025
North Atlantic Division.....	112	569	179	5,037	855	2,320	22	7,752	1,030
South Atlantic Division.....	111	412	314	1,689	507	662	6	2,369	738
South Central Division.....	98	423	379	1,260	458	766	6	2,243	714
North Central Division.....	211	1,432	837	5,279	1,310	2,680	60	8,701	2,132
Western Division.....	49	240	139	1,492	311	531	40	2,195	411
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	5	6	0	143	8	56	0	201	14
New Hampshire.....	3	10	0	124	3	27	0	157	3
Vermont.....	3	0	0	84	2	40	0	124	2
Massachusetts.....	17	20	24	1,183	376	606	11	1,725	387
Rhode Island.....	2	0	0	111	9	0	0	111	9
Connecticut.....	4	5	4	334	6	44	0	488	6
New York.....	33	313	70	1,708	297	939	7	2,925	400
New Jersey.....	6	24	7	279	0	4	0	306	7
Pennsylvania.....	39	191	74	1,071	154	604	4	1,715	202
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1	0	0	23	0	0	0	23	0
Maryland.....	15	92	29	359	45	123	3	502	57
District of Columbia.....	8	47	6	163	40	406	3	539	46
Virginia.....	20	47	41	309	65	38	0	386	101
West Virginia.....	5	18	10	90	14	12	0	99	22
North Carolina.....	18	43	53	243	68	60	0	293	115
South Carolina.....	21	31	47	205	125	2	0	227	165
Georgia.....	17	96	75	212	99	14	0	198	148
Florida.....	5	38	42	67	36	7	0	84	58
Porto Rico.....	1	0	11	18	15	0	0	18	26
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	18	41	63	153	81	104	0	322	124
Tennessee.....	25	122	152	242	125	242	2	533	205
Alabama.....	10	42	7	140	36	33	0	206	50
Mississippi.....	10	90	51	124	58	14	0	153	70
Louisiana.....	8	17	53	144	54	170	2	323	101
Texas.....	17	81	34	256	57	105	2	407	97
Arkansas.....	6	14	10	97	26	53	0	159	35
Oklahoma.....	4	16	9	104	21	45	0	140	32
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	39	203	135	817	233	430	6	1,401	341
Indiana.....	20	100	53	536	88	297	10	876	153
Illinois.....	32	291	167	972	199	631	13	1,871	457
Michigan.....	11	149	41	492	64	106	2	560	73
Wisconsin.....	9	21	5	493	75	68	1	592	101
Minnesota.....	9	76	35	271	43	79	0	400	73
Iowa.....	25	151	124	510	231	254	9	743	305
Missouri.....	25	148	119	373	136	329	1	807	198
North Dakota.....	4	56	16	115	20	13	0	152	39
South Dakota.....	7	49	34	120	40	18	0	149	56
Nebraska.....	11	75	43	223	87	192	6	504	156
Kansas.....	19	113	65	357	94	263	12	646	180
Western Division:									
Montana.....	3	7	6	58	13	0	0	66	15
Wyoming.....	1	8	5	25	7	0	0	33	12
Colorado.....	8	26	18	208	62	138	0	363	71
New Mexico.....	3	3	4	55	13	0	0	57	17
Arizona.....	1	1	6	22	3	0	0	23	9
Utah.....	2	14	9	87	16	19	0	101	25
Nevada.....	1	8	8	29	6	0	0	32	10
Idaho.....	2	11	5	55	10	9	0	58	13
Washington.....	6	30	17	219	48	19	0	253	51
Oregon.....	9	42	20	171	49	53	34	317	70
California.....	12	90	41	549	81	293	6	878	115
Hawaii.....	1	0	0	14	3	0	0	14	3

TABLE 5.—*Students in universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	Prepara- tory de- partments.		Collegiate de- partments.		Graduate depart- ments.				Professional depart- ments.		Total num- ber (exclud- ing dupli- cates).	
					Resident.		Nonresi- dent.					
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
United States.....	39,615	20,552	111,449	61,265	7,577	3,281	842	128	36,275	1,389	203,426	99,644
North Atlantic Division.....	9,255	1,532	36,216	14,842	3,551	1,192	405	44	10,656	290	61,738	19,277
South Atlantic Division.....	5,062	4,159	12,701	7,207	633	97	47	3	4,134	50	22,492	12,121
South Central Division.....	6,005	5,018	11,024	6,225	233	107	88	9	4,858	109	22,731	12,973
North Central Division.....	16,454	8,518	41,536	26,945	2,572	1,416	269	60	14,091	838	80,454	46,496
Western Division.....	2,839	1,325	9,972	6,046	588	469	33	12	2,536	102	16,011	8,777
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	75	0	1,342	365	39	3	0	0	142	0	1,746	416
New Hampshire.....	104	0	1,398	17	43	0	11	1	41	0	1,605	18
Vermont.....	0	0	582	192	0	1	9	4	196	0	787	197
Massachusetts.....	84	8	6,912	5,802	860	187	60	1	2,457	77	10,374	6,136
Rhode Island.....	0	0	814	209	66	44	4	0	0	0	901	257
Connecticut.....	27	13	2,944	22	328	49	77	0	460	0	3,882	155
New York.....	6,109	571	11,862	5,254	1,557	715	14	0	4,263	153	25,343	7,795
New Jersey.....	526	31	2,139	2	153	0	3	0	42	0	2,861	33
Pennsylvania.....	2,330	909	8,223	2,979	505	193	227	38	3,055	60	14,239	4,270
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	0	0	157	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	159	0
Maryland.....	1,079	244	1,550	658	185	37	4	0	371	31	3,251	972
District of Columbia.....	537	76	1,056	462	214	14	26	0	2,333	16	4,076	580
Virginia.....	802	347	2,683	1,247	95	0	1	0	527	0	4,073	1,589
West Virginia.....	279	197	560	285	7	9	0	0	95	0	842	517
North Carolina.....	493	901	2,558	1,130	64	12	13	3	448	0	3,510	2,173
South Carolina.....	711	663	2,013	1,722	49	20	0	0	105	0	2,948	2,705
Georgia.....	731	1,014	1,777	1,373	10	3	2	0	181	0	2,748	2,489
Florida.....	308	461	264	198	7	2	1	0	74	3	678	708
Porto Rico.....	122	256	83	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	207	388
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	1,128	962	985	739	15	21	43	1	577	2	3,028	1,896
Tennessee.....	1,853	1,925	1,674	1,450	84	9	7	1	1,671	15	5,250	3,494
Alabama.....	340	107	1,291	606	30	2	0	0	256	0	1,907	735
Mississippi.....	625	466	1,635	614	17	6	17	1	171	3	2,568	1,231
Louisiana.....	463	584	868	494	23	50	21	4	861	3	2,233	1,248
Texas.....	985	607	3,001	1,475	37	11	0	2	934	74	5,186	3,019
Arkansas.....	385	255	801	463	7	2	0	0	189	1	1,382	721
Oklahoma.....	226	112	769	384	20	6	0	0	199	11	1,177	629
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	2,490	1,205	6,856	4,938	144	134	12	4	1,734	31	11,597	7,785
Indiana.....	1,856	655	5,448	2,145	160	57	65	3	1,606	113	11,618	3,920
Illinois.....	3,804	1,656	6,954	4,892	1,308	718	70	7	3,950	349	16,543	10,717
Michigan.....	624	187	4,372	1,472	151	48	2	1	1,501	31	6,923	1,883
Wisconsin.....	206	75	3,213	1,812	256	91	17	8	286	6	4,091	2,112
Minnesota.....	1,713	660	2,455	1,694	90	33	5	15	954	41	5,292	2,631
Iowa.....	1,366	1,209	3,891	3,819	86	86	22	4	843	148	6,287	5,957
Missouri.....	1,843	1,109	2,571	1,904	146	71	21	7	1,351	26	6,584	3,656
North Dakota.....	344	203	396	351	9	2	1	0	127	7	922	714
South Dakota.....	480	364	431	329	5	10	5	2	107	2	1,082	727
Nebraska.....	826	414	1,663	1,524	82	73	17	3	972	35	3,825	2,592
Kansas.....	1,402	781	3,286	2,065	135	93	32	6	660	49	5,690	3,802
Western Division:												
Montana.....	85	30	273	132	1	3	0	0	0	0	368	167
Wyoming.....	37	40	59	67	3	4	0	1	0	0	108	134
Colorado.....	302	176	1,389	773	77	65	5	0	429	9	2,199	1,059
New Mexico.....	137	74	132	48	4	1	2	1	0	0	275	124
Arizona.....	54	29	76	33	2	1	0	0	0	0	132	63
Utah.....	344	221	604	354	7	5	4	1	64	3	1,023	584
Nevada.....	49	50	112	100	1	5	0	0	0	0	161	150
Idaho.....	98	110	247	153	6	2	1	2	24	0	376	267
Washington.....	504	172	1,682	1,311	43	39	0	0	312	23	2,541	1,565
Oregon.....	189	124	1,035	632	24	6	3	3	390	26	1,913	1,187
California.....	1,040	299	4,330	2,332	420	338	17	4	1,317	41	6,881	3,366
Hawaii.....	0	0	33	111	0	0	1	0	0	0	34	111

TABLE 6.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	Classical.			General science.			Agriculture.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	36,053	34,549	70,602	8,819	2,866	11,685	8,104	139	8,243
North Atlantic Division.....	11,533	10,931	22,464	3,695	392	4,087	2,088	96	2,184
South Atlantic Division.....	5,206	4,787	9,993	1,031	363	1,394	571	0	571
South Central Division.....	3,230	2,773	6,003	917	522	1,439	1,340	3	1,343
North Central Division.....	13,985	13,362	27,347	2,431	1,088	3,519	3,212	8	3,220
Western Division.....	2,099	2,696	4,795	745	501	1,246	893	32	925
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	694	226	920	24	6	30	58	0	58
New Hampshire.....	651	0	651	551	17	568	49	0	49
Vermont.....	119	148	267	60	0	60	60	0	60
Massachusetts.....	1,872	4,615	7,487	144	191	335	416	3	419
Rhode Island.....	386	154	540				24	2	26
Connecticut.....	1,516	8	1,524	997	1	998	117	1	118
New York.....	3,066	3,957	7,023	1,241	112	1,353	671	90	761
New Jersey.....	1,152	2	1,154	152	0	152	39	0	39
Pennsylvania.....	2,077	1,821	3,898	526	65	591	654	0	654
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	15	0	15	15	0	15	16	0	16
Maryland.....	328	526	854	172	0	172	26	0	26
District of Columbia.....	354	183	537	240	60	300	0	0	0
Virginia.....	1,303	664	1,967	26	18	44	81	0	81
West Virginia.....	351	293	644	25	82	107	17	0	17
North Carolina.....	1,511	585	2,096	237	82	319	192	0	192
South Carolina.....	933	1,462	2,395	104	46	150	77	0	77
Georgia.....	334	976	1,310	195	75	270	132	0	132
Florida.....	76	98	174	17	0	17	30	0	30
Porto Rico.....	1	0	1						
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	367	430	797	110	58	168	81	2	83
Tennessee.....	970	852	1,822	282	264	546	66	0	66
Alabama.....	308	376	684	156	107	263	226	1	227
Mississippi.....	119	20	139	219	51	270	307	0	307
Louisiana.....	253	271	524	36	0	36	56	0	56
Texas.....	724	510	1,234	60	0	60	406	0	406
Arkansas.....	467	295	762	15	15	30	30	0	30
Oklahoma.....	22	19	41	39	27	66	168	0	168
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	2,826	3,011	5,837	566	251	817	285	0	285
Indiana.....	2,838	1,629	4,467	175	69	244	164	0	164
Illinois.....	1,356	1,538	2,894	675	322	997	653	2	655
Michigan.....	488	397	885	66	23	89	382	0	382
Wisconsin.....	521	419	940	13	4	17	367	2	369
Minnesota.....	1,038	1,196	2,234	199	34	233	106	1	107
Iowa.....	1,270	1,372	2,642	322	172	494	298	2	300
Missouri.....	1,316	1,393	2,709	110	55	165	356	0	356
North Dakota.....	110	95	205	31	15	46	40	0	40
South Dakota.....	153	221	374	71	33	104	47	0	47
Nebraska.....	858	985	1,843	34	16	50	104	0	104
Kansas.....	1,211	1,106	2,317	169	94	263	410	1	411
Western Division:									
Montana.....				30	0	30	39	0	39
Wyoming.....	22	85	107				10	1	11
Colorado.....	138	115	253	114	107	221	14	0	14
New Mexico.....				14	3	17	14	0	14
Arizona.....	17	21	38	18	10	28	9	1	10
Utah.....				51	24	75	148	0	148
Nevada.....	13	54	67	6	10	16	13	12	25
Idaho.....	44	99	143	24	15	39	46	2	48
Washington.....	176	230	406	36	20	56	158	5	163
Oregon.....	303	486	789	41	41	82	170	1	171
California.....	1,386	1,656	3,042	405	270	675	270	10	280
Hawaii.....				6	1	7	2	0	2

TABLE 6.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools—Continued.*

States.	Engineering.			Education.			Commerce.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	31,484	15	31,499	2,997	8,259	11,256	3,831	363	4,194
North Atlantic Division.....	10,684	4	10,688	837	2,091	2,928	1,341	3	1,344
South Atlantic Division.....	2,753	0	2,753	399	660	1,059	92	24	116
South Central Division.....	2,626	0	2,626	452	850	1,302	140	63	203
North Central Division.....	11,613	3	11,616	1,245	4,325	5,570	1,802	220	2,022
Western Division.....	3,808	8	3,816	64	333	397	456	53	509
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	301	0	301	30	34	64	30	0	30
New Hampshire.....	105	0	105	.....	.....	.....	15	1	16
Vermont.....	329	2	331	9	29	38	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	1,657	1	1,658	30	0	30	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	298	1	299	63	43	106	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	377	0	377	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	4,101	0	4,101	375	1,385	1,760	641	2	643
New Jersey.....	758	0	758	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	2,758	0	2,758	330	600	930	655	0	655
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	111	0	111	2	0	2	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	73	0	73	20	60	80	20	0	20
District of Columbia.....	224	0	224	80	142	222	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	882	0	882	41	51	92	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	89	0	89	14	57	71	0	10	10
North Carolina.....	358	0	358	79	72	151	37	0	37
South Carolina.....	386	0	386	67	32	99	0	5	5
Georgia.....	580	0	580	10	105	115	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	50	0	50	27	9	36	35	9	44
Porto Rico.....	.....	.....	.....	59	132	191	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	292	0	292	34	107	141	15	0	15
Tennessee.....	200	0	200	68	62	130	30	0	30
Alabama.....	392	0	392	0	37	37	0	1	1
Mississippi.....	289	0	289	121	81	202	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	219	0	219	30	72	102	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	797	0	797	151	405	556	14	7	21
Arkansas.....	236	0	236	44	73	117	24	26	50
Oklahoma.....	201	0	201	4	13	17	57	29	86
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	1,728	0	1,728	244	259	503	130	77	207
Indiana.....	1,907	0	1,907	139	478	617	168	0	168
Illinois.....	1,681	0	1,681	53	139	192	813	22	835
Michigan.....	1,946	2	1,948	12	34	46	37	35	72
Wisconsin.....	762	1	763	70	382	452	308	3	311
Minnesota.....	537	0	537	25	78	103	179	23	202
Iowa.....	757	0	757	378	1,717	2,095	68	21	89
Missouri.....	813	0	813	58	186	244	44	7	51
North Dakota.....	138	0	138	15	103	118	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	125	0	125	16	42	58	29	17	46
Nebraska.....	411	0	411	124	620	744	20	11	31
Kansas.....	808	0	808	111	287	398	6	4	10
Western Division:									
Montana.....	166	1	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	25	0	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	782	0	782	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	46	0	46	.....	.....	.....	15	10	25
Arizona.....	32	1	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	173	1	174	21	159	180	35	8	43
Nevada.....	80	0	80	0	18	18	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	89	1	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	638	2	640	11	47	58	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	360	0	360	0	4	4	61	30	91
California.....	1,408	2	1,410	32	105	137	345	5	350
Hawaii.....	9	0	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 6.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools—Continued.*

States.	Household economy.			Music.			Art.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	0	4, 233	4, 233	3, 497	11, 528	15, 025	1, 221	4, 159	5, 380
North Atlantic Division.....	0	882	882	666	2, 040	2, 706	569	1, 371	1, 956
South Atlantic Division.....	0	168	168	149	2, 514	2, 663	11	580	591
South Central Division.....	0	486	486	469	2, 368	2, 837	46	650	696
North Central Division.....	0	2, 251	2, 251	1, 916	4, 013	5, 934	355	1, 264	1, 619
Western Division.....	0	446	446	297	588	885	240	294	534
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	0	6	6	20	0	20	20	9	29
New Hampshire.....									
Vermont.....	0	6	6						
Massachusetts.....	0	431	431	234	1, 092	1, 326	217	1, 064	1, 297
Rhode Island.....	0	39	39	5	20	25			
Connecticut.....	0	12	12	67	0	67	29	0	29
New York.....	0	308	308	201	505	706	290	142	432
New Jersey.....				7	0	7			
Pennsylvania.....	0	80	80	132	423	555	13	156	169
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....									
Maryland.....	0	34	34	47	166	213	0	37	37
District of Columbia.....				0	40	40	0	42	42
Virginia.....				18	392	410	2	68	70
West Virginia.....	0	4	4	19	104	123	3	39	42
North Carolina.....	0	2	2	33	422	455	1	147	148
South Carolina.....	0	50	50	24	733	757	0	151	151
Georgia.....	0	30	30	0	539	539	0	73	73
Florida.....	0	48	48	8	118	126	5	23	28
Porto Rico.....									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	0	20	20	26	226	252	4	37	41
Tennessee.....	0	355	355	61	657	718	23	136	159
Alabama.....				76	297	373	10	79	89
Mississippi.....				21	179	200	0	57	57
Louisiana.....	0	48	48	53	69	122	0	55	55
Texas.....				137	606	743	1	146	147
Arkansas.....				20	271	291	5	127	132
Oklahoma.....	0	63	63	75	63	138	3	13	16
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	0	254	254	263	614	877	68	192	260
Indiana.....	0	49	49	229	577	806	114	178	292
Illinois.....	0	463	463	358	504	862	56	166	222
Michigan.....	0	216	216	44	268	312	9	71	80
Wisconsin.....	0	177	177	165	227	392	2	59	61
Minnesota.....	0	69	69	85	189	277	12	3	15
Iowa.....	0	182	182	273	414	687	13	94	107
Missouri.....	0	88	88	177	581	758	51	322	373
North Dakota.....	0	84	84	3	13	16	9	17	26
South Dakota.....	0	34	34	29	111	140	3	32	35
Nebraska.....	0	111	111	122	257	379	6	74	80
Kansas.....	0	524	524	165	263	428	12	56	68
Western Division:									
Montana.....	0	30	30	9	7	16	2	34	36
Wyoming.....	0	12	12	4	8	12			
Colorado.....				23	71	94	0	8	8
New Mexico.....	0	5	5	14	20	34	0	0	0
Arizona.....									
Utah.....	0	73	73	3	4	7	0	0	0
Nevada.....				0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	0	40	40	15	26	41	0	11	11
Washington.....	0	157	157	16	112	128	2	50	52
Oregon.....	0	106	106	49	164	213	1	5	6
California.....	0	23	23	164	176	340	235	184	419
Hawaii.....							0	2	2

TABLE 7.—*Collegiate students in certain technical courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	Architect.	Forestry.	Civil engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Mining engineering.
United States.....	1,201	733	8,939	1,452	6,128	7,052	2,337
North Atlantic Division.....	563	141	3,666	621	1,503	3,296	595
South Atlantic Division.....	10	62	616	101	540	259	44
South Central Division.....	94	22	705	37	636	554	93
North Central Division.....	517	331	2,820	522	2,482	2,447	835
Western Division.....	17	177	1,132	171	967	516	770
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....		37	133	9	96	44	.....
New Hampshire.....				24	51	30	.....
Vermont.....			178	48	68	17	.....
Massachusetts.....	157	19	345	183	348	317	90
Rhode Island.....			12	4	20	218	.....
Connecticut.....		85	146		68	122	41
New York.....	180		1,719	93	374	1,393	171
New Jersey.....			279	37	33	408	.....
Pennsylvania.....	226		854	223	445	747	293
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....			59		35	14	.....
Maryland.....			31	9	16	17	.....
District of Columbia.....	9		89	9	41	43	.....
Virginia.....			239	35	216	81	18
West Virginia.....					89		.....
North Carolina.....			93	43	130	60	4
South Carolina.....			67			44	.....
Georgia.....	1	62	32		11		22
Florida.....			6	5	2		.....
Porto Rico.....							.....
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....			83		2	171	36
Tennessee.....	10		43	5	30	32	10
Alabama.....	27	22	78	2	107	107	13
Mississippi.....			56		18	24	.....
Louisiana.....			25		24	11	.....
Texas.....	55		311	11	306	92	26
Arkansas.....			48	19	89	43	8
Oklahoma.....	2		61		60	54	.....
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	41	56	486	108	364	385	130
Indiana.....	22	18	552	152	525	388	8
Illinois.....	376		488	119	477	502	19
Michigan.....		64				440	222
Wisconsin.....			181	31	148	118	40
Minnesota.....	12	113	143	29	136	65	105
Iowa.....		34	272	15	240	164	33
Missouri.....	27		239	29	191	130	164
North Dakota.....			34	2		57	45
South Dakota.....			52		27	5	41
Nebraska.....		46	118		94	43	.....
Kansas.....	39		255	37	280	150	28
Western Division:							
Montana.....		2	26	3	27	5	59
Wyoming.....			9	1	3	6	6
Colorado.....		36	158	20	177	81	342
New Mexico.....			3		1	3	39
Arizona.....			15			10	8
Utah.....							.....
Nevada.....			7			28	45
Idaho.....		19	39	2	14	6	29
Washington.....	7	97	244	25	186	69	105
Oregon.....		23	143	6	126	48	36
California.....	10		487	114	433	260	101
Hawaii.....			1				.....

TABLE 8.—Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	A. B.	B. S.	Ph. B.	B. L.	B. Mus.	B. F. A.	B. Ped.	B. M. E.	B. E. M.	B. E. E.	B. C. E.	B. E.	B. Agri.	B. F.	B. S. A.	B. C. S.	B. Arch.
United States.....	7,101	5,469	679	336	9	2	104	138	10	85	40	203	7	2	255	3	35
North Atlantic Division.....	2,501	1,804	398	97	2	1	6	40	....	6	8	34	....	....	73	....	35
South Atlantic Division.....	819	491	22	13	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	35	1	....	6	....	....
South Central Division.....	618	492	22	21	....	....	....	25	10	9	26	7	....	....	7	....	....
North Central Division.....	2,665	2,180	237	164	5	1	77	73	....	67	6	124	....	....	139	3	....
Western Division.....	498	502	....	41	2	....	6	....	....	3	....	3	6	2	30	....	....
North Atlantic Division:																	
Maine.....	132	98	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Hampshire.....	117	121	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vermont.....	35	64	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Massachusetts.....	756	455	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rhode Island.....	43	54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Connecticut.....	351	32	261	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New York.....	519	396	60	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	34	....	73	....	35
New Jersey.....	136	60	....	78	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pennsylvania.....	412	524	71	19	1	....	....	40	....	6	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Atlantic Division:																	
Delaware.....	6	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Maryland.....	107	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
District of Columbia.....	60	22	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Virginia.....	203	113	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
West Virginia.....	33	11	3	4	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
North Carolina.....	212	56	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	....	....	....	....	....
South Carolina.....	117	135	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Georgia.....	73	88	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....
Florida.....	8	13	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Porto Rico.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Central Division:																	
Kentucky.....	62	16	....	10	....	....	....	24	10	....	11	....	....	....	5	....	....
Tennessee.....	126	67	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	4	....	....	2	....	....
Alabama.....	56	130	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mississippi.....	40	96	19	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Louisiana.....	47	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Texas.....	174	108	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arkansas.....	82	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	9	12	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oklahoma.....	31	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Central Division:																	
Ohio.....	586	224	40	10	1	....	26	3	....	3	6	....	....	....	13	....	....
Indiana.....	329	436	19	70	....	....	29	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	41	....	....
Illinois.....	304	522	106	56	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Michigan.....	318	190	11	1	1	....	6	42	....	36	....	89	....	....	1	....	....
Wisconsin.....	208	145	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	....	....
Minnesota.....	133	70	21	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Iowa.....	218	127	21	....	....	....	....	23	....	23	....	27	....	....	....	....	....
Missouri.....	143	163	3	6	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	3	1
North Dakota.....	27	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....
South Dakota.....	24	32	2	20	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nebraska.....	150	82	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Kansas.....	225	185	8	1	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Western Division:																	
Montana.....	4	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wyoming.....	5	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colorado.....	105	21	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Mexico.....	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arizona.....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Utah.....	23	83	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nevada.....	1	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Idaho.....	10	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Washington.....	58	59	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oregon.....	32	116	....	....	1	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
California.....	258	155	....	41	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	20	....	....
Hawaii.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 9.—Degrees conferred on women by universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	A. B.	B. S.	Ph. B.	B. L.	B. Mus.	B. Ped.	B. Arch.	B. S. A.	B. L. S.	A. M.	M. S.	Ph. M.	M. E. L.	M. Ped.	L. I.	Ph. D.	Ped. D.
United States.....	6,000	1,073	464	345	70	130	2	10	12	568	46	4	16	1	6	47	1
North Atlantic Division.....	1,865	373	129	12	18	10	2	6	242	4	3	1	1	6	25	1	
South Atlantic Division.....	565	27	8	90	5	16			21	1					5		
South Central Division.....	357	101	2	78	12	4		1	17	5		16					
North Central Division.....	2,593	409	322	49	33	80		1	12	236	21	1			16	1	
Western Division.....	620	103	3	116	2	20		2	52	12							
North Atlantic Division:																	
Maine.....	55	2							2	1							
New Hampshire.....	4								2								
Vermont.....	28	2	8						1								
Massachusetts.....	903	77							51	1							
Rhode Island.....	24	8							12								
Connecticut.....	3	1							2							5	
New York.....	567	236	105	9	5	10	2	6	143	1	3			1		11	1
New Jersey.....	1																
Pennsylvania.....	284	43	16	3	13				29	1						9	
South Atlantic Division:																	
Delaware.....	121			10					3							4	
Maryland.....	56	1	1	4					4	1						1	
District of Columbia.....	93	1		1	4				2								
Virginia.....	18	3	1	3					2								
West Virginia.....	64	5	5	11					2						2		
North Carolina.....	125	5		48	1	4			6						4		
South Carolina.....	73	4		13		12											
Georgia.....	15	8	1						2								
Florida.....																	
Porto Rico.....																	
South Central Division:																	
Kentucky.....	33	25		12		4		1	6	2							
Tennessee.....	70	40	2	3					3	1		16					
Alabama.....	19	10		20													
Mississippi.....	15	11		1					1	1							
Louisiana.....	36	4		2					1	1							
Texas.....	139	5		39	1				4	1							
Arkansas.....	27			1	7				1								
Oklahoma.....	18	6			4				1								
North Central Division:																	
Ohio.....	481	67	64	24	16	15			41	2						2	
Indiana.....	201	50	9	3		16			9	1							
Illinois.....	321	75	153	2	5	4			12	47	9					10	
Michigan.....	230	3	10		6	10		1	32	2							
Wisconsin.....	306	18	18	7					30	1	1					2	
Minnesota.....	202	19	21			26			12	1							
Iowa.....	269	74	39		4	1			12	5							
Missouri.....	173	71	1	12	1				22							1	
North Dakota.....	24								1								
South Dakota.....	12	18	3														
Nebraska.....	176	11	3		1				11								
Kansas.....	198	63	1	1		8			19	3						1	
Western Division:																	
Montana.....	13	13															
Wyoming.....	7	2				8			1								
Colorado.....	142	3							5								
New Mexico.....	4	2															
Arizona.....	4																
Utah.....	21	11							1								
Nevada.....	6					3											
Idaho.....	9	2								1							
Washington.....	149	12	3						5								
Oregon.....	57	30			1	9			3	2							
California.....	208	28		116	1			2	37	9						1	
Hawaii.....																	

States.	D. D.	L. L. D.	Ph. D.	L. H. D.	Litt. D.	S. T. D.	Sc. D.	D. Eng.	Ped. D.	Mus. D.	A. M.	M. S.	Ph. M.	M. Acc's.	M. Eng.	M. E.
United States.....	337	237	4	18	36	7	40		1	7	139	20	1	11	3	3
North Atlantic Division.....	88	99	2	11	24	6	32	1	4	84	11	8	3			
South Atlantic Division.....	42	32		2			2		1	7	1					
South Central Division.....	27	26								5						
North Central Division.....	153	71	2	5	12	1	6	4	2	39	7	1	2	3		
Western Division.....	27	9								4	1	1				
North Atlantic Division:																
Maine.....		3			3		1			1						
New Hampshire.....	2	2	1		2		1			2						
Vermont.....	1	2					1			4						
Massachusetts.....	5	15		2	5		1			18						
Rhode Island.....	1	3								3						
Connecticut.....	8	5		1	1		3		1	7						
New York.....	21	34		8	4	5	8		1	20	4					
New Jersey.....	7	6			2		1									1
Pennsylvania.....	43	29	1		7	1	16		1	29	7		8			2
South Atlantic Division:																
Delaware.....		7		1			1			4	1					
Maryland.....	6	3					1			1						
District of Columbia.....	12	3		1												
Virginia.....		2								1						
West Virginia.....		6									1					
North Carolina.....	5	6														
South Carolina.....	7	6														
Georgia.....	4	2														
Florida.....	4	3								1						
Porto Rico.....																
South Central Division:																
Kentucky.....	6	8								4						
Tennessee.....	13	4														
Alabama.....	1	4														
Mississippi.....	1	5														
Louisiana.....	1	4														
Texas.....	2	1								1						
Arkansas.....																
Oklahoma.....	1															
North Central Division:																
Ohio.....	43	17	1	2	6		1			18	2	1				
Indiana.....	15	9		1	1					9	4					
Illinois.....	16	14				1	1	1		3				2		
Michigan.....	15	12			1		1	1		4	1				3	
Wisconsin.....	2	2	1	2			1	1								
Minnesota.....	1				1		2									
Iowa.....	20	6			2					1						
Missouri.....	12	3								2						

TABLE 11.—*Classification of universities, colleges, and technological schools, according to number of undergraduate students.*

States.	Institutions.	Institutions having—																			
		Less than 10.	10 to 24	25 to 49	50 to 74	75 to 99	100 to 149	150 to 199	200 to 249	250 to 299	300 to 399	400 to 499	500 to 599	600 to 699	700 to 799	800 to 899	900 to 999	1,000 to 1,199	1,200 to 1,499	1,500 to 1,749	1,750 and over.
United States.....	581	6	27	64	73	57	94	56	32	19	43	27	18	12	8	4	2	7	10	8	14
North Atlantic Division.....	112	2	2	9	10	3	13	11	6	4	14	10	6	2	3	2	0	2	6	3	4
South Atlantic Division.....	111	1	7	13	10	10	23	16	5	4	9	8	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Division.....	98	2	7	12	16	11	19	5	5	4	5	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0
North Central Division.....	211	0	8	23	30	30	33	21	14	6	11	5	5	3	2	1	0	4	3	4	3
Western Division.....	49	1	3	7	7	3	6	3	3	1	4	0	2	4	1	0	1	0	1	1	2
North Atlantic Division:																					
Maine.....	5				1					1	1	1	1								
New Hampshire.....	3		1						1									1			
Vermont.....	13							1		1	1										
Massachusetts.....	17	1						1		1		5	2		2	1		2	1	1	
Rhode Island.....	2																				
Connecticut.....	33			4	3	2	4	4	1		1	4	2	1	1			1	2	2	1
New York.....	33																				
New Jersey.....	6			3							2			1	1			1	1	2	1
Pennsylvania.....	39	1	1	2	6	1	8	3	3	2	8		1	1				1			1
South Atlantic Division:																					
Delaware.....	1							1													
Maryland.....	15		3	1	3	1	3	2			1				1						
District of Columbia.....	8		1	1	1	3	3				1				1						
Virginia.....	20			2	2	3	4	3			3	2	1								
West Virginia.....	5			2		1	1		1												
North Carolina.....	18		1	1	1	1	6	3		2	1	3	1								
South Carolina.....	21	1		2	1	2	4	4	2		1			1							
Georgia.....	17		2	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	1							
Florida.....	5			2		1	1														
Porto Rico.....	1							1													
South Central Division:																					
Kentucky.....	18	1	2	2	6	1	4	1					1								
Tennessee.....	25		2	5	2	4	5	2	1	2	1	1									
Alabama.....	10			1	1	3	2			1	1	1				1					
Mississippi.....	10			1		1	3	1			2				1						
Louisiana.....	8	1	1		2	1	1			1	1		1								
Texas.....	17		1	1	4	1	4		2			2					1		1		
Arkansas.....	6			1	1	1		1	1					1							
Oklahoma.....	4		1	1								1					1				
North Central Division:																					
Ohio.....	39		2	4	5	3	7	3	3	2	1	2	2		1	1		2			1
Indiana.....	20			1	1	2	5	3	2		3		1	1	1				2		
Illinois.....	32	1	2	5	6	7	3	1	1	2										2	
Michigan.....	11			2	2	2	1	4													
Wisconsin.....	9		1	1	1	1	1	1	2			2									
Minnesota.....	9			1	1		1	1	1	1	2	1									
Iowa.....	25		2	4	3	4	3	1	2	2	1		1	1	1						
Missouri.....	25		1	4	5	7	3	1	2	1			1	1				3			
North Dakota.....	4			1		1	1	1	1		1										1
South Dakota.....	7			2	1	1	1	1	1												
Nebraska.....	11			1	4	3	1				1										1
Kansas.....	19		1	3	2	1	5	3		2									2		
Western Division:																					
Montana.....	3				1			2													
Wyoming.....	1						1														
Colorado.....	8		2	1						1				2							
New Mexico.....	11			1	2					1							1				
Arizona.....	1						1														
Utah.....	2										1				1						
Nevada.....	1							1													
Idaho.....	2			1							1										
Washington.....	6				1	1	1		1					1							1
Oregon.....	9	1	1	3	1	1	1							1	1						
California.....	12			1	2	2	1	1	1		1			1	1	1				1	1
Hawaii.....	1						1														

[illegible]

TABLE 13.—*Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	Number of fellow-ships.	Number of scholarships.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of live stock.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories.	Productive funds.
			Volumes.	Value.						
United States.....	677	11,704	15,073,709	\$21,864,930	\$38,289,589	\$802,016	\$81,053,420	\$225,282,616	\$31,092,277	\$290,347,272
North Atlantic Division.....	259	5,669	6,661,491	9,053,349	12,911,085	112,373	29,479,356	81,647,452	12,162,618	148,236,139
South Atlantic Division.....	55	1,732	1,834,849	1,928,431	4,177,757	99,918	12,767,054	31,886,454	4,877,470	15,375,017
South Central Division.....	423	3,523	880,112	1,231,014	2,978,928	130,814	4,712,428	3,956,530	3,356,092	15,780,781
North Central Division.....	293	3,413	4,808,272	7,337,380	15,268,824	366,001	23,827,338	71,013,962	8,871,395	80,277,033
Western Division.....	28	347	1,162,965	2,234,156	3,363,395	93,910	8,272,004	23,773,218	1,831,702	39,075,302
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	2	343	224,559	247,935	199,321	7,389	136,000	2,004,457	262,714	3,405,210
New Hampshire.....	2	313	153,000	191,000	203,000	6,000	456,000	2,184,000	656,000	3,013,000
Vermont.....	0	233	133,239	168,000	138,500	11,732	96,155	1,382,000	325,000	1,573,076
Massachusetts.....	24	804	1,744,940	1,168,234	1,969,406	17,632	3,046,255	13,402,049	2,301,734	45,513,701
Rhode Island.....	1	0	231,631	1,360,400	230,927	41,555	1,418,575	1,492,307	78,376	3,764,546
Connecticut.....	56	477	760,482	680,000	192,751	16,600	318,500	1,807,136	843,268	15,182,917
New York.....	33	2,014	1,940,401	3,300,386	5,200,520	24,075	19,314,362	38,909,089	4,723,015	52,182,818
New Jersey.....	31	573	482,521	426,880	239,400	.....	925,000	1,430,000	125,000	5,744,028
Pennsylvania.....	50	852	1,090,655	1,434,453	3,827,670	24,235	4,846,694	18,431,364	2,844,511	15,653,943
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	0	0	18,000	25,000	90,000	9,200	45,000	144,000	3,700	83,000
Maryland.....	22	351	331,163	375,400	1,316,800	5,130	3,090,000	12,806,117	684,500	5,253,228
District of Columbia.....	0	106	230,173	325,963	327,887	.....	2,277,158	2,706,762	871,152	3,717,743
Virginia.....	10	148	306,749	360,250	567,430	2,400	1,927,700	4,438,808	375,512	4,845,954
West Virginia.....	7	0	62,000	37,300	532,000	5,000	865,000	2,082,004	175,000	1,471,573
North Carolina.....	16	530	210,253	281,238	525,351	17,085	3,987,000	2,962,604	63,624	1,477,570
South Carolina.....	0	424	179,832	250,000	524,016	28,983	1,302,600	2,367,465	1,076,750	1,227,072
Georgia.....	7	88	155,800	176,100	390,825	18,702	1,000,942	2,092,143	759,234	1,691,908
Florida.....	0	26	49,000	56,300	172,000	5,200	235,000	1,004,136	207,000	748,664
Porto Rico.....	0	75	3,729	8,000	17,748	11,218	36,067	67,439	.....	534
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	0	42	109,233	98,738	210,386	5,490	808,867	1,856,586	438,064	1,691,204
Tennessee.....	18	142	212,037	264,410	562,735	11,583	1,450,441	3,450,044	832,000	3,827,002
Alabama.....	8	20	102,674	169,300	260,547	10,176	500,000	1,690,385	300,000	3,953,515
Mississippi.....	4	74	174,148	32,918	414,897	47,012	298,000	2,536,880	300,000	609,051
Louisiana.....	10	124	131,800	191,800	464,350	3,400	251,000	2,106,801	297,187	5,388,313
Texas.....	2	91	184,948	307,728	615,045	23,883	774,720	4,401,228	822,041	2,703,010
Arkansas.....	0	28	46,420	72,000	181,700	5,000	114,000	1,000,500	185,500	2,395,000
Oklahoma.....	0	2	41,455	64,520	265,468	22,230	166,000	747,500	145,000	237,500

TABLE 13.—*Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools—Continued.*

States.	Number of fellow-ships.	Number of scholar-ships.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of live stock.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories.	Productive funds.
			Volumes.	Value.						
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	27	614	915,218	\$1,210,353	\$2,394,962	\$23,000	\$4,740,975	\$12,372,737	\$2,196,470	\$15,562,505
Indiana.....	1	92	418,326	551,364	869,190	26,500	760,400	6,397,140	679,400	4,537,678
Illinois.....	146	1,763	946,186	1,063,685	3,752,358	23,151	8,732,511	14,732,511	2,081,289	28,456,765
Michigan.....	19	167	497,113	640,031	1,936,263	35,750	727,998	5,079,281	412,916	3,849,735
Wisconsin.....	20	40	307,937	564,493	868,861	30,507	2,227,723	4,044,878	377,997	3,091,270
Minnesota.....	4	50	254,600	590,814	853,144	47,500	2,030,959	4,834,045	617,050	2,794,893
Iowa.....	6	158	346,119	591,287	1,055,454	56,179	2,283,741	7,282,819	1,254,182	6,040,272
Missouri.....	12	331	469,538	538,126	1,345,369	26,555	1,740,431	7,915,602	1,124,817	9,309,710
North Dakota.....	4	19	73,866	87,511	317,400	14,000	208,000	1,229,000	273,000	2,779,587
South Dakota.....	0	21	62,500	112,819	320,375	12,000	264,250	1,245,943	252,911	473,369
Nebraska.....	18	127	182,476	318,025	306,462	33,205	950,600	1,904,720	229,945	1,419,631
Kansas.....	36	31	353,353	438,867	638,956	34,654	1,232,559	3,381,286	310,418	1,961,618
Western Division:										
Montana.....	0	35	37,300	75,000	234,500	8,750	124,000	673,500	75,000	1,268,220
Wyoming.....	0	0	20,000	60,000	159,000	9,000	110,000	300,000	40,000	1,315,500
Colorado.....	0	122	197,900	268,346	690,376	11,038	840,938	2,635,110	233,600	1,811,954
New Mexico.....	0	4	28,876	60,167	115,327	5,492	119,900	268,825	62,400	.....
Arizona.....	0	0	16,500	33,000	70,030	1,545	33,000	207,303	39,500	.....
Utah.....	3	4	52,510	57,512	219,793	13,758	59,700	682,400	.....	10,500
Nevada.....	0	7	19,500	43,045	100,166	8,224	83,891	422,636	90,000	147,440
Idaho.....	4	2	20,861	33,125	107,688	8,685	57,775	476,700	60,000	196,500
Washington.....	3	38	105,556	188,969	570,572	15,418	1,594,400	2,430,101	267,000	872,313
Oregon.....	0	23	92,267	143,700	327,302	7,000	1,024,100	1,255,000	225,500	3,896,697
California.....	18	112	543,045	1,314,792	968,241	1,000	4,124,300	14,393,473	738,202	617,232
Hawaii.....	0	0	8,650	16,500	.....	4,000	100,000	20,564	.....	30,825,946

TABLE 14.—Income of universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	From student fees.			From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.		From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts exclusive of additions to endowments.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room and other noneducational services.	From productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.			
United States.....	\$18,493,120	\$9,094,846	\$13,293,446	\$4,602,161	\$14,707,243	\$5,875,185	\$5,723,536	\$13,769,870	\$6,674,564	\$94,072,441	\$80,902,571
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	149,157	7,700	124,445	.....	115,688	75,000	50,000	141,020	26,937	701,158	559,538
New Hampshire.....	143,111	86,892	136,828	6,400	23,000	75,000	116,338	657,770	44,842	1,401,769	743,969
Vermont.....	78,063	11,906	68,807	1,000	35,150	75,000	36,023	226,146	34,110	584,777	358,031
Massachusetts.....	2,362,975	325,737	1,913,264	121,153	167,125	75,000	342,013	2,333,503	274,003	9,313,322	6,979,819
Rhode Island.....	114,265	4,307	172,566	.....	35,195	75,000	56,083	54,574	122,243	604,814	610,240
Connecticut.....	554,689	105,076	810,875	30,500	27,000	60,000	434,058	698,836	100,487	3,113,216	2,414,380
New York.....	3,197,007	273,572	2,408,170	37,000	992,673	1,931,625	1,451,310	2,452,360	1,862,501	10,118,650	13,606,290
New Jersey.....	312,266	112,359	303,720	16,055	32,835	75,000	48,057	23,904	1,155,323	1,131,419	1,131,419
Pennsylvania.....	1,610,937	107,503	811,342	145,671	465,874	75,000	297,341	912,891	207,197	5,420,757	4,494,268
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	8,529	555	4,980	.....	9,500	67,000	.....	.....	6,296	106,860	106,860
Maryland.....	230,425	10,578	150,977	10,000	108,975	584,108	229,753	235,544	19,619	1,845,996	1,610,452
District of Columbia.....	289,998	31,536	217,350	.....	18,000	104,700	.....	44,004	20,011	600,513	600,513
Virginia.....	414,441	53,557	260,380	.....	225,495	60,000	42,588	66,579	80,584	1,528,143	1,401,504
West Virginia.....	57,175	11,142	25,461	21,000	138,000	66,000	126,725	248,000	45,202	703,512	515,512
North Carolina.....	298,273	44,381	182,743	43,000	150,000	60,150	62,880	366,360	119,253	1,435,250	1,068,890
South Carolina.....	265,936	14,431	121,666	76,163	234,345	52,400	91,124	77,026	49,552	1,200,755	1,128,729
Georgia.....	211,043	4,520	61,558	94,500	203,275	30,000	521,102	60,100	59,516	1,500,412	1,440,312
Florida.....	49,084	4,004	53,479	10,000	67,500	52,500	39,495	16,815	1,751	453,359	436,544
Porto Rico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,301	45,000	.....	.....	5,454	130,755	130,755
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	192,648	10,726	78,282	.....	110,937	68,475	53,213	39,436	8,917	673,783	684,347
Tennessee.....	427,516	21,571	203,781	.....	50,745	75,000	211,656	184,326	83,268	1,601,908	1,417,672
Alabama.....	99,437	11,335	35,290	.....	106,000	54,628	45,528	.....	97,134	575,529	575,529
Mississippi.....	63,803	125,019	22,785	140,788	122,321	52,820	45,855	26,250	59,668	750,906	724,716
Louisiana.....	159,377	2,011	56,692	.....	129,500	54,917	.....	.....	23,241	663,783	663,783
Texas.....	214,694	20,714	182,206	172,350	381,900	63,750	40,780	19,500	80,401	1,552,515	1,553,015
Arkansas.....	56,735	7,042	9,900	13,000	134,900	62,727	1,500	.....	26,821	337,153	337,153
Oklahoma.....	16,397	1,874	60,409	274,700	214,422	70,500	.....	.....	11,200	602,078	602,078

TABLE 14.—*Income of universities, colleges, and technological schools—Continued.*

States.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board and noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	\$919,274	\$106,900	\$204,439	\$812,384	\$249,537	\$910,025	\$45,000	\$218,133	\$1,081,253	\$125,476	\$175,248	\$1,847,669	\$3,706,416
Indiana.....	550,435	28,593	217,262	221,311	169,113	465,982	75,000	12,000	66,225	33,966	122,930	1,902,838	1,896,613
Illinois.....	1,905,585	82,965	463,103	1,233,176	434,000	663,000	75,000	285,949	2,008,963	193,513	1,103,336	8,458,590	6,449,627
Michigan.....	492,549	25,343	37,622	178,116	10,913	887,697	75,000	207,856	83,788	46,720	431,935	2,527,569	2,443,781
Wisconsin.....	373,125	44,782	141,771	226,864	214,135	1,013,765	75,000	56,947	86,348	45,020	161,933	2,389,090	2,303,342
Minnesota.....	298,519	11,991	70,593	23,006	541,000	929,662	73,000	51,628	39,083	24,923	114,812	2,278,772	2,229,684
Iowa.....	533,280	18,618	104,189	226,229	436,514	795,433	75,000	156,381	400,455	134,511	229,334	3,134,054	2,733,599
Missouri.....	380,108	53,735	113,862	441,376	174,700	466,529	75,000	79,221	550,854	80,494	89,912	2,507,899	1,957,044
North Dakota.....	32,101	9,277	116,006	178,817	171,558	171,558	75,000	5,000	20,000	1,684	80,362	748,154	728,154
South Dakota.....	82,016	8,749	106,188	116,188	32,000	395,940	75,000	34,056	34,056	70,457	31,079	585,139	551,083
Nebraska.....	163,245	15,398	35,944	70,323	85,000	633,878	75,000	30,753	43,266	62,163	81,296	1,058,374	1,016,108
Kansas.....	263,278	40,846	32,341	93,639	252,144	633,878	75,000	93,753	120,695	80,766	98,924	1,784,669	1,604,574
Western Division:													
Montana.....	11,476	2,315	7,862	21,633	15,000	158,466	75,000	.....	.....	2,000	12,601	306,353	306,353
Wyoming.....	2,313	.....	.....	12,655	28,494	33,885	75,000	.....	.....	400	8,926	101,673	101,673
Colorado.....	185,623	15,406	37,024	69,172	53,383	388,406	73,638	25,578	52,000	10,860	45,736	956,826	904,826
New Mexico.....	3,344	.....	.....	2,053	4,800	68,036	75,000	.....	.....	.....	21,952	191,172	191,172
Arizona.....	4,659	.....	15,859	1,020	11,500	42,030	75,000	.....	.....	2,000	3,319	155,407	155,407
Utah.....	23,824	.....	.....	37,801	2,350	247,796	75,000	.....	.....	.....	6,980	393,757	393,757
Nevada.....	2,402	1,706	12,751	.....	55,000	121,565	75,000	10,000	.....	6,000	5,133	289,557	289,557
Idaho.....	2,500	.....	.....	61,237	51,000	52,000	75,000	15,000	.....	4,500	1,956	263,193	263,193
Washington.....	90,484	14,793	36,902	55,878	22,880	591,079	75,000	.....	57,921	20,694	60,494	1,026,065	968,174
Oregon.....	61,065	3,795	14,090	44,383	105,000	203,725	75,000	42,235	55,848	21,050	10,785	387,000	381,158
California.....	482,263	13,832	91,087	724,876	222,541	790,017	75,000	131,573	188,566	90,173	190,070	2,999,999	2,811,433
Hawaii.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,993	45,000	.....	.....	.....	784	55,937	55,937

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and

Location.	Name.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.			
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
ALABAMA.								
1 Athens.....	Athens Female College.....	Women.	M. E. So.....	1843	0	6	1	6
2 Auburn.....	Alabama Polytechnic Insti- tute.	Coed.....	State.....	1872	0	0	61	0
3 East Lake.....	Howard College.....	Men.	Bapt.....	1841	2	0	8	0
4 Eufaula.....	Alabama Brenau College.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1854	0	1	3	11
5 Greensboro.....	Southern University.....	Coed.....	M. E. So.....	1859	4	0	6	0
6 Marion.....	Judson College *.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1839	0	0	4	12
7 Montgomery.....	Woman's College of Alabama.....	Women.	M. E. So.....	1910	0	0	6	7
8 St. Bernard.....	St. Bernard College.....	Men.	R. C.....	1892	17	0	8	0
9 Spring Hill.....	Spring Hill College.....	Men.	R. C.....	1830	19	0	7	0
10 University.....	University of Alabama.....	Coed.....	State.....	1831	0	0	36	0
ARIZONA.								
11 Tucson.....	University of Arizona.....	Coed.....	State.....	1891	1	6	22	3
ARKANSAS.								
12 Arkadelphia.....	Henderson-Brown College *.....	Coed.....	M. E. So.....	1890	...	...	7	2
13 do.....	Ouachita College.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1886	1	4	13	11
14 Batesville.....	Arkansas College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1872	5	2	5	2
15 Conway.....	Hendrix College.....	Coed.....	M. E. So.....	1884	2	0	8	0
16 Fayetteville.....	University of Arkansas.....	Coed.....	State.....	1872	2	3	62	11
17 Little Rock.....	Philander Smith College (col- ored).	Coed.....	M. E.....	1877	4	1	2	0
CALIFORNIA.								
18 Berkeley.....	University of California.....	Coed.....	State.....	1869	0	0	259	10
19 Claremont.....	Pomona College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1888	0	0	27	11
20 Los Angeles.....	Occidental College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1887	2	2	17	2
21 do.....	University of Southern Cali- fornia.	Coed.....	M. E.....	1880	8	5	29	13
22 Mills College.....	Mills College.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1865	4	15	7	24
23 Oakland.....	St. Mary's College.....	Men.	R. C.....	1883	13	0	15	0
24 Pasadena.....	Throop Polytechnic Institute.	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1891	12	8	12	0
25 San Francisco.....	St. Ignatius College.....	Men.	R. C.....	1855	20	0	12	0
26 San Jose.....	College of the Pacific.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1851	8	5	8	5
27 Santa Clara.....	Santa Clara College.....	Men.	R. C.....	1851	14	0	14	0
28 Stanford Univer- sity.	Leland Stanford Junior Uni- versity.	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1891	0	0	140	10
29 Whittier.....	Whittier College.....	Coed.....	Friends.....	1901	9	6	9	6
COLORADO.								
30 Boulder.....	University of Colorado.....	Coed.....	State.....	1877	0	0	62	15
31 Colorado Springs.....	Colorado College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1874	4	5	39	13
32 Denver.....	College of the Sacred Heart.....	Men.	R. C.....	1883	5	0	8	0
33 do.....	Colorado Woman's College *.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1909	1	7	1	7
34 Fort Collins.....	Colorado Agricultural College.	Coed.....	State.....	1881	0	0	42	13
35 Golden.....	State School of Mines.....	Men.	State.....	1874	0	0	21	0
36 University Park.....	University of Denver.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1864	7	3	29	11
37 Westminster.....	Westminster College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1907	6	3	6	3
CONNECTICUT.								
38 Hartford.....	Trinity College.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1824	0	0	22	0
39 Middletown.....	Wesleyan University.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1831	0	0	38	1
40 New Haven.....	Yale University.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1701	0	0	256	0
41 Storrs.....	Connecticut Agricultural Col- lege.	Coed.....	State.....	1881	5	4	18	5
DELAWARE.								
42 Newark.....	Delaware College.....	Men.....	State.....	1834	0	0	23	0

* Statistics of 1909-10.

technological schools—Instructors and students.

Professors and instructors—Con.		Total (excluding duplicates).		Preparatory students.		Collegiate students.		Graduate resident students.		Graduate non-resident students.		Professional students.		Total students (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ¹	
Profes-	sional.																
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
0	0	1	19	0	100	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202	0	0
0	0	61	0	0	0	707	10	18	2	0	0	0	0	725	12	0	0
0	0	3	12	10	40	127	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	0	0
0	0	10	0	37	25	80	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	0
0	0	4	12	0	0	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	21	0	0
0	0	6	7	0	0	0	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	274	0	0
5	0	26	0	103	0	60	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	0
0	0	21	0	160	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	171	0	0	0
28	0	64	0	0	0	269	49	9	0	0	0	248	0	516	49	75	167
0	0	23	9	54	29	76	33	2	1	0	0	0	0	132	63	9	0
0	0	7	2	90	100	75	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	121	0	0
0	0	14	14	42	32	36	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	190	0	0
0	0	5	4	84	5	76	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	66	0	0
53	0	10	0	111	55	499	194	7	2	0	0	189	1	160	18	0	0
0	0	6	1	58	63	25	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	806	252	27	71
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	74	0	0
132	2	406	15	0	0	2,096	1,176	244	240	16	4	334	19	2,766	1,548	421	630
0	0	27	11	0	0	140	184	3	0	0	0	0	0	143	184	0	0
0	0	19	4	39	39	115	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	155	0	0
131	3	167	29	130	85	359	265	28	6	0	0	624	22	1,181	621	117	54
0	0	7	25	0	47	0	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	0
0	0	28	0	182	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	253	0	0	0
0	0	24	8	193	60	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	224	60	0	0
0	0	20	0	220	0	180	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	427	0	0	0
0	0	15	7	65	48	72	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	104	0	0
2	0	16	0	192	0	95	0	3	0	1	0	30	0	291	0	0	0
28	1	140	10	0	0	1,143	408	115	92	0	0	329	0	1,258	500	47	12
0	0	9	6	19	20	28	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	48	0	0
97	0	153	15	0	0	572	417	37	19	5	0	251	9	844	440	81	105
0	0	43	18	43	51	297	217	1	1	0	0	0	0	362	333	24	37
0	0	8	0	149	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191	0	0	0
0	0	1	7	0	41	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	0
0	0	42	13	0	0	186	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	208	159	0	0
0	0	21	0	0	0	342	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	342	0	0	0
41	0	89	15	85	55	239	264	40	46	0	0	178	0	551	365	42	32
0	0	6	3	25	29	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	34	0	0
0	0	22	0	0	0	222	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	225	0	0	0
0	0	38	1	0	0	340	9	6	3	0	0	0	0	335	12	0	0
44	0	410	0	0	0	2,243	0	320	46	75	0	460	0	3,165	117	0	0
0	0	18	5	27	13	130	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	26	27	87
0	0	23	0	0	0	157	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	0	0

¹ Not included in total.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Name.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.			
						Prepar- atory.		Colle- giate.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DIST. OF COLUMBIA.									
43	Washington.....	Catholic University of Amer- ica.	Men....	R. C.....	1889	0	0	37	0
44	do.....	Gallaudet College.....	Coed....	National....	1864	13	5	13	6
45	do.....	Georgetown University.....	Men....	R. C.....	1789	16	0	22	0
46	do.....	George Washington Univer- sity.	Coed....	Nonsect....	1821	0	0	48	2
47	do.....	Howard University (colored).	Coed....	National....	1867	11	1	26	7
48	do.....	St. John's College.....	Men....	R. C.....	1866	7	0	7	0
49	do.....	Trinity College.....	Women.	R. C.....	1900	0	0	6	20
50	do.....	Washington Christian College	Coed....	Nonsect....	1902	0	0	4	5
FLORIDA.									
51	De Land.....	John B. Stetson University..	Coed....	Bapt.....	1887	16	19	16	19
52	Gainesville.....	University of Florida.....	Men....	State.....	1884	4	0	27	0
53	Sutherland.....	Southern College.....	Coed....	M. E. So....	1902	3	3	5	2
54	Tallahassee.....	Florida State College for Women.	Women.	State.....	1905	8	9	11	7
55	Winter Park.....	Rollins College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1885	7	11	8	8
GEORGIA.									
56	Athens.....	University of Georgia.....	Men....	State.....	1801	0	0	45	0
57	Atlanta.....	Atlanta Baptist College* (colored).	Men....	Bapt.....	1867	5	2	7	1
58	do.....	Atlanta University (colored).	Coed....	Nonsect....	1869	5	14	7	12
59	do.....	Georgia School of Technology.	Men....	State.....	1888	57	2	57	2
60	do.....	Morris Brown College (col- ored).	Coed....	A. M. E.....	1885	10	14	10	14
61	Bowdon.....	Bowdon College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1857	2	5	2	5
62	Cuthbert.....	Andrew Female College.....	Women.	M. E. So....	1854	1	5	1	5
63	Dahlonega.....	North Georgia Agricultural College.	Coed....	State.....	1872	2	0	11	1
64	Decatur.....	Agnes Scott College.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1890	0	0	5	16
65	Demorest.....	Piedmont College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1897	2	9	3	2
66	Gainesville.....	Brenau College.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1878	6	10	6	10
67	Lagrange.....	Lagrange College.....	Women.	M. E. So....	1833	0	6	2	8
68	Macon.....	Mercer University.....	Men....	Bapt.....	1837	0	0	26	0
69	do.....	Wesleyan Female College.....	Women.	M. E. So....	1839	0	0	8	3
70	Oxford.....	Emory College*.....	Men....	M. E. So....	1836	2	0	13	0
71	Rome.....	Shorter College.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1877	0	4	4	16
72	South Atlanta.....	Clark University (colored)....	Coed....	M. E.....	1870	4	4	5	4
HAWAII.									
73	Honolulu.....	College of Hawaii.....	Coed....	National....	1907	0	0	14	3
IDAHO.									
74	Caldwell.....	College of Idaho.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1891	5	3	6	1
75	Moscow.....	University of Idaho.....	Coed....	State.....	1892	6	2	49	9
ILLINOIS.									
76	Abingdon.....	Hedding College.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1856	6	3	5	5
77	Aledo.....	William and Vashti College..	Coed....	Nonsect....	1908	5	1	10	3
78	Bloomington.....	Illinois Wesleyan University.	Coed....	M. E.....	1850	2	2	7	4
79	Bourbonnais.....	St. Viator's College.....	Men....	R. C.....	1863	24	0	12	0
80	Carlinville.....	Blackburn College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1859	3	8	3	8
81	Carthage.....	Carthage College*.....	Coed....	Luth.....	1872	7	2	7	0
82	Chicago.....	Armour Institute of Tech- nology.	Men....	Nonsect....	1893	0	0	65	0
83	do.....	Lewis Institute.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1896	26	14	15	8

* Statistics of 1909-10.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors and instructors—Con.				Preparatory students.		Collegiate students.		Graduate resident students.		Graduate non-resident students.		Professional students.		Total students (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ¹	
Profes- sional.		Total (exclud- ing dupli- cates).															
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
16	0	53	0	0	0	145	0	171	0	26	0	156	0	342	0	0	0
0	0	13	6	9	6	37	23	2	3	0	0	0	0	48	32	0	0
141	0	176	0	129	0	142	0	0	0	0	0	978	0	1,265	0	0	0
155	0	174	2	0	0	449	178	41	8	0	0	606	3	1,088	189	0	0
94	3	101	13	291	70	245	100	0	0	0	0	593	13	1,187	195	0	0
0	0	12	0	108	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	0	0
0	0	6	20	0	0	0	145	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	0
0	0	4	5	0	0	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	16	0	0
4	0	20	19	106	196	65	32	0	0	0	0	33	3	204	231	0	0
3	0	34	0	33	0	160	0	7	0	0	0	41	0	241	0	0	0
0	0	11	11	116	61	22	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	121	0	0
0	0	11	16	0	140	0	138	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	280	0	0
0	0	8	12	53	64	17	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	71	76	0	0
6	0	5	1	0	0	456	0	7	0	0	0	74	0	537	0	106	231
3	0	10	7	56	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	223	0	0	57
0	0	8	15	89	203	33	64	0	3	2	0	0	0	124	270	0	58
0	0	57	2	153	0	514	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	667	0	94	59
0	0	10	14	59	309	25	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	316	0	60
0	0	2	5	108	111	42	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	137	0	61
0	0	1	5	0	34	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	0	62
0	0	13	1	84	12	86	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	48	0	63
0	0	8	21	0	0	0	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	0	64
0	0	5	11	76	84	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	93	0	65
0	0	13	23	0	50	0	334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	384	0	103
0	0	3	18	0	66	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189	0	67
5	0	31	0	0	0	298	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	307	0	65	68
0	0	8	3	0	0	0	410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	410	0	69
0	0	15	0	36	0	274	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	313	0	0	70
0	0	4	18	0	61	0	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	231	0	71
0	0	5	4	70	84	18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	95	0	72
0	0	14	3	0	0	33	111	0	0	1	0	0	0	34	111	0	73
0	0	7	3	40	50	16	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	70	0	74
9	0	51	10	58	60	231	133	6	2	1	2	24	0	320	197	0	75
0	0	8	8	27	25	24	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	89	0	76
0	0	11	3	45	22	21	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	97	0	77
0	0	26	15	68	53	108	89	1	0	0	0	75	0	318	419	0	78
18	0	35	0	215	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	327	0	0	79
0	0	3	8	13	12	7	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	34	118	0	80
0	0	7	2	27	19	42	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	55	0	81
0	0	65	0	0	0	624	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	624	0	156	82
0	0	31	22	578	247	116	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	694	457	226	169

¹ Not included in total.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological.

	Location.	Name.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.			
						Prepar- atory.		Colle- giate.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
ILLINOIS—contd.									
84	Chicago	Loyola University	Men	R. C.	1869	32	0	15	0
85	do	St. Stanislaus College	Men	R. C.	1890	6	0	18	0
86	do	University of Chicago	Coed.	Nonsect.	1892	30	20	188	18
87	Decatur	James Millikin University	Coed.	Presb.	1903	39	35	39	35
88	Eureka	Eureka College	Coed.	Chris.	1848	4	1	9	1
89	Evanston	Northwestern University	Coed.	M. E.	1855	6	7	81	2
90	Ewing	Ewing College	Coed.	Mis. Bapt.	1867	2	4	3	2
91	Galesburg	Knox College	Coed.	Nonsect.	1836	14	7	14	7
92	do	Lombard College	Coed.	Nonsect.	1852	0	0	7	3
93	Greenville	Greenville College	Coed.	F. Meth.	1892	1	3	6	1
94	Jacksonville	Illinois College	Coed.	Presb.	1829	9	3	9	2
95	do	Illinois Woman's College	Women	M. E.	1846	0	6	0	7
96	Knoxville	St. Mary's School	Women	P. E.	1868	0	5	2	9
97	Lake Forest	Lake Forest College	Coed.	Presb.	1858	12	17	16	2
98	Lebanon	McKendree College	Coed.	M. E.	1828	10	3	10	3
99	Lincoln	Lincoln College	Coed.	Presb.	1867	6	4	6	4
100	Monmouth	Monmouth College	Coed.	U. Presb.	1856	6	3	12	3
101	Naperville	Northwestern College*	Coed.	Ev. Assn.	1861	6	2	9	1
102	Quincy	St. Francis Solanus College	Men	R. C.	1860	1	0	20	0
103	Rockford	Rockford College for Women	Women	Nonsect.	1849	1	6	1	19
104	Rock Island	Augustana College	Coed.	Ev. Luth.	1860	9	0	15	1
105	Upper Alton	Shurtleff College	Coed.	Bapt.	1827	2	1	7	3
106	Urbana	University of Illinois	Coed.	State	1868	12	6	354	46
107	Wheaton	Wheaton College	Coed.	Nonsect.	1860	10	4	7	2
INDIANA.									
108	Bloomington	Indiana University	Coed.	State	1824	0	0	71	10
109	Collegeville	St. Joseph's College	Men	R. C.	1891	11	0	8	0
110	Crawfordsville	Wabash College	Men	Nonsect.	1832	0	0	23	0
111	Earlham	Earlham College	Coed.	Friends	1847	0	0	18	5
112	Fort Wayne	Concordia College	Men	Luth.	1839	9	0	9	0
113	Franklin	Franklin College	Coed.	Nonsect.	1834	0	0	9	4
114	Goshen	Goshen College	Coed.	Mennon	1903	4	1	10	0
115	Greencastle	De Pauw University	Coed.	M. E.	1837	8	3	28	8
116	Hanover	Hanover College	Coed.	Presb.	1827	3	2	14	4
117	Indianapolis	Butler College	Coed.	Chris.	1855	0	0	13	3
118	Lafayette	Purdue University	Coed.	State	1874	0	0	150	8
119	Moore's Hill	Moore's Hill College	Coed.	M. E.	1856	4	5	5	0
120	Notre Dame	St. Mary's College and Acad- emy.*	Women	R. C.	1855	0	20	0	10
121	do	University of Notre Dame	Men	R. C.	1842	37	0	50	0
122	Oakland City	Oakland City College*	Coed.	Bapt.	1891	5	4	8	7
123	St. Meinrad	St. Meinrad College	Men	R. C.	1857	0	0	13	0
124	Terre Haute	Rose Polytechnic Institute	Men	Nonsect.	1883	0	0	25	0
125	Upland	Taylor University	Coed.	M. E.	1846	6	6	5	4
126	Valparaiso	Valparaiso University	Coed.	Nonsect.	1873	12	9	72	21
127	Vincennes	Vincennes University	Coed.	Nonsect.	1806	1	3	5	4
IOWA.									
128	Ames	Iowa State College of Agricul- ture and Mechanic Arts.	Coed.	State	1869	0	0	118	36
129	Cedar Falls	Iowa State Teachers College	Coed.	State	1876	0	0	43	61
130	Cedar Rapids	Coe College	Coed.	Nonsect.	1881	3	5	19	4
131	Charles City	Charles City College	Coed.	Meth.	1891	2	7	6	2
132	Clinton	Warburg College	Men	Luth.	1868	7	0	7	0
133	College Springs	Amity College	Coed.	Nonsect.	1855	3	5	3	5
134	Des Moines	Des Moines College	Coed.	Bapt.	1865	2	2	5	4
135	do	Drake University	Coed.	Nonsect.	1881	26	9	26	9
136	Dubuque	St. Joseph's College	Men	R. C.	1873	22	0	22	0
137	Fairfield	Parsons College	Coed.	Presb.	1875	1	3	10	3
138	Fayette	Upper Iowa University	Coed.	M. E.	1857	11	4	16	7
139	Grinnell	Grinnell College	Coed.	Nonsect.	1847	1	5	32	6

* Statistics of 1909-10.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors and Instructors—Con.				Preparatory students.		Collegiate students.		Graduate resident students.		Graduate non-resident students.		Professional students.		Total students (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ¹	
Professional.	Total (excluding duplicates).																
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
129	0	177	0	537	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	395	13	1,026	13	0	0
0	0	24	0	42	0	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	0	0	0
52	0	307	0	352	210	1,391	1,946	1,013	625	0	0	935	122	3,469	3,559	1,724	1,612
0	0	39	35	84	111	149	228	3	8	1	6	0	0	259	885	6	40
0	0	14	6	40	33	46	36	0	0	0	0	17	2	100	84	6	4
157	0	391	44	332	171	450	574	63	28	0	0	1,475	170	3,050	1,629	40	34
0	0	9	6	42	48	64	12	0	0	28	0	0	0	134	60	21	14
0	0	19	11	16	33	130	153	1	2	0	0	0	0	181	435	0	0
1	0	7	3	0	0	43	32	0	0	0	0	8	1	51	33	0	0
0	0	11	3	43	43	42	44	0	0	0	0	5	1	148	227	0	0
0	0	13	8	49	18	67	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	163	0	0
0	0	4	26	0	110	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	359	0	0
0	0	2	14	0	50	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	0
0	0	23	19	105	133	106	83	3	1	0	0	0	0	213	216	0	0
0	0	10	3	97	41	32	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	56	0	0
0	0	6	4	28	39	14	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	79	0	0
0	0	13	5	22	25	111	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	160	0	0
0	0	8	5	106	26	102	29	7	2	0	0	0	0	307	95	0	0
0	0	20	0	15	0	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	0	0	0
0	0	1	19	0	13	0	149	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	164	0	0
4	0	28	1	113	49	76	33	14	0	0	0	65	0	268	82	0	0
0	0	9	4	32	24	39	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	90	0	0
167	12	530	55	237	67	2,611	673	202	51	41	0	933	40	4,025	871	463	214
0	0	15	12	39	34	37	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	120	0	0
197	2	252	11	0	0	1,065	629	4	46	0	0	281	7	1,440	682	388	349
0	0	19	0	201	0	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	315	0	0	0
0	0	23	0	0	0	343	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	348	0	0	0
0	0	18	5	0	0	173	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	218	37	120
0	0	9	0	113	0	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	234	0	0	0
0	0	9	4	0	0	105	95	0	1	0	0	0	0	105	96	0	0
0	0	14	1	50	33	44	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	114	16	84
0	0	39	20	90	19	408	345	0	0	0	0	0	0	512	528	0	0
0	0	16	5	43	29	77	75	4	1	0	0	0	0	124	105	0	0
0	0	13	3	0	0	149	186	6	3	0	0	0	0	155	189	17	44
5	0	150	8	0	1,435	104	39	3	59	1	74	1	1	1,607	109	0	0
0	0	9	5	59	64	43	46	0	2	4	2	0	0	156	114	23	43
0	0	0	30	0	230	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	352	0	0
0	0	71	0	465	0	516	0	10	0	2	0	149	0	982	0	0	0
10	0	18	7	59	30	41	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	102	35	59
0	0	19	0	0	0	101	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	166	0	0	0
0	0	25	0	0	0	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191	0	0	0
2	2	10	11	122	43	22	13	0	0	0	0	17	6	261	102	0	0
83	6	167	38	571	98	468	173	0	0	0	0	1,020	99	4,475	1,048	0	0
0	0	5	7	91	114	32	48	2	1	0	0	0	0	125	161	0	0
7	0	125	36	0	0	1,191	258	11	1	3	0	100	0	1,305	259	0	0
0	0	43	61	0	0	244	1,180	0	0	0	0	0	0	244	1,180	134	1,140
0	0	22	9	39	39	115	130	0	3	0	0	0	0	163	212	27	36
0	0	8	9	73	65	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	78	0	0
0	0	7	0	35	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	0	0
0	0	3	5	56	58	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	70	0	0
0	0	7	6	26	20	26	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	62	0	0
99	0	115	11	114	182	231	443	6	3	0	0	220	123	646	940	84	253
0	0	22	0	232	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	0	0	0
0	0	13	8	25	17	25	50	0	1	0	0	0	0	76	142	0	0
0	0	16	7	43	74	74	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	160	33	92
0	0	34	15	59	43	312	263	1	4	0	0	0	0	279	379	0	0

¹ Not included in total.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Name.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.			
						Prepa- ratory.		Colle- giate.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
IOWA—continued.									
140	Hopkinton.....	Lenox College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1856	8	9	8	9
141	Indianola.....	Simpson College.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1860	2	5	14	5
142	Iowa City.....	State University of Iowa.....	Coed....	State.....	1855	0	0	79	11
143	Lamoni.....	Graceland College.....	Coed....	L. D. S.....	1895	2	2	3	1
144	Mount Pleasant.....	Iowa Wesleyan College.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1842	2	3	13	4
145	Mount Vernon.....	Cornell College.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1853	13	12	21	4
146	Oskaloosa.....	Penn College.....	Coed....	Friends.....	1873	3	4	8	3
147	Pella.....	Central University of Iowa.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1853	2	2	8	5
148	Sioux City.....	Morningside College.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1890	7	8	12	9
149	Storm Lake.....	Buena Vista College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1891	9	10	9	10
150	Tabor.....	Tabor College.....	Coed....	Cong.....	1857	7	9	7	9
151	Toledo.....	Leander Clark College.....	Coed....	U. B.....	1857	8	3	11	7
152	University Park.....	Central Holiness University.....	Coed....	.....	1906	10	17	10	17
KANSAS.									
153	Athchison.....	Midland College.....	Coed....	Luth.....	1887	4	3	12	3
154	.....do.....	St. Benedict's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1858	4	0	20	0
155	Baldwin.....	Baker University.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1858	5	6	14	5
156	Emporia.....	College of Emporia.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1883	1	2	8	1
157	Highland.....	Highland College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1857	3	1	8	2
158	Kansas City.....	Kansas City University.....	Coed....	M. Prot.....	1896	4	4	12	4
159	Lawrence.....	University of Kansas.....	Coed....	State.....	1866	0	0	96	23
160	Lincoln.....	Kansas Christian College.....	Coed....	Chris.....	1880	1	2	1	0
161	Lindsborg.....	Bethany College.....	Coed....	Luth.....	1881	8	2	10	1
162	McPherson.....	McPherson College.....	Coed....	.....	1889	9	1	7	1
163	Manhattan.....	Kansas State Agricultural College.....	Coed....	State.....	1863	7	8	81	28
164	Ottawa.....	Ottawa University.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1865	6	4	10	3
165	St. Marys.....	St. Mary's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1848	32	0	17	0
166	Salina.....	Kansas Wesleyan University.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1886	13	14	9	3
167	Sterling.....	Cooper College.....	Coed....	U. P.....	1883	3	4	3	4
168	Topeka.....	Washburn College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1865	2	4	21	5
169	Wichita.....	Fairmount College.....	Coed....	Cong.....	1895	1	2	13	4
170	.....do.....	Friends University*.....	Coed....	Friends.....	1898	5	2	9	1
171	Winfield.....	Southwestern College.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1886	5	6	6	6
KENTUCKY.									
172	Berea.....	Berea College*.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1855	11	14	6	3
173	Bowling Green.....	Ogden College*.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1877	1	0	4	0
174	Danville.....	Central University of Ken- tucky.....	Men.....	Presb.....	1819	3	0	14	0
175	Georgetown.....	Georgetown College.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1829	4	2	10	3
176	Glasgow.....	Liberty College for Women.....	Women.....	Bapt.....	1874	0	4	3	8
177	Harrodsburg.....	Beaumont College*.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1835	0	2	2	11
178	Hopkinsville.....	Bethel Female College.....	Women.....	Bapt.....	1854	0	3	0	2
179	.....do.....	McLean College*.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1870	2	3	5	1
180	Lexington.....	Hamilton College for Women.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1869	0	25	0	25
181	.....do.....	Sayre College*.....	Women.....	Presb.....	1854	0	2	1	11
182	.....do.....	State University of Kentucky.....	Coed....	State.....	1865	6	0	65	5
183	Louisville.....	University of Louisville.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1837	0	0	15	1
184	Lyndon.....	Kentucky Military Institute*.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1845	1	0	10	0
185	Russellville.....	Bethel College.....	Men.....	Bapt.....	1849	5	0	3	0
186	.....do.....	Logan Female College.....	Women.....	M. E. S.....	1857	0	2	1	5
187	St. Mary.....	St. Mary's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1821	5	0	7	0
188	Versailles.....	Margaret College.....	Women.....	P. E.....	1897	1	6	1	6
189	Winchester.....	Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	Coed....	M. E. S.....	1866	2	0	6	0

*Statistics of 1909-10.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors and instructors—Con.		Total (excluding duplicates).		Preparatory students.		Collegiate students.		Graduate resident students.		Graduate non-resident students.		Professional students.		Total students (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ¹	
Profes-	sional.																
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
0	0	8	9	12	14	24	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	42	0	0
148	0	15	10	41	51	114	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	168	14	33
0	183	11	0	0	0	720	497	64	60	19	4	523	25	1,230	668	157	190
0	0	4	10	21	8	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	80	0	0
0	0	17	11	46	50	77	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	176	0	0
0	0	26	15	89	93	189	220	2	10	0	0	0	0	280	323	30	150
0	0	11	6	66	65	72	77	2	2	0	0	0	0	140	144	14	57
0	0	8	5	24	31	35	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	53	0	0
0	0	19	18	102	129	120	164	0	2	0	0	0	0	222	295	31	162
0	0	9	10	40	79	20	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	100	0	0
0	0	7	9	22	19	34	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	124	9	63
0	0	11	7	57	22	46	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	123	0	0
0	0	10	17	142	159	22	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	180	0	0
0	0	12	3	50	25	40	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	55	0	0
0	0	24	0	40	0	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	0	0
0	0	20	12	54	38	158	158	11	10	6	1	0	0	267	308	37	31
0	0	9	3	22	10	70	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	89	0	0
0	0	11	3	32	33	23	16	3	3	0	0	0	0	58	52	0	0
69	5	81	9	56	47	29	14	1	0	6	1	48	3	226	136	0	0
115	4	149	23	0	1,019	560	101	55	0	0	0	395	26	1,400	778	202	186
0	0	4	2	25	21	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	26	0	0
0	0	29	15	35	35	56	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	208	369	0	0
0	0	16	2	56	40	34	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	91	55	0	0
7	0	95	36	283	81	952	575	14	20	0	0	61	0	1,272	632	5	24
0	0	16	7	44	38	78	68	0	2	0	0	0	0	122	108	0	0
0	0	32	0	305	0	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	484	0	0	0
0	0	13	14	55	77	61	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	131	0	0
0	0	3	4	12	11	33	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	91	0	0
70	3	88	18	70	57	190	186	1	1	0	0	156	20	392	371	12	27
0	0	13	7	50	64	75	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	172	7	9
2	0	11	6	72	128	70	77	3	2	20	4	0	0	142	205	0	0
0	0	20	16	81	76	91	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	237	224	0	0
0	0	40	27	518	302	30	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	831	527	0	0
0	0	5	0	67	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	0	0
6	0	22	0	60	0	112	0	6	0	0	0	28	0	206	0	0	0
0	0	13	5	62	33	89	73	2	1	0	0	0	0	151	105	0	0
0	0	3	12	0	80	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	0
0	0	2	12	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0
0	0	0	9	0	50	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	0
0	0	13	4	55	30	35	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	60	0	0
0	0	0	25	0	286	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	303	0	0
0	0	1	11	0	20	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	0
6	0	77	5	111	14	413	100	6	2	43	1	54	1	627	118	0	0
92	0	105	1	0	0	35	107	0	17	0	0	495	1	530	125	0	0
0	0	11	0	77	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	0	0	0
0	0	8	0	80	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	0	0
0	0	1	7	0	20	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	0
0	0	12	0	40	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	0	0
0	0	1	6	0	65	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0
0	0	8	0	58	22	42	28	1	1	0	0	0	0	100	50	0	0

¹ Not included in total.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Name.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.				
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
LOUISIANA.									
190	Baton Rouge.....	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	Coed....	State.....	1860	2	5	63	7
191	Clinton.....	Silliman Collegiate Institute	Women.	Presb.....	1852	0	1	1	6
192	Convent.....	Jefferson College	Men.	R. C.....	1832	5	0	15	0
193	Mansfield.....	Mansfield Female College	Women.	M. E. So.....	1854	0	2	0	6
194	New Orleans.....	H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.	Women.	Nonsect.....	1887	0	12	15	30
195	.....do.....	Leland University (colored)..	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1870	6	12	4	4
196	.....do.....	New Orleans University (colored).	Coed.....	M. E.....	1874	4	21	4	1
197	.....do.....	Tulane University of Louisiana.	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1834	0	0	42	0
MAINE.									
198	Brunswick.....	Bowdoin College	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1802	0	0	25	0
199	Lewiston.....	Bates College	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1863	0	0	20	1
200	Orono.....	University of Maine.	Coed.....	State.....	1868	0	0	76	3
201	Van Buren.....	Van Buren College (St. Mary's).	Men.....	R. C.....	1887	6	0	5	0
202	Waterville.....	Colby College *	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1818	0	0	17	4
MARYLAND.									
203	Annapolis.....	St. John's College	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1789	2	0	14	0
204	.....do.....	United States Naval Academy.	Men.....	National.....	1845	0	0	122	0
205	Baltimore.....	Goucher College	Women.	M. E.....	1888	0	0	14	15
206	.....do.....	Johns Hopkins University	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1876	0	0	108	0
207	.....do.....	Loyola College *	Men.....	R. C.....	1852	13	0	12	0
208	.....do.....	Morgan College (colored)	Coed.....	M. E.....	1872	16	10	3	3
209	.....do.....	Mount St. Joseph's College	Men.....	R. C.....	1876	8	0	10	0
210	Chestertown.....	Washington College	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1723	10	0	10	0
211	College Park.....	Maryland Agricultural College.	Men.....	State.....	1859	7	0	23	0
212	Ellicott City.....	Rock Hill College	Men.....	R. C.....	1857	8	0	10	0
213	Emmitsburg.....	Mount St. Mary's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1898	30	0	15	0
214	Frederick.....	Woman's College	Women.	Ref.....	1893	3	10	3	10
215	Lutherville.....	Maryland College for Women.	Women.	Nonsect.....	1853	0	4	3	7
216	New Windsor.....	New Windsor College	Coed.....	Presb.....	1843	2	2	2	4
217	Westminster.....	Western Maryland College.	Coed.....	M. P.....	1867	3	3	10	6
MASSACHUSETTS.									
218	Amherst.....	Amherst College	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1821	0	0	50	0
219	.....do.....	Massachusetts Agricultural College.	Coed.....	State.....	1867	0	0	41	1
220	Auburndale.....	Lasell Seminary for Young Women.*	Women.	Nonsect.....	1851	7	24	7	24
221	Boston.....	Boston University	Coed.....	M. E.....	1873	0	0	22	2
222	.....do.....	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1865	0	0	229	1
223	.....do.....	Simmons College	Women.	Nonsect.....	1902	0	0	28	61
224	Cambridge.....	Harvard University	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1636	0	0	381	0
225	.....do.....	Radcliffe College	Women.	Nonsect.....	1879	0	0	128	0
226	Northampton.....	Smith College	Women.	Nonsect.....	1875	0	0	29	97
227	South Hadley.....	Mount Holyoke College	Women.	Nonsect.....	1837	0	0	7	75
228	Tufts College.....	Tufts College	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1854	5	0	57	2
229	Wellesley.....	Wellesley College	Women.	Nonsect.....	1875	0	0	12	111
230	Williamstown.....	Williams College	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1793	0	0	57	0
231	Worcester.....	Clark College	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1902	0	0	35	0
232	.....do.....	Clark University	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1889	0	0	23	2
233	.....do.....	College of the Holy Cross.	Men.....	R. C.....	1843	8	0	27	0
234	.....do.....	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1868	0	0	50	0

* Statistics of 1903-10.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors and Instructors—Con.				Preparatory students.		Collegiate students.		Graduate resident students.		Graduate non-resident students.		Professional students.		Total students (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ¹	
Professional.	Total (excluding duplicates).																
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
4	0	68	12	87	2	456	50	11	2	0	0	57	0	601	54	161	296
0	0	1	7	0	15	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0
0	0	20	0	60	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172	0	0	0
0	0	0	8	0	16	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	0
0	0	15	40	0	126	0	331	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	479	0	0
0	0	6	12	41	52	11	6	0	0	21	4	41	0	114	103	0	0
13	2	18	22	275	373	6	1	0	0	0	0	42	3	323	377	0	0
153	0	195	0	0	0	283	0	12	48	0	0	721	0	1,023	95	261	727
44	0	64	0	0	0	338	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	393	0	0	0
0	0	20	1	0	0	279	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	279	199	0	0
12	0	89	9	0	0	499	39	39	3	0	0	75	0	768	90	103	51
0	0	11	0	75	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	0	0
0	0	17	4	0	0	171	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	171	127	0	0
0	0	14	0	95	0	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	0	0
0	0	122	0	0	0	744	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	744	0	0	0
0	0	14	15	0	0	0	346	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	346	0	0
118	3	190	3	0	0	190	0	178	32	0	0	320	31	750	65	0	0
0	0	13	0	229	0	41	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	272	0	59	0
0	0	16	10	121	140	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	150	0	0
0	0	10	0	148	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179	0	0	0
0	0	10	0	28	3	80	13	1	5	0	0	0	0	109	27	0	0
0	0	23	0	61	0	109	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	176	0	0	0
0	0	18	0	120	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	0	0
5	0	50	0	237	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	358	0	0	0
0	0	3	10	58	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	0
0	0	7	9	0	6	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	0
0	0	2	4	15	14	8	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	25	19	0	0
0	0	10	6	25	23	83	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	129	0	0
0	0	59	0	0	0	494	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	502	0	0	0
0	0	41	1	0	0	416	3	14	1	0	0	0	0	430	4	75	154
0	0	7	24	0	8	0	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203	0	0
102	7	124	9	0	0	256	549	66	44	0	0	551	41	873	694	0	0
0	0	229	1	0	0	1,490	10	36	0	3	0	0	0	1,499	10	0	0
0	0	28	61	0	0	0	827	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	831	0	0
274	0	618	0	0	2,209	0	0	623	0	26	0	1,243	0	4,101	0	472	398
0	0	128	0	0	0	0	429	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0
0	0	29	97	0	0	0	1,617	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,617	0	0
0	0	7	75	0	0	0	741	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	754	0	0
230	4	252	6	7	0	359	84	7	1	0	1	663	36	1,037	121	0	0
0	0	12	111	0	0	0	1,347	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	1,378	0	0
0	0	57	0	0	0	535	0	8	0	30	0	0	0	573	0	0	0
0	0	35	0	0	0	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186	0	0	0
0	0	23	2	0	0	0	0	92	24	0	0	0	0	92	24	0	0
0	0	35	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	557	0	0	0
0	0	50	0	0	0	517	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	524	0	0	0

¹ Not included in total.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Name.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.			
						Prepar- atory.		Colle- giate.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
MICHIGAN.									
235	Adrian.....	Adrian College.....	Coed....	M. P.....	1859	12	13	12	12
236	Albion.....	Albion College.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1861	3	2	19	7
237	Alma.....	Alma College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1857	5	3	9	2
238	Ann Arbor.....	University of Michigan.....	Coed....	State.....	1841	0	0	270	4
239	Detroit.....	University of Detroit*	Men.....	R. C.....	1877	17	0	10	0
240	East Lansing.....	Michigan Agricultural College	Coed....	State.....	1857	95	20	95	20
241	Hillsdale.....	Hillsdale College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1856	1	0	7	2
242	Holland.....	Hope College.....	Coed....	Ref.....	1866	16	4	16	4
243	Houghton.....	Michigan College of Mines.....	Men.....	State.....	1886	0	0	28	0
244	Kalamazoo.....	Kalamazoo College.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1833	0	0	10	2
245	Olivet.....	Olivet College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1844	0	0	16	11
MINNESOTA.									
246	Albert Lea.....	Albert Lea College.....	Women.....	Presb.....	1884	0	14	0	14
247	Collegeville.....	St. John's University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1857	10	0	30	0
248	Minneapolis.....	Augsburg Seminary.....	Men.....	Luth.....	1869	9	0	9	0
249	.....do.....	University of Minnesota.....	Coed....	State.....	1869	34	10	165	16
250	Northfield.....	Carleton College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1867	0	0	14	7
251	.....do.....	St. Olaf College.....	Coed....	Luth.....	1874	4	3	15	1
252	St. Paul.....	Hamline University*	Coed....	M. E.....	1854	2	1	13	0
253	.....do.....	Macalester College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1885	15	5	15	5
254	St. Peter.....	Gustavus Adolphus College..	Coed....	Luth.....	1862	2	2	10	0
MISSISSIPPI.									
255	Agricultural Col- lege.....	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	Coed....	State.....	1880	55	0	55	0
256	Blue Mountain....	Blue Mountain Female Col- lege.*	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1873	4	25	4	25
257	Clinton.....	Hillman College.....	Women.....	Bapt.....	1853	0	1	3	9
258	.....do.....	Mississippi College.....	Men.....	Bapt.....	1826	13	0	13	0
259	Holly Springs.....	Rust University (colored).....	Coed....	Meth.....	1872	10	10	2	2
260	Jackson.....	Belhaven College for Young Women.*	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1894	2	12	2	12
261	.....do.....	Hillsaps College.....	Coed....	M. E. So.....	1892	3	0	7	0
262	Meridian.....	Meridian Male College.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1901	3	1	9	1
263	Port Gibson.....	Port Gibson Female College..	Women.....	M. E. So.....	1829	0	2	1	8
264	University.....	University of Mississippi.....	Coed....	State.....	1848	0	0	28	1
MISSOURI.									
265	Cameron.....	Missouri Wesleyan College....	Coed....	M. E.....	1833	1	2	9	7
266	Canton.....	Christian University.....	Coed....	Christian.....	1856	10	4	10	4
267	Clarksburg.....	Clarksburg College.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1876	3	4	3	4
268	Columbia.....	University of Missouri ²	Coed....	State.....	1847	0	0	107	10
269	Fayette.....	Central College.....	Coed....	M. E. So.....	1857	3	0	8	0
270	Fulton.....	Synodical College.....	Women.....	Presb.....	1871	0	14	0	14
271	.....do.....	Westminster College.....	Men.....	Presb.....	1849	8	0	10	0
272	Glasgow.....	Pritchett College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1868	5	4	5	4
273	Lexington.....	Central College for Women.....	Women.....	M. E. So.....	1869	0	3	2	5
274	.....do.....	Lexington College for Young Women.....	Women.....	Bapt.....	1855	0	2	0	18
275	Liberty.....	Liberty Ladies College.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1890	4	16	4	16
276	.....do.....	William Jewell College.....	Men.....	Bapt.....	1849	36	0	36	0
277	Marshall.....	Missouri Valley College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1889	12	3	12	3
278	Mexico.....	Hardin College.....	Women.....	Bapt.....	1873	2	5	2	3
279	Morrisville.....	Scarritt-Morrisville College..	Coed....	M. E. So.....	1846	2	2	9	2
280	Nevada.....	Cotter College*.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1884	0	22	0	22
281	Parkville.....	Park College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1875	4	3	13	1
282	St. Charles.....	Lindenwood Female College..	Women.....	Presb.....	1831	1	6	3	6
283	St. Louis.....	Christian Brothers College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1849	18	0	32	0
284	.....do.....	Forest Park University.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1861	0	13	5	6

* Statistics of 1909-10.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors and instructors.				Preparatory students.		Collegiate students.		Graduate resident students.		Graduate non-resident students.		Professional students.		Total students (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ¹	
Professional.	Total (excluding duplicates).																
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
0	0	12	12	45	17	46	28	2	5	0	0	31	0	118	102	0	0
0	0	19	7	42	27	117	114	3	1	0	0	0	0	297	233	0	0
0	0	14	5	20	9	67	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	81	0	0
103	2	313	4	0	0	2,588	663	128	41	2	1	1,449	30	4,021	730	973	264
0	0	23	0	244	0	53	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	299	0	0	0
0	0	95	20	116	19	891	216	6	1	0	0	0	0	1,332	236	0	0
3	0	14	8	33	37	124	116	0	0	0	0	21	1	177	144	0	0
0	0	16	4	124	78	78	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	214	132	0	0
0	0	28	0	0	0	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222	0	0	0
0	0	10	2	0	0	88	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	85	0	0
0	0	16	11	0	0	98	140	10	0	0	0	0	0	98	140	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ Not included in total.² Includes School of Mines at Rolla.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Name.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.			
						Prepar- atory.		Colle- giate.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	MISSOURI—contd.								
285	St. Louis.....	St. Louis University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1818	22	0	13	0
286	do.....	Washington University.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1857	0	0	56	2
287	Springfield.....	Drury College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1873	4	2	21	4
288	Tarkio.....	Tarkio College.....	Coed.....	U. Presb.....	1883	6	7	9	5
289	Warrenton.....	Central Wesleyan College.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1864	7	7	4	0
	MONTANA.								
290	Bozeman.....	Montana College of Agricul- ture and Mechanic Arts.	Coed.....	State.....	1893	7	6	30	7
291	Butte.....	Montana State School of Mines.	Coed.....	State.....	1900	0	0	7	0
292	Missoula.....	University of Montana.....	Coed.....	State.....	1895	0	0	21	6
	NEBRASKA.								
293	Bellevue.....	Bellevue College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1883	7	6	9	6
294	Bethany.....	Cotner University.....	Coed.....	Chris.....	1889	17	8	17	8
295	College View.....	Union College.....	Coed.....	S. D. Ad.....	1891	3	7	10	4
296	Crete.....	Doane College.....	Coed.....	Cong.....	1872	5	3	12	3
297	Grand Island.....	Grand Island College.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1892	9	1	10	1
298	Hastings.....	Hastings College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1882	3	3	5	1
299	Lincoln.....	University of Nebraska.....	Coed.....	State.....	1871	0	0	107	43
300	Omaha.....	Creighton University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1878	20	0	16	0
301	do.....	University of Omaha.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1909	0	0	19	5
302	University Place.....	Nebraska Wesleyan Uni- versity.	Coed.....	M. E.....	1887	2	4	18	7
303	York.....	York College.....	Coed.....	U. B.....	1890	9	9	9	9
	NEVADA.								
304	Reno.....	State University of Nevada..	Coed.....	State.....	1886	8	8	29	6
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.								
305	Durham.....	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Coed.....	State.....	1868	0	0	35	3
306	Hanover.....	Dartmouth College.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1769	0	0	83	0
307	Manchester.....	St. Anselm's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1893	10	0	6	0
	NEW JERSEY.								
308	Hoboken.....	Stevens Institute of Tech- nology.	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1871	0	0	41	0
309	Jersey City.....	St. Peter's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1878	7	0	5	0
310	Kenilworth.....	Upsala College.....	Coed.....	Luth.....	1893	6	1	7	0
311	New Brunswick.....	Rutgers College.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1766	6	6	47	0
312	Princeton.....	Princeton University.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1746	0	0	174	0
313	South Orange.....	Seton Hall College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1886	5	0	5	0
	NEW MEXICO.								
314	Agricultural Col- lege. ²	New Mexico College of Agri- culture and Mechanic Arts.	Coed.....	State.....	1890	1	2	35	5
315	Albuquerque.....	University of New Mexico.....	Coed.....	State.....	1891	1	2	13	8
316	Socorro.....	New Mexico School of Mines.	Coed.....	State.....	1895	1	0	7	0
	NEW YORK.								
317	Alfred.....	Alfred University.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1836	2	5	20	5
318	Annandale.....	St. Stephen's College.....	Men.....	Episcopal.....	1860	3	0	7	0
319	Aurora.....	Wells College.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1868	0	0	6	29
320	Brooklyn.....	Adelphi College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1896	16	29	15	12

² Changed to State College.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors and instructors—Con.				Preparatory students.		Collegiate students.		Graduate resident students.		Graduate non-resident students.		Professional students.		Total students (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ¹		
Professional.	Total (excluding duplicates).																	
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
170	0	205	0	392	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	739	7	1,265	7	54	0	285
128	0	135	7	0	0	289	214	30	25	0	0	264	2	647	407	0	0	286
0	0	22	6	71	53	99	103	2	4	0	0	0	0	249	257	0	0	287
0	0	12	15	29	24	36	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	189	0	0	288
4	0	15	7	102	92	51	17	0	0	2	1	32	4	157	127	8	34	289
0	0	33	9	85	30	106	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	85			290
0	0	7	0	0	0	59	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	1	0	0	291
0	0	26	6	0	0	108	78	1	3	0	0	0	0	109	81	0	0	292
0	0	9	6	24	34	47	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	81	5	19	293
		17	8	69	53	55	44	0	0	0	0	36	0	198	146	0	0	294
0	0	15	9	105	113	35	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	141	0	0	295
0	0	15	8	47	23	66	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	133	0	0	296
0	0	11	2	47	33	23	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	57	0	0	297
0	0	10	6	30	14	28	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	129	0	0	298
89	4	246	87	0	0	1,123	1,030	80	72	14	3	441	13	1,586	1,253	144	302	299
102	2	133	2	325	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	483	22	898	22	0	0	300
0	0	10	5	0	0	22	39	0	1	0	0	0	0	22	40	0	0	301
0	0	29	14	68	47	140	183	0	0	3	0	0	0	481	456	18	146	302
1	0	9	9	111	97	34	37	2	0	0	0	12	0	169	134	7	63	303
0	0	32	10	49	50	112	100	1	5	0	0	0	0	161	150	0	0	304
0	0	35	3	0	0	190	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	250	17	0	0	305
27	0	106	0	0	0	1,186	0	42	0	11	1	41	0	1,229	1	109	42	306
0	0	16	0	104	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	0	0	307
0	0	41	0	0	0	387	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	387	0	0	0	308
0	0	12	0	180	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222	0	0	0	309
0	0	13	1	30	2	24	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	57	4	0	0	310
0	0	52	6	152	29	346	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	502	29	0	0	311
0	0	174	0	0	0	1,295	0	149	0	0	0	0	0	1,442	0	0	0	312
4	0	14	0	164	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	251	0	0	0	313
0	0	36	7	104	50	48	18	1	0	1	0	0	0	154	68	0	0	314
0	0	13	10	22	20	41	23	3	1	1	1	0	0	67	50	8	22	315
0	0	8	0	11	4	43	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	6	0	0	316
0	0	29	15	48	69	69	71	1	2	0	0	0	0	213	176	0	0	317
0	0	10	0	23	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	318
0	0	6	20	0	0	0	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189	0	0	319
0	0	29	38	288	349	73	341	4	16	0	0	0	0	363	706	6	13	320

¹ Not included in total.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Name.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.			
					Prepar- atory.		Colle- giate.	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NEW YORK—CON.								
321 Brooklyn.....	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1854	27	7	42	0
322 do.....	St. Francis College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1859	20	0	13	0
323 do.....	St. John's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1870	22	6	13	0
324 Buffalo.....	Canisius College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1870	16	0	10	0
325 Canton.....	St. Lawrence University.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1858	0	0	12	5
326 Clinton.....	Hamilton College.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1812	0	0	19	0
327 Elmira.....	Elmira College.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1853	0	0	6	10
328 Geneva.....	Hobart College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1822	0	0	22	2
329 Hamilton.....	Colgate University.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1819	9	0	26	0
330 Ithaca.....	Cornell University.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1868	0	0	456	18
331 Keuka Park.....	Keuka College.....	Coed.....	F. Bapt.....	1890	2	6	4	4
332 New Rochelle.....	College of New Rochelle.....	Women.....	R. C.....	1904	2	17	10	18
333 New York.....	Barnard College.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1889	0	0	55	24
334 do.....	College of St. Francis Xavier.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1847	23	0	12	0
335 do.....	College of the City of New York.	Men.....	City.....	1849	110	0	129	0
336 do.....	Columbia University.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1754	0	0	256	0
337 do.....	Fordham University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1841	20	0	23	0
338 do.....	Manhattan College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1853	13	0	14	0
339 do.....	New York University.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1832	0	0	113	0
340 do.....	Teachers College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1888	0	0	43	65
341 Niagara Univer- sity.....	Niagara University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1856	17	0	17	0
342 Potsdam.....	Clarkson School of Technol- ogy.	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1896	0	0	12	0
343 Poughkeepsie.....	Vassar College.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1865	0	0	16	88
344 Rochester.....	University of Rochester.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1850	0	0	30	3
345 St. Bonaventure.....	St. Bonaventure's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1859	11	0	10	0
346 Schenectady.....	Union University.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1795	0	0	28	0
347 Syracuse.....	Syracuse University.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1871	0	0	114	23
348 Troy.....	Rensselaer Polytechnic In- stitute.	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1824	0	0	60	0
349 West Point.....	United States Military Acad- emy.	Men.....	National.....	1802	0	0	95	0
NORTH CAROLINA.								
350 Belmont.....	St. Mary's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1878	7	0	8	0
351 Chapel Hill.....	University of North Carolina.	Coed.....	State.....	1795	0	0	44	0
352 Charlotte.....	Biddle University (colored).....	Men.....	Presb.....	1868	5	0	6	0
353 do.....	Elizabeth College *.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1897	0	3	4	5
354 Davidson.....	Davidson College.....	Men.....	Presb.....	1837	0	0	16	0
355 Durham.....	Trinity College.....	Coed.....	M. E. So.....	1859	0	0	36	0
356 Elon College.....	Elon College.....	Coed.....	Chris.....	1890	3	2	8	0
357 Greensboro.....	Greensboro Female College.....	Women.....	M. E. So.....	1846	0	2	2	5
358 Guilford College.....	Guilford College.....	Coed.....	Friends.....	1837	9	4	9	4
359 Hickory.....	Lenior College *.....	Coed.....	Luth.....	1891	7	6	7	6
360 Newton.....	Catawba College.....	Coed.....	Ref.....	1851	5	2	5	2
361 Oxford.....	Oxford College.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1850	0	2	0	8
362 Raleigh.....	Meredith College.....	Women.....	Bapt.....	1899	1	13	5	9
363 do.....	Peace Institute.....	Women.....	Presb.....	1853	0	3	0	8
364 do.....	Shaw University (colored).....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1865	6	9	8	8
365 Red Springs.....	Southern Presbyterian Col- lege.	Women.....	Presb.....	1896	0	7	0	13
366 Wake Forest.....	Wake Forest College.....	Men.....	Bapt.....	1834	0	0	37	0
367 West Raleigh.....	N. C. College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts.	Men.....	State.....	1889	0	0	43	0
NORTH DAKOTA.								
368 Agricultural Col- lege.....	North Dakota Agricultural College.	Coed.....	State.....	1890	51	10	47	8
369 Fargo.....	Fargo College.....	Coed.....	Cong.....	1887	5	6	6	6
370 Grand Forks.....	Wesley College.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1892	0	0	3	0
371 University.....	University of North Dakota.	Coed.....	State.....	1884	0	0	59	6

* Statistics of 1909-10.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors and instructors—Con.				Preparatory students.		Collegiate students.		Graduate resident students.		Graduate non-resident students.		Professional students.		Total students (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ¹	
Professional.	Total (excluding duplicates).																
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
0	0	66	7	546	0	461	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	1,119	0	0	0
0	0	43	0	160	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197	0	0	0
6	0	30	0	315	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	431	0	0	0
0	0	26	0	372	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	411	0	0	0
27	0	55	9	0	0	106	112	0	0	0	0	278	13	482	172	0	0
0	0	19	0	0	0	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	0	0	0
0	0	6	10	0	0	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	0
0	0	22	2	0	0	90	39	2	0	0	0	0	0	92	39	0	0
17	0	52	0	136	0	405	0	1	0	2	0	36	0	580	0	0	0
183	3	631	21	0	0	3,186	356	308	64	0	0	535	28	3,984	428	699	458
0	0	6	10	32	30	13	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	45	45	0	0
0	0	12	35	0	123	0	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	224	0	37
0	0	55	24	0	0	0	547	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	547	0	0
0	0	35	0	512	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	592	0	0	0
0	0	239	0	2,910	0	1,412	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,322	0	0	0
219	0	443	2	0	0	1,526	0	822	545	0	0	969	12	3,329	566	1,115	1,517
94	0	137	0	385	0	176	0	0	0	0	0	331	0	892	0	0	0
0	0	27	0	179	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	271	0	0	0
205	3	319	9	0	0	573	194	267	44	0	0	1,173	93	3,201	562	256	273
0	0	43	65	0	0	163	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	1,100	0	0
8	0	31	0	139	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	277	0	0	0
0	0	12	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0
0	0	16	88	0	0	0	1,053	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1,058	0	0
0	0	30	3	0	0	273	157	4	4	0	0	0	0	277	161	0	0
6	0	18	0	66	0	144	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	264	0	0	0
88	0	116	0	0	0	320	0	6	0	12	0	456	0	790	0	0	0
86	1	207	42	0	0	985	805	30	34	0	0	304	7	1,513	1,647	109	79
0	0	60	0	0	0	655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	655	0	130	0
0	0	95	0	0	0	562	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	562	0	0	0
5	0	13	0	64	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	123	0	0	0
31	0	56	0	0	0	579	5	23	2	1	0	193	0	781	7	66	130
3	0	14	0	98	0	116	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	226	0	0	0
0	0	7	16	0	40	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186	0	0
0	0	16	0	0	0	341	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	342	0	0	0
0	0	36	0	0	0	300	107	26	10	0	0	17	0	316	117	0	0
0	0	13	2	36	34	82	70	1	0	12	3	0	0	131	107	0	0
0	0	2	5	0	30	0	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	223	0	0
0	0	9	4	66	48	76	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	112	0	0
0	0	7	6	34	24	75	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	87	0	0
0	0	5	3	44	8	12	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	30	0	0
0	0	0	10	0	50	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	0	0
0	0	6	22	0	209	0	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	403	0	0
0	0	0	8	0	60	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189	0	0
21	0	24	9	123	181	43	24	0	0	0	0	214	0	344	205	0	0
0	0	0	30	0	209	0	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	367	0	0
0	0	37	0	0	0	405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	405	0	0	0
0	0	48	0	0	0	498	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	511	0	0	0
6	0	69	11	306	154	115	100	3	0	0	0	23	2	453	256	119	113
0	0	15	16	38	49	57	54	0	2	1	0	0	0	146	255	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	0	15	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	21	0	0
7	0	65	12	0	0	209	176	6	0	0	0	93	5	308	182	40	296

¹Not included in total.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Name.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.			
					Prepar- atory.		Colle- gate.	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
OHIO.								
372 Ada.....	Ohio Northern University....	Coed.	M. E.....	1871	11	4	13	2
373 Akron.....	Buchtel College.....	Coed.	Nonsect.....	1872	3	3	10	4
374 Alliance.....	Mount Union College.....	Coed.	M. E.....	1846	6	1	13	3
375 Ashland.....	Ashland College.....	Coed.	Brethren.....	1876	11	5	11	3
376 Athens.....	Ohio University.....	Coed.	State.....	1868	10	23	31	5
377 Berea.....	German Wallace College.....	Coed.	Ger. M. E.....	1834	2	1	15	1
378 Cedarville.....	Cedarville College.....	Coed.	R. Presb.....	1894	6	5	11	4
379 Cincinnati.....	St. Xavier College.....	Men.	R. C.....	1840	17	0	9	0
380 .....do.....	University of Cincinnati.....	Coed.	City.....	1874	0	0	61	10
381 Cleveland.....	Case School of Applied Science	Men.	Nonsect.....	1880	0	0	49	0
382 .....do.....	St. Ignatius College.....	Men.	R. C.....	1886	20	0	10	0
383 .....do.....	Western Reserve University....	Coed.	Nonsect.....	1826	0	0	53	10
384 Columbus.....	Capital University.....	Men.	Luth.....	1850	3	0	7	0
385 .....do.....	Ohio State University.....	Coed.	State.....	1872	0	0	219	26
386 Dayton.....	St. Mary's Institute.....	Men.	R. C.....	1850	12	0	10	0
387 Defiance.....	Defiance College.....	Coed.	Chris.....	1885	2	3	7	3
388 Delaware.....	Ohio Wesleyan University....	Coed.	M. E.....	1844	3	3	33	9
389 Findlay.....	Findlay College.....	Coed.	C. of God.....	1882	2	2	5	0
390 Gambier.....	Kenyon College.....	Men.	P. E.....	1824	0	0	14	0
391 Granville.....	Denison University.....	Coed.	Bapt.....	1831	6	3	20	6
392 Hiram.....	Hiram College.....	Coed.	Nonsect.....	1850	3	3	14	6
393 Lebanon.....	Lebanon University.....	Coed.	Nonsect.....	1855	8	5	5	3
394 Marietta.....	Marietta College.....	Coed.	Nonsect.....	1800	4	3	15	2
395 New Concord.....	Muskingum College.....	Coed.	U. Presb.....	1836	8	1	7	5
396 Oberlin.....	Oberlin College.....	Coed.	Nonsect.....	1833	10	7	42	37
397 Oxford.....	Miami University.....	Coed.	State.....	1824	0	0	29	1
398 .....do.....	Oxford College for Women....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1830	2	15	3	15
399 .....do.....	Western College for Women....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1855	2	24	2	24
400 Painesville.....	Lake Erie College.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1859	3	4	3	21
401 Rio Grande.....	Rio Grande College.....	Coed.	P. Bapt.....	1876	4	1	4	1
402 Springfield.....	Wittenberg College.....	Coed.	Luth.....	1845	3	2	12	5
403 Tiffin.....	Heidelberg University.....	Coed.	Ref.....	1850	9	5	14	5
404 Toledo.....	Toledo University.....	Coed.	City.....	1872	0	0	18	3
405 Westerville.....	Otterbein University.....	Coed.	U. B.....	1847	6	1	14	3
406 West Lafayette.....	West Lafayette College.....	Coed.	M. P.....	1900	3	1	6	2
407 Wilberforce.....	Wilberforce University (col- ored).	Coed.	A. M. E.....	1856	5	3	5	3
408 Wilmington.....	Wilmington College.....	Coed.	Friends.....	1870	2	1	5	4
409 Wooster.....	University of Wooster.....	Coed.	Presb.....	1868	6	4	18	1
410 Yellow Springs.....	Antioch College.....	Coed.	Nonsect.....	1853	11	2	9	1
OKLAHOMA.								
411 Kingfisher.....	Kingfisher College.....	Coed.	Cong.....	1896	4	2	6	1
412 Norman.....	University of Oklahoma.....	Coed.	State.....	1892	0	0	51	7
413 Stillwater.....	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	Coed.	State.....	1891	5	2	40	8
414 Tulsa.....	Henry Kendall College.....	Coed.	Presb.....	1894	7	5	7	5
OREGON.								
415 Albany.....	Albany College.....	Coed.	Presb.....	1867	10	5	10	5
416 Corvallis.....	Oregon State Agricultural College.....	Coed.	State.....	1870	0	0	70	21
417 Dallas.....	Dallas College.....	Coed.	U. Evang.....	1856	7	2	7	2
418 Eugene.....	University of Oregon.....	Coed.	State.....	1876	0	0	44	7
419 Forest Grove.....	Pacific University.....	Coed.	Cong.....	1854	2	1	14	3
420 McMinnville.....	McMinnville College.....	Coed.	Bapt.....	1857	9	1	9	1
421 Newberg.....	Pacific College.....	Coed.	Friends.....	1855	4	3	4	3
422 Philomath.....	Philomath College.....	Coed.	U. B.....	1866	4	4	4	4
423 Salem.....	Willamette University.....	Coed.	M. E.....	1844	6	4	9	3

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors and instructors—Con.		Total (excluding duplicates).		Preparatory students.		Collegiate students.		Graduate resident students.		Graduate non-resident students.		Professional students.		Total students (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ¹	
Professional.																	
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
6	0	30	6	121	109	223	67	0	0	0	0	147	2	491	178	252	449
0	0	13	7	61	46	69	75	3	1	0	0	0	0	133	122	0	0
0	0	19	4	47	39	55	42	4	0	0	0	0	0	136	72	0	0
0	0	11	5	22	12	40	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	95	0	0
0	0	41	31	115	88	294	301	9	6	0	0	0	0	418	393	302	581
4	0	21	2	36	10	90	93	1	1	3	1	36	0	148	165	0	0
0	0	11	7	27	6	22	43	4	1	0	0	0	0	30	59	0	0
0	0	23	0	274	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	0	0	0
133	0	193	11	0	0	416	632	46	72	3	3	296	4	736	721	0	0
0	0	40	0	0	6	593	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	503	0	0	0
0	0	24	0	315	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	373	0	0	0
158	3	214	23	0	0	490	303	4	9	0	0	514	10	893	386	0	0
4	0	14	0	31	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	154	0	0	0
22	0	241	23	0	0	1,747	627	50	20	0	0	436	5	2,224	652	404	235
0	0	12	0	200	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	6	0
0	0	9	6	125	112	75	51	7	3	0	0	0	0	218	190	0	0
8	0	45	20	68	23	487	404	2	7	0	0	63	4	674	680	0	0
1	0	6	2	29	36	23	20	0	0	0	0	18	0	70	56	0	0
7	0	20	0	0	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	131	0	0	0
0	0	26	9	136	48	249	187	1	1	0	0	0	0	378	226	0	0
0	0	14	8	56	28	126	96	1	1	0	0	0	0	189	156	0	0
0	0	8	5	87	77	28	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	86	0	0
0	0	20	7	73	50	86	49	2	1	1	0	0	0	186	206	29	77
0	0	15	6	117	64	100	76	3	0	0	0	0	0	309	195	90	94
9	0	89	52	203	156	414	660	0	0	0	0	68	3	735	1,248	82	72
0	0	29	1	0	0	247	106	2	0	0	0	0	0	247	106	156	439
0	0	3	15	0	35	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	187	0	0	0
0	0	2	24	0	18	0	210	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	229	0	0
0	0	3	22	0	12	0	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	0
0	0	5	1	50	55	8	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	59	60	25	28
5	0	20	7	54	21	202	96	0	3	0	0	31	0	356	331	86	121
0	0	19	8	33	13	73	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	73	21	41
70	0	77	3	0	0	27	123	3	2	0	0	76	2	101	124	0	0
0	0	17	3	54	32	125	92	1	2	0	0	0	0	179	125	49	105
0	0	7	3	16	6	25	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	60	0	0
3	0	12	5	23	16	17	6	0	0	0	0	26	1	105	109	0	0
0	0	7	5	10	14	39	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	65	0	0
0	0	24	5	111	71	221	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	332	295	255	765
0	0	11	2	19	21	41	28	0	3	0	0	0	0	60	66	40	60
0	0	7	6	19	27	20	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	82	0	0
45	0	81	11	0	0	291	148	17	6	0	0	199	11	462	245	74	89
0	0	45	10	162	51	449	212	3	0	0	0	0	0	614	263	67	199
0	0	7	5	45	34	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	39	0	0
0	0	10	5	14	16	7	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	104	3	46
3	0	109	30	0	0	510	199	12	3	0	0	38	9	705	265	23	136
0	0	7	2	25	13	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	78	0	0
19	34	113	7	0	0	369	283	6	3	0	0	250	9	625	295	26	54
0	0	18	6	41	47	32	33	1	0	0	0	0	0	97	133	0	0
0	0	11	6	24	21	24	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	98	4	46
0	0	4	3	24	18	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	33	0	0
0	0	4	4	37	21	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	23	0	5
31	0	41	7	65	35	57	57	5	0	3	3	102	8	229	158	0	0

¹ Not included in total.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Name.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.			
						Prepar- atory.		Colle- giate.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
PENNSYLVANIA.									
424	Allentown.....	Allentown College for Women.	Women.	Ref.....	1866	0	3	6	11
425	.....do.....	Muhlenberg College.....	Men.....	Luth.....	1867	5	1	13	0
426	Annaville.....	Lebanon Valley College.....	Coed.....	U. B.....	1866	3	2	6	3
427	Beatty.....	St. Vincent College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1846	10	0	9	0
428	Beaver.....	Beaver College.....	Women.	M. E.....	1853	0	1	7	7
429	Beaver Falls.....	Geneva College.....	Coed.....	R. Presb.....	1848	3	3	8	3
430	Bethlehem.....	Moravian College.....	Men.....	Morav.....	1807	0	0	6	0
431	Blairsville.....	Blairsville College*.....	Women.	.....	1857	0	2	2	7
432	Bryn Mawr.....	Bryn Mawr College.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1885	0	0	30	30
433	Carlisle.....	Dickinson College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1783	9	0	17	1
434	Chambersburg.....	Wilson College.....	Women.	Presb.....	1870	0	0	3	30
435	Chester.....	Pennsylvania Military Col- lege.	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1862	16	0	16	0
436	Collegeville.....	Ursinus College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1870	0	0	18	0
437	Easton.....	Lafayette College.....	Men.....	Presb.....	1832	0	0	50	0
438	Gettysburg.....	Pennsylvania College.....	Coed.....	Luth.....	1827	4	0	18	0
439	Greenville.....	Thiel College.....	Coed.....	Luth.....	1870	8	2	8	2
440	Grove City.....	Grove City College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1876	9	4	10	3
441	Haverford.....	Haverford College.....	Men.....	Friends.....	1833	0	0	22	0
442	Huntingdon.....	Juniata College.....	Coed.....	Breth.....	1876	14	5	10	1
443	Lancaster.....	Franklin and Marshall Col- lege.*	Men.....	Ref.....	1836	12	0	16	0
444	Lewisburg.....	Bucknell University.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1846	8	10	30	0
445	Lincoln Univer- sity.	Lincoln University (colored).	Men.....	.....	1857	0	0	12	0
446	Meadville.....	Allegheny College.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1815	3	2	16	3
447	Mechanicsburg.....	Irving Female College.....	Women.	Lutheran.....	1856	9	9	9	9
448	Myerstown.....	Albright College.....	Coed.....	U. Evang.....	1894	7	1	10	0
449	New Wilmington.....	Westminster College.....	Coed.....	U. Presb.....	1852	17	8	17	8
450	Philadelphia.....	Dropsie College.....	Coed.....	Jewish.....	1909	0	0	6	0
451	.....do.....	La Salle College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1867	6	0	7	0
452	.....do.....	Temple University.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1884	16	5	25	2
453	.....do.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1740	0	0	250	0
454	Pittsburgh.....	Pennsylvania College for Women.	Women.	Nonsect.....	1870	3	14	4	14
455	.....do.....	Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost.	Men.....	R. C.....	1878	12	0	18	0
456	.....do.....	University of Pittsburgh.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1786	0	0	69	0
457	Seisingrove.....	Susquehanna University.....	Coed.....	Luth.....	1853	4	0	10	0
458	South Bethlehem.....	Lehigh University.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1866	0	0	67	0
459	State College.....	Pennsylvania State College..	Coed.....	State.....	1855	0	0	172	11
460	Swarthmore.....	Swarthmore College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1869	0	0	40	7
461	Washington.....	Washington and Jefferson College.	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1780	6	0	18	0
462	Waynesburg.....	Waynesburg College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1850	7	2	7	2
PORTO RICO.									
463	Río Piedras.....	University of Porto Rico.....	Coed.....	National....	1903	0	11	18	15
RHODE ISLAND.									
464	Kingston.....	Rhode Island State College..	Coed.....	State.....	1890	0	0	23	6
465	Providence.....	Brown University.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1765	0	0	83	3
SOUTH CAROLINA.									
466	Charleston.....	College of Charleston.....	Men.....	City.....	1790	0	0	10	0
467	.....do.....	South Carolina Military Academy.	Men.....	State.....	1842	0	0	12	0
468	Clemson College..	Clemson Agricultural College.	Men.....	State.....	1893	2	0	53	0
469	Clinton.....	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.	Coed.....	Presb.....	1830	0	0	8	0

* Statistics of 1909-10.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors and instructors—Con.				Preparatory students.		Collegiate students.		Graduate resident students.		Graduate non-resident students.		Professional students.		Total students (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ¹	
Professional.		Total (excluding duplicates).															
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
0	0	6	14	0	27	0	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247	0	0
0	0	18	1	146	0	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	278	0	0	0
0	0	6	3	34	16	92	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	42	0	0
5	0	33	0	264	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	391	0	0	0
0	0	7	8	0	112	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	0	0
0	0	8	3	20	15	65	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	55	5	35
5	0	6	0	0	0	40	0	1	0	9	0	18	0	68	0	0	0
0	0	2	9	0	32	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0
0	0	30	30	0	0	0	342	0	78	0	6	0	0	0	426	0	0
7	0	31	1	121	3	245	82	0	0	19	5	110	1	461	91	0	0
0	0	3	30	0	0	0	362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	362	0	0
0	0	16	0	6	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	0	0
0	0	18	0	0	0	117	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	52	30	12
0	0	50	0	0	0	507	0	3	0	10	0	0	0	520	0	0	0
0	0	22	0	62	9	234	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	296	27	0	0
0	0	8	2	40	26	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	51	0	0
0	0	18	10	70	30	145	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	135	0	0
0	0	22	0	0	0	143	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0
2	0	15	6	163	219	37	22	0	0	0	0	6	4	199	203	25	23
0	0	28	0	256	0	241	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	515	0	0	0
0	9	38	10	73	67	293	86	0	0	92	25	0	0	458	178	0	0
0	0	14	0	0	0	132	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	182	0	0	0
0	0	19	5	46	0	215	139	1	2	0	0	0	0	262	141	0	0
0	0	9	9	0	23	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	0
0	0	15	4	42	10	57	11	2	0	3	0	0	0	129	76	0	0
0	0	17	8	33	24	82	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	101	0	0
0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	19	2	0	0	0	0	19	2	0	0
0	0	7	0	90	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	0	0
143	1	152	6	430	129	182	216	10	0	54	0	605	40	1,217	385	0	0
267	0	499	0	0	0	2,104	571	329	103	0	0	1,421	2	3,854	676	442	329
0	0	4	14	0	123	0	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	0	0	0
10	0	40	0	300	0	160	0	60	0	0	0	12	0	460	0	0	0
152	3	220	5	0	0	293	41	36	8	0	0	768	13	1,097	62	60	61
4	0	18	4	28	19	45	12	4	0	13	2	14	0	145	76	48	27
0	0	67	0	0	0	606	0	29	0	5	0	0	0	640	0	131	0
0	0	172	11	0	0	1,349	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,349	32	40	106
0	0	40	7	0	0	160	208	4	0	0	0	0	0	164	208	0	0
0	0	24	0	82	0	255	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	341	0	45	8
0	0	7	2	24	25	33	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	47	20	30
0	0	18	26	122	256	83	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	207	388	242	346
0	0	23	6	0	0	133	26	2	1	0	0	0	0	152	31	5	34
0	0	88	3	0	0	681	183	64	43	4	0	0	0	749	226	0	0
0	0	10	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0
0	0	12	0	0	0	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	256	0	0	0
0	0	53	0	80	0	604	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	684	0	0	0
0	0	8	0	0	0	71	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	14	0	0

¹ Not included in total.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Name.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.				
					Preparatory.		College.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
SOUTH CAROLINA— continued.									
470	Columbia.....	Allen University (colored)...	Coed....	A. M. E.....	1880	7	12	4	2
471	do.....	Benedict College (colored)...	Coed....	Bapt.....	1871	5	9	6	3
472	do.....	Columbia College.....	Women..	M. E. So.....	1859	0	3	4	16
473	do.....	College for Women.....	Women..	Nonsect.....	1890	0	3	0	10
474	do.....	University of South Carolina.	Coed....	State.....	1865	0	0	31	3
475	Due West.....	Ersine College.....	Coed....	A. R. P.....	1837	2	0	9	0
476	do.....	Woman's College of Due West.....	Women..	A. R. P.....	1859	0	0	2	14
477	Greenville.....	Chicora College.....	Women..	Presb.....	1893	0	7	0	19
478	do.....	Furman University.....	Men.....	Bapt.....	1852	4	0	13	0
479	do.....	Greenville Female College.	Women..	Bapt.....	1854	0	2	3	18
480	Greenwood.....	Lander Female College.....	Women..	M. E. So.....	1873	0	2	3	11
481	Hartsville.....	Coker College for Women....	Women..	Bapt.....	1908	0	1	4	0
482	Newberry.....	Newberry College.....	Coed....	Luth.....	1856	2	0	14	0
483	Orangeburg.....	Clafin University (colored)...	Coed....	M. E.....	1869	4	3	5	2
484	Spartanburg.....	Converse College.....	Women..	Nonsect.....	1890	0	0	10	14
485	do.....	Wofford College.....	Men.....	M. E. So.....	1854	5	0	14	0
486	Union.....	Clifford Seminary.....	Women..	Nonsect.....	1881	0	5	0	5
SOUTH DAKOTA.									
487	Brookings.....	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Me- chanic Arts.....	Coed....	State.....	1884	3	2	43	8
488	Huron.....	Huron College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1883	9	4	10	2
489	Mitchell.....	Dakota Wesleyan University.	Coed....	Meth.....	1885	16	12	16	12
490	Rapid City.....	State School of Mines.....	Coed....	State.....	1885	2	0	10	0
491	Redfield.....	Redfield College.....	Coed....	Cong.....	1887	4	4	6	4
492	Vernilion.....	University of South Dakota.	Coed....	State.....	1882	6	7	23	11
493	Yankton.....	Yankton College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1881	9	5	10	3
TENNESSEE.									
494	Bristol.....	King College.....	Men.....	Presb.....	1869	6	0	6	0
495	do.....	Sullins College *.....	Women..	M. E. So.....	1870	6	29	6	29
496	Chattanooga.....	University of Chattanooga.	Coed....	M. E.....	1867	8	6	12	2
497	Clarksville.....	Southwestern Presbyterian University.....	Men.....	Presb.....	1875	0	0	9	0
498	Cumberland Gap.....	Lincoln Memorial University.	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1897	5	5	5	2
499	Greeneville.....	Washington and Tusculum College.*.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1794	4	4	8	5
500	Jackson.....	Memphis Conference Female Institute.....	Women..	M. E. So.....	1840	0	1	0	15
501	do.....	Union University.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1845	2	1	8	0
502	Jefferson City.....	Carson and Newman College.	Coed....	Bapt.....	1851	5	2	6	1
503	Knoxville.....	Knoxville College (colored)...	Coed....	U. Presb.....	1875	5	7	6	2
504	do.....	University of Tennessee.....	Coed....	State.....	1794	8	0	57	7
505	Lebanon.....	Cumberland University.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1842	5	1	7	1
506	McKenzie.....	Bethel College.....	Coed....	C. Presb.....	1845	3	1	3	0
507	Maryville.....	Maryville College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1819	17	12	12	2
508	Memphis.....	Christian Brothers College....	Men.....	R. C.....	1871	8	0	12	0
509	Miligan.....	Miligan College.....	Coed....	Chris.....	1882	1	4	3	3
510	Murfreesboro.....	Tennessee College.....	Women..	Bapt.....	1907	5	10	5	11
511	Nashville.....	Belmont College for Young Women.....	Women..	Nonsect.....	1890	6	41	1	11
512	do.....	Boscobel College.....	Women..	Nonsect.....	1890	0	2	1	12
513	do.....	Fisk University (colored)...	Coed....	Cong.....	1866	14	24	14	24
514	do.....	Vanderbilt University.....	Coed....	M. E. So.....	1875	0	0	42	0
515	do.....	Walden University (colored)...	Coed....	M. E.....	1866	4	6	2	3
516	Rogersville.....	Synodical Female College.....	Women..	Presb.....	1849	0	4	1	3
517	Sewanee.....	University of the South.....	Men.....	P. E.....	1868	8	0	14	0
518	Spencer.....	Burritt College *.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1848	2	1	2	1

* Statistics of 1909-10.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors and instructors—Con.				Preparatory students.		Collegiate students.		Graduate resident students.		Graduate non-resident students.		Professional students.		Total students (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ¹	
Professional.		Total (excluding duplicates).															
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
2	0	7	12	153	251	20	10	0	0	0	0	23	0	270	415	0	0
0	0	11	12	64	136	22	14	0	0	0	0	34	0	120	150	0	0
0	0	4	19	0	15	0	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	257	0	0
0	0	0	13	0	40	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	0	0
0	0	31	3	0	0	329	14	14	15	0	0	48	0	387	29	0	0
0	0	10	0	23	1	107	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	132	23	0	0
0	0	2	14	0	0	0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	0	0
0	0	0	0	26	0	50	0	184	0	2	0	0	0	0	236	0	0
0	0	17	0	84	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	259	0	0	0
0	0	3	22	0	19	0	293	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	363	0	0
0	0	3	13	0	29	0	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186	0	0
0	0	4	8	0	11	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	0
0	0	16	0	35	0	116	21	30	1	0	0	0	0	181	22	0	0
0	0	5	4	97	101	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	108	0	0
0	0	10	14	0	0	0	312	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	314	0	0
0	0	19	0	175	0	236	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	414	6	0	0
0	0	0	5	0	10	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0
2	0	46	10	178	63	131	57	2	2	1	0	20	0	310	120	13	85
0	0	19	5	94	167	23	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	202	17	142
0	0	16	12	87	56	75	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	109	31	184
0	0	12	0	29	6	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
0	0	8	8	49	19	11	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	35	6	23
16	0	38	16	21	16	107	117	3	8	4	2	87	2	255	179	0	0
0	0	10	5	31	37	33	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	85	8	47
0	0	6	0	20	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	0	0
0	0	6	20	0	30	0	254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	284	0	0
0	0	20	8	125	177	69	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	194	214	0	0
4	0	11	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	95	0	0	0
0	0	10	7	121	81	19	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	98	28	18
0	0	8	5	97	107	27	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	128	0	0
0	0	0	16	0	27	0	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	228	0	0
1	0	10	1	79	60	60	10	0	0	0	0	20	0	139	70	0	0
0	0	7	2	199	137	86	58	0	0	7	1	0	0	292	196	0	0
3	0	7	9	147	237	23	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	174	240	0	0
85	1	127	9	49	78	326	95	6	2	0	0	279	0	655	175	57	50
3	0	16	4	10	13	62	21	0	0	0	0	161	0	240	42	0	0
1	0	4	1	45	18	30	16	0	0	0	0	40	4	75	34	0	0
0	0	26	13	280	220	98	59	1	0	0	0	0	0	379	279	0	0
0	0	20	0	200	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310	0	0	0
3	0	7	7	74	58	85	48	1	0	0	0	29	2	169	106	0	0
0	0	5	11	0	99	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	0
0	0	6	41	0	170	0	275	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	447	0	0
0	0	1	12	0	24	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	0
0	0	14	24	66	122	82	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	283	0	0
76	0	125	0	0	0	309	35	40	5	0	0	634	0	983	40	0	0
61	1	67	7	73	79	14	3	36	0	0	0	479	9	596	89	0	0
0	0	1	7	0	74	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	0
5	0	27	0	106	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	205	0	0	0
0	0	2	1	162	114	58	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	146	0	0

¹ Not included in total.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Name.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.			
						Prepar- atory.		Colle- giate.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
TEXAS.									
519	Abilene.....	Simmons College.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1891	9	2	9	2
520	Austin.....	St. Edward's College.....	Men....	R. C.....	1881	15	0	15	0
521	do.....	University of Texas.....	Coed....	State.....	1883	0	0	62	6
522	Belton.....	Baylor Female College.....	Women..	Bapt.....	1846	0	9	5	5
523	Brownwood.....	Howard Payne College.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1889	7	2	7	2
524	College Station.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	Men....	State.....	1876	9	0	68	0
525	Fort Worth.....	Fort Worth University*	Coed....	M. E.....	1881	0	2	10	10
526	do.....	Texas Christian University.....	Coed....	Disc.....	1873	4	1	12	2
527	Galveston.....	St. Mary's University.....	Men....	R. C.....	1854	3	0	6	0
528	Georgetown.....	Southwestern University.....	Coed....	M. E. So.....	1873	5	1	15	1
529	San Antonio.....	St. Louis College.....	Men....	R. C.....	1893	6	0	8	0
530	Sherman.....	Austin College.....	Men....	Presb.....	1849	9	0	9	0
531	do.....	North Texas Female College.....	Women..	M. E. So.....	1877	0	6	1	9
532	South Houston.....	Asgard College.....	Women..	Nonsect.....	1908	1	3	1	6
533	Tehuacana.....	Westminster College.....	Coed....	M. Prot.....	1896	2	3	6	5
534	Waco.....	Baylor University.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1845	9	3	14	3
535	Waxahachie.....	Trinity University*	Coed....	Presb.....	1869	2	2	8	6
UTAH.									
536	Logan.....	Utah Agricultural College.....	Coed....	State.....	1890	14	9	34	5
537	Salt Lake City.....	University of Utah.....	Coed....	State.....	1850	0	0	53	11
VERMONT.									
538	Burlington.....	University of Vermont and State Agricultural Col- lege.....	Coed....	State.....	1800	0	0	52	1
539	Middlebury.....	Middlebury College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1800	0	0	18	1
540	Northfield.....	Norwich University.....	Men....	Nonsect.....	1819	0	0	14	0
VIRGINIA.									
541	Abingdon.....	Stonewall Jackson Institute*.....	Women..	Presb.....	1869	0	3	1	4
542	Ashland.....	Randolph-Macon College.....	Men....	M. E. So.....	1832	0	0	17	0
543	Blacksburg.....	Virginia Polytechnic Insti- tute.....	Men....	State.....	1872			61	0
544	Bridgewater.....	Bridgewater College.....	Coed....	Breth.....	1880	4	3	6	0
545	Bristol.....	Virginia Intermont College.....	Women..	Bapt.....	1883	5	12	5	12
546	Charlottesville.....	University of Virginia.....	Men....	State.....	1825	0	0	47	0
547	Danville.....	Roanoke College of Danville*.....	Women..	Bapt.....	1860	0	1	2	4
548	Emory.....	Emory and Henry College.....	Men....	M. E. So.....	1838	5	0	7	0
549	Fredericksburg.....	Fredericksburg College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1893	3	2	6	0
550	Hamptden-Sidney.....	Hamptden-Sidney College.....	Men....	Presb.....	1776	0	0	9	0
551	Hollins.....	Hollins College.....	Women..	Nonsect.....	1842	0	8	11	5
552	Lexington.....	Virginia Military Institute.....	Men....	State.....	1839	0	0	19	0
553	do.....	Washington and Lee Univer- sity.....	Men....	Nonsect.....	1743	0	0	41	0
554	Lynchburg.....	Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	Women..	M. E. So.....	1893	0	0	15	25
555	Manassas.....	Eastern College*.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1900	3	2	10	5
556	Richmond.....	Richmond College.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1832	9	0	20	0
557	do.....	Virginia Union University (colored).....	Men....	Bapt.....	1865	5	3	4	0
558	Roanoke.....	Virginia College for Young Women.....	Women..	Nonsect.....	1893	0	7	2	10
559	Salem.....	Roanoke College.....	Men....	Luth.....	1843	4	0	15	0
560	Williamsburg.....	College of William and Mary.....	Men....	State.....	1693	9	0	11	0

* Statistics of 1909-10.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors and instructors—Con.		Total (excluding duplicates).		Preparatory students.		Collegiate students.		Graduate resident students.		Graduate non-resident students.		Professional students.		Total students (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ¹	
Professional.																	
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
0	0	9	2	105	65	75	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	96	40	100
0	0	15	0	100	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	520
31	2	99	8	0	0	838	538	27	10	0	0	496	50	1,341	598	294	468
1	0	5	9	0	163	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	424	0	0
1	0	7	2	90	17	100	20	0	0	0	0	28	2	190	37	0	0
0	0	68	0	100	0	952	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1,057	0	140	30
34	0	44	12	63	71	20	27	0	0	0	0	242	0	393	297	0	0
3	0	21	3	13	16	98	104	1	0	0	0	44	20	156	140	9	11
0	0	9	0	47	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	0	0
0	0	20	2	166	74	261	182	1	1	0	2	0	0	428	259	78	50
0	0	8	0	100	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	0	0	0
0	0	9	0	84	0	132	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	216	0	0	0
0	0	8	30	0	40	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0
0	0	1	6	0	30	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0
0	0	6	5	15	10	31	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	29	0	0
36	0	68	10	26	88	257	180	0	0	0	0	124	2	619	460	116	339
0	0	10	8	76	33	75	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	129	25	75
0	0	48	14	285	102	248	109	2	3	0	0	0	0	535	214	31	72
19	0	53	11	59	119	356	245	5	2	4	1	64	3	488	370	292	677
40	0	92	1	0	0	258	59	0	1	0	0	196	0	454	60	21	34
0	0	18	1	0	0	142	133	0	0	9	4	0	0	151	137	42	53
0	0	14	0	0	0	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	0	0	0
0	0	1	13	0	47	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	0
0	0	17	0	0	0	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	0	0	0
0	0	61	0	34	0	426	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	471	0	0	0
0	0	11	3	67	58	19	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	78	0	0
0	0	5	12	0	27	0	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172	0	0
26	0	74	0	0	0	440	0	34	0	1	0	270	0	725	0	0	0
0	0	2	10	0	24	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	0
0	0	12	0	131	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	6	2	38	32	38	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	226	0	0	0
0	0	9	0	0	0	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	67	0	0
0	0	11	13	0	70	0	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	0	0
0	0	19	0	0	0	383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222	0	0	0
5	0	44	0	0	0	447	0	42	0	0	0	170	0	383	0	0	0
0	0	15	25	0	0	0	525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	525	0	0
0	0	14	10	46	29	53	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	114	94	0	0
4	0	32	0	147	0	220	81	0	0	0	0	52	0	420	81	0	0
3	0	12	3	175	0	35	0	1	0	0	0	35	0	246	0	0	0
0	0	2	10	0	67	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	0
0	0	19	0	50	0	150	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	206	0	0	0
0	0	20	0	114	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	224	0	0	0

¹ Not included in total.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Name.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.			
						Prepar- atory.		Colle- giate.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	WASHINGTON.								
561	Pullman.....	State College of Washington..	Coed....	State.....	1892	4	1	81	26
562	Seattle.....	University of Washington....	Coed....	State.....	1861	0	0	89	4
563	Spokane.....	Gonzaga College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1887	3	0	7	0
564	Tacoma.....	University of Puget Sound....	Coed....	M. E.....	1903	16	12	16	12
565	do.....	Whitworth College*	Coed....	Presb....	1890	7	4	7	2
566	Walla Walla.....	Whitman College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1866	0	0	19	4
	WEST VIRGINIA.								
567	Bethany.....	Bethany College.....	Coed....	Disc.....	1841	2	2	14	2
568	Buckhannon.....	West Virginia Wesleyan Col- lege.	Coed....	M. E.....	1890	3	3	8	0
569	Charlestown.....	Powhatan College.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1900	0	2	4	10
570	Elkins.....	Davis and Elkins College.....	Coed....	Presb....	1904	7	1	6	0
571	Morgantown.....	West Virginia University.....	Coed....	State.....	1868	6	2	58	2
	WISCONSIN.								
572	Appleton.....	Lawrence College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1849	0	0	26	4
573	Beloit.....	Beloit College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1847	0	0	27	3
574	Madison.....	University of Wisconsin.....	Coed....	State.....	1848	0	0	387	30
575	Milton.....	Milton College.....	Coed....	S. D. B....	1867	1	1	7	1
576	Milwaukee.....	Concordia College.....	Men.....	Luth.....	1881	7	0	8	0
577	do.....	Milwaukee-Downer College.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1851	0	0	2	28
578	Plymouth.....	Mission House.....	Coed....	Ref.....	1862	10	0	10	0
579	Ripon.....	Ripon College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1850	1	0	15	6
580	Waukesha.....	Carroll College.....	Coed....	Presb....	1846	2	4	11	3
	WYOMING.								
581	Laramie.....	University of Wyoming.....	Coed....	State.....	1887	8	5	25	7

* Statistics of 1909-10.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors and instructors—Con.		Total (excluding duplicates).		Preparatory students.		Collegiate students.		Graduate resident students.		Graduate non-resident students.		Professional students.		Total students (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ¹	
Profes-	sional.																
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
9	0	94	27	211	91	424	260	6	8	0	0	57	1	698	360	115	205
10	0	99	4	0	0	970	830	35	30	0	0	255	22	1,260	852	84	143
0	0	18	0	162	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	264	0	0	0
0	0	16	12	82	58	39	60	2	1	0	0	0	0	123	139	14	71
0	0	7	4	49	23	29	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	61	0	0
0	0	19	4	0	0	118	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	123	0	0
0	0	14	2	42	30	158	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	99	41	34
0	0	11	3	122	118	39	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	157	53	43
0	0	4	12	0	20	0	102	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	0
0	0	8	1	36	8	19	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	16	17	36
12	0	62	4	79	21	344	100	7	7	0	0	95	0	423	121	69	55
0	0	26	4	0	0	221	217	0	4	12	8	0	0	233	229	0	0
0	0	27	3	0	0	252	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	252	157	0	0
29	1	438	48	0	0	2,356	1,024	255	87	5	0	181	4	2,899	1,200	466	363
0	0	8	5	15	24	27	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	79	0	0
0	0	8	0	110	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195	0	0	0
0	0	2	28	0	0	0	246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	246	0	0
4	0	10	0	40	4	43	7	0	0	0	0	30	0	113	11	0	0
0	0	16	6	11	6	127	74	1	0	0	0	0	0	139	80	0	0
44	0	57	7	30	41	102	67	0	0	0	0	75	2	207	110	0	0
0	0	33	12	37	40	59	67	3	4	0	1	0	0	108	134	4	50
																	581

¹ Not included in total.

TABLE 16.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Collegiate students; degrees.

Name.	Classical and general culture.		General science.		Agriculture.		Household economy.		Engineering.		Education.		Commerce.		Music.		Fine art.		Receiving A. B.		Receiving B. S.		Receiving Ph. B.		Receiving B. L.		
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
ALABAMA.																											
1	0	41	0	22					315	0	0	12	0	1	0	32	0	6	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	
2			44	5	226	1									33	0			15	0	2	0	0	0	0		
3																											
4															0	40	0	8									
5	84	80																									
6	0	200	0	74							0	25			0	165	0	50	0	1	0	5	0	0	0		
7															0	60	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	20		
8	60	0													0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
9	44	0	44	0											43	0	5	0	9	0	14	0	0	0	0		
10	118	39	68	6					77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	9	23	1	0	0	0		
ARIZONA.																											
11	17	21	18	10	9	1			32	1									1	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	
ARKANSAS.																											
12	35	40													10	85	1	25	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13	60	85	15	15							12	10	24	26	8	90	3	30	4	6	0	0	0	0	2	1	
14																			3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	76	13																	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	271	146			30	0			236	0	32	63			2	93	1	72	63	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17	25	11													0	3			3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CALIFORNIA.																											
18	424	809	349	250	270	10	0	0	704	2			253	5	139	115	136	132	9	27	128	23	0	0	41	109	
19																			11	20	8	3	0	0	0	0	
20																			7	10	4	1	0	0	0	0	
21	278	207					0	23	50	0	22	58			4	11	79	15	32	28	6	0	0	0	0	0	
22	0	76					0	23							0	30	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	

TABLE 16. Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Collegiate students; degrees—Continued.

Name.	Classical and general culture.		General science.		Agriculture.		Household economy.		Engineering.		Education.		Commerce.		Music.		Fine art.		Receiving A. B.		Receiving B. S.		Receiving Ph. B.		Receiving B. L.		
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
GEORGIA.																											
56	University of Georgia.....	184	0	179	0	97	0		44	0									37	0	15	0		0	0	0	
57	Atlanta Baptist College * (colored).....	22	0																2	0	0	0		0	0	0	
58	Atlanta University (colored).....	33	18								0	46			0	31			7	1	0	0		0	0	0	
59	Georgia School of Technology.....	59							514	0									0	0	58	0		0	0	0	
60	Morris Brown College (colored).....	60																	6	0	0	0		0	0	0	
61	Bowdoin College.....	61																									
62	Andrew Female College.....	62	57																								
63	North Georgia Agricultural College.....	86	36			20	0		22	0	10	24			0	57			3	0	5	0		0	0	0	
64	Agnes Scott College.....	0	170	0	72										0	75			0	14	0	0		0	0	0	
65	Piedmont College.....	9	9								0	29			0	150	0	20	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	
66	Brenan College.....	0	200				0	30			0	15			0	76	0	27	0	6	0	0		0	0	0	
67	Lagrange College.....	0	76																								
68	Mercer University.....	68																	0	10	0	0		0	0	0	
69	Wesleyan Female College.....	69	410																13	0	9	0		0	0	0	
70	Emory College *.....	70													0	150	0	26	0	12	0	0		0	0	0	
71	Shorter College.....	71																	3	2	1	0		0	0	0	
72	Clark University (colored).....		16	3	15	0																					
HAWAII.																											
73	College of Hawaii.....		6	1	2	0	0	2	9	0							0	2									
IDAHO.																											
74	College of Idaho.....	16	20												9	8	0	1	3	1	0	0		0	0	0	
75	University of Idaho.....	28	79	24	15	46	2	0	40	83	1	0	0	0	6	18	0	10	7	8	23	2	0	0	0	0	
ILLINOIS.																											
76	Hedding College.....														4	17			2	6	1	0	3	0	0	0	

TABLE 16.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Collegiate students; degrees—Continued.

Name.	Classical and general culture.		General science.		Agriculture.		Household economy.		Engineering.		Education.		Commerce.		Music.		Fine art.		Receiving A. B.		Receiving B. S.		Receiving Ph. B.		Receiving B. L.		
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
INDIANA—Continued.																											
123 St. Meinrad College.....	101	0							184	0						2	5		0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	
124 Rose Polytechnic Institute.....																			2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	
125 Taylor University.....	265	126							330	0						5	14	11	14	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	
126 Valparaiso University.....	32	40																								2	
127 Vincennes University.....																										0	
IOWA.																											
128 Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....			39	45	274	2	0	149	576	0						33	27		0	0	52	27	0	0	0	0	
129 Iowa State Teachers College.....											244	1,180				3	18	0	6	11	14	0	0	0	0	0	
130 Coe College.....	115	130									1	13				20	0	2	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	
131 Charles City College.....	13	13														3	3	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	
132 Wartburg College.....	49	0									0	4				3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
133 Amity College.....	3	7														3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
134 Des Moines College.....	16	40	10	2							11	212				22	46	0	23	17	14	10	19	5	7	0	
135 Drake University.....	186	316	46	7							22	0				9	0		4	10	13	4	4	2	0	0	
136 St. Joseph's College.....	39	0											7	4		21			10	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
137 Parsons College.....	139																		18	36	14	1	2	8	0	0	
138 Upper Iowa University.....	139															11	32		5	14	13	0	0	0	0	0	
139 Grinnell College.....	140					24	0				0	4	22	14		15	11	5	5	14	13	0	0	0	0	0	
140 Lenox College.....	141															4	18		6	14	13	0	0	0	0	0	
141 Simpson College.....	142								172	0	75	200	39	3		12	34	0	12	78	90	3	0	0	0	0	
142 State University of Iowa.....	540	497														3	1		1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
143 Graceland College.....	7	3	3	1												2	22	0	9	5	4	3	0	4	8	0	
144 Iowa Wesleyan College.....	34	60	36	23							16	28				11	49	2	22	12	26	17	7	0	0	0	
145 Cornell College.....	52	143	130	75					9	0						17	17	0	2	1	5	0	1	9	0	0	
146 Penn College.....	19	46	47	17												13	17			3	1	0	0	1	4	0	
147 Central University of Iowa.....	20	19	15	3							3	36				7	29			15	23	0	0	0	0	0	
148 Morningside College.....																5	12	0	6	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	
149 Buena Vista College.....	20	21									6	10															
150 Tabor College.....																											

TABLE 16.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Collegiate students; degrees—Continued.

Name.	Classical and general culture.		General science.		Agriculture.		Household economy.		Engineering.		Education.		Commerce.		Music.		Fine art.		Receiving A. B.		Receiving B. S.		Receiving Ph. B.		Receiving B. L.		
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
LOUISIANA—Continued.																											
Sillman Collegiate Institute.....	0	50													0	20			0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	
Jefferson College.....	76	0	36	0											44	0			5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	
Mansfield Female College.....	0	56													0	33	0	15	0	5	0	0	0	0	0		
H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.....	0	134					0	48			0	40			0	8	0	40	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Leland University (colored).....	11	6									9	6			9	5			4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
New Orleans University (colored).....	6	1																	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Tulane University of Louisiana.....																			11	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	
MAINE.																											
Bowdoin College.....	338	0																	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bates College.....	279	199									28	34					20	9	49	47	3	2	0	0	0	0	
University of Maine.....	40	27	9	6	58	0	0	6	301	0	2	0			0	0	0	0	11	8	95	0	0	0	0	0	
Van Buren College (St. Mary's).....	20	0	15	0									30	0	20	0											
Colby College *.....																											
MARYLAND.																											
St. John's College.....	104	0	24	0															16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
United States Naval Academy.....																			0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Goucher College.....	0	344																	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Johns Hopkins University.....	81	0	109	0															9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Loyola College *.....	41	0	32	0											2	5		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Morgan College (colored).....	13	10													4	0		1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mount St. Joseph's College.....	209														0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Washington College.....	210														0	0		0	10	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Maryland Agricultural College.....	7	0	7	0	25	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	17	0	0	0	0	0	
Rock Hill College.....	60	0											20	0				8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mount St. Mary's College.....	211														30	0		12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Woman's College.....	214										0	8			0	19	0	9	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Maryland College for Women.....	0	112													0	0		0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	

TABLE 16.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Collegiate students; degrees—Continued.

Name.	Classical and general culture.		General science.		Agriculture.		Household economy.		Engineering.		Education.		Commerce.		Music.		Fine art.		Receiving A. B.		Receiving B. S.		Receiving Ph. B.		Receiving B. L.		
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
MISSISSIPPI.																											
255																											
256						307	0		257	0	101	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	1	0	0	0	0	
257																		29									
258															0	74	0	11									
259															1	6											
260															0	42	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0		
261	56	7	75	12											20	0			5	1	8	3	0	0	0		
262															0	57	0	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	2		
263															0				0	6	0	0	0	0	0		
264	63	13	144	39					32	0	20	75							10	6	13	7	1	0	0		
MISSOURI.																											
265	22	18	3	1					6	0	3	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
266	43	19													15	19			8	2	0	0	0	0	0		
267			3	7							9	11			1	7			1	3	0	0	0	0	0		
268	568	488	11	3	356	0	0	19	577	0	34	157	0	0	45	111	37	209	56	55	117	53	0	0	0		
269	101	18									12	6							10	3	0	0	0	0	0		
270																		0	10	0	3	0	0	0	0		
271	67	0																4	0	0	0	1	0	6	0		
272	9	3	4	6											11	15	2	3	1	7	0	3	0	0	0		
273															0	96	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
274																											
275	0	83	0	19			0	14			0	6	0	7	0	24	0	21	0	3	0	1	0	0	0		
276	0	110													0	100	0	30	0	15	0	0	0	0	0		
277																											
278	0	19																4	5	2	0	2	1	0	0		
279	34	35													0	13	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0		
280	0	86					0	20							0	60	0	18	0	4	0	0	0	0	0		

TABLE 16.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Collegiate students; degrees—Continued.

Name.	Classical and general culture.		General science.		Agriculture.		Household economy.		Engineering.		Education.		Commerce.		Music.		Fine art.		Receiving A. B.		Receiving B. S.		Receiving Ph. B.		Receiving B. L.		
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
NEW MEXICO.																											
314																											
315			14	3	14	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	15	10	4	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	
316									41	0									0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
NEW YORK.																											
317	51	57													8	19			0	0	4	1	4	7	0	0	
318																			4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
319	0	189													0	50			0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	
320	44	251													0	33	56		6	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	
321	1	0							400	0					0	0	0		1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	
322	37	0																	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
323	42	0	12	0															12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
324	39	0																	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
325	25	83	81	29			0	47							0	0	0	0	14	0	9	4	0	0	0	0	
326	185	0																	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
327	0	175													0	23	0	2	0	33	0	12	0	0	0	0	
328	36	39	56	0											0	10	0	0	5	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	
329	200	0	205	0							40	0			50	0	20	0	32	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	
330					671	90		1,631	0										100	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	
331	4	8	9	6											3	3			0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	
332	0	101													0	20	0	29	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	
333		547													0	18			0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	
334	80	0													13	0			16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
335	784	628													58	0	227	0	110	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	
336	511	0	291	0					524	0					94	0			17	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	
337	120	0	53	0											7	0			17	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	
338	24	0							68	0									17	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	
339	125	0	74	0					211	0	163	194	616	2	0	0	0	0	23	0	73	20	0	0	0	0	
340							0	201			163	1,100			10	0			0	0	30	185	0	0	0	0	
341	73	0							70	0									4	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	
342																											

343	Vassar College.....	0	1,053																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
-----	---------------------	---	-------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

* Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 16.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Collegiate students; degrees—Continued.

Name.	Classical and general culture.		General science.		Agriculture.		Household economy.		Engineering.		Education.		Commerce.		Music.		Fine art.		Receiving A. B.		Receiving B. S.		Receiving Ph. B.		Receiving B. L.		
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
OHIO—continued.																											
383 Western Reserve University.....	400	303																	63	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	
384 Capital University.....	67	0	17	0							3	0							8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
385 Ohio State University.....	439	356			285	0	0	187	706	0	24	46							63	59	22	46	0	0	0	0	
386 St. Mary's Institute.....	36	0	4	0					7	0	6	0			3	5	0	0	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	
387 Defiance College.....																			41	33	20	2	0	0	0	6	
388 Ohio Wesleyan University.....	221	285	217	21											2	5			2	5	0	0	0	0	0	19	
389 Findlay College.....	19	8	3	12							12	24							5	4	0	4	0	0	0	3	
390 Kenyon College.....	118	0													18	30	8	24	14	4	18	2	0	0	0	0	
391 Denison University.....															6	10			13	4	6	1	0	0	0	0	
392 Hiram College.....															2	3	0	1	13	4	7	1	0	0	0	0	
393 Lebanon University.....	25	9																	47	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	
394 Marietta College.....	86	49													21	26	0	4	64	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	
395 Muskingum College.....	25	30	94	55															64	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	
396 Oberlin College.....	414	660																	47	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	
397 Miami University.....															0	36	0	4			0	0	0	0	0	0	
398 Oxford College for Women.....	0	63					0	32							0	36	0	4			0	0	0	0	0	0	
399 Western College for Women.....	0	136	0	84			0	35							0	38	0	19	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	
400 Lake Erie College.....	0	90	0	10			0				0	11			0	23	0	10	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	
401 Rio Grande College.....			8	5											3	3			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
402 Wittenberg College.....															35	20	24	16	29	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	
403 Heidelberg University.....															0	13	1	6	6	6	3	3	1	0	0	3	
404 Toledo University.....	40	42	27	2																							
405 Otterbein University.....															28	48	3	19	26	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	
406 West Lafayette College.....	72	88	49	4											2	0			3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
407 Wilberforce University (colored).....	10	4	7	2											0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
408 Wilmington College.....															37	46	23	42	61	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	
409 University of Wooster.....	221	194							7	0									6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	
410 Antioch College.....	39	22	2	6																							
OKLAHOMA.																											
411 Kingfisher College.....	20	19							45	0					12	8			3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	
412 University of Oklahoma.....															9	20	3	8	27	13	4						

TABLE 16.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Collegiate students; degrees—Continued.

Name.	Classical and general culture.		General science.		Agriculture.		Household economy.		Engineering.		Education.		Commerce.		Music.		Fine art.		Receiving A. B.		Receiving Ph. B.		Receiving B. S.		Receiving B. L.		
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																											
456									135	0	21	9			22	67	12	28	13	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	
457																			9	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	
458	54	0							544	0					22	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
459																			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
460																			6	0	216	7	0	0	0	0	
461	59	202	17	6					86	0	146	0			0	0	0	0	17	43	8	0	0	0	0	0	
462	189	0	43	0					23	0									48	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	
															3	31			2	2	10	3	0	0	0	0	
PORTO RICO.																											
463	1	0									59	132			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
RHODE ISLAND.																											
464																			0	0							
465	386	154			24	2	0	19	90	1	19	4			5	20			43	24	41	6	0	0	0	0	
SOUTH CAROLINA.																											
466	36	0	39	0															4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	
467									15	0									0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	
468									307	0					0	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	
469																											
470	71	14																	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
471															4	33			2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	
472	22	14													20	9			3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
473	0	242															0	28	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	10	
474	0	75						0	50										0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	
475	168	8	65	0					29	0	67	6			0	0	0	0	13	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	
476	107	22													0	0	0	0	12	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	
477	0	151													0	24	0	12	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	
478															0	145	0	35	24	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	
	175	0		46							0	26	0	5	0												

26	College of the Pacific.....	24,127	1,000	13,000	4,340	5,000	190,530	52,000	97,217	2,402	4,982	57,571
27	Santa Clara College.....	20,000	13,356	20,124	8,000			8,000	11,604	25,866	15,000	102,000
28	Leland Stanford Junior University.....	75,000			426,000			426,000			5,000	501,000
29	Whittier College.....	3,500	270	1,500	9,000			4,000				23,270
COLORADO.												
30	University of Colorado.....	43,000	1,000	13,000	46,050	5,000	45,000					297,000
31	Colorado College.....	28,108		20,124								107,638
32	College of the Sacred Heart.....		800	2,700							40	6,540
33	Colorado Woman's College.....	1,000				9,350	8,383	73,638			28,600	239,403
34	Colorado Agricultural College.....										17,000	139,991
35	State School of Mines.....	43,981									6,800	100,684
36	University of Mines.....	67,034			8,212			17,578	1,000			
37	Westminster University.....	2,500	250	1,200	560			8,000	51,000	2,000		65,510
CONNECTICUT.												
38	Trinity College.....	12,259	3,445		55,112				97,217	3,402		171,435
39	Wesleyan University.....	31,732	9,731	8,632	83,899				11,604	25,866	1,644	173,558
40	Yale University.....	505,895	151,900		634,254			434,058	589,625	110,702	115,154	2,501,588
41	Connecticut Agricultural College.....	4,743		33,093	10,860	6,750	30,500	60,000			33,689	206,635
DELAWARE.												
42	Delaware College.....	8,529	555			4,980	10,000	67,000			6,206	106,860
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.												
43	Catholic University of America.....											
44	Gallaudet College.....											
45	Georgetown University.....	118,900	18,000	52,600	5,635				30,000			246,500
46	George Washington University.....	93,888							14,004	15,188	27,705	129,800
47	Howard University (colored).....	47,010	5,936	16,789	15,695			104,700		2,650	1,246	194,026
48	St. John's College.....	8,500										8,500
49	Trinity College.....	12,000	7,600	36,991								56,391
50	Washington Christian College.....	10,000										10,000
FLORIDA.												
51	John B. Stetson University.....	19,196		26,190	34,255	6,969	62,500	10,777				90,418
52	University of Florida.....	2,499		16,431				52,500		1,500	1,477	171,376
53	Southern College.....	12,805		15,423	280			8,891	200	3,000		40,599
54	Florida State College for Women.....	8,500			1,975	32,000	40,000					82,475
55	Rollins College.....	6,084	4,004	10,272	10,009			19,827	16,615	1,415	274	68,491
GEORGIA.												
56	University of Georgia.....	12,499	2,058		1,450	23,864	105,000	1,012		6,966	8,739	191,588
57	Atlanta Baptist College* (colored).....	945		5,414				30,000				6,359

* Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Income from all sources—Continued.

Name.	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room and board.	From other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From State or city, for increase of plant.	From State or city, for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
GEORGIA—continued.													
58 Atlanta University (colored).....	\$6,306	\$1,445	\$10,116	\$2,799		\$35,000	\$75,000		\$130	\$5,100	\$33,000	\$7,300	\$66,196
59 Georgia School of Technology.....	31,768								18,236			2,680	162,684
60 Morris Brown College (colored).....	4,000		7,000						30,000		4,000		45,000
61 Bowdon College.....	4,000		15,000						20,000			1,000	40,000
62 Andrew Female College.....	1,500			1,837			21,500					2,000	25,000
63 North Georgia Agricultural College.....	13,760		38,104	5,178			1,775		125,000	55,000	1,593	7,731	235,294
64 Agnes Scott College.....	2,352		5,304								8,732		31,162
65 Piedmont College.....	58,166		57,499										115,665
66 Brenau College.....	8,900		22,000	1,800					48,000	2,500		3,000	86,200
67 Lagrange College.....	22,000		18,300	13,250									47,040
68 Mercer University.....	15,510		37,814						28,724			26,566	111,252
69 Wesleyan Female College.....	18,148												23,250
70 Emory College *.....	13,750		26,000	9,500					250,000		9,203	500	294,000
71 Shorter College.....	16,000			2,000									19,722
72 Clark University (colored).....	3,439	1,017	5,563					\$45,000					
HAWAII.													
73 College of Hawaii.....	160						9,993				784		55,937
IDAHO.													
74 College of Idaho.....	2,500												
75 University of Idaho.....				1,800	\$59,437	51,000	52,000	75,000	15,000		4,500	1,956	239,393
ILLINOIS.													
76 Hedding College.....	7,500	1,800	300	2,700							7,600		19,900
77 William and Vashti College.....	5,000	500	1,500	3,500									10,500
78 Illinois Wesleyan University.....	14,615			8,050							2,625	466	25,756
79 St. Valour's College.....	22,000	5,200	75,500										102,700
80 Blackburn College.....	1,710			3,789						1,450	115		7,073
81 Carthage College *.....	4,889	251		13,897						835	2,666		22,541

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Income from all sources—Continued.

Name.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	From all other sources.	13	14
IOWA.															
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		\$67,268	\$2,267			\$85,743	\$201,514	\$305,960	\$75,000				\$84,070		\$71,822
Iowa State Teachers College.....		23,725					55,000	136,775					46,308		280,808
Coe College.....		16,290	1,118		\$20,000					\$6,000	\$60,000	\$818	500		103,735
Charles City College.....		4,514	1,500		6,725							13,162	178		18,944
Warrior College.....		4,367			67							3,000			7,367
Artis College.....		4,400			1,000							3,000			7,400
Des Moines College.....		4,566			4,184							14,041			22,821
Drake University.....		122,000			20,000			5,000		54,100	9,300	12,400		13,100	232,800
St. Joseph's College.....		18,000		54,500						30,000	1,500	4,251	500		103,800
Parsons College.....		18,425	1,515	3,654	19,394					30,600					73,883
Upper Iowa University.....		13,054			8,358										27,133
Grimm College.....		52,298	2,645	14,251	51,789					4,148	109,756	2,476			207,521
Lenox College.....		42,493			4,252					1,049	52,000	16,000			94,793
Simpson College.....		22,511			4,900		180,000	328,698					73,953		649,328
State University of Iowa.....		59,717		1,512	3,000						1,500	3,000	300		101,036
Graceland College.....		462	252		7,400					5,000	7,000	7,680			35,190
Iowa Wesleyan College.....		7,500			31,443										75,513
Cornell College.....		34,901	2,116		31,443						110,000	6,336	7,053		136,400
Penn College.....		13,577	123	885	4,836					2,000				723	20,050
Central University of Iowa.....		4,043	3,771		3,464						22,000				64,600
Morningside College.....		28,600			14,000						20,000	23,579			52,299
Buena Vista College.....		8,300	720	2,700	2,000										
Tabor College.....															
Leander Clark College.....															
Central Hollins University.....		12,761	2,591	20,359								6,531	2,000		44,242
KANSAS.															
Midland College.....		3,000	1,000	2,000	3,000					20,000	15,000	9,000			53,000
St. Benedict's College.....		12,000	30,000												42,000
Baker University.....		25,328	472		5,925					684	8,880	11,303			52,562

150	College of Emporia.....	6,129	180	375				47,000	13,000	16,045	356	82,995
151	Highland College.....	3,300		2,400				1,000	100		3,500	10,480
152	Kansas City University.....	47,207	400	80						5,515	13,488	23,693
153	University of Kansas.....	47,207	400	80							2,402	62,880
154	Kansas Christian College.....	38,370	6,822	2,307		9,074	175,144					3,277
155	McPherson College.....	38,370	100	4,500				5,925	4,841		31,806	108,600
156	Midway College.....	17,097									5,500	403,158
157	Kansas State Agricultural College	5,503		10,346		29,418	77,000	75,000		5,904	31,813	39,409
158	Oklahoma University.....	6,805	1,204	1,500							1,141	33,019
159	St. Mary's College.....	4,787		3,410				2,000	17,000	11,307	5,320	30,051
160	Cooper College.....	4,163		12,178					33,520	6,186		101,771
161	Washburn College.....	15,590	608	5,508						6,310	1,440	26,542
162	Friends University *.....	14,000		7,000				10,000	1,000	5,500		28,500
163	Southwestern College.....	12,778		3,929				7,149		8,546	4,502	30,304
KENTUCKY.												
172	Berea College *.....	12,725	7,564	25,452				49,113	14,436	34,900		160,320
173	Oglethorpe College *.....	8,573	1,435	7,500								8,775
174	Central University of Kentucky	8,098	527	21,000							353	32,051
175	Georgetown College.....	6,000		6,357				2,500		13,000		38,020
176	Liberty College for Women.....	6,000		6,500						800		15,200
177	Reinhardt College.....	3,200		7,600				600				4,500
178	Black Mountain College.....	8,000	1,200	12,000				1,000			500	10,800
179	McLennan College *.....	50,000										27,700
180	Union College for Women.....	4,407							25,000			50,000
181	Stacy College.....	55,000										33,000
182	State University of Kentucky	4,407									4,922	173,856
183	University of Louisville.....	55,000										80,000
184	Kentucky Military Institute *	15,000										
185	Bellevue College.....	15,000										
186	Logan College.....	4,500										
187	St. Mary's College.....	4,500										
188	Margaret College.....	4,000										
189	Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	10,626	1,411	988						700		8,200
LOUISIANA.												
190	Louisiana State University and Agri-	3,250										
191	cultural and Mechanical College.	3,250										
192	Shiloh College.....	3,000										
193	Jefferson College.....	31,409										
194	Mansfield Female College.....	2,752										
195	H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.	2,752										
196	Lebanon University (colored).	108,340										
197	New Orleans University (colored).	108,340										
198	Tulane University of Louisiana.	108,340										

* Statistics of 1900-10.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Income from all sources—Continued.

	Name.	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room and board.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States for Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	MAINE.													
198	Bowdoin College.....	\$30,300	\$7,700		\$66,747					\$104,563	\$50,000	37,657	\$1,025	\$209,310
199	Bates College.....	23,053			31,783									148,918
200	University of Maine.....	38,804		\$1,586	4,000	\$5,915	\$115,688	\$75,000				\$25,387		266,930
201	Van Buren College (St. Mary's).....	1,000		8,000								1,000		10,000
202	Colby College *.....	56,000			16,000									66,000
	MARYLAND.													
203	St. John's College.....	12,000	2,500	30,000			\$10,000	24,700	509,168	28,000				107,200
204	United States Naval Academy.....													509,168
205	Georgetown College.....	50,510		52,752	26,516			25,000		10,000				139,778
206	Johns Hopkins University.....	115,449			200,992					200,943	2,500	9,999		755,826
207	Louisa College*.....	6,000		14,000										20,000
208	Morgan College.....	4,569			1,909									33,056
209	Mount St. Joseph's College.....	25,500								19,601	6,583	394		25,500
210	Washington College.....	3,534	2,424	7,457			23,275					99		36,789
211	Maryland Agricultural College.....			30,122		5,797	36,000	75,000						146,919
212	Rock Hill College.....	25,000												25,000
213	Mount St. Mary's College.....								810	5,000		9,127		42,506
214	Woman's College.....	6,663	4,354	14,646	1,960									4,200
215	Maryland College for Women.....		1,300	1,700										
216	New Windsor College.....													
217	Western Maryland College.....													
	MASSACHUSETTS.													
218	Amherst College.....	64,012	6,157	10,313	105,371		121,153	123,125	4,688	503,024	2,036	9,294		704,895
219	Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	3,485	3,617	40,910		10,613		60,000				70,371		433,274
220	Lasell Seminary for Young Women*.....	38,000		105,000	50							300		143,350
221	Boston University**.....	82,456			100,205								40,342	223,003
222	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	354,549				5,307	29,000	15,000	25,359	80,126	41,644	19,212		579,197
223	Simmons College.....	76,909		68,798	70,315							2,012		218,124
224	Harvard University.....	753,565	86,662	246,595	1,139,028				225,461	1,283,138	236,839	97,361		4,068,649

225	Trinity College.....	78,852	7,883	17,376	30,000	.....	.....	25,000	233,900	.....	393,011
226	Smith College.....	200,891	53,875	161,625	107,873	.....	.....	4,100	15,804	.....	577,595
227	Mount Holyoke College.....	194,150	138,058	30,763	107,873	.....	.....	.....	10,746	.....	304,019
228	Tufts College.....	165,958	14,685	2,084	47,093	.....	.....	575	35,662	.....	278,751
229	Wellesley College.....	225,550	292,870	52,670	62,670	.....	.....	.....	47,215	.....	618,305
230	Williams College.....	105,287	.....	60,493	70,000	.....	.....	56,830	114,888	.....	360,003
231	Clark College.....	8,900	.....	13,000	87,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91,900
232	Clark University.....	1,550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88,550
233	College of the Holy Cross.....	31,726	14,800	71,045	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	119,171
234	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	68,125	.....	.....	27,300	.....	.....	.....	1,100	.....	111,525
MICHIGAN.											
235	Adrian College.....	13,759	.....	14,551	2,325	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	41,460
236	Albion College.....	26,272	.....	15,300	15,300	.....	.....	.....	6,748	.....	48,320
237	Alma College.....	9,648	5,072	12,001	23,484	.....	.....	500	4,444	.....	55,816
238	University of Michigan.....	339,542	.....	.....	17,981	.....	659,287	206,000	14,806	.....	1,637,623
239	University of Detroit*.....	11,832	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,806	.....	350,720
240	Michigan Agricultural College.....	26,494	10,693	7,200	15,110	.....	163,410	1,386	39,210	.....	71,183
241	Hillsdale College.....	7,105	997	.....	15,093	.....	.....	.....	5,820	.....	76,828
242	Hope College.....	6,069	4,367	.....	15,093	.....	.....	.....	8,648	.....	34,357
243	Michigan College of Mines.....	27,872	.....	3,870	23,194	.....	65,000	.....	.....	.....	101,608
244	Kalamazoo College.....	5,580	1,214	.....	23,194	.....	.....	.....	5,328	.....	38,186
245	Olivet College.....	18,346	3,000	.....	7,844	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	53,512
MINNESOTA.											
246	Albert Lea College.....	6,309	.....	8,527	10,354	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,707
247	St. John's University.....	19,375	.....	57,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	76,475
248	Augsburg Seminary.....	3,448	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	308	.....	19,150
249	University of Minnesota.....	188,197	.....	59,157	541,000	.....	929,662	.....	659	.....	1,806,800
250	Carleton College.....	17,719	1,702	2,516	22,891	.....	.....	.....	2,700	.....	14,150
251	St. Olaf College.....	24,141	5,432	1,200	18,900	.....	.....	.....	1,413	.....	62,346
252	Hamline College*.....	13,252	2,838	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,099	5,050	.....	59,292
253	Macalester College.....	13,078	2,009	1,300	12,304	.....	.....	32,529	11,804	.....	64,678
254	Gustavus Adolphus College.....	13,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,379	.....	130,583
MISSISSIPPI.											
255	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	770	.....	78,713	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	462,890
256	Blue Mountain Female College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	179,821	.....	.....	.....	51,728
257	Hillman College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
258	Mississippi College.....	16,120	.....	2,093	5,737	.....	.....	45,000	26,000	.....	94,950
259	Rust University (colored).....	3,498	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,068
260	Belhaven College for Young Women*.....	9,800	50	8,461	17,048	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,651
261	Millsaps College.....	5,815	1,607	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,470
262	Meridian Male College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	855	.....	.....	.....
263	Port Gibson Female College.....	4,800	.....	7,752	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,407
264	University of Mississippi.....	23,000	.....	28,000	.....	.....	32,500	.....	.....	.....	125,500

* Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Income from all sources—Continued.

Name.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		From tuition and other educational fees.	From room and board.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city, for increase of plant.	From State or city, for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private donations for increase of plant.	Private donations for endowment.	Private donations for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
MISSOURI.														
265 Missouri Wesleyan College.....		\$7,921	\$1,054		\$910						\$12,417	\$2,836	\$657	\$25,816
266 Christian University.....		8,500			2,830						11,000	2,000		22,300
267 University of Missouri.....		1,600											57,747	6,100
268 University of Missouri.....		20,959	11,234	\$13,700	600	\$63,551	\$174,700	463,629	\$72,187		7,000	8,676		\$78,327
269 Central College.....		7,252	1,770		10,500					\$3,000	1,480	300		35,198
270 Synodical College.....		11,500								40,330		1,315	1,504	15,400
271 Westminster College.....		5,546			11,444									67,619
272 Pritchett College.....													6,840	22,932
273 Central College for Women.....		7,250	4,400	4,192	240					5,000				40,000
274 Lexington College for Young Women.....														22,039
275 Liberty Ladies College.....		35,000									1,100		665	48,562
276 William Jewell College.....														5,835
277 Missouri Valley College.....		8,850	627		11,462									17,330
278 Hardin College.....		43,097			4,800					1,200				154,044
279 Scarrida-Morrisville College.....		8,810	1,800	1,000	1,025					2,000	73,057	28,503	13,773	37,680
280 Coffey College*.....		4,000	1,150	12,000	180								1,296	45,310
281 Park College.....		2,662	1,500	10,451	22,998					600				35,000
282 Lindenwood Female College.....		12,000		25,580	500									838,379
283 Christian Brothers College.....		23,964	10,500	8,450										51,800
284 Forest Park University.....		35,000												104,827
285 St. Louis University.....		115,000	13,700	19,879	265,000									33,500
286 Washington University.....		8,900	5,500	19,000										838,379
287 Drury College.....		12,286	2,000	6,930	13,356					17,391	50,000	2,864	7,400	51,800
288 Park College.....		8,000			13,000					2,500	10,000			104,827
289 Central Wesleyan College.....														33,500
MONTANA.														
290 Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		8,496	565	1,502		21,218	15,000	53,466	75,000				12,601	172,848
291 Montana State School of Mines.....		380						35,000						59,380
292 University of Montana.....		2,600	1,750	6,300	415			70,000				2,000		83,125

NEBRASKA.													
233	Belleue College.....	8,990	4,785	11,341	380					103	12,256	2,128	39,983
244	Cotner University.....												
255	Union College.....	11,800	5,500	11,000									28,340
266	Deane College.....	8,939	1,024		12,034				10,050	42,008	5,244	2,202	82,761
267	Grand Island College.....	3,749	2,258		3,879				2,725		2,924		15,535
268	Hastings College.....	8,895	1,231		6,205				7,978	1,155	13,128		43,985
269	University of Nebraska.....	71,303		5,383		42,250	85,000	335,960	75,000			53,923	734,672
290	Creighton University.....			6,230									
300	University of Omaha.....	2,500							10,000		10,000		22,500
301	Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	39,569			4,975						18,617	5,675	68,896
302	York College.....	7,500		2,000							15,617	12,302	21,800
303													
NEVADA.													
304	State University of Nevada.....	2,402	1,703	12,751		55,000	121,565	75,000	10,000		6,000	5,133	283,557
305													
NEW HAMPSHIRE.													
306	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	6,403	512	1,490	35,330	4,800	3,000	75,000					171,663
307	Dartmouth College.....	136,705	86,380	99,680	83,391	7,307	20,000		116,338	657,770	10,358	6,177	1,230,106
308	St. Anselm's College.....												
NEW JERSEY.													
308	Stevens Institute of Technology.....	64,882			43,732				48,057	469	4,896		165,095
309	St. Peter's College.....	13,000											13,000
310	Upsala College.....	2,005	1,090								5,376	7,120	15,591
311	Rutgers College.....	21,744	4,528		35,512	5,800	32,836	75,000		23,435	15,709	40,028	276,647
312	Princeton University.....	210,635	106,741		215,676						149,612	2,385	685,049
313	Selon Hall College.....												
NEW MEXICO.													
314	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	1,644		2,977		1,083	17,035	75,000				11,932	109,572
315	University of New Mexico.....	1,000		9,700		1,000	32,000					10,000	58,500
316	New Mexico School of Mines.....	700		3,300			19,000						23,000
NEW YORK.													
317	Alfred University.....	7,798	1,206		20,050		10,000	35,463		4,467	30,784	10,113	119,927
318	St. Stephen's College.....	10,662			3,203				1,000		14,526	18	29,499
319	Wells College.....	28,350	18,700	64,775	17,843							1,464	131,182
320	Adelphi College.....	35,365			3,000					28,266		27,300	93,901
321	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	141,063			4,123				1,000		26,200	16,640	189,026
322	St. Francis College.....	1,255		8,536								16,275	26,006

* Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Income from all sources—Continued.

Name.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		From tuition and other educational fees.	From room and board.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city, for increase of plant.	From State or city, for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
OHIO—continued.														
385 Muskingum College.....		\$12,517	\$14,411		\$5,633					\$2,679	\$5,042	\$4,405		\$30,276
386 Oberlin College.....		105,028	6,342	\$19,507	101,485	\$6,499	\$16,352	\$1,640		65,811	121,332	14,162	\$9,848	433,717
387 Miami University.....		17,135	9,940	8,940	5,985			131,124		2,313			6,830	199,912
388 Oxford College for Women.....		24,000	8,500	36,230	7,556					484	71,339	699	3,757	185,530
389 Western College for Women.....		17,927		27,345	7,000					5,000	32,652		1,403	185,530
400 Lake Erie College.....		17,350			22,942									86,283
401 Rio Grande College.....		1,360	1,230		13,867									5,350
402 Wittenberg College.....		7,942	2,967											44,864
403 Toledo University.....		7,200						3,000		1,733	6,729	3,000	3,746	41,921
404 Oberlin University.....		24,706	3,243	6,585	6,396						1,025	5,800		11,000
405 West Lafayette College.....		2,683	1,130	4,500								10,023	1,143	53,184
406 Wilberforce University (colored).....		5,472	1,388		3,100		33,000	12,597					4,500	7,273
407 Wilmington College.....		25,659	8,178	17,937	53,770					111,200	250,992	2,273	1,518	55,085
408 University of Wooster.....		3,600	400		9,000					1,200		600		470,009
409 Antioch College.....														14,800
OKLAHOMA.														
411 Kingfisher College.....		960	874		6,149	19,312	125,000					6,226	2,200	16,409
412 University of Oklahoma.....		4,937						128,495						277,744
413 Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....		5,000				28,448	149,700	85,927	\$70,500			350	9,000	348,575
414 Henry Kendall College.....		6,000	1,000	5,500	6,500									19,350
OREGON.														
415 Albany College.....		4,825			1,005	11,033	105,000	78,725	75,000	1,500	10,000	3,926	3,000	24,257
416 Oregon State Agricultural College.....		16,625	2,730	1,500	1,000						8,000		6,433	286,546
417 Dallas College.....		2,265	375			7,038	125,000							13,140
418 University of Oregon.....		7,250												141,488
419 Pacific University.....		8,834		8,081	11,580					9,399	24,016			61,910
420 McMinnville College.....		8,289			3,756							5,724	1,352	19,121

421	Pacific College.....	2,933	515	1,409	771				30,000	3,400	700	37,298
422	Philomath College.....	2,550	175	3,100	6,000				1,336	10,432	1,200	17,573
423	Willamette University.....	7,473									9,500	26,073
PENNSYLVANIA.												
424	Allentown College for Women.....	8,000		4,000								12,000
425	Muhlenberg College.....	6,491	3,824						4,100	9,500	17,007	52,915
426	Lebanon Valley College.....	5,813	2,780	5,737	11,993					200	7,051	40,649
427	St. Vincent College.....											18,468
428	Beaver College.....	15,470		5,907	2,448							2,933
429	Geneva College.....	6,302			11,202				11,659		3,438	26,758
430	Moravian College.....	4,100			6,400				3,500	1,700	4,300	32,021
431	Blairsville College *.....	5,300		7,500								20,000
432	Bryn Mawr College.....	84,251	97,218		88,729				3,061	100,000	12,113	13,598
433	Dickinson College.....	64,073	807	4,748	15,451							445,372
434	Wilson College.....	30,808		72,605								85,139
435	Pennsylvania Military College.....									25,330		139,789
436	Ursinus College.....	11,587	6,019	17,880	9,895							11,046
437	Lafayette College.....	57,142	18,118		34,871							29,074
438	Pennsylvania College.....	19,633	4,910		7,910							119,278
439	Thiel College.....	2,472			2,789							7,293
440	Grove City College.....	31,029			4,500							6,300
441	Haverford College.....	46,000			67,000				30,000	80,000	2,051	2,051
442	Juniata College.....	13,610	5,021	15,065	4,327					24,421	859	229,000
443	Franklin and Marshall College *.....			11,859	8,455					12,000	2,500	63,775
444	Bucknell University.....	977	704	3,166	29,429				11,500	17,000	5,409	34,814
445	Lincoln University (colored).....	27,763	7,953	18,642	20,097				10,850	73,000	3,366	68,245
446	Allegheny College.....	32,000										102,276
447	Irving Female College.....	7,050		6,784	5,440				21,679		6,622	32,000
448	Albright College.....	25,887	3,525	7,051	8,785							50,040
449	Westminster College.....				29,000						17,279	72,839
450	Dropsie College.....											10,332
451	La Salle College.....	101,347										29,000
452	Temple University.....	620,363	86,448		235,403				3,000	208,155	4,949	109,296
453	University of Pennsylvania.....	35,144	5,275	14,520	3,176				64,891		132,339	1,592,020
454	Pennsylvania College for Women.....											63,074
455	Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost.....											60,475
456	University of Pittsburgh.....	115,546			24,002				129,601	6,750	48,539	500,760
457	Susquehanna University.....	9,000	2,000	12,000	2,250				2,500	4,000	1,500	34,500
458	Lehigh University.....	91,171	10,566	29,591	56,821							188,149
459	Pennsylvania State College.....	45,387	4,826		31,020							25,825
460	Swarthmore College.....	45,813		77,637	54,444					283,258		447,558
461	Washington and Jefferson College.....	35,408	2,435	9,740	31,655				1,000	7,577	1,100	470,305
462	Waynesburg College.....	6,000			3,250							88,915
												9,250
PORTO RICO.												
463	University of Porto Rico.....					10,000						5,454
												130,755

* Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Income from all sources—Continued.

	Name.	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city, or increase of plant.	From State or city, for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	RHODE ISLAND.													
464	Rhode Island State College.	\$2,568	\$4,307	\$25,981		\$2,500	\$4,000	\$35,195	\$75,000					\$149,551
465	Brown University.													
	SOUTH CAROLINA.													
466	College of Charleston.	1,217	200	2,617	\$11,992			4,500						20,526
467	South Carolina Military Academy.	40,851					50,000	30,000						120,851
468	Clemson Agricultural College.	3,200		54,817		5,754		182,776	32,400		\$3,512		\$11,339	313,798
469	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.	2,880	686	5,580	1,900						3,500	\$1,755		16,801
470	Allen University (colored).	5,000	240	9,000						\$5,000	3,000	8,000	800	31,040
471	Benedict College (colored).													
472	Columbia College.	21,000		22,000						30,000				73,000
473	College for Women.*													
474	University of South Carolina.	10,512	1,934	20,800			26,193	67,061					6,950	133,458
475	Erskine College.	8,000	100	10,000	6,500					14,000				24,000
476	Woman's College of Due West.	7,864	10,719											32,583
477	Clucona College.	40,165												40,165
478	Furman University.	7,459		1,744	9,904					25,000	15,639	2,960		62,706
479	Greenville Female College.	37,700												37,700
480	Landier Female College.	8,000		20,175	200					6,100	250			34,725
481	Loker College for Women.	6,021		9,309	9,828									25,564
482	Newberry College.	7,017	552	3,740	3,740								1,791	13,103
483	North Carolina University (colored).	6,172		15,970	600					2,824	6,000		26,218	57,784
484	Converse College.	35,665		40,659						8,200	40,125	7,696	2,454	76,324
485	Wofford College.	17,813			10,239									86,527
486	Clifford Seminary.													
	SOUTH DAKOTA.													
487	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	7,223	1,115			29,857		59,979	75,000				24,587	197,761
488	Huron College.	14,500	1,500		3,500					5,000	30,000	30,500	5,546	85,000
489	Dakota Wesleyan University.	24,982	2,552	594	4,005	3,170								37,679
490	State School of Mines.	2,415						28,000						33,585

491	Redfield College.....	3,885	1,608	518	1,742	11,591	32,000	80,500			2,711	3,886		14,350
492	University of South Dakota.....	15,100											619	139,810
493	Yankton College.....	13,911	1,974	11,063	12,323						1,345	36,071	327	76,964
TENNESSEE.														
494	King College.....	4,000												4,000
495	Sullivan College *.....	36,000		15,000										45,000
496	University of Chattanooga.....	8,044	513		12,320									61,589
497	Southwestern Presbyterian University.....	4,259	416		16,538						7,119	40,715		29,106
498	Lincoln Memorial University.....	6,000		10,000	5,000									26,700
499	Memphis Conference Female Institute.....	8,000	1,500	21,242	8,100							4,500	1,200	33,494
500	Union University.....	16,315			4,800									16,160
501	Carson and Newman College *.....	2,750		19,000	4,800									16,650
502	Knoxville College (colored).....	56,000	2,878	2,700	2,394	56,745	75,000					640		44,500
503	University of Tennessee.....	15,800	1,500	8,000	6,000							12,500	10,350	273,707
504	University of Tennessee.....	15,800	1,500	8,000	6,000							4,000	11,718	43,000
505	Methodist College.....	1,300			24,308						1,000			9,500
506	Marshall College.....	13,073	6,618								15,645	7,331	5,438	72,503
507	Christian Brothers College.....	1,220	1,250	3,122								1,500		10,572
508	Milligan College.....	1,050		100,000										41,045
509	Tennessee College.....	4,000		10,000										145,000
510	Belmont College for Young Women.....	18,000		10,000										28,000
511	Belmont College.....	12,500		2,850										28,000
512	Fisk University (colored).....	99,000	4,000	78,000							150,000	2,000	43,706	59,146
513	Vanderbilt University.....	31,967	1,726	5,325	1,758						16,073	665	6,962	483,000
514	Walden University (colored).....	16,299		31,996	16,913									64,476
515	Synodical Female College.....	5,000									1,333			5,000
516	University of the South.....	5,000	1,100								10,562	8,101	3,254	85,438
517	University of the South.....	5,000									4,280			16,350
518	Burritt College *.....													
TEXAS.														
519	Simmons College.....	20,172	2,025		4,430									36,627
520	St. Edward's College.....	8,400	2,500	21,600										32,500
521	University of Texas.....	29,521												483,542
522	Baylor Female College.....	21,200		30,104		157,578	295,000						1,143	56,546
523	Howard Payne College.....	9,815	572	1,000									5,262	11,387
524	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	7,719												
525	Fort Worth University *.....	5,960		137,694		8,234	172,350	86,900	63,750				25,875	502,522
526	Texas Christian University.....	9,800	2,028	8,206									8,900	23,004
527	St. Mary's University.....	3,000	4,230	21,000										61,030
528	Southwestern University.....	46,674	11,179	50,364										159,405
529	St. Louis College.....	8,000		32,000							17,000	6,184	28,094	40,000
530	Austin College.....	10,425		18,949										39,367
531	North Texas Female College.....	4,000		6,000	6,389							1,224		10,000
532	Asgard College.....	1,000		1,000										4,000

* Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Income from all sources—Continued.

Name.	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room and board.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From State or city, for increase of plant.	From State or city, for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
TEXAS—continued.													
Westminster College.....	\$4,150	\$123							\$400	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$8,673	\$17,346
Baylor University.....	36,657	1,057	\$16,731	\$3,158								1,454	59,057
Trinity University *.....	18,201		14,985	2,117							4,679		39,982
UTAH.													
Utah Agricultural College.....	8,609				\$10,659	\$2,350	\$87,350	\$75,000				6,986	188,604
University of Utah.....	15,215				27,142		160,446						205,153
VERMONT.													
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	47,281		6,310	31,800	8,130		16,000	75,000		220,640	1,948	17,539	424,648
Middlebury College.....	17,378	2,485	313	23,316			8,650		35,999	5,506	1,468	7,085	102,160
Norwich University.....	13,404	9,421	7,943	5,561		1,000	10,500		654			9,486	57,969
VIRGINIA.													
Stonewall Jackson Institute *.....	15,700								10,000				25,700
Randolph-Macon College.....	10,258	2,912		13,114							6,304		32,558
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	26,479		57,913		20,658	6,000	65,000	60,000			56,802		292,852
Bridgewater College.....	8,461	2,520	7,192	396									18,569
Virginia Intermont College.....	17,300	3,200	10,600						2,500	5,000			35,000
University of Virginia.....	54,865	9,997		85,308			80,000				11,600		246,770
Roanoke College of Danville *.....	4,956		4,626									9,582	27,821
Emory and Henry College.....	12,509	1,482	5,034	54					2,473		6,000	5,749	27,821
Fredericksburg College.....	5,200	900	1,600										13,700
Hampden-Sidney College.....	10,223			9,477						3,807	550		24,057
Hollins College.....	43,586		63,380										106,966
Virginia Military Institute.....	27,500	3,000	30,000	1,200			40,000			1,000			102,700
Washington and Lee University.....	46,614	3,811		52,661								4,222	107,308
Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	57,510	18,249	83,500		9,691				23,500	1,000			193,450

TABLE 18.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees.

Name.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of books and pamphlets.	Value of scientific apparatus, ma- chinery, and furniture.	Value of live stock.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dor- mitories).	Value of dormi- tories (included in column 7).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Tuition fee.	Fees for matricu- lation, library, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ALABAMA.														
1 Athens Female College.....	4,200	\$4,500	\$16,400		\$25,000	\$132,000	\$40,000	\$284,500			18	\$5,000	\$45	\$12
2 Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	23,974	75,000	75,747	\$4,576	9,000	353,385	25,000	80,000					20	15
3 Howard College.....	3,000	3,000	5,000		100,000	75,000							60	
4 Alabama Bureau College.....	500	500	100		10,000	10,000							50	
5 Southern University.....	8,000	10,000	10,000		25,000	150,000	15,000	75,000					15	
6 Jackson College *.....	10,000	10,000	4,000		20,000	250,000	90,000	37,000					75	4
7 Woman's College of Alabama.....	3,000	4,500	2,500	600	60,000	150,000		30,000					75	25
8 St. Bernard College.....	5,000	7,000	10,000	5,000	20,000	70,000							40	10
9 Spring Hill College.....	25,000	60,000	137,000		250,000	700,000	150,000	447,015	8	\$1,600	2	400	20	18
10 University of Alabama.....	20,000													
ARIZONA.														
11 University of Arizona.....	16,500	33,000	70,630	1,545	33,000	207,309	39,500	10,500					20	25
ARKANSAS.														
Henderson-Brown College *	2,000	2,000	2,500		50,000	115,000	25,000						50	
12 Ouachita College.....	7,000	10,000	3,000		9,000	36,000		39,000					40-50	
13 Arkansas College.....	6,200	4,800	2,800		15,000	55,500	9,500	200,000			8		60	7
14 Hendrix College.....	12,200	10,200	2,800		25,000	350,000	97,000	130,000			20	1,000	328	21
15 University of Arkansas.....	15,420	41,000	165,000	5,000		45,000	37,000						20	
16 Philander Smith College (colored).....	3,600	4,000	5,600		15,000									
CALIFORNIA.														
17 University of California.....	244,000	750,000				8,738,121		4,538,890	18	5,700	78	14,440		
18 Pomona College.....	15,800	13,000	67,730		142,000	221,300	70,000	404,023			15	1,400	90	
19 Occidental College.....	8,000	9,000	13,841		105,700	148,500		200,000					75	
20 University of Southern California.....	15,500	35,000	80,000		150,000	225,000		450,000					80	
21 Mills College.....	12,000	25,000	29,701	1,000	150,000	300,000	66,900	503,100			18	2,260	150	10-25
22 St. Mary's College.....	17,000	21,000	15,000		250,000	300,000							100	
23														

24	Throop Polytechnic Institute.....	4,500	61,642	166,600	245,352	29,552	279,933	150	.....
25	St. Ignatius College.....	10,000	5,000	35,969	142,200	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	College of the Pacific.....	57,000	60,150	100,000	100,000	.....	240,000	.....	.....
27	Santa Clara College.....	185,000	330,000	3,100,000	3,900,000	556,750	24,000,000	1	350
28	Leland Stanford Junior University.....	3,545	5,000	40,000	75,000	15,000	150,000	.....	70
29	Whittier College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
COLORADO.									
30	University of Colorado.....	56,000	75,000	152,000	700,000	35,000	60,000	.....	15-25
31	Colorado College.....	10,000	84,000	135,000	593,539	150,600	846,194	.....	50
32	College of the Sacred Heart.....	10,000	8,000	.....	.....	40,000	.....	.....	12
33	Colorado Woman's College *.....	200	100	.....	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Colorado Agricultural College.....	48,000	50,000	130,493	355,900	.....	154,760	.....	.....
35	State School of Mines.....	9,500	24,246	220,883	425,671	.....	700,000	120	5,000
36	University of Denver.....	15,000	25,000	75,000	265,000	8,000	51,000	2	100
37	Westminster University.....	2,200	2,000	400	220,000	.....	.....	.....	50
CONNECTICUT.									
38	Trinity College.....	63,482	.....	162,000	752,100	600,000	1,311,117	2	1,100
39	Westeyan University.....	85,000	60,000	137,751	764,036	151,268	1,637,035	47	11,450
40	Yale University.....	600,000	.....	120,000	.....	.....	13,338,765	21	2,979
41	Connecticut Agricultural College.....	12,000	20,000	55,000	291,000	92,000	196,000	54	52,596
DELAWARE.									
42	Delaware College.....	18,000	25,000	90,000	144,000	3,700	83,000	.....	60
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.									
43	Catholic University of America.....	40,000	65,000	35,363	760,967	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Galatad College.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	270,000	51,700	6	1,500
45	Georgetown University.....	110,000	138,000	690,000	1,000,000	.....	130,533	30	150
46	George Washington University.....	31,823	37,373	74,985	403,599	.....	281,212	81	1,870
47	Howard University.....	28,190	45,090	62,436	547,163	104,152	.....	4	70
48	St. John's College.....	5,200	2,500	125,000	30,000	.....	9,300	15	100
49	Trinity College.....	15,900	35,000	90,000	695,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....
50	Washington Christian College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
FLORIDA.									
51	John B. Stetson University.....	15,500	18,300	47,000	339,656	.....	322,014	4	254
52	University of Florida.....	12,500	14,000	150,000	220,000	80,000	219,650	.....	72
53	Southern College.....	4,000	5,000	25,000	154,500	107,000	7,000	12	38-50
54	Florida State College for Women.....	9,000	15,000	20,000	175,000	60,000	.....	.....	7
55	Rollins College.....	8,000	4,000	40,000	115,000	50,000	200,000	10	500

* Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 18.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees.—Continued.

Name.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of books and pamphlets.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of live stock	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 7).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Tuition fee.	Fees for matriculation, library, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
GEORGIA.														
56 University of Georgia.....	36,000	\$42,000	\$89,200	\$10,010	\$175,000	\$500,000	\$80,000	\$370,202	2	\$200	48	\$6,027	\$12	\$15
57 Atlanta Baptist College * (colored).....	3,500	2,500	2,000	300	45,000	60,000	60,000	21,000			16	306	20	2
58 Georgia University (colored).....	14,000	7,000	12,200	600	109,425	151,880	68,228	79,706					25-100	
59 Georgia School of Technology.....	7,000	20,000	125,000		155,000	265,000	58,000				5	200		50
60 Morris Brown College (colored).....	3,000	1,500	200		75,000	65,000							27	5
61 Morehouse College.....	4,000	3,000	2,500		2,500	25,000	30,000						40	5
62 Anderson Female College.....	3,000	5,000	1,000	600	10,000	100,000	30,000	120,000					90	7
63 North Georgia Agricultural College.....	4,000	2,000	3,000	1,500	10,000	60,000	226,006	100,000					22	1
64 Agnes Scott College.....	4,500	6,600	46,975		46,017	330,523	6,000	100,000					80	12
65 Atlanta College.....	2,000	1,500	6,000		60,000	20,000	102,000		5	1,500	6	1,000	50	3
66 Browne College.....	7,000	8,500	29,350	1,192	60,000	200,000	102,000	24,000					70	12
67 Laguerre College.....	4,000	4,000	24,500	2,000	30,000	400,000							80	10
68 Mercer University.....	20,000	30,000			150,000	230,000	100,000	25,000					70	12
69 Wesleyan Female College.....	3,800	6,000	27,900			300,000		240,000					80	10
70 Emory College.....	30,000	30,000			175,000	300,000							10	10
71 Shorter College.....	2,500	1,500	10,000										16	18
72 Clark University (colored).....	2,000	5,000	11,000	2,500	148,000	78,000	50,600	12,000						
HAWAII.														
73 College of Hawaii.....	8,650	16,500		4,000	100,000	20,564								
IDAHO.														
74 College of Idaho.....	3,000	3,000	3,000			60,000	30,000	100,000					30	
75 University of Idaho.....	23,801	30,125	104,688	8,685	57,775	416,700	30,000	772,313	4	1,500	2	150		
ILLINOIS.														
76 Heddling College.....	5,000	5,000	2,300		20,000	87,300	22,000	60,000			30	1,000	36	18
77 William and Vashti College.....	2,000	2,000	18,000		10,000	100,000	25,000	100,000					48	20

	10,000	15,000	37,000	40,000	116,025	100,000	288,000	14	346	36	16
78 Illinois Wesleyan University.....	7,000	5,000	11,300	30,000	510,000	100,000	288,000	.....	.....	40	25
79 St. Valere's College.....	4,000	3,000	11,000	9,500	43,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	5
80 Blackburn College.....	8,000	9,000	.....	.....	93,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	15
81 Carthage College.....	25,000	41,000	360,000	1,500,000	600,000	.....	252,248	.....	.....	150	40
82 Armour Institute of Technology.....	18,000	22,500	200,000	120,000	405,000	.....	1,500,000	36	3,200	60	10
83 Lewis Institute.....	46,400	50,000	32,500	345,500	380,000	.....	11,000	10	.....	60	5
84 Loyola University.....	350,000	650,070	809,032	4,416,847	70,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	15
85 St. Stanislaus College.....	10,000	9,000	7,000	45,000	277,000	.....	15,945,516	97	82,770	120	10
86 University of Chicago.....	8,000	9,000	65,000	12,000	90,000	.....	210,615	.....	.....	40	2
87 James Millikin University.....	83,000	279,614	329,565	1,079,698	1,687,313	.....	154,000	3,000	17,111	45	5
88 Eureka College.....	11,000	15,000	10,000	12,000	40,000	.....	4,555,766	10	.....	100	.....
89 Northwestern University.....	13,000	8,000	22,557	.....	335,243	92,000	30,000	4	800	60	15
90 Knox College.....	7,000	5,451	12,335	.....	125,628	.....	501,361	12	955	50	18
91 Lombard College.....	6,000	6,000	10,000	.....	100,000	.....	273,944	35	.....	48	3
92 Greenville College.....	12,000	9,000	16,155	112,735	177,400	74,000	6,000	22	1,200	60	.....
93 Illinois Woman's College.....	3,500	5,000	38,472	59,575	316,265	150,000	385,677	8	.....	75	.....
94 St. Mary's School.....	2,000	2,000	28,000	25,000	130,000	100,000	5,000	.....	.....	50	20
95 Lake Forest College.....	32,000	30,000	75,000	207,000	724,500	294,000	736,110	.....	.....	45	.....
96 McKendree College.....	14,000	21,000	11,400	20,000	150,000	100,000	127,427	.....	.....	36	.....
97 Lincoln College.....	4,000	5,000	5,000	.....	100,000	.....	110,166	.....	.....	60	.....
98 Monmouth College.....	8,100	8,000	21,887	43,548	181,192	.....	275,504	20	.....	40	.....
99 Northwestern College *.....	10,000	9,500	3,633	20,000	145,874	180,448	137,817	7	.....	100	6
100 St. Francis Solanus College.....	5,000	8,000	96,000	50,000	185,000	286,000	286,000	5	.....	41	4
101 Rockford College for Women.....	20,000	10,000	32,000	.....	205,000	100,000	160,000	20	2,792	34	33
102 Augustana College.....	15,000	3,000	12,000	5,000	100,000	.....	647,341	39	15,725	30	34
103 Shurtleff College.....	188,186	380,000	1,899,282	410,000	2,093,500	30,000	141,860	20	1,128	50	3
104 University of Illinois.....	6,000	.....	14,000	30,500	134,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
105 Wheaton College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
INDIANA.											
108 Indiana University.....	85,000	85,000	21,250	36,000	644,900	.....	744,000	28	7,925	.....	18
109 St. Joseph's College.....	8,000	12,000	20,000	40,000	190,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
110 Wabash College.....	40,000	60,000	23,500	82,500	194,800	.....	654,000	1	1,800	.....	.....
111 Earlham College.....	18,000	15,000	44,092	47,500	234,500	106,000	354,462	310	.....	77	25
112 Concordia College.....	10,000	12,000	.....	.....	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....
113 Franklin College.....	18,000	18,000	21,792	35,000	174,500	41,000	182,000	7	.....	63	.....
114 Goshen College.....	3,871	2,601	7,306	22,200	41,040	20,000	6,150	12	.....	54	5
115 De Pauw University.....	30,788	74,253	19,250	50,000	336,000	50,000	616,599	.....	.....	55	55
116 Hanover College.....	21,000	25,000	8,000	12,000	146,400	28,400	189,467	.....	.....	60	.....
117 Butler College.....	11,300	21,000	5,000	70,000	160,000	15,000	400,000	.....	.....	25	35
118 Purdue University.....	29,857	55,000	290,000	120,000	1,025,000	4,000	340,000	.....	.....	30	12
119 Moores Hill College.....	6,500	7,500	16,000	10,000	95,000	.....	31,000	.....	.....	100	20
120 St. Mary's College and Academy *.....	7,000	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
121 University of Notre Dame.....	60,000	75,000	.....	10,000	1,250,000	150,000	70,000	.....	.....	30	31
122 Oakland City College *.....	3,000	3,000	5,000	35,000	400,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
123 St. Meinrad College.....	22,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Statistics of 1909-10.

	1,680	1,250	1,500	1,071	171,543	80,000	30,000		2		36	6
KANSAS.												
Central Holmes University.....												
Midland College.....	9,000	10,000	6,000		20,000	90,000	30,000	75,000			40	5
St. Benedict's College.....	40,000	20,000	8,000		10,000	200,000	120,000		2		60	
Baker University.....	30,000	43,750	56,486		40,409	245,811		141,720			50	2
College of Emporia.....	12,000	10,000	10,000		25,000	95,000	5,000	106,000	5		48	
Highland College.....	5,500	3,000	6,000		25,000	45,000		42,000			36	
Kansas City University.....	3,000				346,000	75,000		151,000			10-25	5
University of Kansas.....	78,000	145,000	175,000	200	100,000	1,200,000		1,000	36	6,720	28	32
Kansas Christian College.....	3,000	500	200		750	20,000		64,716			36	2
McPherson College.....	10,000	9,885	17,338		25,000	127,214	20,000	480,142			43	1
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	36,973	61,942	217,783	34,104	259,500	698,529	10,000	180,520	22	1,061	9-30	10
Ottawa University.....	6,013	8,750	11,194		38,900	79,000					36	11
St. Mary's College.....	23,832	25,000			40,000							
Kansas Wesleyan University.....	11,000	8,000	5,500			95,500	26,000	85,000			40	4
Cooper College.....	2,000	1,500	5,000			46,332	5,418	85,520			36	4
Washburn College.....	20,000	39,000	75,000	350	150,000	285,000	29,000	264,000			60	15
Farmount College.....	31,000	30,000	12,000		70,000	225,000	45,000	50,000			50	
Friends University*.....	8,000	8,000	15,000		55,000	220,000	20,000	135,000			42	2
Southwestern College.....	4,000	4,500	15,950		32,000	136,000		100,000			45	5
KENTUCKY.												
Berea College *.....	25,000	17,322	100,336	5,140	71,867	441,556	138,064	620,269	6	248		15
Ogden College *.....	2,500	4,000	500		20,000	178,000	30,000	140,000			50	15
Central University of Kentucky.....	24,000	25,000	40,000		70,000	220,000	110,000	513,000	5	1,250	45	16
Georgetown College.....	12,000	5,000	6,000		80,000	50,000		200,000			50	12
Liberty College for Women.....	1,000	400	6,000		10,000	15,000					30-50	3
Beaumont College.....	3,000	400	500			40,000					45	
Bethel Female College.....	400	500	50			100,000	30,000		6		45	
McLean College *.....	2,500	2,000				50,000	50,000				62	2
Hamilton College for Women.....	5,000	7,000	15,000		50,000	75,000			3		62	10
Sayre College *.....	1,000	2,000	10,000		120,000	50,000					25-40	10
State University of Kentucky.....	7,533	15,916	25,000		275,000	250,000	70,000	144,025	20	2,000	100	5
University of Louisville.....	7,000	5,000				178,000						
Kentucky Military Institute *.....	1,000	1,000			100,000	75,000					50	12
Bethel College.....	7,000	1,000				50,000			2		30	8
Logan Female College.....	500	500	3,000	350		50,000					40	15
St. Mary's College.....	5,000	700	2,500		12,000	30,000		68,000			50	
Margaret College.....	800		1,500			90,000	10,000					
Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	4,000	5,000										
LOUISIANA.												
Louisiana State University and Agri- cultural and Mechanical College.....	33,000	44,000	113,350	400	151,040	524,277	73,000	318,313	6	1,650		20
Silliman Collegiate Institute.....	1,000	800	5,000			50,000	20,000	30,000	30	2,000		2

* Statistics of 1909-10.

MASSACHUSETTS.

218	Amherst College.....	102,000	150,000	138,000	.....	60,000	850,000	60,000	2,563,631	4	2,350	.....	17,600	140	5
219	Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	34,448	56,673	221,504	.....	67,636	519,750	60,900	361,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
220	Lassell Seminary for Young Women*.....	2,300	2,000	100,000	.....	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
221	Boston University.....	122,000	68,000	30,000	.....	708,200	1,613,000	.....	2,144,946	1	500	110	11,000	130	.....
222	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	89,710	187,880	401,945	.....	708,200	628,800	.....	1,891,027	6	2,100	132	29,800	250	.....
223	Simmons College.....	34,350	36,475	72,625	.....	302,797	756,426	180,901	2,084,659	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....
224	Harvard University.....	980,275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,290,000	37,008	.....	.....	86,845	.....	.....
225	Radcliffe College.....	27,400	35,500	54,700	.....	338,000	414,000	144,000	879,000	.....	.....	.....	5,530	200	5
226	Smith College.....	41,200	68,994	214,921	.....	273,000	1,405,923	522,700	1,216,708	6	3,000	26	11,737	100-150	10
227	Mount Holyoke College.....	43,936	90,000	121,401	.....	941,927	1,409,655	233,765	801,823	4	2,000	75	7,785	150	5
228	Wellesley College.....	65,885	75,000	75,000	.....	365,317	2,038,000	647,000	2,379,054	2	.....	102	10,925	100-150	10
229	Wellesley College.....	68,676	200,000	120,000	.....	365,317	2,038,000	647,000	856,900	1	1,000	80	22,250	175	10
230	Williams College.....	70,760	45,000	62,900	.....	139,175	1,380,067	339,468	1,374,865	.....	.....	71	7,675	140	.....
231	Clark College.....	.....	50,000	50,000	.....	196,000	422,000	.....	1,300,000	.....	3,000	11	600	50	.....
232	College of the Holy Cross.....	37,000	150,000	100,000	.....	496,110	524,000	116,000	2,732,573	.....	.....	13	5,250	100	15
233	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	14,000	20,000	280,000	.....	.....	383,101	.....	578,249	.....	.....	70	.....	150	25

MICHIGAN.

235	Adrian College.....	8,000	10,000	5,000	.....	2,500	100,000	85,000	52,000	.....	.....	15	700	70	.....
236	Albion College.....	21,000	32,000	72,500	250	33,000	130,700	287,000	287,000	.....	.....	17	680	40	.....
237	Alma College.....	24,000	19,851	10,435	.....	13,483	136,271	77,916	397,212	.....	.....	51	1,790	30	15
238	University of Michigan.....	288,358	314,720	1,341,324	.....	404,015	2,406,950	.....	883,449	19	5,857	8	1,765	30-75	.....
239	University of Detroit.....	13,620	20,000	.....	.....	.....	170,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....
240	Michigan Agricultural College.....	34,218	70,000	160,000	35,000	74,400	806,375	100,000	989,990	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
241	Trillium College.....	18,287	19,260	35,732	.....	15,000	125,000	40,000	295,841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
242	Hope College.....	17,000	21,000	12,000	.....	50,000	275,000	46,000	333,000	.....	.....	12	.....	24	.....
243	Michigan College of Mines.....	24,630	70,200	245,772	.....	60,000	438,985	.....	460,375	.....	.....	24	2,937	25-50	.....
244	Kalamazoo College.....	14,500	10,000	3,500	.....	75,000	300,000	15,000	50,000	.....	.....	40	2,224	75	4
245	Olivet College.....	33,500	50,000	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	150,868	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MINNESOTA.

246	Albert Lea College.....	3,000	3,700	7,491	.....	.....	142,842	.....	69,326	.....	.....	7	.....	50	3
247	St. John's University.....	30,000	50,000	25,000	5,000	.....	450,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	800	50	5
248	Augsburg Seminary.....	3,500	2,500	.....	.....	25,000	105,000	45,000	302,000	.....	.....	3	440	20-40	1
249	University of Minnesota.....	150,000	475,000	700,000	40,000	1,834,000	3,021,000	79,550	1,448,798	4	2,000	3	2,152	40	.....
250	Carleton College.....	24,700	23,114	67,853	.....	26,659	320,553	.....	484,619	.....	.....	15	.....	5	.....
251	St. Olaf College.....	8,560	7,500	13,800	2,500	14,500	150,150	.....	10,000	.....	.....	18	.....	36	11
252	Hamline College.....	12,000	12,000	18,000	.....	30,000	190,000	35,000	475,432	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....
253	Macalester College.....	11,900	7,000	21,000	.....	100,800	234,500	115,500	306,718	.....	.....	3	150	32	15
254	Gustavus Adolphus College.....	11,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	200,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MISSISSIPPI.

255	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechan- ical College.....	25,428	34,818	334,397	45,792	80,000	589,850	154,150	240,037	4	1,200	66	11,061	30-50	12
256	Blue Mountain Female College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 18.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees—Continued.

Name.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of books and pamphlets.	Value of scientific apparatus, ma- chinery, and furniture.	Value of live stock.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dor- mitories).	Value of dormi- tories (included in column 7).	Endow- ment funds.	Fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Tuition fee.	Fees for matricu- lation, library, etc.
MISSISSIPPI—continued.															
257 Hillman College.....	2,000	\$2,000		\$250	\$10,000	\$25,000	\$75,000	\$115,064				8	\$290	\$54	\$1
258 Mississippi College.....	3,000	5,000	\$2,590			184,936	114,000	73,000						45	5
259 Rust University (colored).....	3,000	1,500	1,000	350	25,000	25,000	10,000	10,000						16	
260 Belhaven College for Young Women*.....	2,200	2,000	15,000			35,000	25,000	30,000						60	2
261 Millsaps College.....	12,000	10,000	10,000			65,000	162,500	253,950						30	10
262 Meridian Male College.....															
263 Port Gibson Female College.....	1,520	2,600	4,000		8,000	35,200	18,150							40	9
264 University of Mississippi.....	25,000	25,000	48,000	650	75,000	400,000									40
MISSOURI.															
265 Missouri Wesleyan College.....	2,500	3,000	6,500		16,000	95,000	3,500	20,000						40	12
266 Christian University.....	5,000	5,000	1,500		25,000	70,000	5,000	75,000						40	5
267 Clarkson College.....	2,000	1,400	1,200		11,000	7,000								32	
268 University of Missouri.....	114,134	172,628	408,918	25,405	534,236	1,225,147	90,000	1,284,839		6	\$1,500	20	850	20	10
269 Central College.....	12,000	15,000			25,000	218,500	35,000	204,000				2	250	50	17
270 Synodical College.....	1,000	800	500			70,000								40	20
271 Westminster College.....	3,741	4,924	12,000		33,800	152,544	36,435	220,963					750		
272 Pritchett College.....	3,600	3,500	1,300		30,000	10,000								60	3
273 Central College for Women.....	6,000	5,000			25,000	150,000		44,000						100	
274 Lexington College for Young Women.....	4,500	3,000		200	8,000	100,000	40,000	20,000				8		60	1
275 Liberty Ladies College.....	3,000	5,000	10,000			100,000								60	15
276 Missouri Jewell College.....	20,000	22,900	16,700		48,000	200,000	14,000	501,000				20		37	15
277 William Valley College.....	14,202	32,724	8,552		54,000	122,940	60,000							50	10
278 Hardin College.....	1,400	2,750	800		40,000	75,000								60	10
279 Scarritt-Morrisville College.....	3,500	3,000	3,000			100,000								50	10
280 Cortey College*.....	1,500	1,000	20,000		10,000	84,000	50,000	35,000				1		50	5
281 Park College.....	24,000	20,000	16,733		190,025	285,800	72,000	483,511				111		40	
282 Lindenwood Female College.....	1,900	2,500	21,700	165	32,620	109,000	22,500							50	10
283 Christian Brothers College.....	22,457	15,000	10,000	485	300,000	125,000		40,000				40			
284 Forest Park University.....	5,000	5,000	6,000	300	100,000	120,000								75	15
285 St. Louis University.....	60,000	80,000				1,200,000				6	3,000	10			
286 Washington University.....	113,432	100,000	722,406			2,876,321	613,882	5,659,897				95	19,290		

287	Drury College.....	33,000	20,000	47,000	225,000	285,000	75,000	330,000				24	1,200	40	18
288	Farido College.....	3,172	5,000	5,000	2,750	108,250	30,000	30,000						30	3
289	Central Wesleyan College.....	10,000	10,000	10,000	40,000	110,000	30,000	150,000				1	250	36	8
MONTANA.															
290	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	11,300	20,000	99,500	8,750	279,500	45,000	318,220						12	
291	Montana State School of Mines.....	8,000	5,000	75,000		194,000								10	
292	University of Montana.....	18,000	50,000	60,000	50,000	200,000	30,000	950,000				35			12
NEBRASKA.															
293	Bellevue College.....	6,128	6,430	10,803	555	71,548	48,000	42,718				13	422	50	2
294	Collier University.....	3,000	4,500	2,500		120,000		50,000				10	250	25	6
295	Union College.....	11,669	1,400	2,775	25,000	142,700	30,000								
296	Doane College.....	9,128	8,600	19,000	53,500	112,500	40,000	270,400				3	176	40	6
297	Grand Island College.....	7,042	7,042	2,804	10,400	102,000	40,000	57,775						40	6
298	Hastings College.....	3,375	8,353	7,511	22,000	70,772	21,935	107,220						50	
299	University of Nebraska.....	93,678	176,000	197,050	31,800	975,000	65,000	739,514				18	4,000	30	20
300	Crofton University.....	40,000	120,000	32,000	550,000										
301	University of Omaha.....	8,000	10,000	3,500	80,000	30,000		117,000				2	110	60	5
302	Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	2,500	5,000	18,004	115,000	220,200	20,000	35,000				87		44	4
303	York College.....			10,000	10,000	60,000								37	
NEVADA.															
304	State University of Nevada.....	19,500	43,045	100,166	83,891	422,636	90,000	196,500				7	400		
NEW HAMPSHIRE.															
305	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	28,000	31,000	75,000	6,000	351,000	28,000	95,000					15,200	60	20
306	Dartmouth College.....	120,000	150,000	125,000	400,000	1,633,000	630,000	2,963,000				311	19,300	125	6
307	St. Anselm's College.....	7,000	10,000	3,000	25,000	200,000						2	400	60	
NEW JERSEY.															
308	Stevens Institute of Technology.....	10,000	20,000	100,000	500,000	470,000	50,000	875,000				25	3,750	225	10
309	St. Peter's College.....	8,000	10,000	1,000		60,000						16		60	
310	Upsala College.....	3,000	2,800	3,400										36	2
311	Rutgers College.....	64,521	65,000	155,000	175,000	675,000	75,000	701,028				3	1,000	100	60
312	Princeton University.....	385,000	298,080					4,168,900				88		160	5
313	Selon Hall College.....	12,000	30,000		250,000	225,000									
NEW MEXICO.															
314	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	13,676	38,667	89,827	5,492	93,825	27,400						3,927	10	5
315	University of New Mexico.....	10,000	12,500	15,000	107,900	10,000	20,000	90,000				4	750	20-50	6
316	New Mexico School of Mines.....	5,200	9,000	10,500	2,000	85,000	15,000								

* Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 18.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees—Continued.

Name.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		Bound volumes.	Value of books and pamphlets.	Value of scientific apparatus, ma- chinery, and furniture.	Value of live stock.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dor- mitories).	Value of dormi- tories (included in column 7).	Endowments	Fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Tuition fee.	Fees for matricu- lation, library, etc.
NEW YORK.															
317 Alfred University.....		25,771	\$24,228	\$42,829	.....	\$22,200	\$196,704	\$36,000	\$328,298	.....	.....	.....	\$2,002	\$50	\$3
318 St. Stephen's College.....		20,000	30,000	7,000	.....	6,000	200,000	40,000	92,184	.....	.....	.....	4,780	150	50
319 Wells College.....		19,800	32,000	46,000	.....	10,000	449,000	126,500	337,300	.....	.....	.....	7	180	.....
320 Adelphi College.....		14,250	6,000	25,000	.....	70,000	217,040	.....	95,589	.....	.....	.....	8	125-200	.....
321 Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....		14,749	6,544	97,180	\$525	323,934	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	2,050	.....	.....
322 St. Francis College.....		4,270	10,850	.....	.....	100,650	106,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
323 St. John's College.....		15,200	25,000	40,000	.....	303,000	780,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	15
324 Carleton College.....		30,400	38,450	35,235	.....	280,000	286,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	50	2
325 St. Lawrence University.....		22,382	16,000	20,000	5,000	50,000	310,000	.....	505,448	.....	.....	84	7,500	60	16
326 Hamilton College.....		51,700	50,000	20,000	500	40,000	500,000	200,000	900,000	2	\$1,000	.....	.....	90	30
327 Elmira College.....		7,923	8,000	37,000	.....	60,000	132,000	.....	106,000	.....	.....	81	8,968	130	7
328 Hobart College.....		47,240	50,000	35,000	.....	65,000	357,480	90,000	723,191	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	15
329 Colgate University.....		61,000	100,000	46,000	.....	100,000	675,000	90,000	1,765,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	15
330 Cornell University.....		395,209	771,397	1,269,383	.....	209,231	4,219,092	200,673	8,737,108	32	17,228	660	13,512	100-150	5
331 Keuka College.....		9,200	3,000	4,000	.....	16,000	125,000	80,000	6,500	.....	.....	5	200	45	.....
332 College of New Rochelle.....		3,700	2,875	29,354	.....	64,557	220,125	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	120	.....
333 Barnard College.....		6,500	9,500	69,843	.....	2,375,000	425,000	.....	1,271,783	.....	.....	45	.....	130	12
334 College of St. Francis Xavier.....		35,000	185,000	26,400	.....	2,103,490	270,000	.....	.....	11	5,500	52	.....	100	10
335 College of the City of New York.....		40,000	80,000	531,300	.....	2,920,000	4,220,770	.....	.....	31	22,043	279	57,095	130-250	7
336 Columbia University.....		472,511	966,322	1,070,000	.....	6,137,000	644,000	.....	27,506,632	.....	.....	66	.....	100	100
337 Fordham University.....		75,000	110,000	38,000	450	1,432,000	2,258,000	.....	42,840	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	22
338 Manhattan College.....		15,453	12,000	25,500	.....	501,000	215,000	.....	.....	10	2,500	80	10,000	100-200	5-35
339 New York University.....		100,000	147,739	175,573	.....	1,316,222	2,737,419	200,000	1,179,736	.....	.....	102	13,282	130	12
340 Teachers College.....		63,729	75,000	175,000	.....	1,180,000	2,037,258	967,258	1,074,036	4	1,100	9	400	100	15
341 Niagara University.....		30,000	25,000	60,000	5,000	200,000	130,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....
342 Niagara College.....		4,813	7,434	37,000	.....	16,177	304,086	.....	300,000	.....	.....	111	25,800	150	.....
343 Vassar College.....		70,000	102,112	145,557	12,000	2,386,161	2,386,161	1,089,662	1,439,133	2	670	91	8,217	75	36
344 University of Rochester.....		57,053	95,700	56,900	.....	209,330	300,184	18,000	941,176	.....	.....	6	1,800	200	40
345 St. Bonaventure's College.....		10,209	22,000	16,000	.....	30,000	402,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75-120	.....
346 Union University.....		40,000	40,300	45,000	600	130,000	402,000	325,000	685,873	.....	.....	102	11,000	80-120	5-33
347 Syracuse University.....		84,226	135,000	330,000	.....	300,000	2,805,790	.....	2,105,951	1	500	.....	.....	.....	.....

	348	349		17,616	248,860		145,919	844,177	40,422	1,426,020		5	200	5-15
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.....	9,988			196,889	475,000		284,492	9,756,600	1,100,500					
United States Military Academy.....	84,175													
NORTH CAROLINA.														
St. Mary's College.....	15,000				75,000		70,000	553,000		206,237	6	1,200		10
University of North Carolina.....	60,000			100,000			42,000	117,000		87,000			60	25
Biddle University (colored).....	6,200			12,000				250,000				40		
Elizabeth College.....	1,700			1,500	1,000							6	420	5
Durham College.....	23,000			23,000	35,000		48,000	221,000		101,000		24	70	
Tryphina College.....	43,658			61,189	77,276	600	433,677	356,545		149,124	10	1,700	50	9
Ellen College.....	7,800			10,000	25,000	800	102,000	75,000		45,000		26	3,960	12
Grassboro Female College.....	2,697			2,944	2,312		102,000	125,000		107,000		7	420	
Guthrie College.....	5,900			8,500	2,600	2,680	23,000	35,000		60,000		14	60	2
Landon College.....	2,000			2,500	2,500	200	8,000	45,000		177,000		10	40	5
Carolina College.....	3,200			3,200	10,000		4,000	40,000		5,000		10	370	
Oxford College.....	1,000			1,000			4,000	26,000		17,087		10	370	5
Merced College.....	3,400			4,500	72,300		57,000	147,500		54,822			60	5
Peace Institute.....	2,000			3,000	26,000		23,000	148,200					60	
South University (colored).....	5,200						17,000	110,000					45	
Southern Baptist College.....	1,500			1,000	10,000	2,700	25,000	135,000		96,000		53	50	30
Wake Forest College.....	22,500			25,000						24,000			50	
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	10,028			18,305	195,163	10,105	70,310	422,750	132,500	125,000		133	5,985	20
NORTH DAKOTA.														
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	22,800			26,500	130,000	14,000	65,000	512,000	110,000	978,587		6	600	5
Forgo College.....	5,700			5,500	3,700		10,000	123,000				4		6
Wesley College.....	450			511			15,000	102,000	82,000	121,000			40	
University of North Dakota.....	44,916			55,000	180,000		118,000	490,000	81,000	1,680,000	4	900	600	25
OHIO.														
Ohio Northern University.....	9,000			10,000	22,528		65,000	150,000	11,675	142,408		47	2,444	9
Bucknell College.....	12,000			40,000	118,000		80,000	85,000		316,000			50	
Mount Union College.....	2,000			2,500	2,000			100,000		25,000			32	10
Ashtand College.....	35,000			40,000	146,000		480,813	548,000	120,000				40	
German Wallace College.....	6,200			11,000	4,300		12,000	132,000	80,000	313,018		11	80	6
Cedarville College.....	700			1,000				46,000		73,146			60-80	
St. Xavier College.....	30,000												75	25
University of Cincinnati.....	77,500			143,250	210,200		467,300	574,717		765,753	6	1,000	100	
Case School of Applied Science.....	8,612			15,000	215,000		400,000	430,000		2,389,599			50	10
St. Ignace College.....	16,500			18,300	50,000		86,000	150,000	149,000	2,579,505		10	100	
Western Reserve University.....	90,500			118,827	67,365		325,000	1,228,000	50,000	64,762		54	2,046	10
Capital University.....	7,000			7,000			75,000	100,000	50,000	1,733,000		1	100	30
Ohio State University.....	106,300			278,318	662,347	20,000	1,540,000	1,733,000	135,000	933,318	15	4,600	20-30	5
St. Mary's Institute.....	7,200			10,000	52,000		250,000	200,000					50	

* Statistics of 1900-10.

TABLE 18.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees—Continued.

Name.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of books and pamphlets.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of live stock.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 7).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Tuition fee.	15
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Fees for matriculation, library, etc.
OHIO—continued.														
Defiance College.....	6,000	\$8,500	\$10,000		\$10,000	\$150,000	\$80,000	\$212,000		\$500	15	\$200	\$45	
Ohio Wesleyan University.....	62,000	46,700	78,255		64,000	665,711	112,000	981,994				11	13	
Findlay College.....	2,500	2,000	12,000		30,000	90,000	7,000	130,000			21	800	75	
Kenyon College.....	35,000	27,000	27,500			404,200	175,000	517,824			9	1,252	23	
Denison University.....	30,000	50,000	300,000		13,000	483,250	175,000	826,031			140	7,049	60	
Hiram College.....	12,206	3,000	6,500		16,500	109,500	31,000	212,000				50	40	
Lebanon University.....	10,000												48	
Marietta College.....	60,000	50,000	20,000		70,000	200,000	34,000	365,830			77	3,688	50	
Muskingum College.....	6,000	5,147	9,627		8,000	42,000		105,053				45	30	
Oberlin College.....	116,000	100,000				1,516,800	153,000	1,841,678			4		75	
Miami University.....	34,000	50,000	140,640		50,000	555,000	140,000	108,000						
Oxford College for Women.....	4,000	8,000	30,510		150,000	105,000	100,000				53	6,850	100	
Western College for Women.....	14,713	28,650	33,114	\$3,000	50,000	282,654	56,430	154,143				91	125	
Lake Erie College.....	10,974	8,366	60,321		55,500	227,370	102,053	150,000	1	300	20	2,075	9	
Rio Grande College.....	3,800	5,000			1,000	35,000	10,000	76,000					28	
Wittenberg College.....	16,400	25,000	35,000		40,275	181,200	56,500	465,263			8	600	75	
Heidelberg University.....	15,000	20,000	12,000		50,000	175,000	80,000	320,000					20	
Toledo University.....	2,200	2,500	5,000		160,000	40,000								
Oberlin University.....	15,123	14,000			33,465	169,000	30,000	147,677			1	60	60	
West Lafayette College.....	2,500	800	1,600		4,500	26,500	2,500						38	
Wilberforce University (colored).....	7,000	3,500				380,000	90,000	34,759			10		30	
Wilmington College.....	5,200	7,000	15,000		75,000	90,000	15,000	75,000					50	
University of Wooster.....	25,000	30,000	31,437		71,622	743,835	135,312	1,056,734					60	
Antioch College.....	11,000	20,000	3,000		15,000	200,000	60,000	200,000			35	1,050	30	
OKLAHOMA.														
Kingfisher College.....	5,211	6,000	4,000	100	11,000	35,000	25,000	145,000			1	30	30	4
University of Oklahoma.....	18,238	30,460	70,000		75,000	307,500								5
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	14,566	26,000	193,468	22,130	50,000	325,000	90,000				1	350		5
Henry Kendall College.....	3,500	2,000	1,000		30,000	83,000	30,000	92,500					40	

OREGON.

415	Albany College.....	3, 000	1, 500	5, 000	7, 000	64, 600	23, 000	100, 000	25, 000	.....	.....	4	200	50	10
416	Oregon State Agricultural College.....	15, 563	35, 000	100, 000	7, 000	360, 000	546, 000	100, 000	196, 519	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	10-12
417	Dallas College.....	1, 500	3, 000	2, 000	.....	18, 000	12, 000	5, 000	25, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	10
418	University of Oregon.....	35, 000	60, 000	129, 152	.....	300, 000	203, 000	56, 500	55, 000	.....	.....	.....	14	50	16
419	Pacific University.....	25, 000	5, 500	10, 700	.....	41, 500	37, 500	145, 000	220, 080	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	3
420	McMinnville College.....	4, 700	3, 000	10, 700	.....	31, 500	37, 500	2, 500	50, 233	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	11
421	Pacific College.....	2, 000	1, 700	1, 250	.....	25, 000	45, 000	2, 500	3, 000	.....	.....	15	.....	36	5
422	Philomath College.....	2, 000	1, 000	1, 000	.....	5, 000	20, 100	2, 500	20, 000	.....	.....	4	400	60	4
423	Willamette University.....	11, 000	12, 700	130, 000	.....	133, 000	100, 000	5, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA.															
424	Allegheny College for Women.....	1, 638	2, 500	5, 000	.....	25, 000	10, 000	10, 000	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	75	5
425	Muhlenberg College.....	19, 000	19, 000	17, 000	.....	150, 000	172, 000	52, 000	.....	.....	.....	49	3, 000	50	5
426	Lebanon Valley College.....	6, 000	6, 000	10, 000	.....	70, 000	220, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
427	St. Vincent College.....	45, 000	50, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
428	Beaver College.....	3, 200	5, 000	2, 500	.....	25, 000	100, 000	40, 000	40, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....
429	Geneva College.....	4, 140	4, 150	1, 000	.....	50, 000	100, 000	10, 000	210, 082	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....
430	Moravian College.....	9, 000	9, 000	1, 000	.....	25, 000	100, 000	40, 000	125, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	5
431	Blairsville College.....	2, 000	3, 500	7, 000	.....	40, 000	40, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	75	.....
432	Bryn Mawr College.....	63, 666	155, 298	145, 655	.....	235, 340	705, 106	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	200	20
433	Dickinson College.....	43, 250	63, 000	20, 000	.....	90, 000	483, 480	215, 480	300, 194	.....	.....	77	16, 633	.....	.....
434	Wilson College.....	12, 000	9, 631	61, 035	800	40, 000	234, 059	108, 965	37, 409	.....	.....	34	1, 100	60	.....
435	Pennsylvania Military College.....	2, 200	2, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
436	Ursinus College.....	14, 500	12, 000	21, 000	800	39, 750	118, 300	40, 500	192, 100	.....	.....	21	2, 050	50	.....
437	Lafayette College.....	35, 000	50, 725	194, 845	.....	158, 573	734, 326	106, 460	651, 507	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	45
438	Pennsylvania College.....	33, 000	30, 000	40, 000	.....	80, 000	325, 500	95, 000	214, 761	.....	.....	70	2, 640	30	50
439	Thiel College.....	9, 000	.....	8, 450	.....	33, 850	37, 500	24, 000	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....
440	Grove City College.....	* 6, 500	10, 000	* 3, 500	3, 500	* 408, 000	* 293, 000	120, 000	* 25, 000	.....	.....	* 5	* 900	* 60	* 5
441	Harford College.....	58, 000	60, 000	25, 000	.....	1, 250, 000	400, 000	126, 766	140, 258	.....	.....	66	12, 500	150	.....
442	Junata College.....	28, 350	35, 000	6, 600	.....	36, 500	126, 766	70, 000	302, 907	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	5
443	Franklin and Marshall College.....	48, 000	15, 000	84, 812	.....	500, 000	372, 851	300, 000	735, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	80
444	Bucknell University.....	30, 500	15, 000	.....	.....	.....	330, 000	601, 322	601, 322	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
445	Lincoln University (colored).....	18, 000	18, 000	43, 000	700	125, 500	418, 500	62, 000	500, 000	.....	.....	61	7, 017	.....	.....
446	Allegheny College.....	25, 000	30, 000	500	.....	100, 000	100, 000	70, 000	85, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....
447	Irving Female College.....	1, 000	1, 000	.....	.....	15, 000	70, 000	30, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....
448	Abright College.....	7, 000	10, 000	61, 000	.....	30, 000	239, 500	90, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....
449	Westminster College.....	13, 000	14, 000	.....	.....	30, 000	30, 000	.....	625, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
450	Dropsie College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	540, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
451	La Salle College.....	8, 500	20, 000	55, 000	.....	.....	400, 000	.....	20, 000	.....	.....	67	.....	75-150	.....
452	Temple University.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
453	University of Pennsylvania.....	5, 000	10, 000	5, 000	.....	.....	400, 000	.....	40, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	.....
454	Pennsylvania College for Women.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
455	Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost.....	4, 500	4, 000	3, 000	.....	384, 000	180, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	15
456	University of Pittsburgh.....	14, 000	15, 089	253, 652	.....	530, 172	811, 710	.....	488, 084	.....	.....	138	.....	105-220	5-15
457	Susquehanna University.....	12, 500	15, 000	5, 000	500	25, 000	175, 000	100, 000	40, 000	.....	.....	6	300	51	25

* Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 18.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees—Continued.

Name.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of books and pamphlets.	Value of scientific apparatus, ma- chinery, and furniture.	Value of livestock.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dor- mitories).	Value of dormi- tories (included in column 7).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Tuition fee.	Fees for matricu- lation, library, etc.
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.															
458 Lehigh University.....		125,000	\$200,000	\$387,000		\$100,000	\$1,500,000	\$130,000	\$1,182,986	6	\$3,400	105	\$2,650	\$100-200	\$10
459 Pennsylvania State College.....		43,510	75,000	387,802		52,800	1,391,569	304,000	517,000	3	1,425	100	15,000	150	54
460 Swarthmore College.....		40,000	50,000	95,550		200,000	575,000	375,000	1,233,008			8	2,200	60	10-50
461 Washington and Jefferson College.....		21,791	54,000	20,000		158,200	308,800	86,000	566,020						
462 Waynesburg College.....		5,000	5,000	14,000			123,000								3
PORTO RICO.															
463 University of Porto Rico.....		3,729	8,000	17,748	11,218	36,067	67,439		534			75	12,890		
RHODE ISLAND.															
464 Rhode Island State College.....		22,031	35,960	83,927	4,742	14,855	192,307	78,376	50,000	1	500			30	9
465 Brown University.....		192,500							3,714,546					105	15
SOUTH CAROLINA.															
466 College of Charleston.....		18,943	22,500	76,000		25,000	82,500	7,500	293,700			49	2,970	40	10
467 South Carolina Military Academy.....		5,450	10,000	25,000			310,000	125,000				68			
468 Clemson Agricultural College.....		16,488	25,627	214,970	23,218	87,600	726,315	185,000	154,439			167		40	5
469 Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....		2,000	2,000	2,000		30,000	75,000	13,500	27,000			3	150	50	10
470 Allen University (colored).....		500	300	5,000		175,000	50,000	40,000				5	256	60	1
471 Benedict College (colored).....		12,000	10,000	2,000	800		350,000		135,000			2	410	12	15
472 Columbia College.....		300	300	500	200	40,000	150,000	100,000						60	
473 College for Women.....		3,000	3,000	2,000			125,000							100	
474 University of South Carolina.....		44,000	100,000	150,000		275,000	450,000	120,000				46	4,658	40	18
475 Erskine College.....		12,000	12,000	2,500			80,000	20,000	80,000			2		50	6
476 Woman's College of Due West.....		5,000	5,000			12,000	65,000	65,000				9		37	10
477 Furman College.....		1,500		500		90,000	87,000	65,000				7	350	60	12
478 Greenville Female College.....		1,400	2,700	100		76,000	179,000	32,000	189,483					50	1
479 Lander Female College.....		5,100	6,000	1,500		25,000	55,000		2,950					50	16

481	Color College for Women	400	500	3,000	100,000	120,000	90,000	165,000	25	1,250	50	5
482	Newberry College	11,000	25,000	11,000	12,000	75,000	18,000	15,000	41	2,050	30	7
483	Gaffin University (colored)	7,000	7,000	45,000	55,000	242,000	242,000	15,000	80		50	2
484	Converse College	3,771	6,033	67,229	140,000	225,650	178,250	*	75		75	9
485	Wofford College	25,000	15,000	15,407	140,000	171,000	18,500	164,500	40		40	20
486	Clifford Seminary	3,500	3,000			25,000						
SOUTH DAKOTA.												
487	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	12,500	36,000	47,000	12,000	65,000	300,000	50,000			12	15
488	Thuron College	6,000	6,000	9,000	44,250	181,343	27,911	50,000			40	15
489	Dakota Wesleyan University	8,000	10,819	10,000	40,000	173,000	85,000	100,000			40	15
490	State School of Mines	4,000	9,000	113,000	15,000	85,000					12	
491	Redfield College	7,000	5,000	2,100	10,000	30,000	10,000				40	10
492	University of South Dakota	18,000	37,500	120,000	50,000	350,000	50,000				12	
493	Yankton College	7,000	8,500	19,275	40,000	126,600	30,000	186,631	21	730	40	10
TENNESSEE.												
494	King College	11,000	25,000			40,000					40	2
495	Sullivan College *	4,000	8,000	500	10,000	100,000					70	8
496	University of Chattanooga	11,373	7,400	28,837		164,650		227,241			50	21
497	Southwestern Presbyterian University	13,500	10,000	15,200	25,000	75,000	10,000	283,927				
498	Union Memorial University											
499	Washington and Tusculum College *	10,200	10,200	9,850	19,500	97,500	44,000	101,000	25		60	
500	Memphis Conference Female Institute	8,469	15,000	3,500	70,000	20,000	25,000	140,000			60	15
501	Union University	8,000	15,000	3,000	40,000	137,000	75,000	90,000			35	5
502	Carson and Newman College *	2,000	2,500	17,000	40,000	94,000	45,000	10,000			8	
503	Knoxville College (colored)	3,800	5,000	6,000	85,000	309,238	61,000	409,000	5		80-150	25
504	University of Tennessee	33,411	35,000	191,027	7,383	180,000	50,000	100,000			50	25
505	Cumberland University	10,000	15,000	7,000	30,000	100,000					40	
506	Bobbit College	11,000	2,000			10,000					18	6
507	Marville College	13,000	13,250	16,200	36,115	249,875	105,000	459,107	43	2,330		
508	Christian Brothers College	5,500	8,000	10,000	15,000	60,000	35,000				40	1
509	Mifflin College	1,000	800	20,000	35,000	70,000			2	135	75	
510	Tennessee College for Young Women	3,000	3,000	25,000	100,000	230,000	150,000				80	
511	Bethune College	7,000	5,000	200	20,000	40,000						
512	Joseph College	3,314	3,314		47,869	274,534		77,472				
513	Fisk University (colored)	9,650	12,000	3,000	500,000	950,000	200,000	1,550,000	35	3,000	100	25
514	Vanderbilt University	47,000	80,000	125,000	26,000	134,000	38,000	35,400	2	60	60	10
515	Walden University (colored)	5,890	3,160	2,800		20,000	10,000		30	6,475	100	40
516	Synodical Female College	300	300	73,007	95,682	381,227	4,000					
517	University of the South		2,500	1,500	1,800	20,000						
518	Burritt College *	3,144										
TEXAS.												
519	Simmons College	7,000	15,000	3,000	40,000	110,000	86,000	44,978			60	10
520	St. Edward's College	2,500	2,000	1,200	147,000	1,181,000	172,000	2,080,000	1	600	19	25
521	University of Texas	70,920	175,000	315,000								

* Statistics of 1900-10.

TABLE 18.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees—Continued.

Name.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of books and pamphlets.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, furniture, and	Value of live stock.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 7).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Tuition fee.	Fees for matriculation, library, etc.
TEXAS—continued.															
522 Baylor Female College.....		5,000	\$10,000	\$1,000		\$25,000	\$200,000						\$6,000	\$60	\$12
523 Howard Payne College.....		3,000	5,000	7,000			85,000	\$6,000						60	9
524 Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....		20,000	25,000	174,454	19,709	48,320	928,000		\$205,000					50	7
525 Fort Worth University *.....		3,350	5,000	3,850		125,000	100,000	51,000						50	
526 Texas Christian University.....		5,300	5,700	2,000		50,000	100,000	60,000				7	450	50	
527 St. Mary's University.....		18,000	20,000	13,570	500	37,500	270,300	106,500	101,810					63	12
528 Southwestern University.....		4,000	5,500	10,000	2,000	130,000	200,000							60	
529 St. Louis College.....		5,000	10,000	2,500		30,000	150,000	85,000	170,000	1	\$250			50	26
530 Austin College.....		1,000		2,500			100,000								
531 North Texas Female College.....		1,400	600			15,000	60,000							36	
532 Asgard College.....		1,000	2,500	1,500			5,000	3,000						42	
533 Westminster College.....		23,875	50,971	684		100,000	457,025	102,217	50,000					60	10
534 Baylor University.....		5,000	3,100	12,000		6,900	80,703	36,324	42,122			65		60	16
535 Trinity University *.....															
UTAH.															
536 Utah Agricultural College.....		19,470	15,512	66,603	13,758	25,200	323,000		147,440			2		5-25	10
537 University of Utah.....		33,040	42,000	153,100		34,500	340,400			3	1,200	2		15-25	20
VERMONT.															
538 University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....		82,040	125,000	90,000	10,000	76,000	940,000	150,000	900,359			103	8,011	116	
539 Middlebury College.....		30,105	28,000	32,500	500	7,150	250,000	105,000	460,000			130	9,647	80	18
540 Norwich University.....		14,094	15,000	16,000	1,200	8,000	192,000	70,000	113,717					65	46
VIRGINIA.															
541 Stonewall Jackson Institute *.....		1,000	1,500	5,000		60,000								75	35
542 Randolph-Macon College.....		12,000	12,000	17,029		20,000	156,250	44,000	264,280			32	1,625		

543	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	12,400	8,000	125,000	61,200	483,000	80,000	344,312					50	27
544	Bridgewater College.	9,872	10,000	2,000	6,500	70,000	30,000	11,000					50	5
545	Virginia Intermont College.	3,000	6,000		10,000	140,000							50	5
546	University of Virginia.	75,000	100,000	115,500	800	1,291,000							117	32
547	Roanoke College of Danville *.	3,000	3,000			15,000	96,500	1,583,792	8	2,000	6		50	32
548	Emory and Henry College.	11,000	15,000			40,000	39,024	10,000			4	200	50	25
549	Fredricksburg College.	250	250	13,379		200,000	24,000	105,000			20	1,000	50	38
550	Hamden-Sidney College.	18,000	25,000	5,000	25,000	200,000	140,000				6		100	10
551	Hollins College.	5,000	5,500	50,000	100,000	250,000	50,000						75	35
552	Virginia Military Institute.	16,227	20,000	100,000	100,000	327,118	38,986	808,617	1	392	19	2,091	75	35
553	Washington and Lee University.	50,000	50,000	38,572	50,000	234,000	120,000	210,000			12		75	27
554	Randolph-Macon Woman's College.	12,000	15,000		75,000	150,000		20,000					60	5
555	Eastern College *.	5,000	5,000			175,000	35,000	638,000	1	150			70	25
556	Richmond College.	18,000	10,000	4,750	750,000	210,000	50,000	30,000			7	250	16	1
557	Virginia Union University (colored).	12,000	12,000	1,000	40,000	150,000							50	18
558	Virginia College for Young Ladies.	1,000	1,000	1,000	30,000	120,000	70,000	137,163			29	1,750	40	16
559	Roanoke College.	37,000	30,000	8,000	50,000	147,500	34,000	173,000			5	200		
560	College of William and Mary.	17,000	37,000	11,500										
WASHINGTON.														
561	State College of Washington.	28,156	40,195	144,549	115,900	1,008,793	80,000	517,238						10
562	University of Washington.	43,793	99,534	349,137	1,059,000	1,086,440	50,000	3,000,000	3	1,250	33	9,785	10	10
563	Gonzaga College.	12,500	12,000										50	6
564	University of Puget Sound.	4,000	5,000	3,000	70,000	66,000	8,000						55	
565	Whitworth College *.	5,000	4,000	2,000	49,500	84,500	55,500	16,600			2		60	
566	Whitman College.	16,107	28,240	71,886	300,000	190,368	74,000	362,859					100	5
WEST VIRGINIA.														
567	Bethany College.	9,000	10,000	20,000	100,000	200,000	90,000	250,000					36	18
568	West Virginia Wesleyan College.	7,000	7,000	25,000	60,000	130,000	25,000	107,819			7	283	33	7
569	Powhatan College.	1,500	2,500	5,000	70,000	63,000							100	15
570	Davis and Elkins College.	2,100	3,000	2,500	25,000	70,000	60,000	100,000					25-50	8
571	West Virginia University.	43,000	35,000	90,000	250,000	625,000		115,104						11
WISCONSIN.														
572	Lawrence College.	28,163	43,000	59,334	100,000	355,000	131,000	644,029			5	430	6	45
573	Beloit College.	44,000	40,000	67,000	104,000	416,100	91,800	1,120,174					80	
574	University of Wisconsin.	169,692	387,022	715,919	1,804,548	2,722,073		650,298	20	8,000	22	4,950	70	24
575	Milton College.	9,615	8,000	8,000	7,500	65,000		135,000			7	210	32	8
576	Centuria College.	5,000	3,000	1,500	100,000	70,000	30,000	6,500			3	85		
577	Milwaukee-Dowder College.	9,176	10,000										125	
578	Mission House.	16,000	16,000					23,000					20	10
579	Ripon College.	20,381	47,471	12,108	62,676	231,705	85,197	251,299					20	50
580	Carroll College.	6,000	10,000	5,000	47,000	185,000	40,000	252,000					50	
WYOMING.														
581	University of Wyoming.	30,000	60,000	159,000	9,000	300,000	40,000	31,500						7

* Statistics of 1909-10.

CHANGES IN TABULATED LIST OF COLLEGES.

Colleges (32) tabulated in 1911 but not in 1910.

Alabama.....	Woman's College of Alabama.
California.....	Whittier College.
Florida.....	Southern College.
Georgia.....	Agnes Scott College.
Hawaii.....	College of Hawaii.
Illinois.....	William and Vashti College.
Indiana.....	Goshen College.
Iowa.....	Iowa State Teachers College.
Do.....	Simpson College.
Kansas.....	Kansas Christian College.
Kentucky.....	Georgetown College.
Louisiana.....	Mansfield Female College.
Mississippi.....	Hillman College.
Do.....	Mississippi College.
Missouri.....	Liberty Ladies College.
Nebraska.....	Creighton University.
Do.....	University of Omaha.
New York.....	St. John's College.
Do.....	Teachers College (Columbia University).
North Carolina.....	Oxford College.
Do.....	Peace Institute.
Ohio.....	Hiram College.
Do.....	Lebanon University.
Do.....	Ohio Northern University.
Pennsylvania.....	Dropsie College.
Do.....	Irving Female College.
Do.....	La Salle College.
Do.....	Lincoln University (colored).
Porto Rico.....	University of Porto Rico.
South Carolina.....	Coker College.
Tennessee.....	Union University.
Texas.....	Howard Payne College.

Colleges (53) not tabulated in 1911, but tabulated in 1910.

Alabama.....	Alabama Conference Female College.
Do.....	Marion Female Seminary. ¹
Arkansas.....	Arkansas Cumberland College.
Do.....	Central Baptist College.
Delaware.....	State College for Colored Students.
Georgia.....	Bessie Tift College.
Do.....	Lucy Cobb Institute. ¹
Do.....	Young Harris College. ¹
Illinois.....	Westfield College. ¹
Indiana.....	Union Christian College.
Iowa.....	Oskaloosa College. ¹
Do.....	Palmer College.

¹ Transposed to list of secondary schools.*Colleges (53) not tabulated in 1911, but tabulated in 1910—Continued.*

Kansas.....	St. John's Lutheran College. ¹
Kentucky.....	Millersville Female College. ¹
Do.....	Parker College.
Louisiana.....	Centenary College of Louisiana. ¹
Do.....	College of the Immaculate Conception. ¹
Maryland.....	Kee Mar College. ²
Massachusetts.....	American International College. ¹
Minnesota.....	Parker College.
Mississippi.....	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (colored).
Do.....	Central Mississippi Institute.
Do.....	Meridian Woman's College.
Do.....	Whitworth College.
Missouri.....	Carleton College. ¹
Do.....	Conception College. ¹
Do.....	Pike College.
Do.....	Stephens College.
Do.....	Western Bible and Literary College.
New Jersey.....	College of St. Elizabeth.
North Carolina.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.
Do.....	Chowan College. ¹
Do.....	Claremont Female College. ¹
Do.....	Livingstone College.
Do.....	Louisburg Female College. ¹
Do.....	Statesville Female College. ¹
Ohio.....	Baldwin University.
Do.....	Franklin College.
Do.....	Scio College.
Oklahoma.....	Bacone College. ¹
Do.....	Epworth University.
Pennsylvania.....	Central High School. ¹
Tennessee.....	Martin Female College. ¹
Do.....	Hiwassee College. ¹
Do.....	University of Nashville. ²
Texas.....	Paul Quinn College.
Do.....	Polytechnic College.
Do.....	San Antonio Female College. ¹
Virginia.....	Marion College.
Do.....	Martha Washington College.
Do.....	Virginia Christian College.
Wisconsin.....	Marquette University.
Do.....	Northwestern College.

² Discontinued.

CHAPTER XXVII.

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

[The institutions commonly known as "agricultural and mechanical colleges" are brought together in this chapter and made the subject of special treatment, but in addition to being considered here they are included in the general tables of the different classes of schools in other parts of this report, the dominating character of each institution determining whether it shall be classed among the universities and colleges or as a normal or secondary school; those for colored students appear still a third time, in the tables of colored schools.]

GENERAL STATEMENT.

No change has occurred in the list of the institutions known as the land-grant colleges since the report of last year. The Legislature of Tennessee in an act approved July 6, 1911, has provided that the funds received by the State of Tennessee shall be divided between the University of Tennessee, at Knoxville, and the Agricultural and Industrial School for Negroes, at Nashville. This institution for negroes has recently been established by the State and will open for instruction in September, 1912. The division of the funds provided by the acts of Congress of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, is to be based upon the scholastic population of negro children and white children of the State, the funds to be divided in proportion to the number of children of each race. At present the entire Federal appropriation is given to the University of Tennessee. The industrial department of Knoxville College is under the supervision of the university, and negro students desiring education in agriculture, domestic science, and the trades and industries are sent to Knoxville College. About 23 per cent of the total amount received from the Federal Government by the university is expended in maintaining the industrial department at Knoxville College.

During the past year there has been marked activity in the agricultural and mechanical colleges in the reorganization of their work for the preparation of special teachers of agriculture, mechanic arts, and household science. A special inquiry made by the bureau during the past summer relative to the work of each institution in the preparation of teachers reveals the following facts:

Thirty-six State colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts, not including any of the separate institutions for negroes, are offering

some special opportunities for their students to fit themselves for teaching agriculture, mechanic arts, or domestic science.

Twelve offer courses in general education, elective to all students of the institution.

Fourteen offer courses in general education and special courses in agricultural education.

One offers a course in methods of teaching agriculture, but no courses in general education.

Seven allow students in the department of education to elect courses in agriculture, mechanic arts, and domestic science.

Two offer courses in elementary agriculture in the school of education distinct from the courses in agriculture in the college of agriculture.

Nine offer prescribed four-year courses for students preparing to become special teachers of agriculture.

Five offer four-year prescribed courses for students preparing to become special teachers of household economy.

Three offer one-year courses in agriculture to graduates of approved colleges or normal schools in special preparation for teaching.

Two offer two-year collegiate courses in nature study, agriculture, and household economy, designed especially for teachers.

Thirty conduct summer schools offering courses in agriculture, primarily for public-school teachers.

Most of the institutions will accept properly qualified persons preparing to teach agriculture or household economy as special students. Many of these colleges have departments of agricultural education, which are devoting much of their time to giving special aid to those instructors who are teaching agriculture in public schools. Of the 17 institutions for colored students, Hampton Institute, Virginia, is the only one preparing special teachers of agriculture. Eight others require pupils in their normal course to take elementary agricultural courses. A complete statement of the work being done by each college in the special preparation of teachers in agriculture is included in the chapter on agricultural education in Volume I of the Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1911.

An increased activity in giving special aid and supervision to teachers actively engaged in teaching agriculture, mechanic arts, and home economics in public schools will probably result from a recent ruling of the Commissioner of Education, approved by the Department of the Interior, relative to the expenditure of the funds provided by the act of Congress of March 4, 1907, for this work. These decisions are contained in sections 7 and 8 of an administration circular containing the Federal laws, regulations, and rulings affecting the land-grant colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts recently published by the bureau. This circular contains decisions and instructions relative to

the acts of Congress of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, and the disbursement of the funds provided by these acts. No radical changes are included from the rulings and decisions contained in circulars of instruction previously issued, with the exception that a portion of the funds provided by the act of 1907 may now be used for instruction of teachers in agriculture, mechanic arts, and domestic science at summer schools, teachers' institutes, and by correspondence, and in supervising and directing work in these subjects in high schools. The rulings and instructions in full are given below.

RULINGS AND INSTRUCTIONS RELATIVE TO ACTS OF CONGRESS.

"The attention of presidents, treasurers, and boards of control of State colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts, and of institutions of like character for colored students, is respectfully called to the requirements of the acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890 (26 Stat. L., p. 417), and March 4, 1907 (34 Stat. L., p. 1281), in aid of colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts respecting the annual reports of the presidents and treasurers of said institutions to the Secretary of the Interior and the Secretary of Agriculture, and to certain decisions respecting the disbursement of the funds authorized by the said act.

"1. The annual reports of treasurers are required to be made on or before September 1 of each year (sec. 2).

"2. The reports of presidents must be received before the States can be certified for the annual installments of this fund, and it is respectfully requested that they be forwarded to this office not later than September 1 of each year.

"3. The funds annually appropriated by the act of August 30, 1890, must be expended during the year for which they are appropriated and for the purposes specified in the said act, and can not be allowed to accumulate in the form of an unexpended balance or be invested as a permanent interest-bearing fund (decision of the Assistant Attorney General, June 20, 1899). The department will insist on the expenditure annually of substantially the entire amount appropriated by the act of August 30, 1890, and the act of March 4, 1907, and boards of control of agricultural and mechanical colleges are requested to make provisions for such expenditures. It is understood, of course, that contracts may be entered into for machinery or other educational material which, for good reasons, may not be ready and paid for until the following year. In such cases it is sufficient to explain, by a note in the report, that the balance is held for the purpose of liquidating bills already incurred, and stating the nature of the outstanding contracts.

"4. The funds are 'to be applied only to instruction in agriculture, the mechanic arts, the English language, and the various branches of mathematical, physical, natural and economic science, with special reference to their applications in the industries of life, and to the facilities for such instruction' and 'for providing courses for the special preparation of instructors for teaching the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.' It is held that this language authorizes the purchase from this money of apparatus, machinery, textbooks, reference books, stock, and material used in instruction, or for the purposes of illustration in connection with any of the branches enumerated, and the payment of salaries of instructors in said branches only; but in case of machinery (such as boilers, engines, pumps, etc.), and farm stock, which are made to serve for both instructional and other purposes, the Federal funds may be charged with only an equitable portion of the cost of said machinery and stock.

"5. The expenditure of any portion of these funds for the purchase, erection, preservation, or repair of any building or buildings under any pretense whatever is specifically prohibited by the act (sec. 3); the purchase of land is not allowable (decision of Assistant Attorney General, March, 1891), nor expenditures for permanent improvement to buildings, grounds, and farms, such as clearing, draining, and fencing the land.

"6. The salaries of purely administrative officers, such as treasurers (decision of Assistant Attorney General, Mar. 7, 1894), presidents, secretaries, bookkeepers, janitors, watchmen, etc., can not be charged to this fund, nor the salaries of other administrative officers like superintendents, foremen, and matrons, and the wages of unskilled laborers and assistants in shops, laboratories, and fields; nor can it be expended for heating or lighting buildings, musical instruments, military equipment, furniture cases, shelving, desks, blackboards, tables, lockers, salaries of instructors in philosophy, psychology, ethics, logic, history, political science, civics, pedagogy, military science and tactics, and in ancient and modern languages (except English). When an administrative officer also gives instruction in any of the branches of study mentioned in the act of August 30, 1890, or when an instructor gives such instruction and also devotes part of his time to giving instruction in branches of study not mentioned in the said act, only a part of such person's salary proportionate to the time devoted to giving instruction in the branches of study mentioned in the said act of August 30, 1890, can be charged to these funds. In the division of time between instructional and other services, one hour of instruction shall be regarded as the equivalent of two hours of administrative, supervisory, or experiment station work.

"7. No part of the funds received under the provisions of the acts of 1890 and 1907 may be used for any form of extension work, and all instruction must be given at the institutions receiving these funds, except that a reasonable portion of the funds provided by the act of 1907 may be used for the instruction of teachers in agriculture, mechanic arts, and domestic science at summer schools, teachers' institutes, and by correspondence, and in supervising and directing work in these subjects in high schools.

"8. All or a part of the funds provided by the act of March 4, 1907, may be used 'for providing courses for the special preparation of instructors for teaching the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.' It is held that this language authorizes expenditures for instruction in the history of agriculture and industrial education, in methods of teaching agriculture, mechanic arts, and home economics, and also for special aid and supervision given to teachers actively engaged in teaching agriculture, mechanic arts, and home economics in public schools. It does not authorize expenditures for general courses in pedagogy, psychology, history of education, and methods of teaching.

"9. In order that greater uniformity in the reports of treasurers may be obtained in the future, the following classification of subjects that may be included under the several schedules has been prepared, such classification to be adhered to by the treasurers of the various institutions in the preparation of their annual reports:

SCHEDULE A.—*Instruction in agriculture.*

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Agriculture. | 6. Dairying. |
| 2. Horticulture. | 7. Veterinary science. |
| 3. Forestry. | 8. Poultry industry. |
| 4. Agronomy. | 9. Apiculture. |
| 5. Animal husbandry. | |

SCHEDULE B.—*Instruction in mechanic arts.*

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Mechanical engineering. | 10. Architecture. |
| 2. Civil engineering. | 11. Machine design. |
| 3. Electrical engineering. | 12. Mechanical drawing. |
| 4. Irrigation engineering. | 13. Ceramics. |
| 5. Mining engineering. | 14. Stenography. |
| 6. Marine engineering. | 15. Typewriting. |
| 7. Railway engineering. | 16. Telegraphy. |
| 8. Experimental engineering. | 17. Printing. |
| 9. Textile industry. | 18. Shopwork. |

SCHEDULE C.—*Instruction in English language.*

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------|
| 1. English language. | 4. Rhetoric. |
| 2. English literature. | 5. Oratory. |
| 3. Composition. | |

SCHEDULE D.—*Instruction in mathematical sciences.*

- | | |
|-----------------|---------------|
| 1. Mathematics. | 3. Astronomy. |
| 2. Bookkeeping. | |

SCHEDULE E.—*Instruction in natural and physical sciences.*

- | | |
|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Chemistry. | 8. Metallurgy. |
| 2. Physics. | 9. Entomology. |
| 3. Biology. | 10. Physiology. |
| 4. Botany. | 11. Bacteriology. |
| 5. Zoology. | 12. Pharmacy. |
| 6. Geology. | 13. Physical geography. |
| 7. Mineralogy. | 14. Meteorology. |

SCHEDULE F.—*Instruction in economic sciences.*

- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Political economy. | 3. Commercial geography. |
| 2. Home economics. | |

SCHEDULE G.—*Special preparation of teachers.*

- History of industrial education (with special reference to agriculture, mechanic arts, and home economics).
- Methods of teaching agriculture, mechanic arts, and home economics.
- Special instruction to persons teaching agriculture, mechanic arts, and home economics.

"Very respectfully,

P. P. CLAXTON,
Commissioner.

"Approved, November 2, 1911.

CARMI A. THOMPSON,
Acting Secretary."

CHANGES IN COURSES AND METHODS OF INSTRUCTION.

University of Arizona.—In addition to the two-year short course previously offered, four-year courses are now offered in agronomy, horticulture, and animal husbandry.

Colorado State Agricultural College.—A course in mechanic arts parallel to the work in agriculture is now given in the school of agriculture, a secondary school maintained by the college.

Connecticut Agricultural College.—Two four-year courses in agriculture are now given, a diploma course requiring the completion of two years of high-school work for entrance and a degree course requiring four years of high-school work for entrance. Two-year courses in agriculture and home economics are offered to students having the equivalent of a common school education.

University of Florida.—A one-year short course in agriculture and a four weeks' short course for farmers have been introduced. The scope of the corresponding courses in agriculture has been increased.

University of Idaho.—"High-school courses in agriculture, domestic economy, commerce, and the industrial arts will be accepted in ful-

fillment of the entrance requirements of all the colleges of the university on a par with the most favored subject of the high-school curricula."

Purdue University (Indiana).—A department of agricultural extension has been established in the university by legislative enactment. Under the terms of the enactment the new department includes the administration of farmers' institutes. The annual appropriation for this department is \$30,000. The university has been accepted by the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching as eligible to benefits of retiring allowances for professors.

Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—A department of agricultural education offering a four-year course, intended to fit men for special teachers of agriculture, has been established. The course contains largely prescribed subjects with work in agriculture, general education, and special methods of teaching agriculture in secondary schools. Courses in agriculture and home economics have been strengthened by the introduction of additional work in forestry, botany, chemistry, and applied design. The veterinary department has been developed by the addition of a new building, costing \$150,000, and an increase in the instructional force and in equipment.

Massachusetts Agricultural College.—The board of trustees at their annual meeting in June, 1911, adopted a general plan of department and division organization. The departments of instruction include now divisions of agriculture, horticulture, science, humanities, rural social science, and physical training.

University of Minnesota.—The four-year course in engineering has been discontinued and replaced by a five-year course leading to the engineering degree. Classes are now in operation in the freshman, sophomore, and junior years of the new five-year course. The courses in the college of agriculture have within the past year been enlarged to include a special six weeks' course, equivalent to one semester's work on the basis of college credit, for the special assistance of those who desire to teach agriculture and mechanic arts.

University of Missouri.—The entrance requirements for all divisions of the university except the college of arts and science and the college of agriculture have been raised to include two years of college work. Chairs of preventive medicine, forestry, and poultry husbandry have been established.

Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.—A school of industrial education has been established for the purpose of preparing teachers of agriculture and manual training. All pedagogical departments of the institution are now included in the school of industrial

education; also the preparatory department, which is now used as a practice school for advanced students preparing to teach.

Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—A secretarial course, chiefly for women, has been established. The course extends through four years and leads to the degree of bachelor of science.

University of Nevada.—A college of education leading to the degree of bachelor of science has been established.

Ohio State University.—A department of agricultural education has been added to the school of education offering courses in agricultural pedagogy, including methods of teaching secondary agriculture. This department proposes to aid teachers actively engaged in teaching agriculture throughout the State, wherever their aid may be desired.

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Students to enter the business courses in the future must be at least 18 years of age. Students to enter the preparatory department of the college must be at least 16 years of age if they come from towns which support high schools.

Oregon Agricultural College.—A chair in highway engineering and a chair in rural economics have been established.

University of Porto Rico.—The entrance requirements to the college of agriculture have been raised to include the completion of the eighth grade.

Rhode Island State College.—The requirements for admission have been raised by one unit, making the entrance requirements to all courses 14 units of standard high-school work.

University of Tennessee.—During the past year the requirements for admission were advanced from 12 to 14 units in the college of liberal arts and from 11 to 12 units in the colleges of engineering and agriculture.

Agricultural College of Utah.—Three years of high-school work are now required for admission to the college course. A school of agricultural engineering has been established which includes courses in irrigation and drainage, road building, rural surveying, construction of farm buildings, and the operation of farm machinery.

University of West Virginia.—The preparatory school of the university is being gradually abolished. Nine units of high-school work are now required for entrance to the preparatory school.

OPPORTUNITIES FOR GRADUATE STUDY IN AGRICULTURE IN THE UNITED STATES.

The opportunities for graduate study in agriculture in the United States are set forth in a bulletin recently issued by the Bureau of Education. This bulletin (No. 2, 1911), which is available for free

distribution, is the first compilation of data upon this subject which has been issued in an available form and is the result of a detailed inquiry undertaken by the Bureau of Education, in cooperation with the Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations. It represents a thorough study of the situation, including the facilities of the institutions for doing graduate work and the qualifications of instructors giving such courses.

The publication was restricted to work of a strictly post-graduate grade, and no institutions are included that require less than 14 units of high-school work for entrance, with two exceptions. Under this rule only 26 institutions are included, 18 being land-grant institutions and 4 others State universities. The bulletin states that "43 of the State agricultural and mechanical colleges offer work to their own graduates and to the graduates of other institutions whose degrees are equivalent to their own. Many of the colleges whose courses are not included in this bulletin, owing to their low entrance requirements, have excellent equipment and facilities for research and investigation along a few special lines."

The subject matter is grouped under 19 headings, under which are included the names of the institutions offering courses on some phase of the subjects indicated in the headings. Of the 26 institutions, 12 present courses in at least 10 of these divisions, 5 in 15 or more, and 2 in 17 branches. Botany, bacteriology, agricultural chemistry, agronomy, horticulture, and animal husbandry appear to be the most widely offered subjects.

A study of this bulletin both reveals the remarkable growth of this phase of college work during the past decade and suggests the lines of study along which the opportunities are still inadequate.

INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS.

The total number of instructors, including professors, assistants, extension workers, and experiment station investigators, employed by these institutions in all departments during the year ended June 30, 1911, was 6,902, of which number 925 were women. This total includes 467 instructors in the 16 separate institutions for colored students. Omitting these, of the 6,435 remaining, 3,649 were employed in the colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts and in the experiment stations. Of this number, 3,252 were engaged in instructional work, 103 gave full time to extension work, 348 gave part time to extension work, and 1,078 were engaged wholly or part time in the experiment stations.

The total number of students enrolled in these institutions for the same year was 89,188, an increase of 8,542, or 10.6 per cent, over the number for the preceding year. Of the total number, 8,614 were in

attendance at the 16 separate institutions for colored students, an increase of 1,504, or nearly 21.2 per cent, over the number enrolled in the same institutions in 1910. Omitting these institutions, the total enrollment of the other 52 colleges was 80,574, distributed as follows: Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts, 42,147; summer schools, 9,155; all other departments, 25,787. Of the 42,147 enrolled in the colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts, 3,438 were in preparatory departments, 3,929 in secondary schools of agriculture connected with the institutions, 26,843 in the collegiate departments, 787 in graduate departments, 7,522 in short courses, and 1,271 in the summer schools of agriculture. The number of students in regular four-year courses in agricultural, engineering, and other science courses is shown by the following summary, the figures in parentheses being the number for the preceding year: Agriculture 7,696 (5,982); horticulture, 217 (275); forestry, 393 (352); veterinary science, 553 (622); household economy, 2,258 (1,617); mechanical engineering, 4,336 (4,508); civil engineering, 4,229 (4,642); railway engineering, 119 (137); electrical engineering, 3,445 (3,499); mining engineering, 1,029 (1,169); chemical engineering, 587 (515); sanitary engineering, 148 (141); textile engineering, 111 (102); general engineering, including engineering students not yet classified, 1,600 (2,055); architecture, 697 (633); four-year chemistry course, 796 (886); pharmacy, 232 (132); general science, 4,243 (4,031). The total in agricultural subjects was 8,859, an increase of 1,620, or 22.5 per cent, over the number for 1910. The greatest part of this increase was in the four-year course in agriculture, where the number increased from 5,982 to 7,696, a gain of 1,714, or nearly 28.7 per cent. The number of students in household economy increased from 1,617 to 2,258, or 39.6 per cent. The total in engineering courses was 16,301, a decrease of 558, or 3.2 per cent. The number of students enrolled in agriculture, domestic science, mechanic arts, short and special courses, and in all departments for the past nine years is shown in the following tabular statement:

Enrollment in certain courses.

Courses.	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911
Agriculture.....	2,471	2,331	2,473	2,963	3,930	4,566	5,873	7,241	8,859
Domestic science.....	637	674	717	833	1,030	1,319	1,443	1,617	2,258
Mechanic arts.....	10,535	12,236	13,000	13,937	15,896	17,411	17,435	17,259	16,301
Short and special courses.....	5,456	5,658	5,131	6,420	7,776	9,060	11,203	8,143	7,529
All departments.....	44,719	46,435	48,593	54,974	56,548	62,098	66,099	73,536	89,188

¹ Does not include summer school.

In the separate land-grant institutions for colored students, with a total enrollment of 8,138, the preparatory departments included 6,463; the agricultural and mechanical collegiate departments, 700;

and all other departments, 975. The enrollment in the classes in agriculture was 2,257; in household arts, 4,456; in carpentry, blacksmithing, painting, printing, and various other industries, 2,755.

DEGREES.

The earned degrees conferred by these institutions, not including the separate institutions for negroes, was 8,010, divided as follows: Bachelor of arts and bachelor of science, 7,317; master of arts, master of science, and doctor of philosophy, 693. Of the bachelor degrees, 886, or 12 per cent, were conferred on graduates of agricultural courses; 228, or 3 per cent, on graduates of home-economics courses; and 2,239, or 31 per cent, on graduates of mechanic-arts courses. Of the advanced degrees, 83, or 12 per cent, were for agricultural work; 3, or 0.4 per cent, for home economics; and 111, or 16 per cent, for mechanic arts.

PROPERTY.

Reports show an increase of \$7,130,306 in valuation of the property held for the benefit of the land-grant colleges, making the total value \$124,973,435. The total expenditure for building operations during the year was \$2,763,912. Some of the principal buildings, as reported by the presidents of the institutions, are given below.

GIFTS, BUILDINGS, AND IMPROVEMENTS.

Alabama Polytechnic Institute.—A new engineering building, to be known as the William Le Roy Brown Engineering Hall, has been completed and furnished.

University of Arizona.—Farm buildings costing \$2,000 and a water system costing \$1,000 have been completed during the year.

University of California.—Total expenditure for buildings, \$390,950; including \$116,430 for a library, \$66,777 for a law school, and \$83,305 for an agricultural hall.

Colorado State Agricultural College.—The Simon Guggenheim Hall of household arts, a gift from United States Senator Simon Guggenheim, has been completed at a cost of \$50,000.

Delaware College.—New farm buildings have been erected and alterations in the college buildings, to provide facilities for a laboratory for agricultural and horticultural purposes, have been made during the year at a total cost for both purposes of \$8,500.

University of Florida.—The sum of \$40,000 has been expended in the erection of an engineering building.

University of Georgia.—A farm barn and a veterinary hospital, costing together \$65,000, have been erected.

College of Hawaii.—A dairy building, containing a cattle barn, a laboratory, and a feed room, has been constructed at a cost of \$2,600.

University of Idaho.—An auditorium wing to the administration building is under construction, to cost \$85,000. A dairy barn and a stock-judging pavilion, also under construction, will cost \$9,500.

University of Illinois.—The State legislature has appropriated the sum of \$3,519,300 for the support of the university for the next two years, and it has made provision for the future by levying a 1-mill tax for its continued support. This tax should allow the university two years hence about \$2,250,000 a year. During the next two years \$724,000 is available for new buildings. Of this amount, \$200,000 is to be expended for an engineering building and grounds, \$153,000 for agricultural buildings, \$125,000 for a women's building, and \$100,000 for an armory. For maintenance and support of the college of engineering, \$180,000 has been allotted for the biennium, and for the college of agriculture and the agricultural experiment station, \$800,000.

Purdue University (Indiana).—Apparatus and equipment costing \$40,000 have been secured for the new mechanic-arts building.

Iowa State College.—The Home Economics Building has been completed, at a cost of \$55,000, and an addition to the power plant, at a cost of \$14,397. Veterinary buildings to cost \$150,000 are under construction.

Kansas Agricultural College.—An armory and gymnasium building has just been completed. The cost of the building and equipment was \$122,000.

Massachusetts Agricultural College.—A new laboratory for entomology and zoology was completed and dedicated November 11, 1910. The cost of the building and equipment was \$95,000. A stock-judging pavilion costing \$10,000 and a pomology building costing \$12,000 have been completed during the year.

Massachusetts Institute of Technology.—The institute has received under the will of Mrs. Emma Rogers, widow of a former president of the institution, the residue of her estate, valued at about \$410,000; from T. C. Du Pont, \$500,000, and from Francis B. Greene a trust fund amounting to \$500,000, granted for the assistance of students.

Michigan Agricultural College.—A chemistry building, 63 by 74 feet, two stories in height, has been completed. It is of reenforced-concrete construction and cost about \$22,000.

University of Minnesota.—The following buildings have been erected during the past year or are now in process of erection: Women's dormitory, costing \$50,000; mechanical-arts building for the college of agriculture, with equipment, costing \$260,000; an

administration building, containing the library and auditorium, costing \$200,000; and an experimental engineering building, with equipment, costing \$25,000. Expenditures for an enlarged campus, amounting to \$184,000, have been made during the year.

Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.—The expenditures for buildings during the past year include \$15,000 for completing and equipping a new dormitory erected in 1908, \$6,000 for building the new chemical laboratory, and \$17,000 for completing and furnishing the chapel.

University of Missouri.—A veterinary building, costing \$32,500, and an addition to the ore-dressing laboratory, costing \$18,000, have been completed during the year.

Montana College of Agriculture.—Buildings just completed or under process of construction include the following: A greenhouse, costing \$10,000; farm-machinery building, \$4,000; civil and electrical engineering building, \$60,000.

University of Nevada.—A building for electrical engineering, to cost \$40,000, is in process of erection.

Rutgers College (New Jersey).—A chemistry building, begun last year, was opened for use in May, 1911. Ten thousand dollars is available for the equipment of an entomological building and the physics laboratory.

Cornell University (New York).—A new dormitory, to accommodate 175 women students, is in process of erection. The site of this building was purchased from a gift of \$20,000 from Mr. Emerson McMillan, of New York. For the building itself, Mrs. Russell Sage donated \$300,000. A new building for a department of domestic science to cost \$154,000, and one for the department of poultry husbandry to cost \$90,000, and a new barn to cost \$20,000 are in course of construction. Plans are completed for a \$50,000 heating plant, an auditorium to cost \$138,000, and a new veterinary college hospital to cost \$140,000. For these buildings and others in process of erection the university will spend \$1,052,000. The institution has received in gifts during the past year \$629,613.

North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—A dormitory costing \$32,000 has been completed during the past year. An animal husbandry building to cost \$30,000, and a dining hall which will accommodate 750 students and will cost \$37,000, are in process of erection.

Ohio State University.—A new library to cost about \$100,000 is under process of construction.

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.—New buildings completed during the past year include a dairy barn, costing \$1,000;

veterinary hospital, \$2,500; sheep barn, \$1,500; greenhouse, \$5,000; a central heating plant, \$40,000; a boys' dormitory, \$25,000; and a girls' dormitory, \$65,000. The girls' dormitory building contains classrooms and laboratories for domestic science and domestic arts. The last legislature has made provision for a library and chapel building, to cost \$84,000; an engineering building to cost \$75,000; and for additions to present buildings, \$12,000.

Oregon Agricultural College.—The 1911 State legislature increased the State appropriation for maintenance or current expenses from \$80,000 to \$150,000 per year; providing \$60,000 for equipment; \$133,500 for buildings; \$15,000 for books for the library; \$25,000 for improvements, and \$15,000 for general repairs.

University of Porto Rico.—A library building to cost \$10,000 is being constructed. Six thousand dollars has been expended to complete the manual training shop and for equipment. A new poultry building has been completed, costing \$1,000.

Rhode Island State College.—The sum of \$2,750 has been paid for an athletic field and for the erection of dressing quarters on the field.

Clemson College (South Carolina).—The new building operations include a model dairy building, \$20,000; dairy barns, \$15,000; dormitories, \$28,000.

University of Tennessee.—A new library building, costing \$56,000, has been completed. Forty thousand dollars was contributed for this building by Mr. Andrew Carnegie.

Agricultural College of Utah.—A gymnasium to cost \$60,000, for men and women, is under construction.

University of West Virginia.—Fifty thousand dollars has been expended in providing additions to several instructional and laboratory buildings.

University of Wisconsin.—The total expenditure for new buildings during the year was \$161,191.50. Of this amount, \$59,937 was expended for a biology building, \$22,538 for a horticultural building, \$31,738 on a building for a shop and store, and \$20,522 on an addition to the engineering building.

INCOME.

The following table shows the total income from all sources for the years ended June 30, 1908, 1909, 1910, and 1911, excluding appropriations for experiment stations, farmers' institutes, and extension work where these funds were reported to this bureau separate from the regular college funds:

Income for four years.

Sources of income.	1908	1909	1910	1911
Income from endowment granted by State.....	\$104, 116	\$98, 353	\$81, 180	\$114, 453
Appropriations for current expenses.....	3, 428, 373	3, 723, 992	4, 784, 659	5, 024, 965
Tax levy for current expenses.....	2, 292, 412	2, 559, 995	2, 010, 171	2, 879, 123
Appropriations for increase of plant.....	3, 924, 193	3, 488, 767	2, 991, 498	2, 792, 067
Tax levy for increase of plant.....	611, 476	715, 171	354, 656	502, 212
Total State aid.....	10, 360, 570	10, 566, 278	11, 122, 154	11, 312, 820
From land grant of 1862.....	737, 732	763, 275	772, 974	783, 366
From other land grants.....	140, 328	161, 791	225, 307	235, 445
From additional endowment, acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.....	1, 500, 000	1, 750, 000	2, 000, 000	2, 250, 000
Total Federal aid.....	2, 378, 060	2, 675, 066	2, 998, 281	3, 268, 811
From other endowment funds.....	777, 457	783, 719	878, 271	748, 990
Tuition and incidental fees.....	1, 931, 524	2, 159, 967	2, 200, 732	2, 436, 542
From miscellaneous sources.....	2, 828, 986	2, 390, 863	3, 741, 162	2, 812, 396
Total income.....	18, 276, 597	18, 595, 893	20, 890, 610	20, 579, 559

The separate appropriations for extension work and farmers' institutes, as reported to this bureau, amounted to \$369,389. These colleges received for experiment station work, from the States, \$776,563, and from the Federal Government, under the provisions of the Hatch and Adams Acts, \$1,361,913. The total income of the 68 land-grant colleges for all purposes for the year ended June 30, 1911, was \$23,087,424. Of this amount 20 per cent was received from the Federal Government and 52 per cent from the States. Excluding the experiment station funds and the extension work and farmers' institute funds, 16 per cent was supplied by the Federal Government and 55 per cent by the States.

ENDOWMENT OF AUGUST 30, 1890, AND MARCH 4, 1907.

The total appropriated for the year ended June 30, 1911, from the United States Treasury in aid of the land-grant colleges under the provisions of the acts of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, was \$2,250,000, each State receiving \$25,000 under the Morrill Act of 1890, and \$20,000 under the Nelson Act of 1907. Sums from this amount were expended for instruction in the various subjects in the proportion shown in the table following:

Percentage of appropriation expended for instruction in various subjects.

Subjects.	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911
Agriculture.....	16.1	16.8	16.8	17.6	17.7	19.3	21.2	20.1	22.5
Mechanic arts.....	27.9	29.5	29.6	30.5	30.9	27.8	26.9	27.9	26.7
English language.....	12.3	12.3	12.4	11.7	10.9	10.7	10.1	10.0	10.1
Mathematical science.....	12.9	11.8	11.8	11.6	11.6	11.0	10.7	9.4	9.3
Natural and physical science.....	24.7	23.4	23.2	22.7	23.2	24.9	23.2	23.8	23.7
Economic science.....	6.1	6.2	6.2	5.9	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.5	5.9
Training of teachers of elementary agriculture and mechanic arts.....						.7	2.2	3.3	1.8

The amount spent in the various subjects in each institution is given in Table 10. The expenditures, however, are not an exact indication of the relative amount of instruction given in each subject. Several institutions expend the entire Federal appropriation in one or two departments and support other departments from State or private funds.

SUMMARY OF LEGISLATION, 1911.

The legislatures of 41 States were in session during the year 1911. This summary includes their enactments in behalf of the land-grant colleges, many of which are regular appropriation bills for the support of these institutions, together with special appropriations for new buildings and equipment.

Alabama Polytechnic Institute.—Appropriates annually, for four years beginning 1911, for buildings and equipment the sum of \$40,000, and perpetually the sum of \$10,000 for maintenance. This appropriation carries certain provisions as to expenditure. (Act No. 329, Apr. 13, 1911.)

University of Arkansas.—Provides for manufacture and distribution of hog-cholera serum. Appropriation, \$2,000. (Act 141, March 30, 1911.)

Provides for better organization and maintenance of the department of medical science. (Act 360, May 30, 1911.)

Provides for support of the Branch Normal College. Appropriations: Salaries, \$11,000; janitor \$200; fuel, \$900; insurance, \$250. (Act 429, June 1, 1911.)

Appropriates for maintenance as follows: For night watchman, \$1,200; fuel for two years, \$1,200; pipe and pipe coverings, \$100; chemistry, \$3,000; engineer, firemen, helpers, and shop assistants, \$4,000; carpenters, \$1,800; physics, \$5,000; salaries to July 1, 1913, \$100,000; insurance, \$3,000; salary matron boys' dormitory, \$1,500; assistant matron for two years, \$800; salary matron girls' dormitory, \$1,200; housekeeper girls' dormitory, \$600; janitor, \$600; stationery and printing, \$3,000; postage, \$1,000; trustees' meetings, \$1,000; water, \$3,000; secretary to president, \$960; traveling expenses for professor of secondary education for two years, \$1,000. (Act 436, June 1, 1911.)

Appropriates for support and maintenance of college experiment station as follows: Two years' salary for experimental staff, \$23,200; two years' expense farmers' institute work, \$8,000; six substations \$6,000. (Act 441, June 1, 1911.)

University of California.—Authorizes the regents of the university to hold institutes for the instruction of citizens of the State in the various branches of agriculture. Appropriates \$30,000 for the two

fiscal years following the passage of the act. (Chapter 259, March 23, 1911.)

Appropriates \$1,000 for building a barn and workshop at Whittier; \$400 for a heating furnace at the State pathological building at Whittier; \$15,000 for experimentation and research work in viticulture; \$15,000 for experimentation for the improvement of cereals, during the ensuing two years; \$15,000 for maintenance of laboratory for investigation of diseases of trees and plants; \$62,000 to restore income of the university lost through disaster and fire. (Chapters 513-518, April 21, 1911.)

Appropriates \$65,000 for construction and repair of buildings on university farm at Davis. (Chapter 529, April 21, 1911.)

Appropriates \$12,344.87 to supply deficit at university farm at Davis; \$12,000 for live stock; \$10,000 for pumping plant; \$11,000 for equipment; \$2,500 for farm machinery, tools, implements, wagons, and harness for and to be used on the university farm at Davis. (Chapters 555-559, April 21, 1911.)

Appropriates \$16,000 for the preparation and distribution of serums or vaccines for the prevention of the disease known as hog cholera. (Chapter 537, April 21, 1911.)

Appropriates \$4,000 for altering the pathological building at Whittier. (Chapter 544, April 21, 1911.)

Appropriates \$2,000 for the purchase of suitable apparatus and equipment for said pathological laboratory. (Chapter 545, April 21, 1911.)

Appropriates \$25,000 for repairs, etc., Los Angeles department, college of medicine. (Chapter 553, April 21, 1911.)

Authorizes that examinations of specimens of insecticides, Paris green, lead arsenates, and fungicides shall be made by the director of the experiment station. Appropriation, \$5,000 annually. (Chapter 653, May 1, 1911.)

Appropriates for support and maintenance of the university \$200,000; for department of music, \$6,000; for pathological and experimental station, \$40,000; for printing and binding and all other work performed and materials furnished by the State printing office to the university, \$12,000; for university farm school salaries, \$60,000; for support and maintenance, \$50,000; for care and improvements, \$5,000. (Chapter 705, p. 1382, May 1, 1911.)

Appropriates \$15,000 for experiment station in Imperial County. (Chapter 707, May 1, 1911.)

Appropriates \$25,000 for a branch experiment station at Riverside. (Chapter 714, May 1, 1911.)

Delaware College.—Establishes a division of agricultural extension. (Chapter 127, April 6, 1911.)

Establishes a chair of history. Annual appropriation, \$2,500. (Chapter 124, April 6, 1911.)

University of Florida.—Appropriates \$177,000 for support and maintenance. (Chap. 6125, June 6, 1911.)

University of Idaho.—Creates and establishes an agricultural college fund. (Chapter 26, February 28, 1911.)

Appropriates \$75,000 for erecting and furnishing the north wing of the administration building. (Chapter 84, March 13, 1911.)

Appropriates a sum equal to three-fourths of a mill on the dollar annually on present assessed valuation of State for maintenance, equipment, improvements, buildings, purchase of property, etc. (Chapter 146, March 3, 1911.)

Sets apart and dedicates one-fourth section of land in Canyon County to the exclusive use and purpose of an experimental farm, controlled by the board of regents of the university. (House joint resolution No. 33, March 4, 1911.)

University of Illinois.—Appropriates \$908,500 for buildings and equipment. (House bill No. 641, June 10, 1911.)

Appropriates for maintenance \$1,147,900 per annum; for investigations, etc., concerning live stock, feed, etc., \$25,000 per annum; for examination of soils, \$65,000 per annum; for investigation in household science, \$2,500 per annum; for mining engineering, \$15,000 per annum; for investigations concerning mine workers and mineral resources, \$5,000 per annum. (House bill No. 642, June 10, 1911.)

Authorizes employment of field men for water-survey work. Appropriation, \$15,000 per annum. (Senate bill No. 263, May 25, 1911.)

Appropriates \$15,000 per annum for maintenance and equipment of the school of ceramics. (House bill No. 15, February 27, 1911.)

Authorizes expenditure for cooperative work of a sum equal to that which shall be expended thereon by the United States Geological Survey. (Senate bill No. 442, May 25, 1911.)

Authorizes the creation of the miners' and mechanics' institutes to prevent accidents in mines and other industrial plants, and to conserve the resources of the State, and provides that the administration of said institutes be vested in the trustees of the university.

Purdue University (Indiana).—Appropriates \$30,000 annually to be expended by the school of agriculture and the experiment station for farmers' short courses, farmers' institutes, contests, lectures, and other forms of agricultural extension work. Counties shall pay local costs, and each county council shall annually appropriate an amount equal to 25 cents for each square mile of territory in the county. (Chapter 54, February 27, 1911.)

Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Provides for special levy of State tax, one-fifth mill annually for five years, for the

erection, repair, and equipment of buildings. Such levies shall first be made in 1912. (Chapter 201, March 30, 1911.)

Appropriates \$155,000 annually for support, extension work, and experimentation; \$8,000 additional is appropriated annually for two years for the agricultural extension work.

Appropriates \$356,000 for buildings as follows: For a mechanical building, \$50,000; for stock-judging pavilion, \$20,000; for a library, \$225,800; for an addition to Margaret Hall, \$55,000; for a poultry laboratory, \$6,000. (Senate Joint Resolution No. 7, April 11, 1911.)

Kansas State Agricultural College.—Authorizes the board of regents to lease public lands granted to the college. (Chapter 291, March 13, 1911.)

Appropriates for maintenance, repairs, experiment station, etc., for 1912, \$356,000, and for new buildings and equipment, \$52,000. (Chapter 19, March 28, 1911.)

University of Maine.—Provides that the trustees shall serve without pay, but their actual expenses incurred in connection with their duties shall be paid by the State. (They formerly received \$2 a day for their regular visits to the institution and the same sum for every 20 miles traveled.) (Chapter 194, March 31, 1911.)

Massachusetts Agricultural College.—Provides for the transfer of property of the college to the Commonwealth. (Chapter 311, April 20, 1911.)

Authorizes the trustees to lease parcels of land belonging to the Commonwealth for the purpose of providing suitable dwellings for professors and others connected with the college. (Acts, chapter 409, May 5, 1911.)

Appropriates for the fiscal year as follows: For free scholarships, \$15,000; for theoretical and practical education, \$47,500; for maintenance, \$35,000; graduate school, \$2,500; labor fund, \$7,500; veterinary laboratory, \$1,000; experiment station, \$10,500; commercial foodstuffs, \$3,000; expense of trustees, \$800; printing and binding reports, \$3,000; normal department, \$5,000; short courses in agriculture, \$15,000. (Acts, chapter 533, June 6, 1911.)

Provides for an annual appropriation payable in quarterly installments on the first days of December, March, June, and September, for purposes specified, to wit: For the general administration of the college, \$25,000; for teaching equipment, and for the general maintenance, including heat, light, water, and labor, \$58,000; for agricultural investigations and experiments, including maintenance and experiment station, \$10,500; for providing the theoretical and practical instruction required by the charter of the college and the laws of the United States relating thereto, \$60,000; for short courses and extension work in agriculture, \$20,000; for the inspection of commercial foodstuffs, \$3,000. The act to take effect December 1, 1911. (Acts, chapter 592, June 26, 1911.)

Appropriates \$122,500 for building and improvement, including \$75,000 for a dairy building, \$7,500 for improvements to the west experiment station building.

Massachusetts Institute of Technology.—Appropriates \$29,000. (Acts, chapter 393, May 4, 1911.)

Appropriates annually for the term of 10 years, beginning January 1, 1912, \$100,000, with provisions. (Resolves, chapter 78, May 20, 1911.)

University of Minnesota.—Appropriates \$25,000 for purchase of seeds for destitute settlers' lands and for experimental purposes of State lands burned over by fires in 1910. (Chapter 8, February 17, 1911.)

Appropriates for completion of various buildings and other purposes \$598,642. (Chapter 14, February 28, 1911.)

Authorizes county commissioners to appropriate \$200 annually for the purpose of assisting to maintain a demonstration farm under supervision of the Department of Agriculture. (Chapter 69, March 29, 1911.)

Appropriates \$100,000 for two subexperiment stations, located at Duluth and Waseca. (Chapter 142, April 13, 1911.)

Appropriates for two years for maintenance and other purposes of the school of agriculture, \$312,200. (Chapter 238, section 3, April 19, 1911.)

University of Missouri.—Appropriates \$3,000 to further and promote the growing of improved corn. (House bill 1200, April 19, 1911.)

Appropriates for support and maintenance for the years 1911 and 1912, \$502,000; for extension, improvement, and other special needs, \$606,000; for support and maintenance, buildings and equipment of the school of mines and metallurgy, \$216,500. (House bill 867, April 18, 1911.)

Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Appropriates as follows: For maintenance for two years, \$102,155; for the experiment station and substations, \$109,000; for an engineering building, \$60,000. (House Bill No. 401, Mar. 13, 1911.)

University of Nebraska.—Establishes a secondary school of agriculture for the promotion of agricultural and stock-raising interests. Said school shall be under the control and management of the board of regents of the State university. Appropriation for building and equipment, \$100,000. (Chapter 138, March 21, 1911.)

Provides for the establishment by the board of regents of plant for the production of hog-cholera serum. Appropriation for building and equipment, \$15,000. (Chapter 139, April 7, 1911.)

Provides that duties ex officio performed (as State botanist, State geologist, and State entomologist) by certain members of the faculties

of the university shall be under the direction of the board of regents. (Chapter 137, April 8, 1911.)

Authorizes the university to acquire property by gift or bequest, subject to conditions. (Chapter 136, April 8, 1911.)

University of Nevada.—Authorizes the governor to appoint a professor in the university, to investigate alleged diseases of potatoes. (Chapter 125, March 20, 1911.)

Appropriates \$40,000 for an electrical building. (Chapter 140, March 20, 1911.)

New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Amends chapter 52 of the laws of 1891; provides for 13 trustees and all vacancies hereafter occurring to be filled as follows: The governor of the State and the president of the college shall be trustees ex officio; the alumni may elect two trustees, one of which must be a resident of the State and their terms of office shall be three years. All other trustees shall be appointed by the governor with the advice of the council; one at least shall be a resident of each councilor district; not more than five of those appointed by the governor shall be of the same political party and at least seven shall be practical farmers. (Chapter 54, March 15, 1911.)

Appropriates for free tuition to New Hampshire students, \$3,000; for running expenses for year ending August 31, 1912, \$5,000. (Chapter 165, April 15, 1911.)

Appropriates for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1913, \$3,000 for free tuition to New Hampshire students; \$5,000 for running expenses. (Chapter 197, April 15, 1911.)

Appropriates \$31,500 as follows: \$5,000 for the erection of a horse barn; \$3,000 for the purchase of live stock for the farm; \$5,000 annually for running expenses for the ensuing two years; \$2,500 annually for the agricultural extension work for the ensuing two years; \$750 annually for printing and distributing bulletins of the experiment station for the ensuing two years; \$7,000 for the establishment and maintenance of courses in forestry. (Chapter 240, April 15, 1911.)

Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).—Provides for the erection of a suitably equipped entomological building and a physics laboratory. Appropriates \$10,000. (Chapter 23, March 14, 1911.)

Provides for the payment of \$160 for each student holding a State scholarship. (Chapter 33, March 15, 1911.)

Provides for the establishment and maintenance of a department of poultry husbandry. Said department shall conduct such investigations and experiments in the breeding and care of poultry as may be deemed necessary or important to the poultry interests of the State, and the results of such investigations shall be published in the

bulletins and reports of the station. Appropriates \$10,000 for buildings and equipment, and an additional \$5,000 for the purchase of equipment, stock, and supplies. (Chapter 52, March 23, 1911.)

Appropriates \$20,000 for building and equipment of greenhouses, and an additional sum of \$3,000 per annum for maintaining and carrying on the investigations in floriculture by the experiment station. (Chapter 130, April 7, 1911.)

Cornell University, New York.—Appropriates for a heating plant, \$50,000; for a barn, \$20,000; and for a clinic hospital, \$85,000, with provisions. (Chapter 164, p. 261, May 20, 1911.)

Creates an advisory board in relation to agricultural education and country-life advancement, to consist of 12 persons, as follows: The commissioner of education, commissioner of agriculture, director of New York State College of Agriculture, director of the New York agricultural experiment station, director of the New York State Veterinary College, director or dean of the State schools of agriculture at Alfred University, St. Lawrence University, and Morrisville, a member of the State fair commission, and three appointees by the governor. (Chapter 785, July 26, 1911.)

Appropriates for maintenance of State Veterinary College, \$47,500; for State Agricultural College, maintenance and equipment, \$225,000. (Chapter 810, p. 2194, July 28, 1911.)

Appropriates for equipment, additions, and repairs \$13,000; for extension work and summer school, \$74,000; for investigation of bulbous plant diseases, \$1,000. (Chapter 811, pp. 22, 65, July 28, 1911.)

North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Provides for the building and equipment of an animal husbandry building. Appropriation \$30,000. (Chapter 105, March 6, 1911.)

Appropriates for maintenance, \$80,000; improvements, \$15,000. Agricultural and Mechanical College for Colored Race, maintenance, \$12,500; improvements, \$7,500. (Chapter 121, March 7, 1911.)

North Dakota Agricultural College.—Appropriates annually an additional sum of \$25,000 for maintenance of the experiment station. (Chapter 21, March 18, 1911.) Appropriates \$12,000 annually for enforcement of fertilizer, feeding stuffs, beverage, and sanitary inspection laws, and for investigation and the dissemination of information. (Chapter 24, March 18, 1911.)

Appropriates \$65,000 to build and equip a chemistry building. (Chapter 31, March 18, 1911.)

Appropriates \$40,000 to pay balance on girls' dormitory and domestic science laboratory and for furnishing and equipment of same. Also \$15,000 for the purchase of land. (Chapter 33, March 18, 1911.)

Ohio State University.—Prescribes rate of State tax levy to be 0.0535 mill, instead of 0.16 mill. (House bill No. 186, p. 266, June 2, 1911.)

Authorizes the location of a high-school building on the campus of the university. Such high school shall be used as an observation and practice school by the college of education, upon such terms and conditions as agreed upon by the board of trustees of the university and the board of education of the city of Columbus. (House bill No. 603, June 7, 1911.)

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Appropriates \$34,676.49 for completion of building. (Chapter 141, March 24, 1911.)

Appropriates \$170,950 for buildings and repairs. (Chapter 168, March 25, 1911.)

Appropriates for support and maintenance for 1912, \$112,500; and for 1913, \$127,500. (Chapter 171, March 25, 1911.)

Oregon Agricultural College.—Provides for the establishment and maintenance of an agricultural experiment station in Harney County, vesting the control and management of the same in the board of regents of the college.

Appropriates \$4,000 annually for the support of said station, the necessary land, permanent improvements, and initial equipment to be provided by Harney County, without cost to the State. (Chapter 75, February 15, 1911.)

Appropriates \$15,000 annually for an investigation of crop and fruit pests and diseases and horticultural problems; providing that the maximum amount of each appropriation which shall be paid as salaries of the special investigators thus employed shall be one-fifth of the salaries of the investigators and professors retained in the departments of investigation, and a maximum of 10 per cent of the appropriation may be used for additions to the library equipment of the college; and a maximum of 5 per cent of said appropriation may be expended for miscellaneous apparatus. (Chapter 144, February 21, 1911.)

Appropriates \$7,500 annually for the support and maintenance of the Eastern Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, at Union, Oreg.; authorizes the board of regents of the State Agricultural College to cooperate in work in any special field of said experiment station with the Federal Government, or any department, bureau, or officer thereof; and provides that the regents shall cause to be prepared and published at least once every two years full and complete reports of the work undertaken and accomplished by said station, and such reports shall be distributed free of charge. (Chapter 147, February 21, 1911.)

Establishes a branch experiment station of the State Agricultural College in southern Oregon. Places said station under the manage-

ment and control of the board of regents of the college, and appropriates \$5,000 annually for its support and maintenance. Requires said board of regents to cause to be prepared and published for free distribution, at least once every two years, a complete report of all work undertaken and accomplished by the station. Authorizes said board to cooperate with the Federal Government in any special field of work of the station. (Chapter 176, February 23, 1911.)

University of Porto Rico.—Appropriates \$51,665 for maintenance, salaries, equipment, etc. (Act No. 43, March 9, 1911.)

Appropriates \$10,000 for the support of scholarship students in the normal department of the university. (Act No. 72, March 9, 1911.)

South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Appropriates \$66,000 as follows: For maintenance of office of dairy commissioner, \$2,000; salaries, \$22,000; maintenance, library, equipment, repairs, purchase of stock, and farm expense, \$28,500; for horticultural society, \$1,000; for popular bulletins, \$1,000; for seed testing, \$500; for Highmore substation, \$3,000; for Eureka substation, \$2,000; for Cottonwood substation, \$2,000; for corn and grain show, \$1,500; for State poultry association, \$500; for distributing hardy alfalfas, \$1,000; for dry-farming experiment station in Fall River County, \$1,000. (Chapter 74, p. 80, March 6, 1911.)

Clemson Agricultural and Mechanical College (South Carolina).—Authorizes the board of trustees to establish two or more experiment stations. (Act No. 1, February 17, 1911.)

Authorizes State board of education to award certain scholarships by holding competitive examinations. (Act No. 55, February 17, 1911.)

Requires Clemson College to analyze fertilizers on demand of purchaser, without requiring the name of the manufacturer. (Act No. 60, February 18, 1911.)

Provides free scholarships for Jerry H. Moore, of Florence County, and Archie S. Odom, of Marlboro County, successful competitors of the Boys' Corn Clubs. (Act No. 272, February 13, 1911.)

Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).—Appropriates \$5,000 for maintenance and repairs; \$14,000 for balance on new dormitory.

University of Tennessee and Agricultural and Industrial Normal School for Negroes.—Provides for a division of the funds received by the State of Tennessee under acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, March 2, 1887, and August 30, 1890, between the university and the Agricultural and Industrial Normal School for Negroes, just established, in proportion to the scholastic population of each race. (Chapter 64, July 6, 1911.)

Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.—Authorizes the establishment of an experiment station for the culture of tobacco,

said station to be under the joint control of the United States Department of Agriculture and the State director of experiment stations. Appropriates \$6,000. (Chapter 85, March 20, 1911.)

Authorizes the director of the college to employ a competent civil engineer to instruct the students in the art of terracing farm lands, and to devote half his time to giving practical demonstration in terracing to the farmers of the State. Salary provided, \$2,000. (Chapter 85, March 20, 1911.)

Agricultural College of Utah.—Appropriates \$50,000 for a gymnasium. (Chapter 15, March 6, 1911.)

Appropriates for general maintenance 28 per cent of the entire annual revenue derived from the general tax-levy for State purposes, exclusive of State school and high-school funds, divided as follows: University of Utah, including the State School of Mines and State Normal, 64.43 per cent; branch of the State Normal School, 7.23 per cent; Agricultural College, 28.34 per cent. (Chapter 17, March 6, 1911.)

Authorizes the agricultural college to offer courses in agricultural engineering and to grant a degree of engineering in agriculture. (Chapter 33, March 9, 1911.)

Changes constitution of the board of trustees of the agricultural college. Shall consist of the secretary of state and 12 citizens appointed by the governor; term four years, one-half expiring every two years. (Chapter 35, March 9, 1911.)

Authorizes and directs the experiment station of the agricultural college to conduct investigations into the agricultural possibilities of the undeveloped sections of the State. Annual appropriation, \$15,000. (Chapter 37, March 9, 1911.)

Establishes under the trustees of the agricultural college an agricultural experiment station on the property known as the Panguitch School, in Garfield County. In connection with said station there shall be taught branches of learning relating to agriculture. Indian pupils shall be received without payment of tuition fees and on terms of equality with white pupils. (Chapter 88, March 18, 1911.)

General appropriations for the biennium: Panguitch school experiment, \$2,500; agricultural college (for gymnasium and power plant), \$90,000. (Chapter 151, March 21, 1911.)

University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.—Appropriates \$16,000, of which \$2,400 shall be used to pay tuition and incidentals of 30 senatorial appointees; \$13,600 for the training of teachers. (Title 11, No. 75, January 10, 1911.)

Refunding the agricultural college fund loan of 1912, \$135,500, which shall be made redeemable June 1, 1932. (No. 22, October 31, 1910.)

State College of Washington.—Appropriates \$535,000, as follows: For maintenance, experimental and extension work, and building, improvements, and equipment, etc., \$480,000; farmers' institutes and extension work, \$20,000; Puyallup experiment station, \$30,000; purchase of land, \$5,000. (Chapter 44, March 10, 1911.)

Provides for a tax of thirty-two and one-half one-hundredths of 1 mill. Authorizes the board of regents to purchase certain land near to or adjoining the campus.

University of Wisconsin.—Provides for the establishment of three demonstration stations and appropriates for each \$1,000 annually for five years. (Chapter 624, July 10, 1911.)

University of Wyoming.—Provides a tax of one-half mill, provided that the taxes so levied shall not exceed the sum of \$85,000 annually for the two years. (Chapter 102, March 1, 1911.)

TABLE 1.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.

	Institutions.	President.	Date of opening of institution.	Acres of land allotted to State under act of July 2, 1862.					Acres in farm and grounds.	Acres under cultivation.	Library.	
				4	5	6	7	8			Volumes.	Pamphlets.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			9	10
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala.	Charles C. Thach, L.L. D.	1872	240,000			325	90			23,974	3,000
2	University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.	Arthur H. Wilde, Ph. D.	1891				345	86			16,500	16,000
3	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.	John N. Tillman, L.L. D.	1872	186,000			1,399	775			13,420	5,621
4	University of California, Berkeley, Cal.	Benjamin I. Wheeler, L.L. D.	1869	186,000	1,402		1,518	472			244,000	65,000
5	Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo.	Charles A. Lory, M. S.	1879	90,000	40,000		679	206			48,000	50,000
6	Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn.	Charles L. Beach, B. S.	1881	186,000			227	200			12,000	1,000
7	Delaware College, Newark, Del.	George A. Hartree, Ph. D.	1834	90,000			512	200			18,000	2,500
8	University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.	Albert A. Murphree, L.L. D.	1884	90,000			987	296			12,500	4,000
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Athens, Ga.	Andrew M. Soule, B. S. A.	1872	270,000			90	6			36,825	5,000
10	College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii.	John W. Gilmore, M. S. A.	1908								8,650	8,000
11	University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho.	James A. MacLean, L.L. D.	1892	90,000	70,142	168,692	337	295			23,861	3,000
12	University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.	Edmund J. James, L.L. D.	1868	480,000			715	560			188,186	23,191
13	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.	W. E. Stone, L.L. D.	1874	390,000			280	200			29,867	33,000
14	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Iowa.	E. W. Stanton, L.L. D., acting.	1868	204,000			1,176	888			32,500	40,000
15	Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kans.	Henry J. Wators, B. S. A.	1863	90,000		7,686	752	400			36,973	18,000
16	State University, Lexington, Ky.	Henry S. Barker	1866	330,000			247	110			7,533	8,500
17	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, La.	Thomas D. Boyd, L.L. D.	1860	210,000			724	290			33,000	10,000
18	University of Maine, Orono, Me.	Richard J. Aley, L.L. D.	1868	210,000			473	85			43,811	11,000
19	Maryland Agricultural College, College Park, Md.	R. W. Silverster, L.L. D.	1859	210,000			280	140			6,000	5,000
20	Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.	K. L. Butterfield, L.L. D.	1867	360,000			485	300			34,448	0
21	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.	Richard C. Maclaurin, L.L. D.	1865				0	0			89,710	19,470
22	Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich.	J. L. Snyder, L.L. D.	1857	235,673	50,722		684	490			34,218	7,203
23	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.	George E. Vincent, L.L. D.	1868	94,000		22,538	1,537	1,150			150,000	20,000
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural College, Miss.	J. C. Hardy, L.L. D.	1880	207,920			2,000	450			25,428	11,213
25	University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.	A. Ross Hill, L.L. D.	1841	277,016	47,607		678	320			114,134	20,000
26	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla, Mo. ²	L. E. Young, E. M., director.	1871									
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Bozeman, Mont.	James M. Hamilton, M. S.	1893	90,000	117,863		380	360			11,300	6,500
28	University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.	Samuel Avery, L.L. D.	1871	90,000	3,203		330	250			93,678	3,500
29	University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.	Rev. J. E. Stubbs, L.L. D.	1886	90,000	2,000		95	60			19,500	11,500

² All data of School of Mines included under University of Missouri.

¹ Included under Massachusetts Agricultural College.

TABLE 1.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907—Continued.

	Institutions.	President.	Date of opening of institution.	Acres of land allotted to State under act of July 2, 1862.			Acres of other land grants still unsold.	Acres in farm and grounds.	Acres under cultivation.	Library.	
				4	5	6				Volumes.	Pamphlets.
	1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10
30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Durham, N. H.	W. D. Gibbs, D. Sc.	1867	150,000	.....	.....	.....	400	112	28,000	9,000
31	Rutgers Scientific School, New Brunswick, N. J.	Rev. W. H. S. Denavest, D. D.	1864	210,000	.....	.....	.....	145	135	64,521	5,000
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, State College, N. Mex.	W. E. Garrison, Ph. D.	1891	.....	.....	91,625	.....	489	203	13,676	5,000
33	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.	J. G. Schurman, LL. D.	1868	989,920	.....	.....	.....	1,098	500	395,209	60,000
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, West Raleigh, N. C.	D. H. Hill, Litt. D.	1889	270,000	.....	.....	.....	485	400	10,028	5,230
35	North Dakota Agricultural College, Agricultural College, N. Dak.	J. H. Worst, LL. D.	1891	130,000	36,223	.....	.....	943	863	22,800	1,100
36	Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio	Rev. W. O. Thompson, LL. D.	1870	630,000	.....	.....	.....	439	300	106,330	10,000
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.	J. H. Connell, M. S.	1891	250,000	250,000	.....	.....	1,000	750	14,506	10,000
38	Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oreg.	W. J. Kerr, Sc. D.	1870	90,000	4,200	.....	.....	237	125	15,563	15,000
39	Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.	Edwin E. Sparks, LL. D.	1869	780,000	.....	.....	.....	400	300	43,510	30,000
40	University of Porto Rico, Rio Piedras, P. R.	Edwin G. Dexter, Ph. D.	1903	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	160	3,729	1,770
41	Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R. I.	Howard Edwards, LL. D.	1890	120,000	.....	.....	.....	169	70	22,631	5,000
42	Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College, S. C.	Walter M. Riggs, E. M. E.	1893	180,000	.....	.....	.....	1,544	648	16,488	9,000
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings, S. Dak.	Robert L. Slagle, Ph. D.	1884	160,000	152,206	.....	.....	560	400	12,500	2,000
44	University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.	Brown Ayres, LL. D.	1794	300,000	.....	.....	.....	272	152	34,411	18,689
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, Station, Tex.	Robert T. Milner.	1876	180,000	.....	.....	.....	2,416	600	20,000	15,000
46	Agricultural College of Utah, Logan, Utah	J. A. Whitsoe, Ph. D.	1890	200,000	.....	27,920	.....	124	117	19,470	20,612
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Burlington, Vt.	Rev. Guy P. Benton, LL. D.	1800	150,000	.....	.....	.....	175	120	83,040	34,520
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.	P. B. Barringer, LL. D.	1872	300,000	.....	.....	.....	408	325	12,400	33,000
49	State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash.	E. A. Bryan, LL. D.	1892	90,000	80,062	84,568	.....	486	420	28,156	5,500
50	West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.	Thomas E. Hodges, Ph. D.	1868	150,000	.....	.....	.....	130	40	43,000	2,500
51	University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.	Charles R. Van Hise, LL. D.	1849	240,000	244	.....	.....	1,021	750	169,602	41,000
52	University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.	Charles O. Merica, LL. D.	1887	90,000	89,165	45,611	.....	514	130	30,000	0
	Total.			10,578,529	978,262	502,204		31,800	16,359	2,574,046	716,119

Institutions for colored students.

1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Normal, Ala.....	Walter S. Buchanan.....	1875	.....	.....	.....	182	90	9,000	800
2	Branch Normal College, Pine Bluff, Ark.....	W. S. Harris.....	1875	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	3,600	1,500
3	State College for Colored Students, Dover, Del.....	Rev. W. C. Jason, A. M.....	1892	.....	.....	.....	97	90	1,000	600
4	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Tallahassee, Fla.....	N. B. Young, A. M.....	1887	.....	.....	.....	250	115	5,000	300
5	Georgia State Industrial College, Savannah, Ga.....	R. R. Wright, L.L. D.....	1890	.....	.....	.....	86	51	700	400
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons, Frankfort, Ky.....	James S. Hathaway.....	1887	.....	.....	.....	310	250	1,500	2,000
7	Southern University, New Orleans, La.....	H. A. Hill.....	1880	.....	.....	.....	104	80	2,700	5,396
8	Princess Anne Academy, Princess Anne, Md.....	J. O. Spencer, Ph. D.....	1887	.....	.....	.....	118	80	1,200	1,000
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Alcorn, Miss.....	J. A. Martin, A. M.....	1871	(1)	.....	.....	850	300	2,700	0
10	Lincoln Institute, Jefferson City, Mo.....	B. F. Allen, Ph. D.....	1863	.....	.....	.....	40	15	4,088	0
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, Greensboro, N. C.....	James B. Dudley, L.L. D.....	1894	.....	.....	.....	129	116	1,545	23,000
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston, Okla.....	Inman E. Page, A. M.....	1897	.....	.....	.....	320	180	1,646	3,262
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, Orangeburg, S. C.....	Robert S. Wilkinson, Ph. D.....	1896	(2)	.....	.....	130	84	200	150
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Prairie View, Tex.....	E. L. Blackshear.....	1879	.....	.....	.....	1,490	200	.....	.....
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Hampton, Va.....	Rev. H. B. Frissell, D. D.....	1865	(2)	.....	.....	1,047	610	28,476	11,000
16	West Virginia Colored Institute, Institute, W. Va.....	Byrd Prillerman.....	1891	.....	.....	.....	77	21	3,125	1,800
Total.....				10,578,529	978,262	502,204	5,250	2,282	78,960	53,208
Grand total.....							37,110	18,641	2,652,006	709,327

¹ Included under Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.

² Included under Clemson Agricultural College.

³ Included under Virginia Polytechnic Institute.

TABLE 2.—*Professors, instructors, and station staff in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.*

Institutions.	Instructors in colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.				Department of agricultural extension.				Total experiment station staff.		Total in college of agriculture and mechanic arts, excluding duplicates.		Total for entire institution, excluding duplicates.					
	Preparatory classes or schools.		Secondary schools of agriculture connected with the institution.		Collegiate and special classes.		Total, counting none twice.		Number giving full time to extension work.		Number giving part time to extension work.		Men.	Women.				
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1 Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	0	0	0	61	0	61	0	1	0	0	0	26	0	61	0	61	0
2 University of Arizona.....	7	4	0	0	18	2	19	4	1	0	6	0	12	0	31	4	33	9
3 University of Arkansas.....	2	3	0	0	24	0	26	3	2	0	13	0	20	0	46	3	97	14
4 University of California.....	0	0	26	0	90	0	108	0	2	0	25	0	57	1	134	0	432	16
5 Colorado Agricultural College.....	0	0	21	9	42	13	43	14	1	0	24	8	29	1	54	11	55	11
6 Connecticut Agricultural College.....	5	4	0	0	18	5	18	5	0	0	2	0	12	1	24	6	24	6
7 Delaware College.....	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	9	1	9	1	23	1
8 University of Florida.....	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	2	0	8	0	18	0	35	0	52	0
9 Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	9	0	0	0	14	0	14	0
10 College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0	0	0	0	14	3	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	3	14	3
11 University of Idaho.....	6	2	2	0	41	8	31	10	4	0	0	0	16	0	51	10	51	10
12 University of Illinois.....	0	0	0	0	41	9	41	9	2	0	1	0	60	3	65	12	530	85
13 Purdue University (Indiana).....	0	0	0	0	150	8	150	8	3	1	0	0	35	2	188	11	188	11
14 Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	0	0	103	36	103	36	13	3	12	3	12	0	140	42	140	42
15 Kansas State Agricultural College.....	7	8	0	0	88	28	95	36	9	2	23	2	37	0	157	38	157	38
16 State University of Kentucky.....	6	0	0	0	20	0	26	0	1	0	0	0	22	1	49	1	77	5
17 Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	12	2	53	3	56	5	2	0	5	0	28	0	82	5	85	5
18 University of Maine.....	0	0	6	0	76	3	76	3	1	0	9	0	20	6	89	9	89	9
19 Maryland Agricultural College.....	7	0	0	0	23	0	23	0	1	0	22	0	19	0	48	0	48	0
20 Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	0	0	0	0	41	1	41	1	3	0	22	0	31	0	69	1	69	1
21 Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	0	0	0	0	229	1	229	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	229	1	229	1
22 Michigan Agricultural College.....	0	0	0	0	95	20	95	20	4	0	10	0	24	5	99	20	99	20

23	University of Minnesota.....	0	0	0	34	10	35	0	69	10	7	3	2	0	70	5	76	13	269	27
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	0	4	0	20	7	0	0	66	0	66	0
25	University of Missouri.....	0	0	0	0	0	62	6	62	6	2	0	0	0	53	0	64	6	243	16
26	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy ¹																			
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	7	6	14	0	32	7	33	9	1	1	0	13	3	17	0	42	11	42	11
28	University of Nebraska.....	0	0	23	14	30	5	34	12	1	0	0	13	0	28	2	36	14	246	87
29	University of Nevada.....	5	7	2	0	28	5	31	8	0	0	0	0	0	14	2	31	10	40	15
30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	16	2	35	3	35	3	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	37	3	37	3
31	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	6	6	0	0	47	0	52	6	0	0	0	0	0	13	3	13	3	60	9
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	1	2	0	0	33	5	36	7	0	0	0	0	0	24	3	36	10	36	10
33	Cornell University (New York).....																			
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	0	0	48	0	48	0	0	1	0	5	0	21	0	75	0	75	0
35	North Dakota Agricultural College.....	12	5	51	10	47	8	69	11	17	2	0	17	0	36	1	42	1	82	12
36	Ohio State University.....	0	0	0	0	160	17	160	17	14	2	11	5	0	0	0	185	24	241	26
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	5	2	26	17	40	8	71	27	3	1	4	3	8	2	15	6	86	33	33
38	Oregon Agricultural College.....	0	0	0	0	155	10	155	10	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	169	10	169	10
39	Pennsylvania State College.....	0	11	0	0	12	9	12	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	20	18	26
40	University of Porto Rico.....																			
41	Rhode Island State College.....	0	0	8	2	23	6	23	6	1	1	1	1	0	16	4	35	10	35	10
42	Cleason Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	2	0	0	0	53	0	55	0	3	0	0	0	0	12	0	70	0	70	0
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	3	2	3	1	40	7	46	10	0	0	0	5	1	15	0	20	1	46	10
44	University of Tennessee.....	8	0	0	0	57	7	68	7	0	0	0	6	0	22	2	71	9	142	11
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	9	0	0	0	68	0	68	0	1	0	0	0	0	24	0	25	0	92	0
46	Agricultural College of Utah.....	0	0	0	0	11	0	20	0	1	2	12	2	19	0	21	4	53	17	17
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	0	0	0	0	44	1	44	1	0	0	0	0	0	16	3	52	4	100	4
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....																			
49	State College of Washington.....	4	1	0	0	61	0	61	0	0	1	0	0	0	18	0	18	0	79	0
50	West Virginia University.....	0	0	0	0	72	14	76	15	2	1	21	0	0	21	2	84	17	94	27
51	University of Wisconsin.....	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	0	1	0	0	4	0	13	2	34	2	84	11
52	University of Wyoming.....	0	0	62	6	134	6	134	6	0	0	0	62	6	0	0	134	6	464	53
	Total.....	111	63	321	73	2,639	264	2,874	378	103	16	388	40	1,008	70	3,237	412	5,678	757	
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>																				
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)	2	2	0	0	4	3	5	5									20	10	
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas)	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	1								6	4	
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware)	6	2	6	6	6	2	7	2	2								7	2	
4	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes	7	7	7	7	3	7	7	7	2								14	3	
5	Georgia State Industrial College	10	2	4	4	0	14	2	2									14	2	
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	1	2			10	3	11	5									11	5	
7	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana)	3	6			9	2	12	8											
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland)	10	3			0	0	10	3										12	8
9	Aleorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)	6	0			7	0	13	0										10	4
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri)	9	7			9	7	9	7										16	15

¹ Included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 2.—*Professors, instructors, and station staff in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907—Continued.*

Institutions.	Instructors in colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.								Department of agricultural extension.				Total experiment station and mechanic arts staff.				Total in college of agriculture and mechanic arts, excluding duplicates.				Total for entire institution, excluding duplicates.	
	Preparatory classes or schools.		Secondary schools of agriculture connected with the institution.		Collegiate and special classes.		Total, counting none twice.		Number giving full time to extension work.		Number giving part time to extension work.		Total experiment station and mechanic arts staff.				Total in college of agriculture and mechanic arts, excluding duplicates.				Total for entire institution, excluding duplicates.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				
11																						
12	13	0			16	0	16	0										16	0			
13	1	2			8	0	9	2										15	7			
14	8	3			8	0	16	3										23	15			
15	16	4			0	0	16	4										28	12			
16	0	11			59	60	59	71										59	71			
	6	4			9	5	13	8										13	8			
	89	48	0	0	158	77	219	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	299	168			
	200	111	321	73	2,797	341	3,093	506	103	16	388	40	1,008	70	3,237	412	5,977		925			

TABLE 3.—Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.

Institutions.	College of agriculture and mechanic arts.																Enroll- ment of summer- school stu- dents in all other de- partments.		Number in all other de- partments.		Grand total enrollment of institu- tion, exclud- ing dupli- cates.	
	Prepara- tory classes or schools.		Secondary schools of agriculture connected with the institution.		Collegiate classes (including special students in college courses).		One or two year classes of collegiate grade.		Gradu- ate stu- dents.		Short or winter courses at the insti- tution.		Summer school (for col- lege of agricul- ture and mechani- c arts only).		Total, counting none twice.							
													Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	0	0	0	707	10	0	0	18	2	0	0	0	0	725	12	0	0	0	0	725	12
University of Arizona.....	52	28	0	0	58	32	25	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	68	33	0	0	0	0	78	37
University of Arkansas.....	0	0	0	0	93	0	20	0	4	0	4	0	13	18	134	18	27	71	456	256	644	322
University of California.....	0	0	81	0	1,064	12	0	0	47	3	113	10	0	0	1,305	25	421	630	1,776	1,409	3,502	2,064
Colorado Agricultural College.....	0	0	202	89	186	67	0	0	0	0	114	110	0	0	502	266	0	0	20	92	522	528
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	27	13	0	0	130	13	0	0	0	0	46	10	27	87	222	123	0	0	0	0	222	123
Delaware College.....	0	0	0	0	23	0	4	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	140	0	163	0
University of Florida.....	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	6	0	4	0	0	0	88	0	0	0	153	0	241	0
Georgia State College of Agricul- ture.....	0	0	254	0	28	0	3	0	62	0	12	0	0	0	359	0	77	260	0	0	436	260
College of Agriculture and Me- chanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0	0	0	0	34	111	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	35	111	0	0	0	0	35	111
University of Idaho.....	58	60	31	1	272	137	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	330	197	0	0	0	0	330	197
University of Illinois.....	0	0	0	0	1,354	177	95	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,449	180	463	214	2,285	615	4,198	1,009
Purdue University (Indiana).....	0	0	0	0	1,435	104	74	1	98	4	148	21	0	0	1,755	130	0	0	0	0	1,775	130
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	0	0	1,273	201	146	3	14	1	549	45	0	0	1,982	250	0	0	18	57	2,000	307
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	283	81	0	0	1,013	575	0	0	14	20	315	159	5	24	1,592	815	0	0	0	0	1,592	815
State University of Kentucky.....	111	14	0	0	209	2	29	0	49	3	11	0	0	0	409	19	0	0	276	99	685	118
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	87	2	456	50	0	0	11	2	122	9	0	0	674	63	244	308	57	0	882	359
University of Maine.....	0	0	45	0	480	37	19	2	11	3	63	1	0	0	618	43	103	51	0	0	768	90
Maryland Agricultural College.....	61	0	0	0	109	0	34	0	6	0	89	44	0	0	295	44	0	0	1	0	296	44

TABLE 3.—*Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907—Continued.*

Institutions.	College of agriculture and mechanic arts.																Enroll- ment of summer- school stu- dents in all other de- partments.		Number in all other de- partments.		Grand total enrollment of institu- tion, exclud- ing dupli- cates.	
	Prepara- tory classes or schools.		Secondary schools of agriculture connected with the institution.		Collegiate classes (including special students in college courses).		One or two year classes of collegiate grade.		Gradu- ate stu- dents.		Short or winter courses at the insti- tution.		Summer school (for col- lege of agricul- ture and mechan- ic arts only).		Total, counting none twice.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
20 Massachusetts Agricultural College	0	0	0	0	400	2	16	1	14	1	107	154	75	154	612	165	0	0	0	0	612	165
21 Massachusetts Institute of Tech- nology.....	0	0	0	0	1,460	10	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	1,496	10	239	0	0	0	1,519	10
22 Michigan Agricultural College.....	116	19	0	0	891	216	0	0	6	1	321	0	0	0	1,334	236	0	0	0	0	1,332	236
23 University of Minnesota.....	0	0	781	340	227	204	0	123	9	1	198	5	57	0	0	0	126	189	2,712	1,055	4,108	1,916
24 Mississippi Agricultural and Me- chanical College.....	320	0	0	0	749	6	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	1,081	6	65	240	0	0	1,146	246
25 University of Missouri.....	0	0	0	0	356	19	0	0	27	1	298	1	0	0	671	21	306	291	1,306	546	2,283	858
26 Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy ¹																						
27 Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	51	30	34	0	115	55	0	0	0	0	113	0	0	0	310	85	0	0	7	28	317	113
28 University of Nebraska.....	0	0	308	87	150	97	0	0	6	0	205	2	0	0	513	89	144	303	1,777	1,798	2,434	2,190
29 University of Nevada.....	49	50	0	0	112	76	0	18	0	6	0	0	0	0	161	150	0	0	0	0	161	311
30 New Hampshire College of Agri- culture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	0	0	190	17	59	0	0	0	180	66	0	0	429	83	0	0	0	0	429	83
31 Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	152	29	0	0	346	0	0	0	4	0	81	2	0	0	583	31	0	0	0	0	583	31
32 New Mexico College of Agricul- ture and Mechanic Arts.....	104	50	0	0	48	18	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	154	68	0	0	0	0	154	68
33 Cornell University (New York).....	0	0	0	0	2,441	94	0	0	70	15	422	55	48	80	2,981	244	651	378	1,087	283	4,719	905
34 North Carolina College of Agricul- ture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	0	0	397	0	101	0	13	0	87	0	0	0	630	0	0	0	0	0	630	0

35	North Dakota Agricultural College	175	115	131	39	115	100	29	2	3	0	289	0	118	0	851	253	10	116	0	716	0	0	369
36	Ohio State University	0	0	0	0	1,173	190	147	0	7	1	183	0	0	0	1,510	191	404	235	0	441	0	0	861
37	Old Dominion Agricultural and Mechanical College	162	51	581	400	299	176	150	36	0	0	459	162	0	0	1,651	825	67	199	163	0	0	0	978
38	Oregon Agricultural College	0	0	0	0	145	54	548	208	12	3	436	213	23	0	1,654	612	0	0	0	2	0	0	1,851
39	Pennsylvania State College	0	0	0	0	1,381	0	124	0	36	0	113	8	0	0	1,654	8	146	0	0	0	0	0	614
40	University of Porto Rico	122	256	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	256	169	255	60	132	0	0	1,800
41	Rhode Island State College	17	4	0	0	133	26	0	0	2	1	24	4	5	34	181	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	643
42	Clemson Agricultural College	80	0	0	0	603	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	703	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
43	South Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	62	39	114	22	131	57	0	0	3	2	66	10	0	0	376	130	13	85	0	0	0	0	0
44	University of Tennessee	49	78	0	0	326	95	0	0	6	2	55	2	57	50	488	227	0	0	958	7	1,446	0	213
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	100	0	0	0	68	0	114	0	5	0	25	0	140	30	1,128	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
46	Agricultural College of Utah	189	0	0	0	159	0	0	0	0	0	185	2	0	0	533	2	31	72	197	234	761	1,128	308
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	0	0	0	0	204	6	0	0	0	1	33	3	0	0	237	9	21	34	247	54	505	97	0
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	34	0	0	0	496	0	0	0	11	0	29	2	0	0	500	2	105	203	0	0	0	0	2
49	State College of Washington	136	2	0	0	362	5	0	0	0	0	186	21	10	2	693	28	153	287	356	490	307	529	529
50	West Virginia University	9	0	0	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	0	0	188	0	0	287	1,595	1,095	3,974	594	594
51	University of Wisconsin	0	0	0	0	4,123	103	100	0	75	2	609	2	72	8	1,983	115	394	355	0	0	0	0	1,565
52	University of Wyoming	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	0	4	50	112	184	184
Total		2,519	919	2,649	980	23,688	3,155	1,837	398	711	76	6,399	1,123	650	621	35,872	6,275	4,379	4,776	16,867	8,920	59,668	20,906	20,906
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>																								
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)	102	108				44	47				0	0	0	0	146	155			14	18	100	173	173
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas)	140	180				0	0				0	0	140	180	140	180			0	0	140	180	180
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware)	39	47				38	22				0	0	3	31	80	100			0	0	80	100	100
4	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes	111	192				7	4				0	0	9	91	127	287			0	0	127	287	287
5	Georgia State Industrial College	344	60				11	5				0	0	0	0	355	65			0	0	355	65	65
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	49	48				47	86								96	134			31	35	127	169	169
7	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana)	160	265				0	9				0	0	0	0	160	274			0	0	160	274	274
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland)	61	79				0	0				0	0	0	0	61	79			0	0	61	79	79
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)	364	151				82	19				0	0	0	0	446	170			0	0	446	170	170
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri)	192	196				0	0				0	0	0	0	192	196			14	0	206	196	196

1 Included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 3.—*Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907—*
Continued.

Institutions.	College of agriculture and mechanic arts.																Enroll- ment of summer- school stu- dents in all other de- partments.				Number in all other de- partments.		Grand total enrollment of institu- tion, exclud- ing dupli- cates.	
	Prepara- tory classes or schools.		Secondary schools of agriculture connected with the institution.		Collegiate classes (including special students in college courses).		One or two year classes of collegiate grade.		Gradu- ate stu- dents.		Short or winter courses at the insti- tution.		Summer school (for col- lege of agri- culture and mechan- ic arts only).		Total, counting none twice.									
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
11 Agricultural and Mechanical Col- lege for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	163	0	.....	.....	.....	105	0	.....	.....	.....	0	0	5	86	273	86	.....	.....	0	0	273	86
12 Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	215	282	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	30	57	238	315	.....	.....	51	118	289	433
13 Colored Normal, Industrial, Agri- cultural, and Mechanical Col- lege (South Carolina).....	316	268	.....	.....	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	316	208	.....	.....	0	0	316	208
14 Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	355	520	.....	.....	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	27	58	382	578	.....	.....	0	0	382	578
15 Hampton Normal and Agricul- tural Institute (Virginia).....	741	627	.....	.....	15	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	0	30	161	793	804	.....	.....	0	0	793	804
16 West Virginia Colored Institute.....	42	46	.....	.....	61	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	15	87	123	228	.....	.....	2	8	125	236
Total.....	3,394	3,069	.....	.....	416	284	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	0	259	761	3,928	3,919	.....	.....	112	179	4,040	4,098
Grand total.....	5,913	3,988	2,649	980	24,104	3,439	1,837	398	711	76	6,406	1,123	909	1,382	30,800	10,194	4,379	4,776	16,979	9,099	63,708	25,004		

TABLE 4.—Undergraduate students in four-year college courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.

Institutions.	1																		Whole number stu- dents in military drill.
	Agriculture.	Horticulture.	Forestry.	Veterinary science.	Mechanical engi- neering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineer- ing.	Mining engineering.	Chemical engineer- ing.	Railway engineer- ing.	Sanitary engineer- ing.	Textile engineering.	General engineer- ing.	Architecture.	Household econ- omy.	Chemistry.	Pharmacy.	General science.	
1 Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	60	30	0	50	95	38	99	7	0	0	38	0	0	27	0	311	4	0	0
2 University of Arizona.....	5	0	0	0	3	11	3	16	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	14	78
3 University of Arkansas.....	30	0	0	0	43	48	89	8	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	3	0	380
4 University of California.....	123	0	0	0	263	210	51	194	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,128
5 Colorado Agricultural College.....	14	6	3	34	23	33	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	8	349
6 Connecticut Agricultural College.....	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
7 Delaware College.....	16	0	0	0	14	59	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	157
8 University of Florida.....	14	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	15	130
9 Georgia State College of Agriculture. Territory of Hawaii.....	66	0	4	0	0	32	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	119	0
10 College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the University of Idaho.....	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	0	7	0
11 University of Illinois.....	29	0	19	0	6	39	14	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	40	142
12 Purdue University (Indiana).....	630	0	0	0	273	200	323	19	58	53	23	0	15	280	175	0	0	248	1,479
13 Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	164	0	18	0	315	331	381	0	103	66	16	0	0	0	46	24	0	3	721
14 Kansas State Agricultural College.....	536	34	0	100	146	209	190	31	4	0	0	0	242	0	149	0	0	84	.....
15 State University of Kentucky.....	370	41	0	61	107	106	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	515	0	0	180	480
16 Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	83	0	0	0	150	74	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	57	259
17 University of Maine.....	56	0	0	0	11	25	24	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	372
18 Maryland Agricultural College.....	58	0	37	0	44	133	96	0	9	0	0	0	19	0	6	25	1	15	245
19 Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	419	0	0	0	17	31	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	7	180
20 Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375
21 Michigan Agricultural College.....	382	0	64	5	198	220	210	90	128	0	46	0	0	113	0	44	0	2	343
22 University of Minnesota.....	107	0	113	0	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	216	0	0	0	801
23 Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	307	0	0	0	65	143	136	105	29	0	0	0	59	12	69	37	90	149	1,075
24 University of Missouri.....	356	0	0	0	24	24	18	0	0	0	0	19	172	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy ⁵	39	0	0	0	73	184	146	164	18	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	1,070	437
26 Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	99	5	46	0	5	26	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	2	11	30	166
27 University of Nebraska.....	39	0	0	0	43	118	94	0	0	0	0	0	157	0	97	0	6	0	758

⁴ Includes 100 students in sugar engineering.

⁵ Included under University of Missouri.

¹ Includes students in horticulture.

² Three-year course.

³ Includes students in horticulture and forestry.

TABLE 4.—Undergraduate students in four-year college courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907—Continued.

Institutions.	1													2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		Whole number students in military drill.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
	Agriculture.	Horticulture.	Forestry.	Veterinary science.	Mechanical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Railway engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Textile engineering.	General engineering.	Architecture.	Household economy.	Chemistry.	Pharmacy.	General science.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			

1 Three-year course.

TABLE 5.—Students in various courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Agriculture.	Carpentry.	Machine shop.	Blacksmithing.	Shoemaking.	Broom making.	Wheelpwrighting.	Bricklaying.	Painting.	Printing.	Harness making.	Tailoring.	Plastering.	Sewing.	Cooking.	Laundering.	Nursing.	Millinery.	Military drill.
1 Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	110	11	15	7	7	0	0	7	25	4	7	0	22	25	61	14	30	8	10	102
2 Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	0	76	22	48	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	49	0
3 State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	11	35	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	30	40	16	0	0	70
4 Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	189	13	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	18	12	0	22	0	138	121	18	46	14	118
5 Georgia State Industrial College.....	5	48	0	33	44	0	0	15	89	21	0	0	84	89	65	0	0	0	0	355
6 Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	17	27	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	31	0	0	0	120	120	96	0	0	94
7 Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).....	56	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	30	0	0	0	266	0	138	0	0	0
8 Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	53	23	0	6	0	0	0	5	0	5	11	0	0	0	79	44	5	0	14	53
9 Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	152	156	0	115	40	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	96	46	140	6	0	0
10 Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	94	29	18	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	93	94	87	0	6	0
11 Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	145	56	11	47	0	11	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	288
12 Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	362	15	14	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	282	305	0	5	5	272
13 Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	316	38	38	33	32	0	0	38	40	8	0	32	48	40	180	180	0	20	0	316
14 Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	155	100	15	60	20	15	10	10	0	0	0	0	15	0	520	520	400	0	75	0
15 Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	260	56	12	21	5	0	0	19	30	6	9	1	35	.....	255	199	80	0	0	540
16 West Virginia Colored Institute.....	12	21	0	13	0	0	0	9	14	7	15	0	0	14	108	89	3	0	0	104
Total.....	2,257	791	167	491	166	26	110	241	143	120	33	253	214	2,422	1,772	1,013	85	164	2,292	

TABLE 6.—Number of degrees conferred by colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.

Institution.	Undergraduate courses.								Graduate courses.											
	Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		Home economies.		All other courses.		Total.		Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		Home economies.		All other courses.		Total.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	22	0	54	0	0	0	44	4	120	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Arizona.....	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	4	5	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
University of Arkansas.....	1	0	4	0	0	0	73	16	78	16	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
University of California.....	20	2	145	1	0	0	106	166	271	169	9	1	3	0	0	0	32	20	44	21
Colorado Agricultural College.....	16	0	20	0	0	3	0	2	36	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaware College.....	2	0	33	0	0	0	4	0	39	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
University of Florida.....	2	0	5	0	0	0	22	0	29	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	6	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Idaho.....	7	0	17	0	0	1	10	12	34	13	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	1
University of Illinois.....	49	0	221	0	0	10	116	99	386	109	0	0	17	0	0	0	70	18	87	18
Purdue University (Indiana).....	40	0	221	0	0	0	57	12	318	12	1	0	27	0	0	0	2	1	30	1
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	17	0	102	0	0	12	80	16	199	28	6	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	14	1
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	47	0	59	0	0	53	17	6	123	59	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
State University of Kentucky.....	5	1	24	0	0	0	38	9	67	10	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	2	18	2
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	6	0	3	0	0	0	55	8	65	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	6	1
University of Maine.....	9	0	80	0	0	0	42	8	131	8	1	0	3	0	0	0	4	1	8	1
Maryland Agricultural College.....	5	0	3	0	0	0	9	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	0
Michigan Agricultural College.....	35	0	52	0	0	25	16	0	103	25	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
University of Minnesota.....	28	0	61	0	0	9	269	173	388	182	8	1	1	0	0	0	22	13	31	14
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	20	26	0	0	0	0	19	1	39	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Missouri.....	33	0	0	0	0	0	230	115	263	115	7	0	0	0	0	0	34	7	41	7

26	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy ¹	4	0	12	0	0	5	3	5	19	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	13	0	54	0	0	7	149	127	216	134	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	8	19	6	0	0	0
28	University of Nebraska	1	0	3	0	0	0	9	9	13	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	University of Nevada	6	0	12	0	0	0	8	4	26	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	9	0	17	0	0	0	31	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)	6	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	73	6	293	0	0	0	354	82	660	98	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	40	11	55	11	55	11	0
33	Cornell University (New York)	11	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	5	0	7	0	0	8	4	0	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	North Dakota Agricultural College	19	0	123	0	0	27	148	78	280	105	1	0	0	0	0	1	18	7	19	8	19	8	0	
36	Ohio State University	18	0	22	0	0	3	18	11	58	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	23	0	53	0	0	14	23	11	99	25	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0
38	Oregon Agricultural College	39	0	157	0	0	7	25	0	221	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
39	Pennsylvania State College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	University of Porto Rico	4	0	7	0	0	0	2	2	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
41	Rhode Island State College	44	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Clunian Agricultural College (South Carolina)	8	0	9	0	0	10	3	2	20	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	2	0	19	0	0	0	72	7	93	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	2	0	0
44	University of Tennessee	20	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	38	0	0	0	0	9	15	2	53	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	Agricultural College of Utah	9	0	27	0	0	0	57	12	93	12	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	6	1	6	1	1	0
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	8	0	51	0	0	0	9	0	68	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	14	0	31	0	0	9	24	24	69	33	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
49	State College of Washington	6	0	7	0	0	0	48	12	61	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	1	2	0	0
50	West Virginia University	53	0	120	0	0	13	187	235	360	248	6	0	0	0	0	1	75	32	99	33	99	33	1	
51	University of Wisconsin	1	0	0	0	0	2	8	17	9	19	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
52	University of Wyoming	851	35	2,237	2	0	228	2,672	1,202	5,760	1,557	78	5	111	0	0	3	369	127	558	135	135	135	135	135
	Total	851	35	2,237	2	0	228	2,672	1,202	5,760	1,557	78	5	111	0	0	3	369	127	558	135	135	135	135	135

¹ Included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 7.—*Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.*

Institutions.	Land-grant funds of 1862.	Other land-grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land grant of 1862.	Other unsold land grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus and ma- chinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	\$253,900		\$31,000			\$9,000	\$353,386	\$75,748	\$75,000	\$4,576	\$802,210
University of Arizona.....			10,500			33,000	207,310	70,630	33,000	1,545	355,985
University of Arkansas.....						25,000	350,000	165,000	41,000	5,000	716,000
University of California.....	732,233	\$154,712	3,651,945	\$11,818	\$800	18,738,122	355,900	130,493	50,000	10,138	14,039,680
Colorado Agricultural College.....	154,700			125,000		25,000	201,000	55,000	20,000	16,000	1,051,291
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	135,000		61,000			365,500	144,000	90,000	25,000	9,200	615,100
Delaware College.....	83,000					45,000	220,000	65,000	14,000	4,000	306,200
University of Florida.....	153,800	65,850				150,000	550,000	40,836	55,000	10,010	672,650
Georgia State College of Agriculture College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	242,202					500,000	20,564		165,000	4,000	1,398,048
University of Idaho.....	365,402	406,822		701,420	1,686,920	100,000	416,700	104,688	25,861	8,685	289,504
University of Illinois.....	647,132					410,000	2,093,500	1,399,283	390,000	22,151	3,774,363
Purdue University (Indiana).....	340,000					120,000	1,025,000	290,000	55,000	16,000	4,952,066
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	686,778										1,846,000
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	480,143					147,796	1,704,762	333,942	115,000	53,942	3,042,220
State University of Kentucky.....	144,075			9,607		259,500	698,829	217,788	61,942	34,104	1,701,913
Louisiana State University and Agri- cultural and Mechanical College.....	182,313	136,000				275,000	250,000	25,000	15,916		709,991
University of Maine.....	118,300		100,000			151,040	524,278	113,350	44,000	400	1,151,381
Maryland Agricultural College.....	11,355					11,000	488,240	101,922	57,387	6,639	883,508
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	219,000		142,000			30,000	340,000	70,000	8,500	1,280	401,375
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....			1,891,627			67,656	519,731	221,504	56,680	17,632	2,244,223
Michigan Agricultural College.....	989,990					708,200	628,800	401,945	187,586		3,818,158
University of Minnesota.....	570,748	936,827		76,000		74,400	866,375	160,000	70,000	35,000	2,271,765
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	98,575	141,212	250		135,231	1,834,000	3,021,000	700,000	475,000	40,000	7,712,806
University of Missouri.....	349,881	222,000	684,958	60,000		80,000	589,850	334,307	34,818	45,792	1,324,804
Missouri School of Mines and Metal- lurgy.....					226,567	534,237	1,225,148	408,919	172,628	25,405	3,909,743
Montana College of Agriculture and Me- chanic Arts.....	324,755			159,208		74,000	279,500	94,500	20,000	8,750	960,713
University of Nebraska.....	527,153	212,360		22,421	52,458	550,000	972,000	197,690	176,000	31,800	2,744,242
University of Nevada.....	101,700	43,415		25,000		83,891	422,636	100,167	45,046	8,225	828,680
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	80,000		870,000			31,000	351,000	75,000	31,000	6,000	1,444,000
Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	116,000		701,029			175,000	675,000	155,000	65,000		1,887,029

		688,576		8,048,532			107,900	93,825	38,668	5,492	335,713
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	125,000					269,232	4,219,092	1,269,383	771,397	15,296,212
33	Cornell University (New York)	978,587					70,310	422,750	185,164	10,106	841,635
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	524,177					1,540,000	1,733,000	662,347	20,000	2,233,221
35	North Dakota Agricultural College			134,275					278,318		5,166,985
36	Ohio State University										
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College										
38	Oregon Agricultural College	196,519		11,711			50,000	329,000	193,468	22,130	1,632,369
39	Pennsylvania State College	427,280					360,000	560,000	160,000	35,000	1,373,519
40	University of Porto Rico			89,709				1,391,570	387,802	17,935	2,442,106
41	Rhode Island State College	50,000		529			36,088	67,439	17,749	11,219	8,000
42	Clomson Agricultural College (South Carolina)						14,855	192,308	83,927	4,742	381,793
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts						87,600	726,315	214,970	23,219	1,232,171
44	University of Tennessee	400,000		136,738			65,000	300,000	36,000	12,000	2,196,738
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	174,000		5,000			285,475	360,288	33,000	7,383	1,286,124
46	Agricultural College of Utah										
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	135,500		147,441			48,320	928,000	174,455	19,706	1,369,481
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	344,312					25,200	333,000	66,683	13,758	658,747
49	State College of Washington	185,463		348,775			76,000	940,000	90,000	10,000	2,237,360
50	West Virginia University	115,104					61,200	483,000	8,000		1,021,512
51	University of Wisconsin	303,559		232,646			115,900	1,008,733	40,135	14,668	5,556,483
52	University of Wyoming	25,500		6,000			230,000	625,000	35,000	3,000	1,120,104
	Total	12,990,612	3,341,784	17,604,489	4,246,391	7,329,131	21,031,526	37,894,953	11,405,354	684,739	121,895,910
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>											
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)										
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas)						25,000	90,000	26,000	1,000	146,500
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware)						60,000	28,000	3,500		109,500
4	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes						9,000	26,000	300	1,524	38,324
5	Georgia State Industrial College						15,000	35,400	19,063	3,378	74,841
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons						6,776	55,953	2,285	885	66,450
7	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana)						29,100	109,362	7,834	1,225	148,521
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland)						75,000	49,161	8,722	1,365	138,388
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)						4,500	20,000	4,700	2,230	32,150
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri)	113,575	16,236				10,500	220,000	16,000	3,300	384,471
							25,000	125,000	6,000		176,000

* Included under University of Missouri.

1 Includes buildings, apparatus, and machinery.

TABLE 7.—Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.—Continued.

Institutions.	Land-grant fund of 1862.	Other land-grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land grant of 1862.	Other unsold land grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus and machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<i>Institutions for colored students—Con.</i>											
11 Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....						\$27,000	\$80,000	\$32,000	\$3,154	\$4,000	\$146,154
12 Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....						16,000	106,500	22,000	2,461	2,426	149,387
13 Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	\$5,754					40,000	200,000	20,000	300	5,000	271,054
14 Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....						17,500	163,900	10,000	2,500	5,225	199,125
15 Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	172,156					77,500	775,000	177,500	11,750	22,442	1,236,348
16 West Virginia Colored Institute.....						11,050	93,605	25,290	3,000	1,025	133,970
Total.....	291,485	\$16,296				448,926	2,177,881	410,894	49,356	56,345	3,451,183
Grand total.....	13,282,097	3,358,080	\$17,604,489	\$4,246,391	\$7,329,131	21,480,452	40,012,834	11,816,248	5,476,287	741,084	123,347,093

TABLE 8.—Value of additions during the year to equipment of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.

Institutions.	1							
	Permanent endowment.	Buildings.	Library.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Live stock.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....		\$507	\$1,242	\$1,998	\$231	\$1,176		\$5,154
2 University of Arizona.....		2,650	3,200	3,633	1,569		\$1,089	14,081
3 University of Arkansas.....			1,000	4,000	5,000	1,200		11,700
4 University of California.....	\$83,759	390,951	25,179	68,340		6,424	126,251	630,904
5 Colorado Agricultural College.....	50,000	38,071	10,000	6,883			3,117	70,000
6 Connecticut Agricultural College.....		8,300	176	1,721	556	2,677	5,715	48,916
7 Delaware College.....	2,500		1,130	2,500	1,000	3,760	560	19,650
8 University of Florida.....		40,000	1,000	14,000			1,000	56,300
9 Georgia State College of Agriculture.....		7,974	3,224	6,774	707	1,293	1,283	21,255
10 College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....		3,380	3,150	10,546		4,000	4,328	23,404
11 University of Idaho.....	295,534	37,137	7,974	4,495	5,949	2,035	7,146	360,710
12 University of Illinois.....	210	200,000	44,000	44,850	24,384	11,000	10,000	334,444
13 Purdue University (Indiana).....			2,000		145,000	1,500		45,500
14 Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		119,331	5,500	15,000	5,000	10,000	26,237	181,088
15 Kansas State Agricultural College.....		72,000	1,000	19,311	19,046	452	13,000	124,812
16 State University of Kentucky.....								
17 Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....		4,032	6,102	6,383	8,871		6,345	31,733
18 University of Maine.....		47,653	98		110,471	227		58,449
19 Maryland Agricultural College.....			450	15,000	1,200	1,280	1,000	18,930
20 Massachusetts Agricultural College.....		27,000		25,000	17,500		25,000	94,500
21 Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....					8,415			8,415
22 Michigan Agricultural College.....		12,000						12,000
23 University of Minnesota.....		400,000	25,000	20,000	5,000	4,500	30,000	484,500
24 Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....		87,055	8,658	5,486	6,900	17,699	49,366	175,164
25 University of Missouri.....		39,669	15,812	25,805	19,370	2,113	4,987	107,756
26 Missouri College of Mines and Metallurgy ²								
27 Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	15,843		1,200	5,900	3,000	820	4,500	31,233
28 University of Nebraska.....								
29 University of Nevada.....		5,741	3,579	3,439	1,233	1,235	19,994	35,221
30 New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....			1,900	2,350	275	1,050	1,000	7,075
31 Rutgers Scientific School.....	23,455	58,536	3,100	2,270	312		1,122	88,775
32 New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....			1,272	688	2,000			4,960
33 Cornell University (New York).....	49,834	121,480	30,981				15,287	217,588
34 North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		68,457	728	6,631		1,200	2,130	79,146

¹ Includes apparatus.

² Included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 8.—*Value of additions during the year to equipment of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endorsed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907—Continued.*

	Institutions.	Permanent endowment.	Buildings.	Library.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Live stock.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
35	North Dakota Agricultural College.....		\$165,802	\$1,676	\$4,815	\$2,364	\$1,718	\$12,140	\$188,524
36	Ohio State University.....	\$9,425	51,221	19,893	40,110	20,523	7,268	6,109	154,549
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....		9,000	1,488	3,065	5,300	10,255	20,968	50,276
38	Oregon Agricultural College.....		130,000	3,100		132,000		4,000	190,000
39	Pennsylvania State College.....		4,026	4,026	65,663	27,713			97,402
40	University of Porto Rico.....	534	4,093	867	3,502	2,149	3,686	3,188	18,017
41	Rhode Island State College.....		2,442	1,825	4,835	891	1,728		11,721
42	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....		42,791	905		111,206	4,121	16,825	75,908
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....			200	2,000		1,000		3,200
44	University of Tennessee.....		58,701	2,607	2,665	2,752	827	2,950	70,502
45	Agricultural College of Texas.....		135,000	9,748	20,168	42,050	6,520	8,140	222,226
46	Agricultural College of Utah.....			1,213	1,805	91	123	554	3,786
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	220,640		5,000	2,800				228,440
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....		12,296	3,800	3,146	12,083	1,168	6,670	39,163
49	State College of Washington.....		44,000	1,800	12,500		250		58,550
50	West Virginia University.....	33,137	161,191	34,034	29,394	33,947	2,093	36,625	330,421
51	University of Wisconsin.....	31,500	25,305	2,412	6,510	1,913	3,762	7,908	79,008
52	University of Wyoming.....								
	Total.....	716,351	2,683,772	303,169	527,821	409,974	120,100	488,899	5,250,086
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>									
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....		15,318	3,600	300	1,050	376	2,278	22,922
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....				172	300		300	772
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....		800		275	250	567		1,892
4	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....		400	312	1,635	829	128	549	3,833
5	Georgia State Industrial College.....		6,500						6,500
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....		7,295			281	34		9,111
7	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).....		1,000	10	597	284		1,501	2,855
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....			262	600	800	210	469	2,341
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....								
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....		1,200						1,200
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Races (North Carolina).....	1,650	927	383	440		575	1,000	5,250
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....			161		2,000	197	1,000	3,358

TABLE 9.—Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.

Institutions.	From State.				From United States.			From other endowment funds.	Tuition and other educational services.	From private benefactions, buildings and current expenses.	Miscellaneous, not including board or room rent.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiment stations.	State appropriation for extension work and farmers' institutes.		
	From endowment, grant, or by State.	Tax levy for current expenses.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Tax levy for increase of plant.	Appropriation for increase of plant.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants.								Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	\$1,160	0	\$40,000	0	0	\$20,280	0	\$24,628	\$50	\$10,787	0	\$25,236	\$122,141	\$30,000	(1)	0
University of Arizona.....	0	0	35,500	0	0	500	0	45,000	520	4,658	\$2,000	3,319	102,997	30,000	\$5,300	\$1,250
University of Arkansas.....	0	0	99,000	0	0	3,900	0	32,727	0	9,660	528	19,221	178,036	30,000	27,900	8,000
University of California.....	47,733	\$523,080	149,828	\$41,848	177,693	46,602	\$9,846	45,000	99,200	130,421	104,897	146,456	1,535,604	30,000	97,108	10,000
Colorado Agricultural College.....	5	75,000	0	0	8,383	9,350	0	45,000	0	0	0	28,606	166,339	28,638	38,419	6,066
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	0	0	25,000	0	30,500	6,750	0	45,000	10,860	4,743	0	33,689	156,542	15,000	2,000	0
Delaware College.....	0	0	5,000	0	10,000	4,980	0	36,000	0	8,529	0	6,206	70,805	30,000	(1)	4,500
University of Florida.....	0	0	20,000	0	62,500	4,994	1,975	22,500	0	2,499	1,500	1,477	117,445	30,000	(1)	7,500
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	0	50,000	0	0	16,954	0	30,000	0	2,199	4,926	7,149	111,228	0	0	12,500
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0	3,814	6,179	0	0	0	0	45,000	0	160	0	784	55,937	0	0	0
University of Idaho.....	0	0	40,000	0	51,000	22,591	36,846	45,000	0	0	0	1,956	197,393	30,000	12,000	0
University of Illinois.....	0	0	525,000	0	434,000	32,468	0	45,000	0	244,347	0	111,226	1,392,038	30,000	138,000	0
Purdue University (Indiana).....	0	173,888	13,616	0	57,033	17,000	0	45,000	0	59,560	0	99,219	464,715	30,000	75,000	12,899
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	215,541	106,521	58,992	35,742	0	45,000	0	67,267	0	84,070	613,133	30,000	56,413	34,005
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0	0	200,000	0	77,000	29,418	0	45,000	0	17,027	0	0	368,445	30,000	37,400	27,500
State University of Kentucky.....	0	48,937	37,000	0	0	8,644	0	38,475	0	4,407	0	4,922	142,385	30,000	(1)	0
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	100,000	0	0	9,116	5,440	24,917	0	10,626	0	11,358	161,457	30,000	24,000	0
University of Maine.....	0	101,500	0	0	0	5,915	0	45,000	4,000	28,804	0	26,986	211,154	30,000	14,188	0
Maryland Agricultural College.....	0	0	16,000	0	0	0	0	36,000	0	0	0	0	66,797	30,000	14,000	6,000
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	3,313	0	101,500	0	121,153	7,300	0	30,000	0	3,485	0	70,370	337,120	30,000	13,500	8,125
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	29,000	0	0	0	0	5,306	0	15,000	0	354,548	67,004	19,212	490,069	0	0	0
Michigan Agricultural College.....	0	0	0	0	0	70,304	0	45,000	0	26,494	0	71,182	212,980	30,000	(1)	0

	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
University of Minnesota.....	0	285,284	558,348	125,000	416,000	22,396	36,761	45,000	0	188,197	0	15,784	1,692,769	284,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	142,671	0	84,400	5,914	8,472	22,820	0	770	0	51,728	316,775	30,000	29,650	7,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Missouri.....	33,247	0	449,500	0	174,700	17,994	12,320	42,187	0	20,968	600	57,747	809,263	30,000	14,120	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	21,966	0	0	11,000	10,218	45,000	0	8,496	0	12,601	109,279	30,000	21,500	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Nebraska.....	0	360,960	2,500	25,000	60,000	28,000	14,250	45,000	0	71,363	0	58,925	665,941	30,000	22,500	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Nevada.....	0	0	116,065	0	55,000	0	0	45,000	0	2,402	0	5,133	239,600	30,000	5,000	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	3,000	0	6,460	4,800	0	45,000	0	35,329	0	38,664	139,657	30,000	(1)	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	0	0	32,836	0	16,055	5,800	0	45,000	0	21,744	0	46,028	218,681	30,000	(1)	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	17,036	0	0	0	1,083	45,000	0	1,644	0	11,932	76,693	30,000	(1)	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cornell University (New York).....	0	0	257,433	0	23,000	34,429	0	45,000	0	469,141	300,382	469,141	2,002,583	27,000	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	75,000	0	28,000	7,500	0	30,150	0	21,796	0	34,437	196,883	30,000	(1)	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	0	48,124	7,190	0	120,000	58,514	0	45,000	0	4,560	0	11,398	294,786	30,000	(1)	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio State University.....	0	386,627	58,600	0	171,346	31,450	7,717	45,000	0	102,100	3,672	35,428	858,221	0	51,294	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	11,710	74,217	0	149,700	0	28,418	40,500	0	5,000	0	9,000	318,575	30,000	(1)	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon Agricultural College.....	0	0	65,000	0	105,000	11,033	0	45,000	0	16,625	0	6,433	249,090	30,000	13,725	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania State College.....	0	0	265,500	0	30,000	0	1,020	45,000	0	45,387	0	25,825	412,731	30,000	(1)	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Porto Rico.....	32,550	0	37,750	0	10,000	0	0	45,000	0	0	0	5,454	130,754	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island State College.....	0	0	25,000	0	4,000	2,500	0	45,000	0	2,568	0	9,195	88,263	30,000	(1)	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	0	0	0	0	0	5,754	0	22,500	0	3,200	0	0	31,454	29,900	(1)	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	48,793	0	0	.....	29,556	45,000	0	7,223	0	24,588	155,459	30,000	11,155	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Tennessee.....	0	0	41,745	0	23,960	250	250	45,000	0	56,389	2,394	18,474	227,184	30,000	15,000	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	0	0	79,900	172,350	0	8,293	0	33,750	0	7,719	0	25,875	327,827	30,000	7,000	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Agricultural College of Utah.....	0	0	70,600	0	0	10,659	0	45,000	0	8,609	0	6,986	141,852	30,000	11,750	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	0	0	16,000	0	0	8,130	0	45,000	0	31,800	47,281	1,948	167,696	30,000	(1)	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	69,000	0	6,000	20,659	0	30,000	0	26,479	0	56,802	199,938	30,000	5,000	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polytechnic Institute.....	0	0	213,622	0	0	11,000	18,000	45,000	0	15,000	0	21,942	354,563	30,000	14,896	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State College of Washington.....	0	0	138,000	0	0	6,000	36,090	0	96	18,234	0	20,923	219,253	30,000	(1)	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia University.....	0	783,765	103,000	0	214,135	12,119	45,000	4,649	249,670	12,325	30,000	154,933	1,812,129	30,000	(1)	127,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Wisconsin.....	0	33,884	.....	28,463	7,370	5,256	45,000	28	2,313	573,260	2,030,519	19,735,978	1,358,538	30,000	(1)	309,389	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Wyoming.....	114,453	2,879,123	4,789,805	502,212	756,517	760,469	229,683	2,033,156	645,291	2,421,445	573,260	2,030,519	19,735,978	1,358,538	30,000	(1)	309,389	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Included in appropriation for current expenses.

² Included under University of Missouri.

³ Received from court fines.

TABLE 9.—Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907—
Continued.

Institutions.	From State.				From United States.				From other endowments and funds.	Tuition and educational services.	From private benefactions for buildings and current expenses.	Miscellaneous, not including board and room rent.	Total.	United States appropriation for expert stations.	State appropriation for expert stations.	State appropriation for work and farmers' institutes.	
	From endowment grant by State.	Tax levy for current expenses.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Tax levy for increase of plant.	Appropriation for increase of plant.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants.	Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, Mar. 4, 1907.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>																	
1			0	\$4,000	0	0	0	0	\$20,371	0	\$1,380	\$13,817	\$1,090	\$40,658	0	0	0
2			0	9,000	0	0	0	0	12,272	0	600	0	0	21,872	0	0	0
3			0	0	0	\$3,000	0	0	9,000	0	167	220	1,459	4,846	0	0	0
4			0	5,000	0	0	0	0	22,500	0	0	0	846	28,346	0	0	0
5			0	8,000	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	23,000	0	0	0
6			0	11,000	0	0	0	0	6,525	485	0	1,580	19,590	0	0	0	0
7			0	10,000	0	750	0	0	20,082	0	0	964	31,795	0	0	0	0
8			0	0	0	0	0	0	9,000	140	0	393	9,533	0	0	0	0
9			0	0	0	\$6,814	\$5,777	22,179	0	45	0	2,259	44,574	0	0	0	0
10			0	73,500	0	0	0	2,812	0	0	0	0	75,200	0	0	0	0
11			0	10,000	0	4,350	0	14,850	0	840	0	5,113	35,109	0	0	0	0
12			0	41,200	0	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	45,700	0	0	0	0

13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina)	0	5,000	0	0	5,754	0	22,500	0	556	0	13,392	52,200	0	0	0
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas)	0	33,000	0	11,400	0	0	12,250	0	8,000	0	0	64,900	0	0	0
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia)	0	400	0	0	10,329	0	15,000	103,699	2,583	157,832	1,830	291,723	0	0	0
16	West Virginia Colored Institute	0	25,000	0	8,550	0	0	9,000	0	301	0	2,769	45,619	0	0	0
	Total		235,100		35,550	22,897	5,777	216,844	103,699	15,097	171,919	36,698	843,581	0	0	0
	Grand total	114,453	2,879,123	5,024,965	502,212	2,792,067	235,445	2,250,000	748,990	2,436,542	745,179	2,067,217	20,579,559	1,358,538	776,563	369,389

TABLE 10.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1911.

Disbursements.												
	Balance on hand July 1, 1910.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1911.	Total amount available.	For instruction in—						For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.	Total.	Balance on hand July 1, 1911.
				Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.	Economic science.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	\$24,628.50	\$24,628.50	\$1,550.00	\$9,425.00	\$3,287.50	\$3,837.50	\$6,028.50	0	0	\$24,628.50	0
University of Arizona.....	\$470.38	45,000.00	45,470.38	5,968.61	13,175.21	5,511.96	4,678.45	14,081.85	\$1,706.67	0	41,562.75	\$917.63
University of Arkansas.....	25.59	32,727.28	32,752.87	8,106.31	11,069.78	1,536.64	2,738.58	7,526.92	1,786.64	0	32,752.87	0
University of California.....	0	45,000.00	45,000.00	9,399.60	17,099.88	0	0	15,404.56	0	3,009.96	45,000.00	0
Colorado Agricultural College.....	0	45,000.00	45,000.00	14,826.14	11,024.89	5,053.20	2,416.60	7,451.26	4,180.91	0	45,000.00	0
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	.02	45,000.00	45,000.02	24,335.43	2,473.63	4,336.55	1,704.12	9,376.30	2,570.84	203.60	44,993.87	.15
Delaware College.....	384.06	36,000.00	36,384.06	3,963.63	12,314.88	4,319.25	3,781.38	8,252.98	773.07	4.75	33,433.94	2,944.12
University of Florida.....	.08	22,500.00	22,500.08	3,780.36	7,299.41	2,165.70	2,512.50	5,685.92	1,030.00	0	22,493.92	6.16
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	0	6,874.32	4,600.00	4,800.00	12,525.68	1,200.00	0	30,000.00	0
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	11,416.83	45,000.00	56,416.83	14,816.35	12,758.22	3,203.08	2,763.70	14,319.42	1,667.19	0	49,527.96	6,888.87
University of Idaho.....	0	45,000.00	45,000.00	9,650.10	11,276.65	4,313.94	2,890.00	10,045.96	4,573.35	2,250.00	45,000.00	0
University of Illinois.....	0	45,000.00	45,000.00	22,500.00	8,858.22	0	2,699.94	10,941.84	0	0	45,000.00	0
Purdue University (Indiana).....	0	45,000.00	45,000.00	11,231.52	16,720.83	2,248.28	4,644.93	10,151.44	0	0	45,000.00	0
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	45,000.00	45,000.00	16,949.93	12,700.00	2,100.00	1,933.33	10,116.74	1,200.00	0	45,000.00	0
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0	45,000.00	45,000.00	8,629.26	8,258.61	0	3,466.70	15,799.74	4,073.40	4,772.29	45,000.00	0
State University of Kentucky.....	.45	38,475.00	38,475.45	3,200.00	12,785.00	2,600.00	3,600.00	16,290.00	0	0	38,475.00	.45
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	4.12	24,917.25	24,921.37	5,821.00	5,250.00	1,900.00	4,000.00	7,650.00	0	0	24,921.00	.37
University of Maine.....	0	45,000.00	45,000.00	9,100.00	12,500.00	6,200.00	5,300.00	8,800.00	2,000.00	1,100.00	45,000.00	0
Maryland Agricultural College.....	5,800.66	36,000.00	41,800.66	8,727.70	16,969.35	3,684.12	3,672.74	6,779.59	0	0	39,673.50	2,127.16
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	13,350.00	0	3,300.00	3,200.00	10,150.00	0	0	30,000.00	0

21	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	21.74	15,000.00	15,021.74	0	7,000.00	1,700.00	1,800.00	0	1,000.00	0	15,000.00	21.71
22	Michigan Agricultural College.....	0	45,000.00	45,000.00	75,150.00	8,300.00	5,900.00	12,000.00	1,150.00	3,500.00	2,200.00	45,000.00	0
23	University of Minnesota.....	0	45,000.00	45,000.00	12,000.00	11,500.00	4,300.00	7,400.00	3,500.00	0	0	45,000.00	0
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	22,820.18	22,820.18	9,422.53	5,193.91	3,074.98	2,539.92	439.76	16.20	0	22,820.18	0
25	University of Missouri.....	2,683.20	31,640.63	34,323.83	17,406.98	0	5,002.46	9,332.49	2,581.08	0	0	34,323.81	.22
26	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	0	10,546.87	10,546.87	0	1,458.31	0	7,030.25	0	0	0	10,546.87	0
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	45,000.00	45,000.00	9,201.56	13,082.13	3,775.00	10,774.10	4,080.21	0	0	45,000.00	0
28	University of Nebraska.....	0	45,000.00	45,000.00	6,808.33	14,166.67	2,283.34	2,200.00	2,483.33	500.00	0	45,000.00	0
29	University of Nevada.....	1,012.50	45,000.00	46,012.50	1,539.60	12,605.15	4,506.61	13,869.21	3,225.08	0	0	41,718.16	4,294.34
30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	45,000.00	45,000.00	13,531.30	11,825.63	2,176.70	3,450.99	1,200.00	0	0	45,000.00	0
31	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	0	45,000.00	45,000.00	4,572.63	5,224.01	5,966.66	16,432.25	1.10	0	0	45,000.00	0
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	45,000.00	45,000.00	8,784.39	10,733.48	7,350.79	5,841.39	5,259.60	279.50	0	45,000.00	0
33	Cornell University (New York).....	0	45,000.00	45,000.00	10,000.00	13,000.00	1,000.00	7,000.00	13,000.00	0	0	45,000.00	0
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	30,150.00	30,150.00	6,650.00	7,500.00	4,350.00	2,500.00	4,383.29	0	0	30,150.00	0
35	North Dakota Agricultural College.....	0	45,000.00	45,000.00	9,697.71	7,666.42	5,199.84	5,090.88	4,383.29	4,383.29	0	45,000.00	0
36	Ohio State University.....	4.99	45,000.00	45,004.99	7,813.32	10,420.00	3,010.00	5,210.00	3,500.00	0	0	44,993.32	11.67
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	1,161.73	40,500.00	41,661.73	5,947.40	12,250.94	5,322.46	3,787.77	6,241.63	720.00	0	41,625.14	36.59
38	Oregon Agricultural College.....	0	45,000.00	45,000.00	8,746.32	18,750.17	4,828.22	2,795.65	5,918.22	1,761.26	0	45,000.00	0
39	Pennsylvania State College.....	773.36	45,000.00	45,773.36	2,911.63	7,636.40	9,622.83	11,870.00	1,350.00	450.00	0	45,000.32	677.04
40	University of Porto Rico.....	59,005.15	45,000.00	104,005.15	20,314.30	7,624.91	4,700.93	3,014.29	2,883.08	0	0	44,274.17	60,627.23
41	Rhode Island State College.....	2,765.40	45,000.00	47,765.40	13,025.23	11,150.02	3,866.12	2,200.68	2,985.92	11,967.19	0	45,285.16	2,470.24
42	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	0	22,500.00	22,500.00	3,145.75	8,841.49	3,374.95	3,004.08	758.78	0	0	22,500.00	0
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	45,000.00	45,000.00	11,238.33	11,177.90	3,475.00	3,115.00	3,360.00	0	0	45,000.00	0
44	University of Tennessee.....	0	45,000.00	45,000.00	3,898.07	14,769.99	5,450.00	4,470.00	1,700.84	650.00	0	45,000.00	0
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	0	33,750.00	33,750.00	5,500.00	12,675.00	4,750.00	3,775.00	1,200.00	0	0	33,750.00	0
46	Agricultural College of Utah.....	0	45,000.00	45,000.00	4,688.81	9,338.87	7,800.12	4,062.46	11,480.56	0	0	45,000.00	0
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	0	45,000.00	45,000.00	4,288.14	11,736.60	3,290.63	4,950.02	3,557.38	300.00	0	45,000.00	0
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical Institute.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	3,400.00	11,250.00	2,700.00	3,800.00	1,400.00	0	0	30,000.00	0
49	State College of Washington.....	0	45,000.00	45,000.00	10,412.46	7,714.81	4,645.71	3,899.89	4,033.21	206.06	0	45,000.00	0
50	West Virginia University.....	705.54	36,000.00	36,705.54	3,230.90	15,499.70	5,733.19	0	833.30	0	0	35,888.56	1,106.98
51	University of Wisconsin.....	0	45,000.00	45,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	1,150.00	1,790.00	900.00	0	0	45,000.00	20.00
52	University of Wyoming.....	0	45,000.00	45,000.00	5,182.10	13,299.93	6,421.36	5,171.68	3,681.36	0	0	45,000.00	0
	Total.....	86,315.80	2,463,155.71	2,420,368.06	455,997.02	542,639.78	196,376.12	187,904.81	109,214.41	37,630.95	2,033,237.10	82,130.95	

1 Includes \$896.55 interest.

TABLE 10.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1911—Continued.

Disbursements.													
	Balance on hand July 1, 1910.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1911.	Total amount available.	For instruction in—						For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.	Total.	Balance on hand July 1, 1911.	
				Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.	Economic science.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>													
1													
Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)	\$25.67	\$20,371.50	\$20,397.17	\$4,121.51	\$7,184.08	\$3,002.09	\$1,030.00	\$1,402.14	\$3,321.92	0	\$20,061.74	\$35.43	
2	285.16	12,272.72	12,557.88	1,080.00	4,214.45	1,110.00	300.00	540.00	900.00	0	8,204.45	4,353.43	
3	0	9,000.00	9,000.00	3,253.88	2,709.54	1,370.32	400.50	675.31	530.45	0	9,000.00	0	
4													
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes	507.81	22,500.00	23,007.81	6,840.57	6,896.99	2,123.07	1,932.88	1,974.00	3,287.04	0	23,054.55	13.26	
5	887.91	15,000.00	15,887.91	1,904.38	6,402.79	2,400.00	800.00	1,007.20	0	0	12,514.37	3,373.54	
6													
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	0	6,525.00	6,525.00	244.15	2,809.87	850.60	825.00	770.93	1,020.00	0	6,520.55	4.45	
7													
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana)	0	20,082.75	20,082.75	3,759.95	4,209.00	3,209.52	3,056.07	1,818.40	3,905.74	0	20,018.68	64.07	
8													
Princess Anne Academy (Maryland)	236.84	9,000.00	9,236.84	2,923.12	2,046.98	2,308.44	444.00	0	478.79	\$212.00	8,413.33	823.51	
9													
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)	0	22,179.82	22,179.82	2,878.77	6,003.04	2,194.66	2,350.00	2,261.12	2,546.77	850.00	19,084.36	3,095.46	
10													
Lincoln Institute (Missouri)	0	2,812.50	2,812.50	420.00	1,360.00	0	0	0	1,030.00	0	2,810.00	2.50	
11													
Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina)	0	14,850.00	14,850.00	3,175.70	5,597.74	3,003.00	950.00	1,227.85	0	0	13,954.29	895.71	
12													
Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma)	1,009.63	4,500.00	5,509.63	586.79	2,276.29	212.91	214.74	180.49	487.16	0	3,958.38	1,551.25	

13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	788.36	22,500.00	23,288.36	3,595.13	6,493.85	3,738.86	2,168.68	1,921.63	1,273.34	0	19,191.54	4,096.82
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	0	11,250.00	11,250.00	1,950.00	3,040.00	1,995.00	1,270.00	1,810.00	1,185.00	0	11,250.00	0
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	0	15,000.00	15,000.00	7,150.00	4,050.00	900.00	650.00	1,200.00	1,050.00	0	15,000.00	0
16	West Virginia Colored Institute..	69.35	9,090.00	9,099.35	3,353.79	2,503.23	503.87	0	289.50	663.56	0	7,381.55	1,687.40
	Total.....	3,870.73	216,844.29	220,715.02	47,249.74	62,923.85	28,922.34	16,511.87	17,073.62	21,679.77	1,062.00	200,418.19	20,296.83
	Grand total.....	90,186.53	2,250,000.00	2,341,083.08	502,346.76	605,563.63	225,298.46	204,416.63	526,452.63	130,894.18	38,692.95	2,238,655.29	102,427.79

1 Eastern branch of Maryland Agricultural College.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

A brief statistical summary of professional schools in the United States, showing number of schools, professors, students, and property, is given in the first table below. Following it is a table showing comparatively the same statistics for six periods. Reports were received from nearly all the schools, giving the number of students and graduates, and for the few schools which did not report these items the figures for the previous year were used. The figures for attendance and graduation, therefore, may be assumed to be practically correct. The totals for value of grounds and buildings, endowment, and income do not comprise all the professional schools in the United States; they are aggregates only for the schools which reported these items, and which are given in the respective detail tables. Many of the most important schools, those connected with the large universities, stated that separate reports of the value of grounds and buildings, endowment, income, and libraries could not be made, as these are used in common by different departments.

TABLE 1.—*General summary of statistics of professional schools, 1910-11.*

Class.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Increase (+) or decrease (-).	Graduated in 1911.	Students having a degree.
Theology.....	193	1,495	10,834	- 178	1,877	3,266
Law.....	116	1,570	19,615	+ 48	3,901	4,180
Medicine.....	122	7,598	19,146	-2,248	4,028	2,044
Dentistry.....	55	1,574	6,961	+ 522	1,764	122
Pharmacy.....	77	847	6,131	- 95	1,743	84
Veterinary medicine.....	21	408	2,571	- 146	706	18

Class.	Value of grounds and buildings. ¹	Endowment funds. ¹	Benefactions. ¹	Total income. ¹	Volumes in libraries. ¹
Theology.....	\$21,419,790	\$35,313,101	\$1,552,964	\$3,399,236	1,304,059
Law.....	3,881,350	1,959,969	76,776	1,178,069	840,208
Medicine.....	19,723,032	7,985,325	930,251	2,183,128	358,593
Dentistry.....	1,947,154	.....	10,671	699,204	31,363
Pharmacy.....	2,070,223	.....	14,796	441,311	75,470
Veterinary medicine.....	919,636	.....	.....	383,236	13,692

¹ In so far as reported.

TABLE 2.—Comparative statistics of professional schools.

	1911	1910	1900	1890	1880	1870
Theology:						
Schools.....	193	184	154	145	142	80
Students.....	10,834	11,012	8,009	7,013	5,242	3,234
Graduates.....	1,877	1,759	1,773	1,372	719	.....
Law:						
Schools.....	116	114	96	54	48	28
Students.....	19,615	19,567	12,516	4,518	3,134	1,653
Graduates.....	3,901	4,233	3,241	1,424	1,089	.....
Medicine (all classes):						
Schools.....	122	135	151	129	90	.....
Students.....	19,146	21,394	25,213	15,484	11,929	6,194
Graduates.....	4,028	4,448	5,219	4,556	3,241	.....
Medicine (regular):						
Schools.....	104	112	121	93	72	.....
Students.....	17,773	19,933	22,752	13,521	9,876	5,070
Graduates.....	3,744	4,129	4,720	3,853	2,673	.....
Medicine (homeopathic):						
Schools.....	10	14	22	14	12	.....
Students.....	881	897	1,909	1,164	1,220	275
Graduates.....	150	184	413	380	380	.....
Dentistry:						
Schools.....	55	53	54	27	16	.....
Students.....	6,961	6,439	7,928	2,696	730	257
Graduates.....	1,743	1,588	2,029	943	266	.....
Pharmacy:						
Schools.....	77	79	53	30	14	.....
Students.....	6,131	6,226	4,042	2,871	1,347	512
Graduates.....	1,743	1,715	1,130	759	186	.....
Veterinary medicine:						
Schools.....	21	20	13	7	.....	.....
Students.....	2,571	2,717	362	463	.....	.....
Graduates.....	706	769	100	.....	.....	.....

SCHOOLS OF LAW.

Of the 116 schools of law reported to the Bureau of Education for the college year 1910-11, 95 are departments of institutions for higher learning and 21 are independent schools.

The total number of students admitted to these schools, as well as the number of students possessing a collegiate degree, shows an increase over the previous year. The decrease in the number of graduates, however, may possibly be attributed to the lengthening of the course in a number of law schools and to the dropping out during their senior year of students who before graduation have been admitted to the bar.

The total number of teachers, including professors and other instructors, increased from 1,534, in 1910, to 1,570 in 1911.

The number of bound volumes in the libraries was 840,208. The value of grounds and buildings is reported as \$3,881,350; endowment or productive funds, \$1,959,969; and total income \$1,178,069.

In 1911 Columbia University modified the requirement whereby only graduates and others having an equivalent training were eligible to admission to the school of law, and hereafter it will admit students who have completed three years of college work, provided they have pursued successfully at college courses in English and American history and in economics.

At a meeting of the Yale corporation held February 20, 1911, the admission requirements were established and made operative in September, 1911, as follows:

The following persons will be admitted as candidates for the degree of bachelor of laws:

1. Graduates of colleges of approved standing who present diplomas showing that a degree in arts, science, or philosophy has been bestowed upon them.

2. Seniors in Yale College who elect courses in law which may be credited toward the degree of bachelor of laws.

3. Persons admitted as special students who at the end of the first year attain a grade of A or B on examination and are advanced as regular students to the second year class.

Persons will be admitted as special students who have never received an academic degree but who have attained the age of 21 years and who satisfy the dean that their character, ability, and previous mental training, generally implying at least two years of work of college grade, qualify them to pursue in this school the study of law on an equality with the regular students.

CHANGES IN THE CURRICULUM.

Important changes have been inaugurated in the methods of instruction in the department of law of the University of Michigan for the ensuing year. Instead of 96 hours of prescribed work, as formerly, only 48 hours are prescribed, in addition to which each student is required to elect 28 additional hours for graduation. The purpose of the change in method is to enable the student to make more intensive study of the fundamental legal subjects, and to elect such other subjects for study as he particularly desires. This change, however, applies only to the second and third years of study.

All students in the University of Oklahoma school of law, who have not had one year of college work or done work in some other law school entitling them to one year's advanced standing, are required to take physical training 3 hours a week for two semesters during their course, under the instruction of the physical director of the university.

For the benefit of those students who desire to specialize in patent law, the faculty of Washington College of Law, in the city of Washington, is offering for the first time, beginning 1911-12, a course in practice before the United States Patent Office, including appeals from that office to the court of appeals of the District of Columbia. This course will cover 30 weeks of two sessions each week.

Courses in logic, philosophy, and sociology are conducted in connection with the law department of Loyola University, Chicago, the meetings being held on Friday evenings from 6.30 to 9 o'clock, from September to May.

Several law schools offer instruction in summer sessions. Work successfully completed during these terms counts toward graduation the same as work done in any other term of the year. The summer term of Indiana University covers 11 weeks, with 15 periods a week. In the New York Law School the subjects studied in the summer session are elementary law, domestic relations, criminal law, law of torts, law of contracts, law of personal property, and law of real property. The school of law of the University of North Carolina emphasizes during its summer session a course for those who wish to begin the study of law, and a thorough review of the course prescribed by the supreme court of North Carolina for application for license. These two courses offered will cover the requirements for reading prescribed for admission to the bar of North Carolina. The work of the summer quarter in the University of Chicago counts toward a degree like that of any other quarter. The work of the summer session of University of Michigan department of law is planned so as to offer in any two summer sessions all of the subjects of the first two years of the regular course, one-half being given in the even years and the other half in the odd years. The fundamental courses in contracts, torts, and pleading are offered every year. The student may begin his study of the law in the summer session and the work will be so arranged that he can complete his course two years from the following September.

MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

The reports of schools of medicine for 1910-11 indicate the continuance of progress in the direction of higher standards of general education required for admission to the study of medicine, and of better methods of instruction, through full-time salaried professors; better laboratory and clinical facilities; and better relations with hospitals. While a few medical schools make a bachelor's degree prerequisite for admission, 28 require for admission a minimum of two years of work in a standard college of liberal arts, and 10 require one year of such college work. Four more announce the requirement of one year of college work, effective in 1912. The difficulties experienced by some of the medical colleges which desire to establish and enforce high standards for admission and graduation are increased by the varying requirements of State statutes and State boards of medical examiners for candidates for license to practice medicine within such States. There is a great and almost vital difference between requiring of candidates graduation from a "chartered" medical school, and requiring graduation from a "reputable" or "approved" medical school.

Over against these difficulties stands the significant cooperation of several agencies in producing a strong public sentiment favorable

to more rigid professional requirements for the practice of medicine. Wide publicity and vigorous discussion of the subject of medical education was stimulated by the admirable work and reports of the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and by the report on medical education published by the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. The nation-wide agitation for more efficient State boards of health and for cordial relations between such boards and corresponding Federal agencies; and the great campaigns against tuberculosis, typhoid fever, the hook-worm, and similar evils, have operated indirectly to support the efforts for improving the standards of the medical colleges. Good evidence of the efficacy of this agitation is seen in the disappearance of weaker medical schools; in the assumption by the States of fuller control than heretofore over medical education and practice within their borders; and in the significant increase in State appropriations and private benefactions to medical schools. A natural reaction in some quarters against this elevation of standards of the medical profession appears in the form of cheap and curious institutions organized to furnish short cuts to the practice of something which looks like scientific medicine. While some of these are merely narrow and queer, others, like a recently organized "university" which announces itself to be "a school of drugless medicine and bloodless surgery," could scarcely be too severely denounced. The inclusion in this report of the names and statistics of institutions whose standards are at least highly uncertain, if the institutions themselves are not actually fraudulent, is obviously impossible.

One proposal for improvement of standards is the addition of a fifth, or clinical, year to the four now generally required for the degree in medicine. While some institutions have preferred to strengthen the foundations of the course, others have been earnestly discussing the addition of a fifth year at the end of the usual course. It is interesting to note that the students themselves seem to have but one opinion as to the desirability of a year of practical experience in a hospital. Though they desire to complete their professional preparation in as short time as possible, they estimate so highly the value of hospital experience that they compete eagerly for appointments to hospital service. The statistical information collected by this office shows that already a large proportion of the graduates of the better medical schools secure such appointments for one or two years. The requirement of an additional year, therefore, would not impose serious hardship upon many students, since the additional expense of such a year, in time and money, is now voluntarily assumed by the great majority of graduates from strong medical schools.

Beginning with the session September, 1911, the college of medicine and surgery of the University of Minnesota inaugurated a course

of five years of nine months each. The last year is to be spent in a hospital, and satisfactory work in this year is just as essential a requirement for the degree as satisfactory work in any of the four preceding years. This medical school has been able to make this experiment under specially advantageous conditions, through the liberal bequest of Dr. A. F. Elliott and his wife, of Los Angeles, Cal., supplemented by liberal appropriations by the State.

Columbia University is also expanding its hospital facilities.

The addition of Mount Sinai and Presbyterian Hospitals to the list of those already at the disposal of the college for the admission of the students of the fourth-year class as clinical clerks has increased the facilities for this kind of extramural teaching to a point that the students are amply provided for both in general medicine and in surgery.

The system has proved itself of so great advantage from the hospital side of the question that still other institutions are discussing the advisability of adopting it * * *. Its further spread in the hospitals will bring to an acute crisis the question which was referred to briefly in my report a year ago—the admission of a fifth, clinical, year to the curriculum. It seems that this can be accomplished at no distant date, in fact that it must follow logically upon present conditions.¹

The table presented on page 1048 shows a decrease in the number of medical schools, chiefly because of discontinuance and mergers, from 135 in 1910 to 122 in 1911, and also in the number of medical students from 21,394 in 1910 to 19,146 in 1911, the latter decrease being due probably far more to raised requirements for admission than to the disappearance of schools.

Not less than 14 States now make some appropriation, directly or indirectly, from State revenues for the support of medical education. In some cases this is made as a specific item of appropriation and in others it is included in the general appropriation made to the State university, which maintains a college or school of medicine. The report of the medical college of the University of Minnesota, for example, shows receipts from the State for 1910-11 amounting to \$278,146 for the increase of plant and \$106,517 for current expenses, a total of \$384,663 for a single State in a single year. The State of Pennsylvania voted appropriations amounting to \$375,000 for the biennium 1909-11 to four privately incorporated institutions for medical education, a considerable part being specifically for buildings and apparatus. In like manner Texas spent for medical education \$55,000, Kansas \$72,650, and Oregon \$15,000.

INCREASE OF BENEFACTIONS FOR MEDICAL EDUCATION.

Benefactions for the endowment and support of medical education reported for 1910-11 amount to \$930,251. This indicates a movement among givers to make medical education and research objects of special favor. The great gifts of the past to the medical schools

¹ From Rept. of dean of Col. of P. and S., in the President's Rept. for 1910.

of Johns Hopkins University, Harvard University, and Columbia University have recently been approximated by similar gifts to Washington University at St. Louis, Western Reserve University at Cleveland, and Northwestern University at Evanston, Ill. The alliance between hospitals and medical colleges appears to grow closer each year. Several publicly supported hospitals have placed their entire control and management under the direction of the faculties of medical schools. It is now quite true that a large percentage of the sums given for endowment and support of hospitals contributes directly to the improvement of medical education.

A GERMAN VIEW OF AMERICAN EDUCATION.¹

In a recent number of the *Wiener klinische Wochenschrift*, a German-American, writing from this country, discusses medical education, especially in the low-grade medical schools, and other medical conditions in this country. The *Wochenschrift* says, in an editorial note on this article:

All who know anything about conditions in America are full of admiration for the almost model achievements and progress in all lines in that country. It is almost universally conceded that the humanitarian and especially the scientific institutions of America—almost exclusively the creation of private initiative—in the scale in which they are conceived and the perfection of their equipment, cast all that Europe has to offer in this line so much in the shade that the scientists best acquainted with the facts have not hesitated to express their concern that Europe in time will be unable to compete with them, owing to the wise liberality with which scientific research is fostered over there. All this makes it the more interesting to learn that, side by side with conditions almost unsurpassed in their excellence, abuses flourish under the protection of individual liberty—abuses so dire that it seems actually impossible to conceive of their existence, especially in connection with medical education. In the very fact, however, that the Americans themselves have had the courage and the sincerity to lay bare these abuses lies the best evidence of their moral energy, and this offers, at the same time, the most certain guarantee of a speedy and radical reform.

SCHOOLS FOR PROFESSIONAL NURSES.

The whole number of schools for professional nurses in 1911, including those in hospitals for insane, was 1,121, with 29,805 nurse pupils. The number of schools, exclusive of those in hospitals for insane, was 1,048, with 26,511 pupils, a decrease of 1,393 since the last report. Previous to 1911 there was a rapid increase in the number of young women preparing for professional nursing.

It is sometimes charged that too many persons are entering professional nursing and that the nurse finds it increasingly difficult to secure full employment of her time. Against this charge should be placed the fact that it is too often difficult to secure a professional nurse at moderate rates. A better distribution of nurses is needed;

¹ Jour. Amer. Med. Assn., Apr. 8, 1911.

the cities and suburban regions have many, while the small towns and villages have very few. The Eastern and North Central States, with many hospitals, have large numbers; the Western and Southern States, with few hospitals, have comparatively few nurses. A larger number more evenly distributed throughout the country, with shorter hours of service and correspondingly lighter compensation, could be employed to great advantage to the community. Many families of modest means could then afford to employ a trained nurse with the services of a physician.

The statistics in these tables indicate the widest possible variety of conditions for the training of nurses, and generalizations from the totals and summaries based upon the reports should be made with considerable caution.

In this connection attention is called to a bulletin prepared under the direction of this bureau, in which are embodied statistics specially gathered for the purpose and an extended discussion of the subject of nurse training (Bulletin, 1912, No. 7).

TABLE 3.—*Comparative statistics of professional schools.*

	1911	1910	1900	1890	1880	1870
Theology:						
Schools.....	193	184	154	145	142	80
Students.....	10,834	11,012	8,009	7,013	5,242	3,254
Graduates.....	1,877	1,759	1,773	1,372	719	.....
Law:						
Schools.....	116	114	96	54	48	28
Students.....	19,615	19,567	12,516	4,518	3,134	1,653
Graduates.....	3,901	4,233	3,241	1,424	1,089	.....
Medicine (all classes):						
Schools.....	122	135	151	129	90	.....
Students.....	19,146	21,394	25,213	15,484	11,929	6,194
Graduates.....	4,028	4,448	5,219	4,556	3,241	.....
Medicine (regular):						
Schools.....	104	112	121	93	72	.....
Students.....	17,773	19,983	22,752	13,521	9,876	5,670
Graduates.....	3,744	4,129	4,720	3,853	2,673	.....
Medicine (homeopathic):						
Schools.....	10	14	22	14	12	.....
Students.....	881	897	1,909	1,164	1,220	275
Graduates.....	150	184	413	380	380	.....
Dentistry:						
Schools.....	55	53	54	27	16	.....
Students.....	6,961	6,439	7,928	2,696	730	257
Graduates.....	1,764	1,588	2,029	943	266	.....
Pharmacy:						
Schools.....	77	79	53	30	14	.....
Students.....	6,131	6,226	4,042	2,871	1,347	512
Graduates.....	1,743	1,715	1,130	759	186	.....
Veterinary medicine:						
Schools.....	21	20	13	7	.....	.....
Students.....	2,571	2,717	362	463	.....	.....
Graduates.....	706	709	100	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 4.—*Summary of statistics of schools of theology for the school year 1910-11.*

States.	Schools.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.				Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (rented buildings excluded), furniture, etc.	Permanent endowments or productive funds.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1911.				
United States.....	193	1,108	337	10,367	467	3,266	1,877	1,304,059	\$21,419,790	\$35,313,101	\$3,399,286
North Atlantic Division..	55	403	160	3,477	123	1,611	649	1,280,357	12,161,079	21,602,503	1,553,948
South Atlantic Division..	24	128	45	1,268	4	251	241	227,507	1,075,588	1,917,504	200,387
South Central Division...	27	123	34	1,103	95	150	181	84,318	1,427,100	1,308,804	351,767
North Central Division...	75	400	126	4,175	187	1,165	751	650,670	5,619,071	8,875,788	1,148,859
Western Division.....	12	54	22	344	58	89	60	61,207	1,136,952	1,548,502	144,325
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	1	5	11	35	...	2	6	27,000	100,000	308,000	30,283
Massachusetts.....	9	75	39	512	35	380	123	174,000	1,348,216	3,297,374	131,020
Rhode Island.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93,352
Connecticut.....	3	27	14	194	8	178	40	142,000	436,060	1,361,796	...
New York.....	21	157	44	1,291	74	528	241	399,330	5,462,551	7,927,076	798,570
New Jersey.....	5	34	19	473	...	265	65	280,427	2,176,712	4,538,337	231,428
Pennsylvania.....	16	105	33	972	6	258	169	257,600	2,637,600	4,169,920	269,295
South Atlantic Division:											
Maryland.....	4	48	16	511	...	90	103	79,500	275,000	14,000	11,564
District of Columbia...	2	16	2	165	4	2	33	2,500	...	40,000	4,859
Virginia.....	4	18	5	220	...	84	34	70,807	464,888	1,001,504	84,864
North Carolina.....	4	14	6	67	...	15	16	8,000	3,500	10,000	10,300
South Carolina.....	5	13	13	114	...	41	18	37,300	70,000	308,000	53,900
Georgia.....	4	17	3	185	...	19	37	28,900	187,200	544,000	31,900
Florida.....	1	2	...	6	...	...	...	500	75,000	...	3,000
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	5	27	2	508	10	37	98	45,318	657,100	975,804	220,869
Tennessee.....	6	35	2	137	67	88	46	7,500	249,000	...	42,688
Alabama.....	4	10	4	48	...	...	6	19,500	86,000	13,000	6,660
Mississippi.....	2	8	2	46	...	1	4	1,500	10,000	...	950
Louisiana.....	1	3	1	41	...	1	6	...	...	...	...
Texas.....	7	35	21	287	18	21	16	10,500	365,000	330,000	80,600
Arkansas.....	2	5	2	36	...	2	5	...	60,000	...	...
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	17	90	23	676	33	195	129	259,700	1,091,298	1,667,833	214,560
Indiana.....	4	18	5	108	24	...	23	22,900	...	...	...
Illinois.....	17	85	52	1,322	87	644	254	167,811	1,818,223	4,872,861	582,077
Michigan.....	5	16	2	89	3	26	6	15,200	61,000	146,800	11,678
Wisconsin.....	6	48	2	448	...	39	57	33,900	630,000	480,000	41,122
Minnesota.....	8	45	4	423	...	72	82	70,900	960,550	1,096,980	95,484
Iowa.....	5	19	10	107	17	36	27	16,830	184,500	202,314	97,224
Missouri.....	7	46	21	907	4	125	156	45,429	650,000	170,000	67,457
Nebraska.....	2	8	2	34	1	17	9	7,000	160,000	125,000	18,757
Kansas.....	4	25	5	61	18	11	8	11,000	63,500	114,000	20,500
Western Division:											
Colorado.....	1	3	...	16	...	4	...	5,400	104,750	265,000	38,133
Washington.....	1	6	2	9	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Oregon.....	2	7	7	111	50	22	18	6,500	115,000	70,000	29,725
California.....	8	38	13	208	8	63	39	49,307	917,202	1,213,502	76,467

¹ Fifty women graduates in theology are included.

TABLE 5.—Summary of statistics of schools of law for the school year 1910-11.

States.	Schools.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.				Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (rented buildings excluded), furniture, etc.	Permanent endowments or productive funds.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1911.				
United States.....	116	1,029	541	19,392	223	4,189	13,901	840,208	\$3,881,350	\$1,959,969	\$1,173,069
North Atlantic Division..	20	207	104	6,035	72	2,074	1,082	357,542	1,818,000	1,102,606	538,948
South Atlantic Division..	22	177	33	2,954	50	569	706	55,700	312,250	233,010	212,166
South Central Division..	18	101	32	1,463	11	263	458	53,620	265,000	1,000	78,042
North Central Division..	45	458	308	7,541	81	1,109	1,425	333,946	1,421,600	587,500	281,944
Western Division.....	11	86	59	1,399	9	165	420	39,400	64,500	35,853	66,909
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	1	5	5	106	1	17	20	3,000	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	4	53	15	1,552	10	865	230	136,100	250,000	585,300	167,149
Connecticut.....	1	19	9	542	.....	90	137	30,250	.....	369,550	69,680
New York.....	9	92	41	3,013	55	847	600	133,395	959,300	15,000	201,887
New Jersey.....	1	3	8	117	3	10	30	500	.....	.....	12,000
Pennsylvania.....	4	35	26	705	3	245	65	54,297	578,700	132,750	28,282
South Atlantic Division:											
Maryland.....	2	25	1	426	.....	43	88	4,500	25,000	.....	8,300
District of Columbia..	6	97	10	1,454	45	313	411	16,400	162,250	11,010	102,261
Virginia.....	3	12	3	421	.....	73	62	17,500	125,000	122,000	69,241
West Virginia.....	1	4	.....	77	.....	20	12	5,000	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	4	9	.....	280	.....	79	15	6,000	.....	100,600	7,883
South Carolina.....	1	3	.....	47	.....	4	21	500	.....	.....	8,138
Georgia.....	3	19	23	174	2	27	72	1,800	.....	.....	8,300
Florida.....	2	8	1	75	3	10	25	4,000	.....	.....	8,043
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	6	36	9	303	6	32	73	19,200	15,000	1,000	17,096
Tennessee.....	4	27	4	357	1	27	184	14,700	130,000	.....	17,500
Alabama.....	1	2	3	80	.....	70	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	2	5	3	92	1	28	40	2,000	.....	.....	5,700
Louisiana.....	2	10	3	135	.....	50	24	10,000	.....	.....	13,196
Texas.....	1	6	.....	326	.....	42	76	6,720	120,000	.....	24,550
Arkansas.....	1	10	6	78	2	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	1	5	4	91	1	14	.....	1,200	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	8	87	14	829	10	166	151	29,100	259,000	510,000	72,771
Indiana.....	6	42	20	613	1	58	121	14,000	102,000	.....	25,127
Illinois.....	11	148	105	2,118	44	373	425	99,200	493,600	.....	30,000
Michigan.....	2	42	14	1,047	5	168	255	49,600	100,000	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	2	8	16	308	.....	40	67	22,500	40,000	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	2	21	13	618	8	31	133	13,000	67,000	.....	71,223
Iowa.....	2	12	8	329	2	94	31	19,000	200,000	.....	10,142
Missouri.....	5	42	67	801	5	84	148	49,246	43,000	77,500	25,298
North Dakota.....	1	3	5	64	.....	10	.....	7,500	.....	.....	12,100
South Dakota.....	1	4	3	80	2	22	20	4,000	50,000	.....	11,000
Nebraska.....	3	41	13	387	.....	46	65	16,800	25,000	.....	20,671
Kansas.....	2	8	30	247	4	17	9	10,000	75,000	.....	3,612
Western Division:											
Colorado.....	2	17	15	197	.....	28	48	11,000	60,000	.....	5,500
Utah.....	1	11	4	27	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	4,280
Idaho.....	1	5	8	24	.....	1	.....	1,000	.....	.....	5,773
Washington.....	1	6	1	201	5	21	15	7,000	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	2	25	.....	227	2	36	66	.....	.....	.....	10,800
California.....	4	22	31	723	1	77	89	20,400	4,500	35,853	41,116

¹ Forty-seven women graduates in law are included.

TABLE 6.—Summary of statistics of schools of medicine, 1910-11.

State.	Schools.	Students.				Instructors.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total income.
		Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1911.						
United States.....	122	18,336	810	2,044	4,028	7,598	338,593	\$19,723,032	\$7,695,325	\$1,611,460	\$2,183,128
North Atlantic Div.....	26	5,562	249	1,000	1,198	2,425	96,053	9,654,791	5,729,403	651,196	1,513,744
South Atlantic Div.....	21	3,493	53	121	744	951	29,508	1,995,287	255,300	211,995	286,724
South Central Div.....	23	3,507	32	345	860	814	20,420	2,409,823	917,000	234,056	238,779
North Central Div.....	41	5,166	434	988	1,116	2,945	120,112	3,967,131	1,082,417	456,310	993,037
Western Div.....	11	608	42	90	110	463	72,500	1,696,000	1,200	57,903	150,844
Regular Medical.....	104	17,084	689	1,959	3,744	6,769	292,286	18,673,138	7,517,625	1,504,091	2,992,756
Homeopathic.....	10	776	85	52	150	553	37,890	\$34,920	466,200	75,250	149,748
Eclectic, etc.....	8	476	36	33	134	276	8,504	214,974	1,500	32,119	40,624
<i>Regular.</i>											
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.....	1	67	...	19	13	41	5,000	25,000	188,451	2,469	15,136
New Hampshire.....	1	42	...	9	11	30	.....	40,000	1,000	5,154	.....
Vermont.....	1	189	...	3	40	61	.....	125,000	.....	.....	33,138
Massachusetts.....	3	859	31	296	182	390	16,228	3,243,363	3,500,000	70,675	73,802
Connecticut.....	1	83	...	20	20	71	.....	150,000	308,000	12,500	105,336
New York.....	8	2,038	30	365	398	868	25,800	1,962,502	446,352	185,827	470,506
Pennsylvania.....	6	1,815	125	288	451	650	17,100	3,708,532	820,605	317,022	726,504
South Atlantic Div.:											
Maryland.....	5	1,322	38	...	325	313	10,740	810,000	235,100	40,551	89,145
District of Columbia.....	3	427	7	11	63	191	3,000	428,600	10,200	32,448	39,302
Virginia.....	3	437	...	49	93	147	5,000	178,687	10,000	31,566	40,786
West Virginia.....	1	6	2	...	...	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	3	285	2	11	46	75	2,668	90,000	.....	18,641	21,200
South Carolina.....	1	201	2	22	49	40	.....	85,000	.....	16,467	16,767
Georgia.....	3	675	...	24	119	141	8,100	375,000	.....	62,822	69,324
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	2	482	...	...	177	103	.....	8,000	.....	1,280	1,580
Tennessee.....	8	1,407	7	133	312	248	6,200	578,000	107,000	110,186	122,888
Alabama.....	2	361	1	6	71	62	.....	350,000	.....	20,800	21,500
Mississippi.....	2	148	...	26	17	38	2,000	30,000	.....	3,756	.....
Louisiana.....	2	429	2	132	90	102	2,000	775,000	810,000	63,230	.....
Texas.....	4	412	14	30	115	136	7,720	506,823	.....	21,250	79,251
Arkansas.....	2	211	2	18	63	88	1,500	162,000	.....	13,569	13,560
Oklahoma.....	1	57	6	...	15	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	4	604	11	32	111	362	10,500	696,690	765,917	70,783	113,880
Indiana.....	1	176	6	...	52	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	6	1,553	245	119	357	680	42,380	289,941	.....	159,099	426,272
Michigan.....	2	409	14	79	94	192	21,000	100,000	50,000	39,881	155,855
Wisconsin.....	3	344	11	22	63	172	500	95,000	.....	43,155	50,655
Minnesota.....	1	162	10	56	25	152	10,000	1,030,000	.....	20,100	.....
Iowa.....	2	181	10	28	33	96	3,853	62,000	265,000	12,798	46,123
Missouri.....	6	739	19	58	144	366	16,400	750,000	.....	44,394	70,544
North Dakota.....	1	14	2	...	4	19	2,000	100,000	.....	500	7,709
South Dakota.....	1	7	...	...	3	8	1,200	.....	.....	10,250	13,250
Nebraska.....	2	230	22	9	53	114	1,500	200,000	.....	18,000	21,000
Kansas.....	3	165	31	36	34	189	1,400	87,000	.....	3,130	4,808
Western Div.:											
Colorado.....	1	143	9	48	39	77	.....	31,000	.....	11,090	28,528
Utah.....	1	36	3	1	2	15	.....	.....	.....	725	2,30
Oregon.....	2	112	6	13	19	64	1,500	30,000	.....	12,580	27,590
California.....	5	256	21	26	41	243	66,500	1,600,000	.....	27,488	84,521
<i>Homeopathic.</i>											
Massachusetts.....	1	80	25	10	14	68	5,000	200,000	65,000	10,333	31,723
New York.....	2	190	24	3	18	126	6,700	119,920	400,000	17,992	22,350
Pennsylvania.....	1	136	...	6	40	73	15,000	.....	.....	22,205	24,705
Ohio.....	1	61	9	...	13	60	1,500	100,000	.....	8,500	10,000
Illinois.....	2	164	18	19	38	131	1,000	130,000	.....	5,000	8,250
Michigan.....	1	91	5	12	18	37	3,100	250,000	.....	7,620	49,120
Iowa.....	1	17	1	...	3	23	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	1	37	3	2	6	35	4,000	35,000	1,200	3,600	3,600
<i>Eclectic, etc.</i>											
New York.....	1	63	14	11	11	47	5,225	80,474	.....	7,019	10,544
Georgia.....	2	140	2	4	49	35	.....	28,000	.....	9,500	10,200
Ohio.....	1	92	3	11	27	30	1,100	55,500	1,500	9,500	11,000
Illinois.....	1	45	12	1	16	61	619	45,000	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	1	54	...	6	12	39	1,060	6,000	.....	3,600	4,580
Nebraska.....	1	58	5	...	16	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	1	24	...	...	3	29	500	.....	.....	2,500	4,300

TABLE 7.—*Summary of statistics of schools of dentistry, 1910-11.*

States.	Schools.	Students.				Instructors.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total income.
		Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduates in 1911.					
United States.....	55	6,884	77	122	1,764	1,574	31,363	\$1,947,154	\$603,656	\$699,204
North Atlantic Division.....	9	1,927	38	52	453	397	4,032	441,154	157,666	198,022
South Atlantic Division.....	10	1,098	.....	32	247	280	2,600	40,000	41,085	43,032
South Central Division.....	10	683	5	7	192	198	600	151,000	80,987	85,995
North Central Division.....	21	2,693	27	20	761	547	22,106	985,000	274,850	295,191
Western Division.....	5	478	7	11	111	152	2,025	330,000	49,068	76,964
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts.....	2	416	5	4	52	162	1,000	.....	41,822	53,866
New York.....	3	590	18	.....	126	92	1,071	223,154	71,914	93,036
Pennsylvania.....	4	921	15	48	275	143	1,961	218,000	43,930	51,120
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	3	414	.....	2	92	124	300	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	3	290	.....	.....	48	82	.....	.....	12,222	14,169
Virginia.....	2	61	.....	.....	12	41	2,000	.....	6,863	6,863
Georgia.....	2	363	.....	30	95	33	300	40,000	22,000	22,000
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1	155	.....	.....	42	19	300	55,000	25,000	25,000
Tennessee.....	5	305	2	5	83	93	300	45,000	34,662	37,170
Alabama.....	1	34	1	.....	12	19	.....	50,000	5,425	5,425
Louisiana.....	1	67	.....	.....	24	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	2	122	2	2	31	29	.....	.....	15,900	18,400
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4	367	3	6	85	78	5,500	10,000	22,762	22,762
Indiana.....	1	122	1	.....	40	22	500	.....	19,500	19,500
Illinois.....	3	830	10	.....	260	98	5,006	200,000	80,000	80,000
Michigan.....	1	236	2	5	72	27	2,500	175,000	25,282	25,282
Wisconsin.....	2	121	3	.....	39	54	1,300	330,000	16,275	22,375
Minnesota.....	1	206	.....	1	44	44	1,000	.....	32,000	35,500
Iowa.....	2	169	3	.....	46	65	.....	50,000	9,281	17,022
Missouri.....	5	540	4	8	148	119	6,300	120,000	50,950	50,950
Nebraska.....	2	107	1	.....	27	40	.....	100,000	18,800	21,800
Western Division:										
Colorado.....	1	89	3	1	18	41	1,200	15,000	11,683	22,093
Oregon.....	1	166	2	10	29	28	.....	140,000	26,300	32,540
California.....	3	223	2	.....	64	83	825	175,000	11,085	22,331

TABLE 8.—Summary of statistics of schools of pharmacy, 1910-11.

States.	Schools.	Students.				Instructors.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total income.
		Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduates in 1911.					
United States.....	77	5,867	264	84	1,743	847	75,470	\$2,070,218	\$329,250	\$441,311
North Atlantic Division...	12	2,013	90	3	631	159	29,350	940,483	184,490	192,476
South Atlantic Division....	12	710	18	13	205	109	3,400	146,935	20,916	21,217
South Central Division....	17	609	33	10	179	150	8,600	486,800	24,818	84,033
North Central Division....	29	2,255	92	53	643	381	32,150	309,000	86,323	130,023
Western Division.....	7	280	31	5	85	48	1,970	187,000	12,703	13,562
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	1	19	.....	.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	1	191	10	2	17	10	7,021	104,133	15,873	15,873
New York.....	4	711	38	1	294	69	7,779	341,350	84,605	92,591
New Jersey.....	2	129	4	.....	36	24	1,000	45,000	1,575	1,575
Pennsylvania.....	4	963	38	.....	278	53	13,550	450,000	82,437	82,437
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	2	135	.....	5	26	19	100	500	1,500	1,500
District of Columbia..	2	123	13	2	20	19	2,500	25,000	5,188	5,188
Virginia.....	2	87	1	1	29	18	.....	116,435	2,401	2,401
North Carolina.....	2	68	.....	.....	12	17	300	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	1	60	1	1	19	9	.....	5,000	3,827	4,128
Georgia.....	3	237	3	4	99	27	500	.....	8,000	8,000
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1	54	.....	.....	18	7	.....	25,000	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	4	126	12	2	32	20	1,000	.....	3,000	3,000
Alabama.....	3	95	1	.....	30	57	.....	50,000	2,190	2,190
Mississippi.....	1	30	2	.....	8	7	.....	.....	2,684	2,684
Louisiana.....	3	101	9	8	42	25	250	40,000	8,035	12,250
Texas.....	4	152	5	.....	38	24	7,350	371,800	8,909	63,909
Oklahoma.....	1	51	4	.....	11	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	6	329	17	2	97	62	12,000	68,000	11,419	11,419
Indiana.....	5	371	11	14	139	47	3,850	50,000	.....	.....
Illinois.....	3	392	6	6	124	30	850	13,000	38,274	48,274
Michigan.....	2	197	5	3	40	20	150	.....	7,000	7,000
Wisconsin.....	2	135	5	4	38	36	500	.....	8,730	8,730
Minnesota.....	1	80	10	3	24	41	800	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	1	55	1	.....	18	16	3,000	60,000	2,800	20,500
Missouri.....	3	261	12	.....	85	29	1,500	3,000	3,600	3,600
North Dakota.....	1	68	7	2	8	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	20	3	.....	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	3	272	10	17	53	29	4,500	40,000	12,000	12,000
Kansas.....	1	75	5	2	12	35	5,000	75,000	2,500	18,500
Western Division:										
Washington.....	2	75	21	1	27	14	1,000	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	2	69	.....	.....	4	12	.....	137,000	2,205	2,205
California.....	3	136	10	4	54	22	970	50,000	10,498	11,357

TABLE 9.—Comparative statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses.

Year.	Schools.	Capacity of hospitals (beds).	Nurse pupils.	Graduates.
1911.....	1,121	¹ 194,236	29,805	7,720
1910.....	1,129	² 214,597	32,636	8,140
1909.....	1,096	² 199,012	29,320	7,017
1908.....	1,026	² 185,932	26,457	6,759
1907.....	1,023	² 176,026	21,119	6,759
1906.....	974	² 166,063	21,052	6,400
1905.....	862	² 145,506	19,824	5,795
1900.....	432	² 84,227	11,164	3,456
1895.....	131	.....	3,935	1,498
1890.....	35	.....	1,552	471
1885.....	34	.....	793	218
1880.....	15	.....	323	157

¹ Average daily number of patients is given.² In hospitals for the insane, epileptic, and feeble-minded the number of inmates is used.

TABLE 10.—*Summary of statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses.*

States.	Class A. ¹					Class B. ²				
	Schools.	Students.	Graduates.	Capacity (beds).	Average daily number of patients.	Schools.	Students.	Graduates.	Capacity (beds).	Average daily number of patients.
United States.....	1,048	26,511	6,971	101,708	53,232	70	3,251	738	92,378	68,856
North Atlantic Division.....	412	11,707	3,243	46,782	29,537	40	1,828	479	58,096	36,183
South Atlantic Division.....	131	2,628	627	9,519	4,015	5	208	43	6,925	5,124
South Central Division.....	72	1,428	336	7,081	2,295	2	48	15	2,700	2,660
North Central Division.....	330	7,911	2,073	27,881	12,463	23	1,167	210	24,657	24,859
Western Division.....	103	2,837	692	10,445	4,922					
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	11	319	72	746	496	2	48	13	1,500	1,390
New Hampshire.....	14	202	41	503	276	1	60	15	1,114	
Vermont.....	10	167	48	390	211	1	17	5	595	
Massachusetts.....	70	1,933	554	6,810	3,058	9	581	136	10,674	5,772
Rhode Island.....	7	261	67	735	521	1	130	15	200	
Connecticut.....	17	488	117	1,986	1,272	2	37	14	3,350	
New York.....	132	4,147	1,212	18,739	13,479	13	456	170	28,811	23,876
New Jersey.....	29	700	196	2,504	1,547	4	137	35	5,215	3,556
Pennsylvania.....	122	3,490	936	14,419	8,677	7	362	67	6,637	1,589
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	2	34	11	137	80					
Maryland.....	20	648	149	2,657	1,612	2	47	18	2,978	2,887
District of Columbia.....	10	426	131	1,545	566	1	33	15	1,190	1,130
Virginia.....	21	399	110	1,433	384	1	7	3	1,182	1,107
West Virginia.....	16	215	48	916	273					
North Carolina.....	25	311	63	1,019	231					
South Carolina.....	8	135	37	439	300	1	121	7	1,575	
Georgia.....	24	407	66	1,158	467					
Florida.....	5	53	12	215	102					
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	13	190	57	775	134	1	17	3	1,200	1,150
Tennessee.....	8	142	43	502	229					
Alabama.....	6	158	32	462	115	1	31	12	1,500	1,510
Mississippi.....	6	81	20	476	135					
Louisiana.....	7	280	75	1,706	311					
Texas.....	19	377	72	2,124	870					
Arkansas.....	7	148	31	800	421					
Oklahoma.....	6	52	6	236	80					
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	51	1,151	324	4,546	2,051	3	131	46	4,925	4,831
Indiana.....	28	488	135	1,449	885					
Illinois.....	67	2,119	563	7,382	4,231	5	472	38	5,370	6,103
Michigan.....	39	997	266	3,208	1,161	3	157	34	4,210	3,316
Wisconsin.....	16	380	109	1,157	632					
Minnesota.....	27	672	178	2,531	767	3	161	40	2,710	3,735
Iowa.....	30	686	151	2,073	629	5	138	38	3,720	3,340
Missouri.....	31	763	194	3,114	1,444					
North Dakota.....	5	65	19	232	13					
South Dakota.....	7	99	27	317	55					
Nebraska.....	17	334	68	1,326	335	2	37	6	1,042	914
Kansas.....	12	157	39	546	260	2	71	8	2,680	2,650
Western Division:										
Montana.....	6	126	35	665	180					
Wyoming.....	3	40	14	210	113					
Colorado.....	17	429	98	1,808	875					
New Mexico.....	1	14	6	100	60					
Utah.....	4	118	27	425	273					
Idaho.....	2	29	6	130	50					
Washington.....	20	365	98	1,288	474					
Oregon.....	4	186	50	750	40					
California.....	46	1,530	358	5,069	2,857					
Porto Rico ⁴	3	43	11	150	35					

¹ Excluding schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of nervous and mental diseases.² Including schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of nervous and mental diseases, insane, etc.³ In so far as reported to this office.⁴ Not included in above addition.

TABLE 11.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1910-11.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Students.						Other instructors.	Regular professors.	Years in course.	Bound volumes in li-	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	With collegiate de- gree.	Graduated in 1911.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
1 St. Bernard, Ala.....	St. Bernard College and Abbey (R. C.)....	1892	Bernard Monges, D. D., O. S. B.	4	1	6	.....	.....	.....	6	6,000	\$45,000	.....	.....
2 Selma, Ala.....	Payne University Theological Department (A. M. E.).	1905	William H. Bowen, D. D....	1	3	6	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Talladega, Ala.....	Talladega College Theological Department (Cong.).	1872	D. Butler Pratt, acting dean.	2	.....	16	.....	.....	4	3	11,000	16,000	\$13,000	.....	
4 Tuscaloosa, Ala.....	Silliman Institute (Presb.).....	1876	D. D. Little, acting principal.	3	.....	20	.....	.....	2	3	2,500	25,000	.....	\$6,660
5 Argenta, Ark.....	Shorter College Theological Department (A. M. E.).	1892	T. H. Jackson, D. D.....	2	.....	11	2	3	.....	3	.....	60,000	.....	.....
6 Little Rock, Ark.....	Arkansas Baptist College School of Theol- ogy.	1884	Joseph A. Booker, D. D.....	3	2	25	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Berkeley, Cal.....	Berkeley Bible Seminary (Disc.).....	1896	Harvey H. Guy, Ph. D.....	3	3	39	4	10	.....	.....	2,000	20,000	120,000	.....	
8 do.....	Pacific Coast Baptist Theological Seminary.	1890	Clairborne M. Hill, D. D.....	4	.....	15	.....	.....	2	3	1,000	20,000	5,000	4,521
9 do.....	Pacific Theological Seminary (Cong.).....	1869	Charles S. Nash, D. D.....	5	5	23	1	18	8	3	10,000	50,000	486,772	30,701		
10 do.....	Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry.	1905	Earl M. Wilbur, D. D.....	3	2	16	1	4	.....	3	7,407	49,065	10,036	10,663	
11 Los Angeles, Cal.....	University of Southern California, Macley College of Theology (M. E.).	1886	Ezra A. Healy, D. D.....	7	.....	34	2	7	14	3	3,000	.....	.....	.....
12 Menlo Park, Cal.....	St. Patrick's Seminary (R. C.).....	.....	H. Ayrinhac, S. S.....	7	.....	46	.....	5	6	6	.....	500,000	.....	.....
13 San Anselmo, Cal.....	San Francisco Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1871	Warren H. Landon, D. D.....	6	1	21	.....	15	6	3	18,000	228,137	551,674	30,572	
14 San Mateo, Cal.....	Church Divinity School of the Pacific (P. E.).	1893	William F. Nichols, D. D....	3	2	14	.....	4	2	3	7,300	50,000	40,000	.....	
15 Denver, Colo.....	Tulif School of Theology (M. E.).....	1892	Harris F. Rall, Ph. D.....	3	.....	16	.....	4	.....	3	5,400	104,750	205,000	38,133
16 Hartford, Conn.....	Hartford Theological Seminary (Cong.)....	1834	William D. MacKenzie, D. D., LL.D.	13	4	59	6	61	13	3	95,000	.....	.....	.....
17 Middletown, Conn.....	Berkeley Divinity School (P. E.).....	1854	Samuel Hart, D. D., LL. D.	5	3	15	.....	.....	10	3	28,000	86,000	475,000	25,330
18 New Haven, Conn.....	Yale University Divinity School (Cong.)....	1822	Charles R. Brown.....	9	7	120	2	107	24	3	19,000	350,000	886,796	68,022		
19 Washington, D. C.....	Catholic University of America, School of Sacred Sciences (R. C.).	1889	Thomas J. Shahan, D. D....	10	.....	45	.....	.....	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 do.....	Howard University Theological Depart- ment (Interdenominational).	1871	Isaac Clark, D. D.....	6	2	120	4	2	25	3,4	2,500	.....	40,000	4,859	

TABLE 11.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1910-11—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Students.					Years in course.	Bound volumes in li-	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total income.	
				Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1911.							
1 ^a	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21 St. Leo, Fla.....	St. Leo College and Abbey (R. C.).....	1889	Charles H. Mohr, O. S. B., D. D.	2	...	6	...	...	...	4	500	\$75,000	...	\$3,000
22 Atlanta, Ga.....	Atlanta Baptist College Divinity School.....	1867	C. C. Smith, D. D.....	3	...	46	...	1	8	3	400	...	...	...
23 do.....	Atlanta Theological Seminary (Cong.)....	1901	E. Lyman Hood, Ph. D.....	5	2	54	...	3	8	3	14,000	\$10,000	...	11,000
24 do.....	Morris Brown College Turner Theological Seminary (A. M. E.).....	1894	W. G. Alexander, D. D.....	3	1	25	...	...	...	3	500	2,200	...	...
25 South Atlanta, Ga.....	Gammon Theological Seminary (M. E.)....	1883	S. E. Idelman.....	6	...	60	...	15	21	3	14,000	125,000	534,000	20,900
26 Bourbonnais, Ill.....	St. Viator's College Theological Seminary (R. C.).....	1870	J. P. O'Mahoney, C. S. V.....	8	...	60	...	35	13	4	3,000	...	...	...
27 Cairo, Ill.....	Manning Bible School (Free Bapt.).....	1865	A. J. Herron.....	2	...	14	7	...	...	4	1,281	4,500	...	421
28 Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Theological Seminary (Cong.)....	1868	Ozora Stearns Davis, D. D.....	7	11	71	1	23	22	3	30,000	219,500	924,485	91,161
29 do.....	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.....	1870	Revere F. Weldner, D. D., LL. D.	6	2	36	...	30	9	4,3	9,000	200,000	...	33,000
30 Chicago, Ill.....	McCormick Theological Seminary (Presb.)	1833	James G. K. McClure, D. D., LL. D.	8	5	157	...	118	52	3	35,385	548,190	1,664,407	92,640
31 do.....	University of Chicago Divinity School (Bapt.).....	1866	Shailer Mathews, D. D., LL. D.	16	22	368	43	277	45	3	...	...	330,630	65,534
32 do.....	Western Theological Seminary (P. E.)....	1885	William C. de Witt, S. T. D.	5	2	8	...	4	5	3	19,000	150,000	350,000	28,189
33 Eureka, Ill.....	Eureka College Department of Sacred Literature (Disc.).....	1855	Alexander C. Gray, A. M.....	3	1	17	2	4	4	4	2,000	...	...	...
34 Evanston, Ill.....	Garrett Biblical Institute, Northwestern University (M. E.).....	1854	Charles J. Little, Ph. D., LL. D.	7	3	190	14	87	44	3	29,675	147,106	867,117	225,886
35 do.....	Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.).....	1885	Nels E. Simonson.....	2	...	19	...	3	...	4	1,200	14,000	15,000	3,200
36 do.....	Swedish Theological Seminary, Northwestern University M. E.).....	1885	Carl G. Wallenius.....	2	2	23	...	...	6	4	1,500	106,000	39,820	8,100
37 Galesburg, Ill.....	Lombard College, Ryder Divinity School (Univ.).....	1881	Edson Reifsnider.....	2	...	6	1	...	1	4	...	...	...	...
38 Greenville, Ill.....	Greenville College School of Theology (Free Meth.).....	1892	Edson G. Burritt, A. M.....	1	3	15	12	...	...	3	...	...	...	...

[illegible]

TABLE 11.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1910-11—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.					Years in course.	Bound volumes in li- brary.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total income.
						Men.	Women.	With collegiate de- gree.	Graduated in 1911.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
66 Woodstock, Md.....	Woodstock College (R. C.).....	1869	Anthony J. Maas, S. J.....	16	2	162			16	7	67,000	\$250,000			
67 Boston, Mass.....	Boston University School of Theology (M. E.).	1841	Samuel L. Bieler, Ph. D., acting dean.	8	6	171	9	136	45	3	6,000	200,000			
68 ..do.....	New England Deaconess Bible Training School. ¹		Orianna F. Harding, supt....	14	10		26		7	2	1,000	20,000			
69 Boston (Brighton), Mass.....	St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.).	1884	John B. Peterson, Ph. D....	10	2	110		49	12	6	14,000				
70 Cambridge, Mass.....	Andover Theological Seminary, Harvard University (Cong.).	1808	Albert P. Fitch, D. D.....	7	2	44		44	3	3	70,000	300,000	\$625,000		
71 ..do.....	Episcopal Theological Seminary.....	1867	George Hodges, D. D., D. C. L.	7	2	42		36	23	3	12,000	400,000	1,050,000	\$37,086	
72 ..do.....	Harvard University Divinity School (Nonsect.).	1819	William W. Fenn.....	7	3	55		50	6	3	38,000		553,800		
73 ..do.....	New Church Theological School (Ch. of N. Jeru.).	1866	William L. Worcester.....	5		5		1	1	3	3,000	88,000		15,916	
74 Newton Center, Mass.....	Newton Theological Institution (Bapt.)....	1825	George E. Horr, D. D.....	8	3	75		63	24	3	30,000	250,000	800,000	41,931	
75 Tufts College, Mass.....	Tufts College, Crane Theological Seminary (Univ.).	1869	Frederick W. Hamilton, D. D., LL. D.	9	11	10		1	2	4		90,216	288,574	36,087	
76 Adrian, Mich.....	Adrian Theological Seminary, Adrian Col- lege (Meth. Prot.).	1859	Harlan L. Freeman, D. D....	2		7	2	6		3		1,000	15,000	2,289	
77 Grand Rapids, Mich..	Calvin College Theological Seminary (Chris. Ref. Ch.).	1876	Louis Berkhof.....	4		31				3	4,000	10,000	31,800		
78 Hancock, Mich.....	Suomi College Theological Seminary (Finnish Ev. Luth.).	1904	John K. Nikander, D. D....	3	2	8				3	200			1,035	
79 Hillsdale, Mich.....	Hillsdale College Theological Department (Free Bapt.).	1893	Delavan B. Reed, D. D.....	3		20	1		1	3, 2					
80 Holland, Mich.....	Western Theological Seminary (Ref. Ch. in Amer.).	1866	John W. Beardslee, D. D., LL. D.	4		23		20	5	3	11,000	50,000	100,000	8,354	
81 Collegeville, Minn....	St. John's College Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.).	1857	Peter Engel, O. S. B., Ph. D.	7		41		16		6	30,000				
82 Faribault, Minn.....	Seabury Divinity School (P. E.).....	1858	Frank A. McElwain, warden	7		24			11	4, 3	11,000	111,250	451,380	24,000	

83	Minneapolis, Minn.	Augsburg Seminary (Ev. Luth.).....	1869	George Sverdrup, Jr., M. A.	4	25	6	3	3,000	130,000	19, 150
84	Red Wing, Minn.	Red Wing Theological Seminary, Red Wing College (Ev. Luth.).....	1879	Edward W. Schmidt, M. A.	3	20	6	3	1,000	.....	7, 000
85	St. Paul, Minn.	German Evangelical Lutheran Seminary.....	1885	H. Ernst, D. D.	2	28	.....	3	1,200	50,000	33,000
86	do.	Norwegian Lutheran Seminary.....	1885	Johr Ylvisaker, D. D.	4	45	26	13	4,700	100,000	10,000
87	do.	St. Paul Theological Seminary (R. C.).....	1894	Francis J. Schaefer, D. D.	14	100	23	6	15,000	410,000	500,000
88	St. Paul (St. Anthony Park), Minn.	Seminary of the United Norwegian Lutheran Church.....	1890	Marcus Ohms Boeckman, D. D.	4	65	24	17	5,000	119,300	121,000
89	Jackson, Miss.	J. P. Campbell College, Department of Theology (A. M. E.).....	1890	J. Allen Bynoe.....	3	21	.....	4	500	.....	950
90	Meridian, Miss.	Meridian Male College, School of Theology and Evangelism (Nonsect.).....	1901	M. A. Beeson, S. D.	5	25	1	.....	1,000	10,000	.....
91	Canon, Mo.	Christian University College of the Bible.....	1853	Carl Johann, L. L. D.	4	54	10	5	1,000	75,000	16,700
92	Liberty, Mo.	William Jewell College School of Theology (Bapt.).....	1907	David J. Evans, Th. D.	5	262	18	20	10,000	.....	12,230
93	St. Louis, Mo.	Concordia Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).....	1859	Francis Pieper, D. D.	7	296	.....	87	19,686	300,000	32,539
94	do.	German (Evangelical Missions) College (German Ev. Synod of N. A.).....	1850	William Becker.....	4	66	21	3	6,743	175,000	.....
95	do.	Kennick Theological Seminary (R. C.).....	1894	M. S. Ryan, C. M., D. D.	14	100	.....	11	15,000	100,000	.....
96	do.	St. Louis University School of Divinity (R. C.).....	1899	William Fanning, S. J.	8	94	94	20	4	.....	.....
97	Warrington, Mo.	Central Wesleyan College German Evangelical Seminary (M. E.).....	1864	Otto E. Krieger, D. D.	4	35	3	5, 3	2,000	.....	30,000
98	Blair, Neb.	Dana College Trinity Seminary (Ev. Luth.).....	1885	P. S. Vig.....	2	11	1	2	2,000	60,000	3,732
99	Omaha, Neb.	Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	1891	Albert B. Marshall, D. D., L. L. D.	6	23	17	7	5,000	100,000	15,025
100	Bloomfield, N. J.	German Theological School of Newark (Presb.).....	1869	Henry J. Weber, Ph. D., D. D.	4	8	60	5	12,000	33,054	178,784
101	Madison, N. J.	Drew Theological Seminary (M. E.).....	1867	Henry A. Buttz, D. D., L. L. D.	7	4	166	94	109,500	604,805	554,000
102	New Brunswick, N. J.	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in America.....	1784	J. Preston Searle, D. D.	5	3	39	32	5	49,463	400,000
103	Princeton, N. J.	Presbyterian Theological Seminary of the Princeton Theological Church.....	1812	Francis L. Patton, D. D., L. L. D.	12	4	164	139	26	89,464	638,853
104	South Orange, N. J.	Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, Seton Hall College (R. C.).....	1856	James F. Mooney, D. D., L. L. D.	6	44	.....	4	20,000	500,000	.....
105	Alfred, N. Y.	Alfred University Theological Seminary (7th Day Bapt.).....	1871	Arthur E. Main, Ph. D., D. D.	5	12	12	2	3	3,330	37,323
106	Auburn, N. Y.	Auburn Theological Seminary (Presb.).....	1819	George B. Stewart, D. D., L. L. D.	9	4	63	48	28	33,745	830,819
107	Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. John's College Diocesan Theological Seminary (R. C.).....	1891	John W. Moore, C. M.	7	62	.....	4	10,000	.....	.....
108	Buffalo, N. Y.	German Martin Luther Seminary.....	1854	Rudolph Grabau.....	2	3	2	6	2,500	12,000	.....
109	Canton, N. Y.	Theological School of St. Lawrence University (Univ.).....	1857	Almon Gunnison, D. D., L. L. D.	5	15	.....	5	4	30,000	91,000
110	Esopus, N. Y.	Mount St. Albanus Theological Seminary, Redemptorist College (R. C.).....	1867	W. G. Licking, C. SS, R.	9	71	.....	9	6	23,000	.....
111	Geneva, N. Y.	De Laury Divinity School (L. E.).....	1866	Thomas B. Derry, M. A., warden.	7	8	3	3	4,500	3,500	62,320

1. For the training of deaconesses and missionaries.

130	Ashtand, Ohio.....	1878	J. Allen Miller, D. D.....	2	31	25	9	5	4	2,000	.....
131	Berea, Ohio.....	1864	Arthur L. Breslich, Ph. D.....	4	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	3,400	.....
132	Carthageua, Ohio.....	1865	Paulinus Trest, C. P. P. S.....	3	2	19	4	4	6	7,000	.....
133	Chidnamdi, Ohio.....	1875	Kaufmann Kohler, Ph. D.....	8	2	42	.....	3-9	15,000	10,000	38,946
134	do.....	1832	William McKibbin, D. D., LL. D.....	6	53	.....	14	3	24,000	151,000	355,000
135	Cleveland, Ohio.....	1830	John A. To Pas, Ph. D.....	6	42	.....	4	6	22,000	125,000	19,185
136	Columbus, Ohio.....	.....	F. W. Stedhorn, D. D.....	5	40	.....	32	15	7,000	.....	13,209
137	Dayton, Ohio.....	1871	Josiah P. Landis, Ph. D., LL. D.....	6	1	45	17	20	3	3,800	205,000
138	do.....	1908	David van Horne, LL. D.....	7	1	32	.....	14	7	3,800	30,000
139	Defiance, Ohio.....	1908	P. W. McReynolds, D. D.....	5	2	24	4	6	5	2,000	50,000
140	Ellenora, Ohio.....	.....	Joseph A. Snee.....	9	129	.....	.....	.....	6	25,000	150,000
141	Findlay, Ohio.....	1882	Frank K. Baker.....	1	2	18	.....	2	4	.....	.....
142	Gambier, Ohio.....	1826	Hosea W. Jones, D. D.....	5	4	17	.....	4	9	12,000	50,000
143	Oberlin, Ohio.....	1835	Edward I. Bosworth, D. D.....	10	2	77	3	61	13	110,000	399,500
144	Springfield, Ohio.....	1844	David H. Bauslin, D. D.....	6	1	31	.....	29	8	3,000	29,000
145	Wilberforce, Ohio.....	1892	George F. Woodson, D. D.....	3	.....	27	.....	12	3	3,000	11,000
146	Xenia, Ohio.....	1794	William G. Moorehead, D. D.....	4	3	29	.....	25	8	3	7,500
147	Engene, Oreg.....	1895	Engene C. Sanderson, D. D.....	4	4	91	50	22	13	3-5	3,500
148	Salem, Oreg.....	1906	Henry D. Kimball, D. D., LL. D.....	3	3	20	.....	5	3	3,000	35,000
149	Beatty, Pa.....	1846	Leander Schurr, O. S. B.....	4	5	51	.....	8	.....	5,000	.....
150	Bethlehem, Pa.....	1807	Augustus Schultze, L. H. D., D. D.....	5	1	24	.....	20	5	3,2	4,500
151	Chester, Pa.....	1868	Milton G. Evans, D. D.....	7	6	94	.....	.....	23	3	24,000
152	Gettysburg, Pa.....	1826	J. A. Sugmaster, D. D.....	5	1	53	.....	52	16	3	19,000
153	Lancaster, Pa.....	1825	John C. Bowman, D. D.....	5	2	55	.....	.....	18	3	12,000
154	Lincoln University, Pa.....	1871	John B. Rendall, D. D.....	9	.....	50	.....	9	3	.....	56,500
155	Meadville, Pa.....	1844	Franklin C. Southworth.....	7	4	25	1	7	3	4,3	35,000
156	Overbrook, Pa.....	1832	St. Charles Borromeo Seminary (Unita.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	652,000
157	Philadelphia (Mount Airy), Pa.....	1864	Henry E. Jacobs, D. D.....	7	5	56	.....	40	17	3	25,000
158	Philadelphia, Pa.....	1861	William M. Groton, S. T. D., School.....	6	1	36	.....	17	12	3	23,000

173	Nashville, Tenn.....	Methodist Training School for Christian Workers.	1906	James E. McCulloch.....	10	11	66	17	22	2	2,500	104,000	30,188	
174	do.....	Vanderbilt University Biblical Department (M. E. South).	1875	Wilbur F. Tillet, D. D., LL. D.	10	1	96	1	69	20	3	4,000	120,000	12,560
	do.....	Walden University Braden Bible Training School (M. E.). ¹	1830											
175	Sewanee, Tenn.....	University of the South Theological Department (P. E.). ¹	1908	Cleveland K. Benedict.....	6	2	17	8	1	3	1,000			
176	Austin, Tex.....	Austin Presbyterian Theological Department.	1902	Robert E. Vinson, D. D., LL. D.	5	1	23	17	5	3	3,000	90,000	26,200	
177	Fort Worth, Tex.....	Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.	1905	B. H. Carroll, D. D., LL. D.	8	9	129			2-4	2,500	200,000	23,000	
178	do.....	Texas Christian University Theological School.	1902	Clinton Loekchart, Ph. D., LL. D.	4	1	62	2	11	4			31,400	
179	Marshall, Tex.....	Bishop College Theological Department (Bapt.).	1885	Charles H. Maxson.....	2	3	22			4	4,500			
180	Tehuacana, Tex.....	Westminster College Theological Department (Meth. Prot.).	1896	Henry H. Price.....	3	2	9			2,3	500	75,000	5,000	
181	Tyler, Tex.....	Texas College Theological Department (Cath. M. E.).	1895	Simon W. Bromme, A. M.	12	5	24	3		4				
182	Waco, Tex.....	Paul Quinn College Department of Theology (A. M. E.).	1881	D. S. Moten.....	1		18	1		3				
183	Lynchburg, Va.....	Virginia Theological Seminary and College (Nonsect.).	1908	James R. L. Diggs, Ph. D.	2	2	55		5	3	500	60,000	2,160	
	Petersburg, Va.....	Bishop Payne Divinity School (P. E.). ¹	1887											
184	Richmond, Va.....	Union Theological Seminary in Virginia (Presb.).	1812	Walter W. Moore, D. D., LL. D.	6	1	95	65	28		23,307	254,688	501,304	
185	do.....	Virginia Union University Theological Department (Bapt.).	1899	George R. Hovey, D. D.	4	1	35	5	1	3	12,000		7,150	
186	Theological Seminary, Va.....	Episcopal Church in Virginia.	1823	Angus Crawford, D. D.	6	1	35	14		3	35,000	150,200	500,000	
187	Spokane, Wash.....	Gonzaga College House of Studies for Scholars (R. C.).	1894	Louis Taelman, S. J.	6	2	9		3	6				
188	Mount Calvary, Wis.....	St. Lawrence Ecclesiastical College (R. C.).	1861	Benedict Mueller, O. M. Cap., rector.	12		150	7	9	7	3,900	75,000	13,000	
189	Nashotah, Wis.....	College of the Immaculate Conception Theological School (R. C.).	1842	Edward A. Larrabee, D. D.	5	2	62	3	6	3-5	12,000	250,000	450,000	
190	Oconomowoc, Wis.....	Provincial Seminary of the Reformed Church, Mission House College.	1900	Francis Miller, C. SS. R.	6		43		9	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	10,000		7,372	
191	Plymouth, Wis.....	Provincial Seminary of the Reformed Church, Mission House College.	1860	E. A. Hofer, D. D.	4		30	29	7	3	3,000	70,000	30,000	
192	St. Francis, Wis.....	Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales (R. C.).	1856	Joseph Rainer, V. G.	18		107		14	4		150,000	20,000	
193	Wauwatosa, Wis.....	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.	1865	John Schaller.....	3		56		12	3	5,000	85,000	7,750	

¹ No report.

TABLE 12.—Statistics of schools of law for the year 1910-11.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.					Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total income.
							Men.	Women.	With a collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1911.	Years in course.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	University, Ala.....	1873	William B. Oliver, acting dean.	Day...	2	3	80	...	70	40	2	\$75	...	...	...	...
2	Little Rock, Ark.....	1889	John H. Carmichael.....	Eve....	10	6	78	2	...	31	2	75	...	...	...	...
3	Los Angeles, Cal.....	1904	Frank M. Porter.....	Both...	2	31	385	...	...	53	3	90	3,000	...	...	\$24,658
4	San Francisco, Cal.....	1908	James A. Ballentine.....	Eve....	7	...	108	...	6	2	4	50	300	\$2,000	...	5,000
5	do.....	1878	Edward R. Taylor, M. D....	Day...	6	...	103	1	17	19	3	...	1,100	2,500	\$35,853	11,453
6	Stanford University...	1894	Frederic C. Woodward, L.L. M.	Day...	7	...	127	...	54	15	3	50	16,000	...	...	...
7	Boulder, Colo.....	1892	John D. Fleming.....	Day...	7	10	110	...	28	27	3	50	4,000	60,000	...	5,500
8	Denver, Colo.....	1892	Luchus W. Hoyt.....	Day...	10	5	87	...	...	21	3	100	7,000	...	...	...
9	New Haven, Conn.....	1824	Henry W. Rogers, L.L. D....	Day...	19	9	542	...	90	137	3	150	30,250	...	360,556	69,630
10	Washington, D. C.....	1895	William C. Robinson, L.L. D.	Day...	2	2	11	...	2	...	3	100	2,000	...	...	...
11	do.....	1870	Henry M. Clabaugh, L.L. D.	Eve....	33	...	717	...	93	102	3	100	5,000	150,000	...	65,000
12	do.....	1865	Ernest G. Lorenzen, J. U. D.	()	14	...	339	4	136	73	3,4	120	5,500	...	...	26,439
13	do.....	1807	Benjamin F. Leighton, L.L. D.	Eve....	7	...	117	1	24	28	3	50	3,300	12,000	10,010	8,322
14	do.....	1869	Charles F. Carns, L.L. M....	Eve....	26	...	245	...	58	131	3	100	...	...	...	...
15	do.....	1896	Ellen S. Mussey, L.L. M....	Eve....	15	8	25	40	...	17	3	60	600	250	1,000	2,500
16	Deland, Fla.....	1900	Lincoln Hulley, L.L. D....	Day...	5	...	33	3	5	11	23	40	2,200	...	...	...
17	Gainesville, Fla.....	1909	Albert J. Farnah.....	Day...	3	1	42	...	5	14	2	40	1,800	...	...	8,043
18	Athens, Ga.....	1859	Sylvanus Morris.....	Day...	4	...	55	...	17	24	2	...	1,200	...	...	...

19	Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta Law School	1908	Hamilton Douglass	(3)	9	22	83	2	10	41	2	80	6,000
20	Macon, Ga.	Mercer University Law School	1875	Emory Speer, LL. D.	Even.	9	36	36	7	2	60	600	2,300	
21	Moscow, Idaho.	University of Idaho College of Law	1909	Olis E. McChesnon	Day	5	8	23	1	3	25	1,000	5,773	
22	Bloomington, Ill.	Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington Law School	1874	Owen T. Reeves, LL. D.	Day	10	75	75	15	16	60	600	5,000	
23	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Law School	1896	John J. Tobias	Both.	22	24	146	12	22	42	3	75	3,000
24	do.	Chicago-Kent Law School	1888	Edmund W. Burke, A. M.	Even.	24	16	575	10	122	3	75	2,800	600
25	do.	Hamilton College of Law	1910	Shelley B. Neltner	Even.	12	6	63	7	3	75	800	600	50,000
26	do.	Illinois College of Law	1887	Howard N. Ogden, LL. D.	(3)	9	5	101	3	25	8,2	105	2,000	50,000
27	do.	Illinois Law School	1899	Albert H. Putney, LL. D.	Even.	8	4	98	21	3	75	3,000	75	3,000
28	do.	John Marshall Law School	1899	Edward T. Lee	Even.	15	20	215	6	56	3	75	3,000	1,500
29	do.	Loyola University, Lincoln College of Law	1908	William Dillon, LL. D.	Even.	21	9	110	30	20	3	75	3,000	35,000
30	do.	Northwestern University, Union College of Law	1850	John H. Wigmore	Day	12	17	281	2	66	56	3	150	35,000
31	do.	University of Chicago Law School	1892	James P. Hall	Day	8	2	279	5	222	42	3	150	35,000
32	Urbana, Ill.	University of Illinois College of Law	1907	Oliver A. Harker, LL. D.	Day	7	2	175	11	22	3	150	35,000	25,000
33	Bloomington, Ind.	Indiana University School of Law	1842	Enoch G. Hogue, A. M.	Day	5	5	178	1	36	51	3	50	6,500
34	Danville, Ind.	Central Normal College School of Law	1880	Solna Enloe	Day	1	4	35	8	8	2	60	100	10,027
35	Hammond, Ind.	Lincoln-Jefferson University College of Law ⁴	1897	Ulric Z. Wiley, LL. D.	Day	6	6	63	24	2	75	200	5,500	
36	Indianapolis, Ind.	University of Indianapolis, Indiana Law School	1894	James A. Rohrbach, A. M.	Day	15	3	46	7	15	2	75	1,200	5,500
37	Notre Dame, Ind.	University of Notre Dame Law Department	1860	William Hoynes, LL. D.	Day	8	124	124	7	23	3	100	4,000	10,142
38	Valparaiso, Ind.	Valparaiso University Law School	1879	M. J. Bowman	Day	7	2	167	2	60	2,000	12,000	3,612	2,716
39	Des Moines, Iowa.	Drake University College of Law	1875	Edward B. Evans, LL. M.	Day	6	6	119	1	60	31	3	120	4,000
40	Iowa City, Iowa.	Iowa State University College of Law	1868	Charles N. Gregory, LL. D.	Day	6	2	210	1	34	3	50	15,000	200,000
41	Lawrence, Kans.	University of Kansas Law School	1873	James W. Green, A. M.	Day	5	9	242	2	9	3	25	8,000	75,000
42	Topeka, Kans.	Washington College School of Law	1903	William R. Arthur	Day	3	21	105	2	17	9	3	50	2,000
43	Danville, Ky.	Central University of Kentucky College of Law	1894	Archibald H. Throckmorton	Day	4	4	28	6	8	2	75	1,200	1,000
44	Lexington, Ky.	State University of Kentucky College of Law	1903	William T. Laflerty, A. M.	Day	6	1	89	3	8	9	3	30	5,000
45	do.	Transylvania University College of Law	1905	Matt S. Walton	Day	3	4	15	3	2	9	2	50	855
46	Louisville, Ky.	Jefferson School of Law	1905	Schaeckelford Miller	Even.	8	66	66	29	2	75	75	5,000	2,075
47	do.	State University of Kentucky Law Department	1879	Albert S. White	Both.	9	70	70	15	2	80	2,000	5,000	2,075
48	do.	University of Louisville Law Department	1847	Charles B. Seymour	Day	6	36	36	16	2	75	11,000	2,000	2,000
49	Baton Rouge, La.	State University of Louisiana Law Department	1906	Robert L. Tullis	Day	4	57	57	21	14	3	2,000	2,000	25,000
50	New Orleans, La.	Tulane University of Louisiana Law Department	1847	Eugene D. Saunders	Day	6	3	79	29	10	3	90	8,000	13,195
51	Bangor, Mo.	University of Maine College of Law	1898	William E. Wulz	Day	5	5	106	1	17	20	3	70	3,000
52	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore Law School	1900	Alfred S. Niles, A. M.	Even.	22	243	243	38	3	50	2,000	8,000	25,000
53	do.	University of Maryland Law School	1814	Henry D. Harlan, LL. D.	Day	13	1	177	43	50	3	75	2,500	25,000

¹ Morning, afternoon, and evening.

² Afternoon.

³ Morning and evening.

⁴ To report.

* No report.

TABLE 12.—Statistics of schools of law for the year 1910-11—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.		Regular professors.	Students.					Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.		With a collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1911.	Years in course.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
54	Boston University Law School	1872	Melville M. Bigelow, LL.D.	Day	19	5	297	10	43	3	3	\$150	12,000	\$250,000		
55	Suffolk School of Law	1906	Gleason L. Archer	Both	8	4	80			3,400	60	100,00				
56	do	1898	Frank P. Speare	Eve	15	1	365		28	49	4	75	1,100			\$21,233
57	Cambridge, Mass.	1817	Ezra R. Thayer	Day	11	5	810		794	181	3	150	123,000		\$585,300	145,916
58	Ann Arbor, Mich.	1859	Henry M. Bates	Day	16	14	788		108	200	3	55,65	32,000	100,000		
59	Detroit, Mich.	1891	Philip T. van Zile, LL.D.	Both	26		259	1		55	3	75	17,600			
60	Minneapolis, Minn.	1888	A. C. Hickman, LL.D., acting dean.	Both	7	13	454	6	31	95	3	60	13,000	60,000		61,223
61	St. Paul, Minn.	1900	George L. Burr	Eve	14		164	2		38	3	60		7,000		10,000
62	Jackson, Miss.	1896	Edward Mayes, LL.D.	Day	3		25		3	21	2	50				1,200
63	University, Miss.	1854	Thomas H. Somerville, LL.D.	Day	2	3	67	1	25	19	2	75	2,000			4,500
64	Columbia, Mo.	1872	John D. Lawson, LL.D.	Day	5	7	236	1	24	50	3	20	15,000	35,000		
65	Kansas City, Mo.	1895	Edward D. Ellison	Eve	23		245	3		35	3	75	10,000	1,000		
66	St. Louis, Mo.	1896	William H. Peabody	Eve	3	5	48	1	8	5	3	45	246			
67	do	1901	O'Neill Ryan, LL.D.	Both	6	50	192		30	36	3	100,80	6,000	7,000		10,000
68	do	1908	William S. Curtis, LL.D.	Day	5	5	80		22	22	3	100	18,000		77,500	15,298
69	Lincoln, Nebr.	1891	William G. Hastings	Day	12		259		27	52	3	50	6,800			13,471
70	Omaha, Nebr.	1904	Paul L. Martin	Both	17	13	104		19	9	34	75,00	10,000	25,000		7,200
71	do	1897	Howard Kennedy	Eve	12		24			4	4	30				
72	Newark, N. J.	1908	Richard D. Currier	Both	3	8	117	3	10	30	2	100	500			12,000

73	Albany, N. Y.	Union University, Albany Law School.	1851	J. Newton Fiero, LL.D.	Day	7	5	145	2	110	3,200	25,500	10,000	.....
74	Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. Lawrence University, Brooklyn Law School.	1901	Wm. P. Richardson, LL.D.	Both	6	11	287	12	47	2	5,000	800	25,933
75	Buffalo, N. Y.	University of Buffalo, Buffalo Law School.	1887	Carlos C. Alden, LL.M.	Day	19	4	91	3	14	35	4,000	.....	7,000
76	Ithaca, N. Y.	Cornell University College of Law.	1887	Frank Irvine	Day	6	3	300	1	10	46	42,000	103,000	.....
77	New York, N. Y.	Columbia University School of Law	1888	George W. Kirchnay, LL.D.	Day	11	1	376	356	94	3	37,000	.....	.....
78	do.	Columbia University School of Law	1896	Paul Fuller, LL.D.	Day	10	1	278	78	48	3	6,000	.....	18,895
79	do.	New York Law School.	1891	George Chase	Both	3	15	731	244	172	2	10,449	600,000	125,000
80	do.	New York University Law School.	1835	Clarence D. Ashley, LL.D.	(4)	13	640	39	90	174	3	22,569	150,000	5,600
81	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Syracuse University College of Law	1886	James B. Brooks, D.C.L.	Day	17	2	205	8	31	3	3,217	50,000	13,281
82	do.	University of North Carolina Law Department.	1846	Lucius T. McGhee	Day	3	109	.....	40	1	2	75	4,000	.....
83	Durham, N. C.	Trinity College Law School.	1904	Sammel F. Mordecai	Day	3	17	.....	12	7	3	60	.....	100,000
84	Raleigh, N. C.	Shaw University School of Law.	1888	Charles F. Meserve, LL.D.	Day	1	3	.....	3	25	3	20	.....	201
85	Wake Forest, N. C.	Wake Forest College Law School.	1895	Needham Y. Gulley, A. M.	Day	2	151	.....	27	7	3	50	2,000	.....
86	University, N. Dak.	University of North Dakota College of Law.	1899	Andrew A. Bruce	Day	3	5	64	10	.....	3	50	7,500	12,100
87	Ada, Ohio.	Ohio Northern University, Ada College of Law.	1885	S. P. Axline, LL.D.	Day	3	1	48	13	10	3	55	500	.....
88	Cincinnati, Ohio.	University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati Law School.	1833	William P. Rogers	Day	8	87	1	27	21	3	100	12,000	65,000
89	do.	Young Men's Christian Association Institute Night Law School.	1893	Robert M. Ochltree	Even	12	3	111	12	28	3	50	3,000	5,500
90	Cleveland, Ohio.	Baldwin University, Cleveland Law School.	1896	Charles S. Bentley, A. M.	Even	14	194	6	46	28	3	50	200	2,000
91	do.	Western Reserve University, Franklin T. Baekus Law School.	1902	Walter T. Dunmore	Day	13	1	172	35	35	3	100	12,000	50,000
92	Columbus, Ohio.	Ohio State University College of Law.	1891	John J. Adams, M. A.	Day	9	108	2	27	13	3	70	60	13,000
93	do.	Young Men's Christian Association Institute Evening Law School.	1904	Charles R. Frankham	Even	4	18	.....	4	50	.....	.....	700	.....
94	Toledo, Ohio.	St. John's University College of Law.	1908	John P. Mantion	Even	24	9	31	6	6	3	50	400	900
95	Norman, Okla.	University of Oklahoma College of Law.	1909	Julien C. Monnet	Day	5	4	91	14	.....	3	1,200	.....	.....
96	Portland, Ore.	University of Oregon Department of Law.	1884	Calvin U. Gantenbein	Even	17	187	.....	36	48	3	75	60	10,300
97	Salem, Ore.	Willamette University College of Law.	1884	Charles L. McNary	(3)	8	40	2	18	2	60	.....	.....	.....
98	Carlisle, Pa.	Dickinson College, Dickinson School of Law.	1834	William Trickett, LL.D.	Day	5	2	110	1	8	19	3	95	6,000
99	Philadelphia, Pa.	Temple University Law School.	1895	Francis Chapman, LL.D.	Even	7	97	1	25	17	4	75	727	6,532
100	do.	University of Pennsylvania Department of Law.	1790	William D. Lewis	Day	9	24	346	1	142	3	160	47,570	578,700
101	Pittsburgh, Pa.	University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Law School.	1895	John D. Shafer, LL.D.	Day	14	152	.....	70	20	3	100	.....	13,500
102	Columbia, S. C.	University of South Carolina Law School.	1883	John P. Thomas, jr.	Day	3	47	.....	4	21	2	40	500	8,138

¹ No report.² Morning, afternoon, and evening.³ Afternoon.

TABLE 12.—Statistics of schools of law for the year 1910-11—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.					Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total income.
							Men.	Women.	With a collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1911.	Years in course.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
103 Vermilion, S. Dak.	University of South Dakota College of Law.	1901	Thomas Sterling, A. M.	Day ...	4	3	80	2	22	20	3	\$50	4,000	\$50,000	.....	\$11,000
104 Chattanooga, Tenn.	University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga College of Law.	1899	Charles R. Evans, A. M.	Eve ...	14	...	108	1	11	37	2	75	3,000	.....	.....	5,000
105 Knoxville, Tenn.	University of Tennessee Law Department.	1889	Henry H. Ingersoll, LL.D. ...	Day ...	3	3	40	...	16	14	2	100	1,200	.....	.....	.....
106 Lebanon, Tenn.	Cumberland University Law School.	1847	Nathan Green, LL.D.	Day ...	3	1	149	...	...	112	1,2	100	500	25,000	.....	12,500
107 Nashville, Tenn.	Vanderbilt University Law Department.	1875	Allen G. Hall, LL.D.	Day ...	7	...	60	...	...	21	3	100	10,000	105,000	.....	.....
..... do.	Walden University Law Department.	1880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
108 Austin, Tex.	University of Texas, Department of Law.	1883	John C. Towne.	Day ...	6	...	326	...	42	76	3	...	6,720	120,000	.....	24,550
109 Salt Lake City, Utah.	University of Utah College of Law. ...	1907	Joseph T. Kingsbury, Ph.D. ...	Day ...	11	4	27	1	2	2	4	40, 15	.....	.....	.....	4,280
110 Charlottesville, Va.	University of Virginia Department of Law.	1826	William M. Lile, LL.D.	Day ...	6	...	191	...	44	15	3	100	7,000	75,000	\$15,000	52,224
111 Lexington, Va.	Washington and Lee University School of Law.	1868	Martin P. Burkes, LL.D.	Day ...	5	...	170	...	29	47	2	75	7,500	50,000	75,000	17,017
112 Richmond, Va.	Richmond College School of Law. ...	1870	William S. McNeill.	Both. ...	1	3	60	...	...	...	2	75	3,000	.....	32,000	.....
113 Seattle, Wash.	University of Washington Law School.	1899	John T. Condon, LL.M.	Both. ...	6	1	201	5	21	15	3	...	7,000	.....	.....	.....
114 Morgantown, W. Va.	West Virginia University College of Law.	1878	Charles E. Hogg, LL.D.	Day ...	4	...	77	...	20	12	3	50, 25	5,000	.....	.....	.....
115 Madison, Wis.	University of Wisconsin Law School.	1868	Harry S. Richards, LL.D. ...	Day ...	5	4	153	...	40	27	3	35	18,500	.....	.....	.....
116 Milwaukee, Wis.	Marquette University College of Law.	1893	James G. Jenkins, LL.D.	Both. ...	3	12	125	...	.....	.....	3	50, 30	4,000	40,000	.....	.....

1 No report.

2 For students nonresident of the State of Wisconsin.

TABLE 13.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1910-11.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.					Instructors.	Years in course.	Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	Having col- lege degree.	Graduated in 1911.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
1 Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham Medical College.....	1894	B. L. Wyman, L.L. D.	207	1	6	28	41	4		\$105		\$50,000			\$20,800	\$21,500
2 Mobile, Ala.	University of Alabama, Department of Medicine.....	1859	Rheith Goode, L.L. D.	154	0		43	21	4		100		300,000				
3 Little Rock, Ark.	College of Physicians and Surgeons *.....	1906	James H. Lenow	105	1		29	45	4		75	1,000	87,000				
4 do.	University of Arkansas, Medical Depart- ment.....	1879	do.	106	1	18	34	43	4		125	500	75,000	0	13,560	13,560	
5 Los Angeles, Cal.	University of Southern California, Col- lege of Physicians and Surgeons.....	1904	Charles W. Bryson	101	8	6	8	47	4		150	* 500		0	13,894	14,334	
6 San Francisco, Cal.	College of Physicians and Surgeons.....	1896	Winslow Anderson, A. M.	22	0		10	44	4		150			0			
7 do.	Cooper Medical College.....	1858	Henry Gibbons, jr., A. M.	47	1	10	23	35	4	0	170	*33,000	* 550,000		11,094	20,187	
8 do.	Leland Stanford Junior University, De- partment of Medicine.....	1909	R. L. Wilbur	13	3	10	0	22	4	3	160	30,000	1,050,000		2,500	50,000	
9 do.	University of California, College of Medi- cine.....	1862	Arnold A. d'Ancosa	73	9			95	4		160	3,000					
10 Boulder and Den- ver, Colo.	University of Colorado, School of Medi- cine.....	1883	William P. Harlow	143	9	48	39	77	4	2	75		131,000		11,000	28,528	
11 New Haven, Conn.	Yale University, Department of Medi- cine.....	1813	George Blumer	83	6	20	20	71	4	2	100		150,000	\$308,000	12,500	105,336	
12 Washington, D. C.	George Washington University, Depart- ment of Medicine.....	1825	W. C. Borden	95	3	11	19	73	4	0	150	3,000	428,600	10,200	14,238	16,862	
13 do.	Georgetown University, School of Medi- cine.....	1850	George M. Kober, L.L. D.	132	0		14	74	4		115						
14 do.	Howard University, School of Medicine..	1868	Edward A. Balloch, A. M.	200	4		30	44	4		100					18,190	22,440
15 Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta College of Physicians and Sur- geons.....	1856	Wm. S. Elkin	220	0	15	46	55	4	0	100	2,500	300,000	0	31,800	38,362	
16 do.	Atlanta School of Medicine.....	1905	George H. Noble	219	0	5	47	44	4	0	100	600			21,000	21,000	
17 Augusta, Ga.	Medical College of Georgia, University of Georgia.....	1830	William H. Doughty, Jr.	136	0	4	26	42	4	0	110	5,000	75,000	0	9,962	9,962	

1 Excluding grounds.

* Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 13.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1910-11—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.					Years in course.	Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1911.	Instructors.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	Chicago, Ill.....	1868	William F. Waugh, A. M.	264	13			97								
19	do.....	1902	H. A. Hadley.....	38	10	1	5	51	4	0	\$115	750	\$45,000		\$2,225	\$2,225
20	do.....	1893	Frank Linden.....	155	20	15	9	60	4	0	132	1,000			14,000	28,000
21	do.....	1859	Arthur R. Edwards, A. M.	397	146	81	159	161	4	2	180	* 5,630	* 244,941		70,874	324,047
22	do.....	1907	Reliance Medical College ¹													
23	do.....	1843	Rush Medical College, University of Chicago.	221	17		90	170	4		180	21,000				
24	do.....	1882	University of Illinois, College of Medicine.	478	39	22	94	141	4	0	157	14,000			72,000	72,000
25	Indianapolis, Ind.	1903	Allison Maxwell, A. M.	176	6		52	179	4							
26	Des Moines, Iowa.	1881	Wm. W. Pearson.....	67	6	8	14	53	4	2	120	1,353	62,000	\$25,000	7,000	40,325
27	Iowa City, Iowa.	1868	James R. Guthrie, M. A.	114	4	20	19	43	4	2	50	* 2,000		240,000	5,798	5,798
28	Lawrence and Rosedale, Kans.	1899	George H. Hoxley, A. M., Samuel J. Crumline.	80	20	31	17	85	4	2	88	1,400	* 70,000	0	* 4,000	
29	Topeka, Kans.....	1889	W. E. McVey.....	49	3	5	10	40	4	1	95	0	* 17,000		3,130	4,808
30	Louisville, Ky.....	1888	F. S. Porter.....	22	0		8	18	4	0	55		8,000		1,280	1,580
31	do.....	1837	Thomas C. Evans.....	460			169	85	4	0	100					
32	New Orleans, La.	1889	Ray T. Fuller.....	16	1	4	0	9	4	0	60		25,000	10,000	700	
33	do.....	1834	Isadore Dyer.....	413	1	128	90	93	4	1	180	3,000	750,000	800,000	62,530	
34	Brunswick and Portland, Me.	1820	Alfred Mitchell, L.L.D.	67	0	19	13	41	4	0	120	5,000	25,000	188,451	2,460	15,136
35	Baltimore, Md.	1881	David Streett, A. M.	205	0		48	75	4	0	125		250,000	10,000	22,551	71,145
36	do.....	1872	Charles F. Bevan.....	300	0		57	63	4	0	155	* 1,300		* 200,100		

Baltimore.

TABLE 13.—Statistics of schools of *m* *c* *a* *r* *i* *n* *e* for the year 1910-11—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.					Instructors.	Years in course.	Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	Having col- lege degree.	Graduated in 1911.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
68	University, N. Dak.			14	2	....	4	19	...	2	\$50	2,000	\$100,000	.....	\$500	\$7,700
69	Cincinnati, Ohio	1819	Melvin A. Braunton, A. M. Paul G. Woolley	145	4	24	38	127	4	1	135	2,500	103,790	\$65,591	23,660	26,857	
70	Cleveland, Ohio...	1843	Benjamin L. Millikin, A. M.	166	3	....	14	120	4	3	138	1,000	357,900	700,326	11,500	50,500
71	Columbus, Ohio...	1847	W. J. Means.....	253	4	....	51	64	4	....	135	5,000	200,000	.....	32,023	32,023
72	Toledo, Ohio.....	1880	L. A. Brewer.....	40	....	8	8	51	4	....	120	2,000	35,000	.....	3,000	3,900
73	Norman, Okla....	1900	Charles S. Bobo.....	57	6	....	15	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
74	Portland, Ore....	1887	Simone E. Josephi....	68	5	8	16	45	4	1	110	1,500	5,000	.....	8,090	23,090
75	Salem, Ore.....	1865	W. H. Byrd.....	44	1	5	3	19	4	....	95	0	25,000	.....	4,500	4,500
76	Philadelphia, Pa.	1825	James W. Holland.....	561	0	70	117	129	4	0	180	4,500	2,600,000	335,400	103,030	389,861	
77	do.	1881	Seneca Egbert, A. M.	462	0	....	74	105	4	....	162	5,000	80,000	61,000	50,627	50,627
78	do.	1901	Frank C. Hammond..	93	7	....	23	89	4	0	150	1,200	....	....	10,250	13,250
79	do.	1765	Allen J. Smith, A. M.	463	0	180	150	165	4	2	200	22,142	* 700,788	* 85,000	* 102,118	* 110,107	
80	do.	1850	Clara Marshall.....	0	114	18	32	54	4	0	140	3,000	140,198	338,705	14,651	30,000	
81	Pittsburgh, Pa...	1886	Thomas S. Arbuthnot.	236	4	....	55	108	4	1	220	1,258	1 187,546	500	36,346	132,659
82	Charleston, S. C.	1823	Robert Wilson, Jr....	201	2	22	49	40	4	0	100	....	85,000	0	16,467	16,767
83	Vermilion, S. Dak.	1907	C. P. Lommen.....	7	0	0	3	8	....	2	60	....	....	....	....	....
84	Knoxville, Tenn.	1900	John Clear.....	22	1	4	7	11	4	....	45	....	....	....	....	....
85	do.	1888	George A. Hubbell....	100	2	....	21	27	4	0	100	....	60,000	0	....	....
86	Memphis, Tenn...	1906	E. C. Ellet.....	104	1	32	18	42	4	....	100	2,000	80,000	....	....	....

87	.....do.....	Memphis Hospital Medical College.....	1880	W. B. Rogers.....	377	0	9	97	35	4	0	125	700	150,000	0	34,875 ^a	38,875
88	.....do.....	University of West Tennessee, Medical Department.....	1900	M. V. Lynk, M. S.....	34	1	5	8	16	4	0	65	1,000	25,000	.....	2,000	4,000
89	Nashville, Tenn....	Universities of Nashville and Tennessee, Medical Department ^{1,2}	1850	R. O. Tueker.....	194	0	6	63	50	4	.....	125	500	100,000	*72,000	23,580	44,683
90	.....do.....	Vanderbilt University, Medical Department.....	1874	W. T. Dudley.....	279	0	46	39	40	4	.....	130	1,000	83,000	.....	33,000	.....
91	.....do.....	Walden University, Meharry Medical College.....	1876	G. W. Hubbard.....	287	2	31	56	27	4	0	50	1,000	80,000	35,000	16,731	35,331
92	Dallas, Tex.....	Paylor University, Medical Department.....	1900	Edward H. Cary.....	89	1	.....	17	29	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,867	.....
93	.....do.....	Southwestern University, Medical College.....	1903	John O. McKeenolds.....	69	.....	3	17	31	4	0	110	0	60,000	0	5,867	5,867
94	Fort Worth, Tex....	Fort Worth School of Medicine, Texas Christian University.....	1894	W. R. Thompson.....	89	1	1	28	52	4	0	132	400	75,000	0	9,594	9,594
95	Galveston, Tex.....	University of Texas, School of Medicine.....	1891	William S. Carter.....	165	12	26	53	24	4	1	30	7,320	371,823	0	5,789	63,790
96	Salt Lake City, Utah.....	University of Utah, School of Medicine.....	1906	Charles T. Vorhies.....	36	3	1	2	15	2	2	50	.....	.....	.....	725	2,305
97	Burlington, Vt.....	University of Vermont, College of Medicine.....	1823	Henry C. Tinkham.....	189	.....	3	40	61	4	1	130	.....	125,000	.....	.....	33,138
98	Charlottesville, Va....	University of Virginia, Medical Department.....	1825	R. H. Whitehead.....	78	0	37	20	31	4	1	128	2,000	.....	.....	9,948	14,168
99	Richmond, Va.....	Medical College of Virginia.....	1888	Christopher Tompkins.....	210	0	12	40	51	4	0	100	3,000	62,252	.....	21,618	26,618
100	.....do.....	University College of Medicine.....	1893	Stuart McGuire.....	149	0	.....	33	65	4	.....	100	.....	116,435	10,000	.....	.....
101	Morgantown, W. Va.....	West Virginia University, College of Medicine.....	1902	John N. Simpson.....	6	2	.....	.....	9	(¹)	.....	1	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
102	Madison, Wis.....	University of Wisconsin, Medical School.....	1907	Charles R. Bardeen.....	45	3	10	.....	55	.....	2	130	.....	20,000	.....	.....	.....
103	Milwaukee, Wis....	Marquette University, Medical Department.....	1894	Warren B. Hill, M. S.....	247	6	12	47	63	4	0	135	500	.....	.....	34,155	34,155
104	.....do.....	Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons.....	1893	Thomas C. Phillips.....	52	2	.....	16	54	4	0	135	.....	75,000	.....	9,000	16,500
<i>Homeopathic.</i>																	
105	San Francisco, Cal....	Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific.....	1883	James W. Ward.....	37	3	2	6	35	4	0	100	4,000	35,000	1,200	3,600	3,600
106	Chicago, Ill.....	Hahnemann Medical College *.....	1859	Howard R. Chislett.....	131	11	7	31	81	4	.....	125	.....	165,000	.....	165,000	.....
107	.....do.....	Hering Medical College.....	1892	Robert N. Morris.....	33	7	12	7	50	4	0	110	1,000	65,000	.....	5,000	8,250
108	Iowa City, Iowa.....	University of Iowa, Homeopathic Medical Department.....	1877	George Royal.....	17	1	.....	3	23	4	2	50	*1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
109	Boston, Mass.....	Boston University, School of Medicine.....	1873	John P. Sutherland.....	80	25	10	14	68	4	.....	125	5,000	200,000	65,000	10,333	31,723
110	Ann Arbor, Mich....	University of Michigan, Homeopathic Medical School.....	1875	Wilbert B. Hinsdale, A. M.....	91	5	12	18	37	4	.....	73	3,100	250,000	.....	7,620	49,120
111	Detroit, Mich.....	Detroit Homeopathic College ⁵	1899	W. E. Cramer.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
112	Kansas City, Mo....	Kansas City University, Hahnemann Medical College.....	1896	.....	36	8	.....	7	64	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
113	New York, N. Y....	New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.....	1860	Royal S. Copeland, A. M.....	190	0	2	14	79	4	.....	125	6,000	119,920	*400,000	15,197	22,350

* Statistics of 1909-10.

¹ Buildings only.² After 1911 title changed to Southern Methodist University Medical School.³ Since Sept. 13, 1911, title changed to University of Tennessee, College of Medicine.⁴ Only first 2 years are given.⁵ No report since 1908-9.

TABLE 13.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1910-11—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.					Years in course.	Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	Having col- lege degree.	Graduated in 1911.	Instructors.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<i>Homeopathic—Continued.</i>																
114 New York, N. Y.	New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.	1863	Helen C. Palmer	0	24	1	4	47	4	0	\$150	700		0	\$2,795	
115 Cleveland, Ohio	Cleveland-Pulte Medical College	1849	George H. Quay	61	9		13	60	4		125	1,500	\$100,000		8,500	\$10,000
116 Philadelphia, Pa.	Hahnemann Medical College	1848	Wm. B. Van Leunep, A. M.	136	0	6	40	73	4		162	15,000			22,205	24,705
<i>Eclectic, physio-medical, etc.</i>																
117 Los Angeles, Cal.	California Eclectic Medical College	1878	J. A. Munk	24			3	29	4	0	125	500	0	0	2,500	4,300
118 Atlanta, Ga.	Georgia College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery.	1839	Elzie B. Thomas	80	2	4	23	20	4	0	80		25,000	0	5,500	5,500
119 do.	Hospital Medical College	1908	J. Q. Brantley	60	0		26	15	4	0	80		3,000	0	4,000	4,700
120 Chicago, Ill.	College of Medicine and Surgery *	1895	H. A. Hadley	45	12	1	16	61	4	0	115	619	45,000			
121 Kansas City, Mo.	Eclectic Medical University	1898	B. E. Dawson	54	0	6	12	39	4		100	1,000	6,000	0	3,600	4,580
122 Lincoln, Nebr.	Lincoln Medical College, Colner University *	1839	Charles W. Jester	58	5		16	35	4		90					
123 New York, N. Y.	Eclectic Medical College of the City of New York	1865	Samuel A. Hardy	63	14	11	11	47	4	0	155	* 5,225	80,474	0	7,019	10,544
124 Cincinnati, Ohio	Eclectic Medical College	1845	Rolla L. Thomas	92	3	11	27	30	4	0	100	1,100	55,500	\$1,500	9,500	11,000

* Statistics for 1909-10.

TABLE 14.—Statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1910-11.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.					Instructors.	Years in course.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1911.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1 Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham Dental College.	1893	Charles A. Merrill.	34	1	—	12	19	3	\$150	—	\$50,000	\$5,425	\$5,425	
2 Los Angeles, Cal.	University of Southern California, College of Dentistry.	1897	Lewis E. Ford.	88	1	—	34	29	3	150	—	—	—	—	
3 San Francisco, Cal.	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Dentistry.	1896	Thomas Morflew.	71	1	—	20	25	3	150	—	—	—	—	
4 .do.	University of California, College of Dentistry.	1882	James G. Sharp.	64	0	0	10	29	3	150	825	175,000	11,085	22,331	
5 Denver, Colo.	Colorado College of Dental Surgery, University of Denver.	1880	W. T. Chambers.	89	3	1	18	41	3	150	*1,200	15,000	11,683	22,093	
6 Washington, D. C.	George Washington University, Department of Dentistry.	1886	J. Rowland Walton.	40	0	—	6	30	3	125	—	—	—	—	
7 .do.	Georgetown University, Dental Department.	1901	Wm. N. Cogan.	116	0	—	24	31	3	115	—	—	4,685	5,024	
8 .do.	Howard University, Dental College.	1883	Edward A. Balloch.	104	0	—	18	21	3	80	—	—	7,537	9,145	
9 Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta Dental School*.	1893	William Crenshaw.	210	—	5	56	16	3	150	—	—	—	—	
10 .do.	Southern Dental College.	1887	S. W. Foster.	153	—	25	39	17	3	150	—	40,000	22,000	22,000	
11 Chicago, Ill.	Chicago College of Dental Surgery, Valparaiso University.	1882	Truman W. Brophy.	316	0	—	105	26	3	160	*2,000	*200,000	*80,000	*80,000	
12 .do.	Northwestern University, Dental School.	1888	G. V. Black, Sc. D., LL.D.	379	5	—	48	35	3	161	*3,006	—	—	—	
13 .do.	University of Illinois, College of Dentistry.	1902	George W. Cook.	135	5	—	48	37	3	150	—	—	—	—	
14 Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana Dental College, University of Indianapolis.	1879	George E. Hunt.	122	1	—	40	22	3	150	500	—	19,500	19,500	
15 Des Moines, Iowa.	Drake University, College of Dentistry.	—	W. H. De Ford.	27	0	—	2	32	3	150	—	—	—	—	
16 Iowa City, Iowa.	State University of Iowa, College of Dentistry.	1882	Wm. S. Hosford.	142	3	—	41	33	3	50	—	50,000	*9,281	*17,022	
17 Louisville, Ky.	Louisville College of Dentistry, Central University of Kentucky.	1887	William E. Grant.	155	0	—	142	19	3	170	300	56,000	*25,000	*25,000	
18 New Orleans, La.	New Orleans College of Dentistry, Tulane University of Louisiana.	1899	A. G. Friedrichs.	67	0	—	24	38	3	155	—	—	—	—	
19 Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore College of Dental Surgery.	1839	M. W. Foster.	168	—	2	47	50	3	150	300	—	—	—	
20 .do.	Baltimore Medical College, Dental Department.	1895	J. W. Smith.	70	—	21	21	36	3	150	—	—	—	—	
21 .do.	University of Maryland, Dental Department.	1882	T. O. Heatwole.	176	0	—	43	25	3	160	—	—	—	—	
22 Boston, Mass.	Harvard University, Dental School.	1867	Eugene H. Smith.	117	—	—	—	—	3	167	2,100	—	—	—	
23 .do.	Tufts College, Dental School.	1869	Harold Williams.	299	5	4	52	98	3	150	—	—	41,822	53,806	

* Approximately.

† In senior class.

* Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 14.—Statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1910-11—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1911.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
24	Ann Arbor, Mich.		N. S. Hoff.	236	2	5	72	27	3	\$55	2,500	\$175,000	\$25,282	.....
25	Minneapolis, Minn.		Alfred Owre, C. M.	206	...	1	44	44	3	150	1,000	.....	32,000	.....
26	Kansas City, Mo.		John D. Patterson	133	...	...	36	20	3	150	...	.....	21,750	\$21,750
27	do.		D. J. McMillen	142	4	4	38	16	3	150	300	20,000	7,500	7,570
28	St. Louis, Mo.		George H. Owen	44	...	...	17	26	3	150	...	40,000	21,700	21,000
29	do.		James P. Harper	127	0	...	31	31	3	150	6,000	60,000	...	...
30	do.		John H. Kennerly	94	4	26	26	3	150	150	0	...	9,800	9,800
31	Lincoln, Nebr.		Wallace C. Davis	30	0	9	22	3	150	100	1,071	100,000	9,000	12,000
32	Omaha, Nebr.		A. H. Hipple	77	1	...	18	18	3	150	...	73,154	16,242	23,740
33	Buffalo, N. Y.		George B. Snow	92	2	0	27	32	3	150	...	...	...	...
34	New York, N. Y.		William Carr	143	16	...	34	25	3	150	...	...	...	...
35	do.		Fancuil D. Weiss	335	0	...	65	35	3	200	0	150,000	*55,672	*60,206
36	Cincinnati, Ohio		G. S. Junkerman, A. M.	46	...	...	4	16	3	150	500	...	...	...
37	do.		H. A. Smith, A. M.	101	3	1	28	19	3	150	...	...	...	...
38	Cleveland, Ohio		Edward E. Belford	92	...	5	18	19	3	150	...	...	...	...
39	Columbus, Ohio		Harry M. Semans	128	...	...	35	24	3	135	5,000	*10,000	22,762	22,762
40	Portland, Ore.		Herbert C. Miller	166	2	10	29	28	3	100	...	140,000	26,300	32,540
41	Philadelphia, Pa.		I. N. Broomell	168	...	42	49	33	3	165	260	...	...	...
42	do.		S. H. Guilford, A. M., Ph. D.	134	11	...	38	23	3	150	*1,201	*200,000	19,030	25,873
43	do.		Edward C. Kirk, Sc. D.	461	0	...	142	56	3	150	...	...	...	...
44	Pittsburgh, Pa.		H. E. Friesell	158	4	6	46	31	3	162	500	18,000	24,000	25,250

45	Memphis, Tenn.....	University of Memphis, Dental Department.....	J. D. Townner.....	12	2	1	2	25	3	150	300	15,000	1,935	1,935
46	do.....	University of West Tennessee, Dental School.....	M. V. Lynk.....	8	2	1	2	8	4	70	700	.....	1,700	1,700
47	Nashville, Tenn.....	University of Tennessee, Dental Department.....	Joseph T. Meadors.....	41	0	14	14	27	3	150	.....	.....	27,035	27,035
48	do.....	Vanderbilt University, Dental Department.....	Henry W. Morgan.....	136	.....	2	39	16	3	150	.....	20,527	6,500	6,500
49	do.....	Walden University, Meharry Dental College.....	G. W. Hubbard.....	108	.....	2	26	17	4	55	.....	.....	8,750	10,250
50	Dallas, Tex.....	State Dental College.....	T. G. Bradford.....	75	2	2	17	12	3	125	.....	.....	7,150	8,150
51	Houston, Tex.....	Texas Dental College.....	O. F. Gambati.....	47	.....	0	14	17	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Richmond, Va.....	University College of Medicine, Department of Dentistry.....	Stuart McGuire.....	25	.....	4	27	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	do.....	Virginia School of Dentistry, Medical College of Virginia.....	Christopher Tompkins.....	36	0	.....	8	14	3	150	2,000	.....	6,863	6,863
54	Milwaukee, Wis.....	Marquette University, Dental Department.....	Henry L. Banzhaf.....	102	3	.....	33	19	3	150	500	250,000	16,275	16,275
55	do.....	Wisconsin College of Dentistry.....	Raymond J. Wenker.....	19	0	.....	6	35	3	155	800	80,000	.....	6,100

* Statistics of 1900-10.

TABLE 15.—Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1910-11.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degrees.	Graduated in 1911.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 Auburn, Ala.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Pharmacy Department.....	1895	Emerson R. Miller.....	54	1	.....	10	14	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Birmingham, Ala.....	Birmingham College of Pharmacy.....	1894	B. L. Wyman, A. M., J. L. D. Rhett Goode.....	27	0	.....	11	36	2	\$75	\$50,000	\$2,190	\$2,190	.....
3 Mobile, Ala.....	University of Alabama, Department of Pharmacy.....	.....	.....	14	0	.....	9	7	2	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Los Angeles, Cal.....	University of Southern California, College of Pharmacy.....	1905	L. J. Stabler, M. S.....	39	4	.....	14	8	2	85	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 San Francisco, Cal.....	California College of Pharmacy, University of California.....	1873	Franklin T. Green.....	80	6	4	36	8	2	120	50,000	10,498	11,357	.....
6 do.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Pharmacy.....	1898	J. H. Flint.....	17	0	.....	4	6	2	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Washington, D. C.....	George Washington University, National College of Pharmacy.....	1872	H. E. Kalusowski.....	74	5	2	11	10	3	82	2,500	5,188	5,188	.....
8 do.....	Howard University, College of Pharmacy.....	1867	Edward A. Balloch, A. M.....	49	8	.....	9	9	3	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Athens, Ga.....	University of Georgia, School of Pharmacy.....	1905	Samuel C. Benedict.....	19	0	2	2	11	2	70	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 Atlanta, Ga.....	Atlanta College of Pharmacy.....	1891	George F. Payne.....	106	0	.....	42	8	2	.....	.....	8,000	8,000	.....
11 do.....	Southern College of Pharmacy.....	.....	Hansell Crenshaw.....	112	3	2	55	8	2	75	.....	1,656	1,656	.....
12 Chicago, Ill.....	Loyola University, Department of Pharmacy.....	1910	Roland H. Phillips.....	44	0	1	11	14	2	80	400	0	23,118	23,118
13 do.....	Northwestern University, School of Pharmacy.....	1886	Charles W. Patterson.....	191	3	1	59	8	2	225	1,450	13,000	13,500	23,500
14 do.....	University of Illinois, School of Pharmacy.....	1859	F. M. Goodman.....	157	3	4	54	8	2	95	2,000	4,000	4,000	.....
15 Angola, Ind.....	Tri-State College of Pharmacy.....	1902	C. C. Sherrard.....	37	1	6	19	11	2	62	550	.....	.....	.....
16 Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indianapolis College of Pharmacy.....	1904	John H. Gertler.....	128	2	.....	39	8	2	40	300	.....	.....	.....
17 Lafayette, Ind.....	Purdue University, School of Pharmacy.....	1886	Arthur L. Green.....	74	1	42	4	8	2	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 Notre Dame, Ind.....	University of Notre Dame, School of Pharmacy.....	.....	Robert L. Green.....	25	0	.....	8	7	2, 3	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
19 Valparaiso, Ind.....	Valparaiso University, Department of Pharmacy.....	.....	J. Newton Roe, A. M., Sc. D.....	107	7	8	31	13	2	79	50,000	.....	.....	.....
20 Iowa City, Iowa.....	State University of Iowa, College of Pharmacy.....	1885	Wilbert J. Treckers.....	55	1	0	18	16	3	50	60,000	2,800	30,500	.....
21 Lawrence, Kans.....	University of Kansas, School of Pharmacy.....	1885	Lutius E. Sayre.....	75	5	2	12	35	2	25	75,000	2,500	18,500	.....
22 Louisville, Ky.....	Louisville College of Pharmacy.....	1871	Gordon L. Curry.....	54	0	.....	18	7	2	85	*25,000	.....	.....	.....
23 New Orleans, La.....	New Orleans College of Pharmacy.....	1900	Philip Ashler.....	70	3	6	32	5	2	85	250	6,000	6,000	6,000
24 do.....	New Orleans University, School of Pharmacy.....	1900	R. T. Fuller.....	16	6	0	7	6	3	50	25,000	650	6,250	.....

25	do	Tulane University of Louisiana, Department of Pharmacy	1838	Isadore Dyer	15	0	2	3	14	2	90	1,385
26	Orono, Me.	University of Maine, College of Pharmacy	1895	R. J. Alex	19	0	6	33	4	85		
27	Baltimore, Md.	Maryland College of Pharmacy, University of Maryland	1841	Charles Caspari, Jr.	100	0	*23	12	2	105		
28	do	Milton University, School of Pharmacy	1908	G. Clinton Blades	35	0	5	3	7	3	90	1,500
29	Boston, Mass.	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy	1867	Thomas J. O'Brien	191	10	2	17	10	3	262	104,133
30	Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan, School of Pharmacy	1868	I. O. Schlottbeek	86	4	3	31	15	4	100	15,873
31	Big Rapids, Mich.	Ferris Institute, Pharmacy Department	1911	W. N. Ferris	111	1	9	5	2	60	150	7,000
32	Minneapolis, Minn.	University of Minnesota, College of Pharmacy	1892	Frederick J. Walling	80	1	3	24	41	2	85	1,800
33	University, Miss.	University of Mississippi, School of Pharmacy	1908	A. A. Kincaannon	30	2		8	7	2	87	2,684
34	Kansas City, Mo.	Kansas City College of Pharmacy	1885	J. T. Mitchell, A. M.	52		18	7	2	2	197	
35	St. Louis, Mo.	Barnes University, School of Pharmacy	1885	H. W. Friedewald	34	6	20	12	2	2	500	3,600
36	do	St. Louis College of Pharmacy*	1865	Henry M. Wheelpley	175	6	47	10	2	100	1,000	3,600
37	Fremont, Neb.	Fremont College, School of Pharmacy	1908	Karl L. Kreizinger	120		16	5	2-4	35	160	4,500
38	Lincoln, Neb.	University of Nebraska, School of Pharmacy	1901	Rufus A. Lyman	31	3	1	9	16	2-4	70	
39	Omaha, Neb.	Craigton University, Department of Pharmacy	1901	W. P. Whelan	121	7	0	44	8	2	85	1,000
40	Jersey City, N. J.	University of the State of New Jersey, Department of Pharmacy	1908	Herman J. Lohmann	20	1	0	7	14	2	85	1,375
41	Newark, N. J.	New Jersey College of Pharmacy *	1891	Philemon E. Hommell	109	3	29	10	2	85	25,000	
42	Albany, N. Y.	Albany College of Pharmacy, Union University	1881	Willis G. Tucker	97	6	39	11	2	90	200	5,837
43	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn College of Pharmacy	1891	William C. Anderson	235	15	*104	13	2	105	3,550	24,000
44	Buffalo, N. Y.	Buffalo College of Pharmacy, University of Buffalo	1886	Willis G. Gregory	116	5	1	50	28	2	90	51,000
45	New York, N. Y.	Columbia University, College of Pharmacy of the City of New York	1829	Henry H. Rusby	263	12	101	17	2	140	3,700	285,000
46	Chapel Hill, N. C.	University of North Carolina, Department of Pharmacy	1898	Edward V. Howell	34	0	6	13	2	85	300	
47	Raleigh, N. C.	Leonard School of Pharmacy, Shaw University	1891	Charles F. Meserve, LL.D.	34	0	6	4	3	40		
48	Agricultural College, N. Dak.	North Dakota Agricultural College, School of Pharmacy	1902	E. F. Ladd	68	7	2	8	26	4	48	
49	do	Ohio Northern University, School of Pharmacy	1893	Julius H. Eichberg	91	2	30	6	2	40		
50	Ade, Ohio	Cincinnati College of Pharmacy *	1859	H. V. Army	29	4	2	27	7	4	104	3,500
51	Cincinnati, Ohio	Cleveland School of Pharmacy, Western Reserve University	1882	H. V. Army	85	7	12	7	2,3	75	5,000	6,215
52	Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State University, College of Pharmacy	1885	George B. Kaufman	84	3	6	29	2,4	170		
53	do	Starling Ohio Medical College, Department of Pharmacy	1891	H. R. Burbacher	21	0	13	7	2	90	5,000	1,704
54	Toledo, Ohio	Toledo University, College of Pharmacy	1894	Wm. McK. Reed	19	1	9	6	2	40		
55	Norman, Okla.	State University of Oklahoma, School of Pharmacy	1894	H. C. Washburn ?	51	4	11	10	2			
56	Corvallis, Oreg.	Oregon Agricultural College, Department of Pharmacy	1889	Clarence M. McKellips	48			3	4	5		
57	Portland, Oreg.	North Pacific College of Pharmacy	1908	Herbert C. Miller	21		4	9	2	105		2,205
58	Philadelphia, Pa.	Medical-Chirurgical College, Department of Pharmacy	1898	I. V. Stanley Stanislaus	250	0	57	12	2,3	95		
59	do	Philadelphia College of Pharmacy	1821	Joseph P. Remington	501	13	0	136	16	3	100	*12,000
60	do	Temple University, Department of Pharmacy	1901	John R. Minchart	87	20	22	13	2	83	1	150
61	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Pittsburgh College of Pharmacy, University of Pittsburgh	1878	Julius A. Koch	125	5	63	12	2,3	100	100,000	25,000

2 Resigned.

⁴ Approximately.

* Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 15.—Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1910-11—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Students.					Years in course.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degrees.	Graduated in 1911.	Instructors.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
62 Charleston, S. C.....	Medical College of State of South Carolina, School of Pharmacy.	1896	Robert Wilson, jr.....	60	1	1	19	9	2	\$75	.....	\$5,000	\$3,827	\$4,128
63 Brookings, S. Dak.....	State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, School of Pharmacy.	.....	B. T. Whitehead, prof.....	20	3	.....	5	8	2	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
64 Knoxville, Tenn.....	University of Tennessee, School of Pharmacy.*	1898	Charles O. Hill.....	6	.....	.....	2	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 Memphis, Tenn.....	University of Memphis, College of Pharmacy.*	1908	H. E. Davis.....	11	.....	.....	4	8	2	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
66 Nashville, Tenn.....	Vanderbilt University, Department of Pharmacy.	1879	J. T. McGill.....	43	1	1	12	12	2	165	1,000	.....	.....	.....
67 .....do.....	Walden University, Melarry College of Pharmacy.	1889	G. W. Hubbard.....	66	11	1	20	8	3	45	.....	.....	3,000	3,000
68 Dallas, Tex.....	Baylor University, Pharmacy Department.*	1901	E. G. Eberle.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
69 .....do.....	Southwestern University, Pharmacy Department.	.....	John O. McKeynolds.....	29	.....	0	10	6	2	60	.....	.....	1,620	1,020
70 Fort Worth, Tex.....	Texas Christian University, School of Pharmacy.	1906	R. H. Needham.....	37	1	0	10	13	2	.....	30	.....	1,500	1,500
71 Galveston, Tex.....	University of Texas, School of Pharmacy.....	1893	William S. Carter.....	48	4	.....	18	5	2	35	7,220	371,800	5,789	60,789
72 Richmond, Va.....	University College of Medicine, Department of Pharmacy.	1893	Stuart McGuire.....	52	1	1	18	13	2	80	.....	116,435	.....	.....
73 .....do.....	Virginia School of Pharmacy, Medical College of Virginia.	1897	Christopher Tompkins..	35	0	.....	11	5	2	75	.....	.....	2,401	2,401
74 Pullman, Wash.....	State College of Washington, School of Pharmacy.	1896	George H. Watt.....	23	1	.....	12	4	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
75 Seattle, Wash.....	University of Washington, School of Pharmacy	1896	Charles W. Johnson.....	52	20	1	15	10	2	40	1,000	.....	.....	.....
76 Madison, Wis.....	University of Wisconsin, School of Pharmacy..	1883	Edward Kremers.....	42	2	4	15	16	4	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
77 Milwaukee, Wis.....	Marquette University, Pharmacy Department.	1900	R. E. W. Sommer.....	93	3	.....	23	20	2	105	500	.....	8,730	8,730

* Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 16.—Statistics of schools of veterinary medicine for the year 1910-11.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in courses.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1911.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 Auburn, Ala.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, School of Veterinary Medicine.	.....	C. A. Cary.....	51	0	.....	14	16	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 San Francisco, Cal.....	San Francisco Veterinary College.....	1899	Charles Keane.....	63	0	.....	27	15	3	\$130	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Fort Collins, Colo.....	Colorado Agricultural College, Division of Veterinary Science.	1907	George H. Glover, prof.....	41	0	4	8	19	3	10	1,000	\$9,296	.....	\$10,857
4 Washington, D. C.....	George Washington University, College of Veterinary Medicine.	1908	David E. Buckingham.....	65	0	.....	25	18	3	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 .....do.....	United States College of Veterinary Surgeons.*	1894	C. Barnwell Robinson.....	112	.....	.....	3	41	20	3	100	70,000	.....	.....
6 Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Veterinary College.....	1883	Joseph Hughes.....	401	0	.....	135	19	3	110	\$2,050	\$100,000	\$45,410	45,410
7 .....do.....	McKillop Veterinary College.....	1892	Charles Frazier.....	230	.....	.....	2	71	28	3	110	100,000	23,000	23,000
8 Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indiana Veterinary College.....	1892	George H. Roberts.....	179	.....	.....	71	17	3	110	.....	65,340	23,114	23,114
9 Terre Haute, Ind.....	Terre Haute Veterinary College.....	1909	C. Q. Fleming.....	58	0	5	20	3	90	.....	.....	35,000	4,800	58,000
10 Ames, Iowa.....	Iowa State College, Division of Veterinary Medicine.	1880	Charles H. Slange.....	93	.....	.....	29	20	4	2 50	.....	.....	\$1,194	\$1,194
11 Manhattan, Kans.....	Kansas State Agricultural College, Veterinary Department.	.....	F. N. Schoenleber, prof.....	62	.....	.....	12	33	4	9	.....	70,000	.....	.....
12 East Lansing, Mich.....	Michigan Agricultural College, Veterinary Division.	.....	Richard P. Lyman.....	5	.....	.....	.....	15	4	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 Grand Rapids, Mich.....	Grand Rapids Veterinary College.....	1897	H. L. Schuh.....	106	.....	.....	44	15	3	110	.....	24,000	.....	.....
14 Kansas City, Mo.....	Kansas City Veterinary College.....	1891	S. Stewart.....	440	0	.....	24	3	100	457	.....	\$175,000	.....	.....
15 St. Joseph, Mo.....	St. Joseph Veterinary College.....	.....	David G. Moberly.....	54	0	0	17	21	3	85	.....	.....	5,000	5,000
16 Ithaca, N. Y.....	New York State Veterinary College at Cornell University.	1896	Veranus A. Moore.....	106	.....	.....	5	30	25	3	3,815	206,000	1,045	66,045
17 New York, N. Y.....	New York American Veterinary College, New York University.	1899	William J. Coates.....	14	.....	.....	0	6	18	3	1,350	0	1,380	1,380
18 Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Cincinnati Veterinary College*.	1900	Louis P. Cook.....	125	.....	.....	45	12	3	100	300	.....	5,718	23,626
19 Columbus, Ohio.....	Ohio State University College of Veterinary Medicine.	1900	David S. White.....	184	0	4	77	16	3	0	.....	125,000	.....	.....
20 Philadelphia, Pa.....	University of Pennsylvania, Veterinary Department.	1884	Louis A. Klein.....	154	0	.....	42	25	3	120	1,200	.....	16,000	138,360
21 Pullman, Wash.....	Washington State College, Veterinary Department.	1887	S. B. Nelson.....	28	.....	.....	0	7	12	3, 4	0	40,000	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1909-10.

1 Approximately.

2 For students outside of State.

CHAPTER XXIX.

NORMAL SCHOOLS.

This chapter presents the statistics of the 288 public and private normal schools reported to this office for the year ending June, 1911. In the regular training courses for teachers in these institutions there were enrolled 84,095 students, as compared with 88,561 reported in 1910. The decrease is largely due to the transfer of Iowa State Teachers College, previously classified as a public normal school, and Teachers College (Columbia University), previously classified as a private normal school, to the university and college list. Of the 84,095 students in training courses for teachers reported in 1911, there were 2,284 preparing to be kindergarten teachers.

In addition to the 84,095 students in training courses for teachers in the 288 public and private normal schools reporting in 1911, there were 14,680 students pursuing such courses in 711 public high schools, and 5,246 in 259 private high schools and academies. In universities and colleges there were 11,256 students in professional courses in education. This brings the aggregate number of students in training courses for teachers up to 115,277 in the institutions mentioned. Of these students, 95,908 were in 972 public institutions, and 19,369 in 425 private institutions. These items are set forth in the following table, which makes a comparative showing for the past three years.

Students in teachers' training courses reported for three years.

Classes of institutions.	1908-9		1909-10		1910-11	
	Institu- tions.	Students.	Institu- tions.	Students.	Institu- tions.	Students.
Public normal schools.....	193	74,370	196	79,546	223	75,642
Private normal schools.....	64	7,918	68	9,015	65	8,453
Public universities and colleges.....	32	2,980	29	2,818	38	5,586
Private universities and colleges.....	70	4,829	81	4,145	101	5,670
Public high schools.....	733	9,622	694	13,641	711	14,680
Private high schools.....	195	4,105	189	4,010	259	5,246
Grand total.....	1,287	103,824	1,257	113,175	1,397	115,277
In all public institutions.....	958	86,972	919	96,005	972	95,908
In all private institutions.....	329	16,852	338	17,170	425	19,369

The number of graduates reported from the 288 public and private normal schools for 1911 was 16,669, or 19 per cent of the total enrollment in training courses for teachers.

The following synopsis compares the progress of public and private normal schools in the past 20 years:

	Public normal schools.			Private normal schools.		
	1890-91	1910-11	Per cent of increase.	1890-91	1910-11	Per cent of increase.
Schools.....	131	223	58.74	46	65	70.77
Instructors.....	1,361	3,639	37.40	257	488	52.66
Normal students.....	31,792	75,642	42.03	10,515	8,453	-----
Normal graduates.....	5,060	15,247	33.19	996	1,422	70.04

PUBLIC NORMAL SCHOOLS.

The distribution of teachers and the enrollment of students in the 223 public normal schools reported in 1911 may be found in Tables 1 to 3. These schools had 3,639 teachers engaged in the instruction of students pursuing training courses for teachers. There were 1,257 wholly in other departments, making the aggregate number of teachers employed in these public institutions 4,896, the number of men being 1,743 and the number of women 3,153.

The number of students in the teachers' training departments of these institutions was 75,642, the men numbering 15,358 and the women 60,284. There were 15,247 normal graduates, 1,779 men and 13,468 women. In business courses there were 951 students, and in the other grades equivalent to high-school grades there were 6,529 students. There were 2,708 pupils in elementary grades. Excluding the model schools the aggregate enrollment in all departments of the 223 public normal schools was 85,830, the number of males being 19,451 and the females 66,379. The number of children in the model schools maintained by these institutions was 41,877, the number of boys being 19,342 and the number of girls 22,535.

The financial statistics of 192 of the 223 public normal schools were reported to this office in 1911. These are shown in Tables 4 and 5. Of the schools reported, 68 received from public sources \$1,718,990 for permanent equipment; 168 received from public sources \$6,368,761 for current expenses; while 123 received \$746,905 from students for tuition fees, etc.; and 45 received \$1,360,669 for board and other noneducational services.

The total receipts are summarized in the second part of Table 4. The aggregate was \$11,152,319, including the \$1,436,213 received from students for board, lodging, and other noneducational services. Excluding this item and also the item for permanent equipment, the working income of these institutions for 1910-11 was \$7,997,116.

Table 5 shows that the libraries of 192 public normal schools contained 1,302,120 volumes, valued at \$1,458,807. The value of

buildings, grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture possessed by 170 of these schools was estimated at \$52,230,620.

The annual public appropriations for the support of the public normal schools of each State for the past six years are shown in Table 6, while Table 7 exhibits the appropriations for buildings and improvements for the same period.

The growth of public normal schools in this country is illustrated in the following synopsis, which gives the aggregate of public appropriations for current expenses and for permanent improvements each year since 1889:

Public appropriations to public normal schools for 22 years.

Year.	For support.	For buildings.	Year.	For support.	For buildings.
1889-90.....	\$1,312,419	\$900,533	1900-1901.....	\$3,068,485	\$709,217
1890-91.....	1,285,700	409,916	1901-2.....	3,228,090	906,301
1891-92.....	1,567,082	394,635	1902-3.....	3,582,168	1,268,742
1892-93.....	1,452,914	816,826	1903-4.....	3,927,808	915,443
1893-94.....	1,996,271	1,583,399	1904-5.....	4,131,606	1,684,789
1894-95.....	1,917,375	1,003,933	1905-6.....	4,643,365	1,549,906
1895-96.....	2,187,875	1,124,834	1906-7.....	4,666,275	1,595,693
1896-97.....	2,426,185	743,333	1907-8.....	4,627,680	3,420,990
1897-98.....	2,566,132	417,866	1908-9.....	5,847,047	3,196,230
1898-99.....	2,510,934	560,896	1909-10.....	6,630,357	2,635,838
1899-1900.....	2,769,003	718,507	1910-11.....	6,368,761	1,718,990

PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

The statistics of the 65 schools classed as private normal schools reported to this office, of which 23 are kindergarten training schools, are summarized in Tables 8 to 12, inclusive. The total number of teachers employed in the private normal schools was 999, only 488 of them being teachers of students who were in teachers' training courses, and 511 were wholly employed in other departments. Of the total enrollment of 16,555 students in all departments of private normal schools in 1910-11, only 8,453 were in departments for the professional training of teachers. Of these, 2,622 were men and 5,831 women.

The private normal schools had 1,328 students in business courses and 1,857 in other secondary courses. In the elementary grades were 4,863 pupils. The number of children in the model schools maintained by these institutions was 2,994, the number of boys being 1,292 and the number of girls 1,702. The income of 52 of the 65 private normal schools aggregated \$1,599,614, as shown in Table 11, the various sources of income being indicated. Other financial items are shown in Table 12.

TABLE 1.—Public normal schools: Summary of schools and instructors.

States.	Schools.	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number teachers employed.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	223	1,254	2,385	3,639	489	768	1,257	1,743	3,153	4,896
North Atlantic Division.	65	328	940	1,268	112	285	398	441	1,225	1,666
South Atlantic Division.	27	97	244	341	128	179	307	225	423	648
South Central Division..	26	189	187	376	85	87	172	274	274	548
North Central Division..	90	551	831	1,382	117	170	287	668	1,001	1,669
Western Division.....	15	89	183	272	46	47	93	135	230	365
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	7	3	43	46	9	18	27	12	61	73
New Hampshire.....	2	7	21	28	3	12	15	10	33	43
Vermont.....	2	4	12	16	0	0	0	4	12	16
Massachusetts.....	12	66	171	237	18	34	52	84	205	289
Rhode Island.....	1	0	20	20	9	29	38	9	49	58
Connecticut.....	5	13	103	116	3	23	26	16	126	142
New York.....	15	83	243	326	19	99	118	102	342	444
New Jersey.....	6	22	107	129	11	19	30	33	126	159
Pennsylvania.....	15	133	220	350	41	51	92	171	271	442
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....										
Maryland.....	5	12	39	51	0	3	3	12	42	54
District of Columbia.	2	2	25	27	0	4	4	2	29	31
Virginia.....	4	19	44	63	57	69	126	76	113	189
West Virginia.....	7	23	28	51	26	37	63	49	65	114
North Carolina.....	5	16	32	48	12	40	52	28	72	100
South Carolina.....	2	14	46	60	19	14	33	33	60	93
Georgia.....	1	10	29	39	0	0	0	10	29	39
Florida.....	1	1	1	2	14	12	26	15	13	28
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	4	34	22	56	10	10	20	44	32	76
Tennessee.....										
Alabama.....	6	24	32	56	22	21	43	46	53	99
Mississippi.....	1	1	4	5	0	0	0	1	4	5
Louisiana.....	2	3	25	28	9	28	37	12	53	65
Texas.....	5	59	39	98	20	8	28	79	47	126
Arkansas.....	2	14	8	22	0	0	0	14	8	22
Oklahoma.....	6	54	57	111	24	20	44	78	77	155
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	7	37	71	108	4	25	29	41	96	137
Indiana.....	2	26	6	32	10	16	26	36	22	58
Illinois.....	5	53	84	137	16	7	23	69	91	160
Michigan.....	24	76	197	273	0	5	5	76	202	278
Wisconsin.....	26	106	159	265	5	8	13	111	167	278
Minnesota.....	6	39	86	125	5	13	18	44	99	143
Iowa.....										
Missouri.....	7	114	86	200	15	21	36	129	107	236
North Dakota.....	3	9	15	24	26	32	58	35	47	82
South Dakota.....	4	16	34	50	19	29	48	35	63	98
Nebraska.....	3	40	53	93	0	0	0	40	53	93
Kansas.....	3	35	40	75	17	14	31	52	54	106
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	7	5	12	0	14	14	7	19	26
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	1	3	9	12	24	2	26	27	11	38
New Mexico.....	2	5	8	13	6	12	18	11	20	31
Arizona.....	2	6	9	15	9	3	12	15	12	27
Utah.....										
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	2	18	27	45	0	0	0	18	27	45
Washington.....	2	12	21	33	7	16	23	19	37	56
Oregon.....										
California.....	5	38	104	142	0	0	0	38	104	142

TABLE 2.—Public normal schools; Summary of normal students and graduates and students in other departments.

States.	Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States..	15,358	60,284	75,642	1,779	13,468	15,247	421	530	951	2,337	4,192	6,529
N. Atlantic Division.	2,706	16,721	19,427	465	5,504	5,969	40	53	93	461	592	1,053
S. Atlantic Division..	1,374	5,420	6,794	149	944	1,093	58	115	173	606	1,297	1,903
S. Central Division...	4,149	7,296	11,445	275	669	944	9	11	20	475	820	1,295
N. Central Division...	6,770	26,413	33,183	801	4,970	5,771	292	338	630	551	954	1,505
Western Division....	359	4,434	4,793	89	1,381	1,470	22	13	35	244	529	773
N. Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	81	806	887	13	197	210	0	0	0	29	20	49
New Hampshire.....	1	127	128	1	99	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont.....	7	169	176	0	42	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts.....	155	2,325	2,480	47	855	902	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island.....	2	367	369	0	102	102	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	1	810	811	1	332	333	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	190	4,174	4,364	58	1,753	1,811	1	5	6	354	482	836
New Jersey.....	32	1,582	1,614	8	536	544	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	2,237	6,361	8,598	337	1,588	1,925	39	48	87	78	90	168
S. Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....												
Maryland.....	32	423	455	3	157	160	0	0	0	17	229	246
Dist. Columbia.....	11	336	347	4	161	165	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia.....	59	723	782	19	179	198	6	0	6	199	719	918
West Virginia.....	950	1,085	2,035	90	189	279	10	13	23	381	330	711
North Carolina.....	222	1,490	1,712	20	87	107	0	32	32	9	19	28
South Carolina.....	49	742	791	1	94	95	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	44	608	652	5	71	76	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida.....	7	13	20	7	6	13	42	70	112	0	0	0
S. Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	843	1,603	2,446	52	168	220	2	4	6	64	65	129
Tennessee.....												
Alabama.....	643	693	1,336	48	60	108	3	1	4	23	14	37
Mississippi.....	40	35	75				0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana.....	260	1,090	1,350	20	202	222	0	0	0	50	255	305
Texas.....	1,294	2,084	3,378	125	190	315	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	175	231	406	9	13	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	894	1,560	2,454	21	36	57	4	6	10	338	486	824
N. Central Division:												
Ohio.....	254	1,054	1,308	14	291	305	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indiana.....	354	1,796	2,150	54	139	193	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illinois.....	1,012	2,970	3,982	54	231	285	22	16	38	212	287	499
Michigan.....	655	4,476	5,131	122	1,434	1,556	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin.....	695	3,934	4,629	148	1,058	1,206	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minnesota.....	266	3,479	3,745	29	629	658	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iowa.....												
Missouri.....	1,893	3,642	5,535	235	513	748	10	6	16	146	387	533
North Dakota.....	122	839	961	15	180	195	59	45	104	105	88	193
South Dakota.....	207	585	792	16	164	180	88	44	132	53	143	196
Nebraska.....	472	1,527	1,999	47	202	249	20	18	38	35	40	84
Kansas.....	840	2,111	2,951	67	129	196	93	209	302	0	0	0
Western Division:												
Montana.....	8	128	136	0	22	22						
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	65	555	620	36	217	253	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	1	30	31	0	21	21	22	13	35	72	54	126
Arizona.....	17	109	126	7	47	54	0	0	0	64	149	213
Utah.....												
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	72	267	339	3	69	72	0	0	0	41	126	167
Washington.....	128	1,032	1,160	13	130	143	0	0	0	22	30	52
Oregon.....												
California.....	68	2,293	2,361	30	875	905	0	0	0	45	170	215

TABLE 3.—*Public normal schools: Summary of elementary pupils, total enrollment and pupils in model schools.*

States.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment, excluding model schools.			Children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	1,335	1,373	2,708	19,451	66,379	85,830	19,342	22,555	41,877
North Atlantic Division.....	21	31	52	3,228	17,397	20,625	9,514	11,299	20,813
South Atlantic Division.....	868	754	1,622	2,906	7,586	10,492	1,449	1,836	3,285
South Central Division.....	324	454	778	4,957	8,581	13,538	1,312	1,469	2,781
North Central Division.....	122	134	256	7,735	27,839	35,574	4,906	5,465	10,371
Western Division.....	0	0	0	625	4,976	5,601	2,161	2,466	4,627
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	11	6	17	121	832	953	211	200	411
New Hampshire.....	0	0	0	1	127	128	134	125	259
Vermont.....	0	0	0	7	169	176	80	74	154
Massachusetts.....	0	0	0	155	2,325	2,480	2,165	2,262	4,427
Rhode Island.....	0	0	0	2	367	369	813	925	1,738
Connecticut.....	0	0	0	1	810	811			
New York.....	0	0	0	545	4,661	5,206	3,139	3,809	6,948
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	32	1,582	1,614	1,231	1,389	2,620
Pennsylvania.....	10	25	35	2,364	6,524	8,888	1,741	2,515	4,256
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....				49	652	701	401	444	845
Maryland.....				11	336	347			
District of Columbia.....	0	0	0	687	1,673	2,360	308	493	801
Virginia.....	423	231	654	87	1,471	2,856	203	268	471
West Virginia.....	44	43	87	1,385	1,471	2,856	203	268	471
North Carolina.....	65	138	203	296	1,679	1,975	272	312	584
South Carolina.....	267	229	496	316	971	1,287	194	247	441
Georgia.....	0	0	0	44	608	652	71	72	143
Florida.....	69	113	182	118	196	314			
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	17	33	50	926	1,705	2,631	376	386	762
Tennessee.....									
Alabama.....	102	108	210	771	816	1,587	286	272	558
Mississippi.....	0	0	0	40	35	75			
Louisiana.....	0	0	0	310	1,345	1,655	306	342	648
Texas.....	0	0	0	1,294	2,084	3,378	30	50	80
Arkansas.....	85	89	174	260	320	580			
Oklahoma.....	120	224	344	1,356	2,276	3,632	314	419	733
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	0	0	0	254	1,054	1,308	798	817	1,615
Indiana.....	0	0	0	354	1,796	2,150	114	158	272
Illinois.....	0	0	0	1,246	3,273	4,519	508	532	1,040
Michigan.....	0	0	0	655	4,476	5,131	691	814	1,505
Wisconsin.....	0	0	0	695	3,934	4,629	848	931	1,779
Minnesota.....	0	0	0	266	3,479	3,745	592	628	1,220
Iowa.....									
Missouri.....	122	134	256	2,171	4,169	6,340	429	495	924
North Dakota.....	0	0	0	286	972	1,258	121	129	250
South Dakota.....	0	0	0	348	772	1,120	329	444	773
Nebraska.....	0	0	0	527	1,594	2,121	188	205	393
Kansas.....	0	0	0	933	2,320	3,253	288	312	600
Western Division:									
Montana.....	0	0	0	8	128	136			
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	0	0	0	65	555	620	193	301	494
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	95	97	192	158	122	280
Arizona.....	0	0	0	81	258	339	81	90	171
Utah.....									
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....	0	0	0	113	393	506	196	200	396
Washington.....	0	0	0	150	1,082	1,232	246	250	526
Oregon.....									
California.....	0	0	0	113	2,463	2,576	1,287	1,473	2,760

TABLE 4.—Public normal schools: Summary of income.

States.	From student fees.						From State, county, or city.					
	For tuition and other educational services.		For room rent.		For board and other noneducational services.		From productive funds.		For increase of plant.		For current expenses.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States..	123	\$745,905	27	\$75,544	45	\$1,360,669	18	\$217,685	68	\$1,718,990	168	\$6,368,761
N. Atlantic Div..	34	382,443	7	33,400	17	723,403	...	...	12	255,568	52	1,481,369
S. Atlantic Div..	18	77,852	3	1,871	13	434,174	3	104,934	12	186,763	23	553,561
S. Central Div..	12	43,047	3	10,971	3	96,795	2	6,840	6	143,400	23	696,456
N. Central Div..	48	201,088	12	26,752	7	49,189	9	58,339	29	820,171	55	2,949,671
Western Division	11	42,475	2	2,550	5	57,108	4	47,572	9	313,088	15	687,704
N. Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	3	1,286	1	41	...	...	...	...	4	17,800	7	73,250
New Hampshire.....	2	380	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	20,000	2	43,892
Vermont.....	6	2,250	...	...	5	86,606	...	...	1	175,000	11	410,777
Massachusetts.....	1	4,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	64,000
Rhode Island.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	117,958
Connecticut.....	8	11,046	1	508	...	...	...	...	6	42,768	11	441,824
New York.....	1	25,422	...	...	1	63,744	...	...	...	...	3	156,000
New Jersey.....	11	338,059	5	32,791	11	573,053	...	...	...	...	10	154,663
Pennsylvania.....												
S. Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	1	3,105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	35,000
Maryland.....	4	12,880	...	...	4	206,046	1	103,699	2	50,000	12	101,460
Dist. Columbia.....	6	16,402	1	1,322	1	8,064	...	...	3	73,758	12	140,427
Virginia.....	4	12,275	2	549	4	97,982	1	235	3	30,300	3	128,304
North Carolina.....	2	28,665	...	...	2	68,557	...	...	1	12,705	2	101,430
South Carolina.....	1	4,525	...	...	1	41,525	1	1,000	1	20,000	1	42,000
Georgia.....	...	...	...	...	1	12,000	...	...	...	...	1	5,000
Florida.....												
S. Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	3	10,700	3	10,971	2	24,795	1	1,240	...	...	3	102,256
Tennessee.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	57,000
Alabama.....	3	8,627	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,200
Mississippi.....	1	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	44,000
Louisiana.....	3	21,000	...	...	1	72,000	...	...	2	46,400	3	184,500
Texas.....	2	2,570	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	37,000	2	68,800
Arkansas.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5,600	3	60,000	5	238,700
Oklahoma.....												
N. Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	1	4,115	2	5,965	...	...	...	...	2	17,376	3	135,171
Indiana.....	1	230	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	133,115
Illinois.....	5	18,309	1	3,396	1	15,618	1	6,464	3	28,071	13	355,994
Michigan.....	4	31,975	...	...	...	...	1	4,000	3	25,500	15	371,234
Wisconsin.....	16	25,154	...	...	2	9,606	1	10,000	4	98,075	24	536,912
Minnesota.....	4	15,089	...	...	...	...	1	500	4	156,000	5	227,875
Iowa.....	3	61,521	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	187,250	6	411,630
Missouri.....	3	8,756	...	...	2	11,835	...	...	3	81,899	3	195,070
North Dakota.....	4	15,325	...	...	2	12,130	4	24,908	1	8,000	4	131,500
South Dakota.....	2	9,098	2	4,182	...	...	...	...	3	165,000	3	237,670
Nebraska.....	3	11,410	...	...	...	...	1	12,377	2	52,500	3	213,500
Kansas.....												
Western Division:												
Montana.....	1	500	...	...	1	15,680	1	28,588	1	15,716	1	8,412
Wyoming.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado.....	2	22,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	100,000	1	80,000
New Mexico.....	2	5,061	1	750	1	3,150	1	1,000	...	...	2	46,000
Arizona.....	2	2,115	...	...	2	28,278	...	...	1	10,000	2	57,500
Utah.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho.....	1	1,806	...	...	...	...	2	17,984	2	56,375	2	65,992
Washington.....	2	6,000	1	1,800	1	10,000	...	...	1	11,000	2	105,000
Oregon.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
California.....	2	4,393	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	119,997	5	324,890

TABLE 4.—Public normal schools: Summary of income—Continued.

States.	From private benefactions.						From all other sources.		Total receipts.	
	For increase of plant.		For endowment.		For current expenses.					
	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.
United States.....	8	\$114,079	1	\$128,827	6	\$127,143	52	\$293,716	192	\$11,152,319
North Atlantic Division.....	3	7,200			1	23	15	56,042	54	2,939,448
South Atlantic Division.....	2	36,062	1	128,827	4	125,920	7	127,470	23	1,777,434
South Central Division.....	1	13,817					7	69,877	24	1,081,203
North Central Division.....							19	23,130	76	4,128,340
Western Division.....	2	57,000			1	1,200	4	17,197	15	1,225,894
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....					1	23			7	92,400
New Hampshire.....							1	19	2	43,911
Vermont.....									2	39,380
Massachusetts.....	2	6,450					2	169	11	681,252
Rhode Island.....									1	68,000
Connecticut.....									5	117,958
New York.....							6	2,571	11	498,777
New Jersey.....	1	750					1	7,759	3	253,675
Pennsylvania.....							5	45,524	12	1,144,095
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....									3	38,105
Maryland.....										
District of Columbia.....										
Virginia.....	1	35,562	1	128,827	2	123,320	1	27,160	4	758,894
West Virginia.....							1	9,000	7	248,973
North Carolina.....	1	500					2	4,396	5	274,541
South Carolina.....					1	1,600	2	63,693	2	276,650
Georgia.....					1	1,600			1	90,050
Florida.....							1	23,221	1	60,221
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....							2	18,603	3	168,565
Tennessee.....										
Alabama.....	1	13,817					2	21,502	7	100,946
Mississippi.....									1	1,350
Louisiana.....									1	44,000
Texas.....							1	12,500	5	336,400
Arkansas.....							1	12,272	2	120,642
Oklahoma.....							1	5,000	5	309,300
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....									3	162,627
Indiana.....									1	133,451
Illinois.....							2	839	5	428,721
Michigan.....							2	254	18	433,963
Wisconsin.....							8	1,030	25	680,777
Minnesota.....							4	7,888	5	407,352
Iowa.....										
Missouri.....							1	1,700	6	668,489
North Dakota.....							1	2,000	3	302,186
South Dakota.....									4	195,618
Nebraska.....									3	415,950
Kansas.....							1	9,419	3	299,206
Western Division:										
Montana.....									1	68,896
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	1	50,000			1	1,200	1	2,600	1	255,800
New Mexico.....							1	3,800	2	59,761
Arizona.....									2	97,893
Utah.....										
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....							1	2,975	2	145,132
Washington.....									2	134,400
Oregon.....										
California.....	1	7,000					1	7,822	5	464,012

TABLE 5.—Public normal schools: Summary of property.

States.	Libraries.			Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Productive funds.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Value of same.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States	192	1,302,120	\$1,458,807	170	\$4,006,943	147	\$5,901,212	168	\$42,232,465	5	\$2,956,077
N. Atlantic Div.	57	338,263	354,505	50	1,626,584	39	1,373,098	53	12,258,050	...	...
S. Atlantic Div.	24	111,486	120,880	18	407,986	20	869,300	21	3,721,334	2	2,417,011
S. Central Div.	23	134,742	115,015	22	342,731	22	794,500	23	2,430,839	1	24,371
N. Central Div.	73	550,971	686,332	65	1,206,333	52	1,969,364	56	11,038,022	2	514,695
Western Div.	15	166,658	182,075	15	423,309	14	984,950	15	2,784,220	...	...
N. Atlantic Div.:											
Maine	7	8,851	8,967	7	35,625	7	36,110	7	452,300	...	...
New Hampshire	2	5,700	5,950	2	5,100	2	16,200	2	100,400	...	...
Vermont	2	9,200	8,000	1	3,000	1	5,000	1	25,000	...	...
Massachusetts	11	51,790	62,425	8	356,000	8	325,964	11	2,285,290	...	...
Rhode Island	1	16,000	32,000	1	120,000	1	100,000	1	550,000	...	...
Connecticut	4	43,800	38,500	2	17,000	1	40,000	3	460,000	...	...
New York	14	85,745	85,015	13	423,771	9	333,824	12	2,726,544	...	...
New Jersey	2	8,673	8,091	3	156,758	3	152,000	3	785,906	...	...
Pennsylvania	14	108,504	105,557	13	509,330	7	364,000	13	4,872,610	...	...
S. Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland	5	13,050	13,050	...	...	...	...	1	250,000	...	...
Dist. Columbia	2	1,450	1,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia	4	39,082	24,500	4	237,500	4	153,500	4	1,308,000	1	2,402,011
West Virginia	6	25,750	40,700	6	33,000	7	343,050	7	523,605	...	...
North Carolina	3	6,650	10,730	4	4,800	5	176,000	5	599,500	...	...
South Carolina	2	13,955	19,309	2	88,623	2	131,750	2	651,829	...	...
Georgia	1	6,549	6,000	1	25,000	1	50,000	1	250,000	1	15,000
Florida	1	5,000	2,000	1	19,063	1	15,000	1	35,400	...	...
S. Central Div.:											
Kentucky	3	8,647	9,284	3	49,913	2	180,000	3	585,939	...	...
Tennessee . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alabama	5	18,744	15,500	5	67,000	5	106,000	5	272,000	1	24,371
Mississippi	1	550	1,000	...	...	1	500	1	1,500	...	...
Louisiana	2	7,955	6,270	1	30,000	1	200,000	1	150,000	...	...
Texas	5	66,500	48,500	5	59,000	5	90,500	5	573,900	...	...
Arkansas	2	5,700	6,500	2	28,000	2	61,500	2	128,000	...	...
Oklahoma	5	26,646	27,961	6	108,818	6	156,000	6	719,500	...	...
N. Central Div.:											
Ohio	3	5,855	3,225	1	10,000	1	37,000	2	474,000	...	...
Indiana	2	49,655	74,132	1	75,000	1	100,771	1	463,000	...	...
Illinois	5	85,688	112,000	5	162,600	5	229,069	5	1,810,000	...	...
Michigan	14	73,069	114,265	11	176,808	5	197,643	5	918,722	...	...
Wisconsin	24	111,597	113,416	23	246,788	18	310,950	18	1,439,325	1	244,695
Minnesota	5	41,725	42,199	4	65,000	4	150,000	5	1,368,800	...	...
Iowa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Missouri	7	68,547	66,550	7	141,560	7	388,000	7	2,033,575	...	...
North Dakota	3	25,129	30,500	3	125,077	1	30,000	3	670,000	...	...
South Dakota	4	25,683	31,545	4	69,500	4	174,000	4	490,600	...	...
Nebraska	3	31,000	41,000	3	86,500	3	22,000	3	560,000	...	...
Kansas	3	33,023	57,500	3	47,500	3	300,000	3	810,000	1	270,000
Western Div.:											
Montana	1	7,085	8,375	1	15,000	1	10,000	1	200,000	...	...
Wyoming . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado	1	40,000	50,000	1	75,300	1	209,000	1	447,000	...	...
New Mexico	2	10,000	9,000	2	7,500	2	18,000	2	135,000	...	...
Arizona	2	7,600	7,700	2	47,500	2	23,000	2	349,214	...	...
Utah . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho	2	11,600	8,500	2	182,000	2	45,950	2	158,506	...	...
Washington	2	18,000	22,000	2	32,000	2	40,000	2	490,000	...	...
Oregon . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
California	5	72,373	76,500	5	64,003	5	645,000	5	1,004,500	...	...

TABLE 6.—Review of public normal school statistics.

APPROPRIATIONS FROM STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY FOR SUPPORT.

States.	1905-6	1906-7	1907-8	1908-9	1909-10	1910-11
United States.....	\$4,643,365	\$4,666,275	\$4,627,680	\$5,847,047	\$6,630,357	\$6,368,761
North Atlantic Division.....	1,487,831	1,550,672	1,561,878	1,766,066	1,993,475	1,481,369
South Atlantic Division.....	393,206	376,437	332,881	463,713	491,036	553,561
South Central Division.....	319,684	311,275	378,434	476,339	506,945	696,456
North Central Division.....	1,844,594	1,846,161	1,728,619	2,461,257	2,988,437	2,949,671
Western Division.....	598,550	581,730	625,808	679,667	680,464	687,704
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	34,400	36,650	28,650	41,200	47,200	73,250
New Hampshire.....	26,000	25,050	23,000	25,000	25,000	43,892
Vermont.....	22,500	23,300	23,707	26,853	29,100	19,000
Massachusetts.....	327,020	329,374	383,783	377,838	367,136	410,777
Rhode Island.....	54,000	64,000	64,000	68,000	68,000	64,000
Connecticut.....	102,503	92,508	65,695	91,768	103,768	117,938
New York.....	648,955	705,942	705,088	810,537	934,417	441,824
New Jersey.....	77,448	72,448	75,000	127,500	150,750	156,000
Pennsylvania.....	195,000	201,400	192,985	197,370	268,104	154,668
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....	28,000	28,000	30,000	35,000	35,000	35,000
District of Columbia.....						
Virginia.....	73,663	25,749	40,000	71,000	97,820	101,400
West Virginia.....	118,425	113,520	44,960	116,600	119,550	140,427
North Carolina.....	51,500	81,500	122,355	124,355	109,250	128,304
South Carolina.....	56,368	63,418	60,035	76,763	82,416	101,430
Georgia.....	61,250	61,250	30,000	35,000	42,000	42,000
Florida.....	4,000	3,000	5,531	5,000	5,000	5,000
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	8,000	31,000	98,000	98,000	107,000	102,256
Tennessee.....						
Alabama.....	44,000	40,900	66,874	66,500	53,870	57,000
Mississippi.....	2,020			1,239	1,239	1,200
Louisiana.....	41,000	30,000	30,000	44,000	44,000	44,000
Texas.....	100,500	101,500	85,650	97,500	97,000	154,500
Arkansas.....	6,000		14,500	26,600	43,600	68,800
Oklahoma.....	118,164	107,875	83,410	142,500	160,236	298,700
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....			75,057	91,241	96,312	135,171
Indiana.....	115,371	116,628	14,649	128,551	142,736	133,115
Illinois.....	370,973	360,479	315,487	433,487	458,993	355,994
Michigan.....	252,167	260,590	24,766	312,000	345,000	371,234
Wisconsin.....	284,343	264,838	293,961	253,863	608,462	536,912
Minnesota.....	170,250	188,750	225,250	211,450	290,369	227,875
Iowa.....	174,250	129,400	136,750	136,750	155,000	
Missouri.....	209,900	174,000	238,432	430,700	317,620	411,630
North Dakota.....	18,510	75,475	74,405	94,715	118,745	195,070
South Dakota.....	63,200	59,400	94,300	111,800	132,500	131,500
Nebraska.....	115,625	109,510	80,300	118,700	128,700	237,679
Kansas.....	70,000	107,091	155,262	138,000	194,000	213,500
Western Division:						
Montana.....	29,000	30,800	30,500	35,000	14,335	8,412
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	70,000	70,000	80,000	75,000	80,000	80,000
New Mexico.....	32,000	30,000	33,500	21,750	21,750	46,000
Arizona.....	56,000	57,000	57,509	57,500	57,000	57,500
Utah.....	17,000	17,000		23,000		
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	25,750	22,500	44,200	44,630	61,750	65,992
Washington.....	95,000	93,000	119,000	175,535	134,250	105,000
Oregon.....	55,500	58,500	37,500	25,000	5,000	
California.....	217,800	202,930	223,368	222,852	276,379	324,800

TABLE 7.—*Review of public normal school statistics.*

PUBLIC APPROPRIATIONS FOR BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

States.	1905-6	1906-7	1907-8	1908-9	1909-10	1910-11
United States.....	\$1,549,906	\$1,595,693	\$3,420,990	\$3,196,230	\$2,635,838	\$1,718,960
North Atlantic Division.....	109,137	214,498	118,940	792,651	712,757	255,568
South Atlantic Division.....	163,800	93,491	117,418	206,717	160,453	186,763
South Central Division.....	195,600	139,250	405,850	478,100	119,500	143,400
North Central Division.....	803,988	539,773	1,975,329	1,374,412	1,067,912	820,171
Western Division.....	277,381	608,681	803,453	344,350	575,216	313,088
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	18,000	6,500	2,750	.....	60,800	17,800
New Hampshire.....	12,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500	1,200	20,000
Massachusetts.....	10,000	500	6,350	94,000	.....	175,000
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	35,333	65,000	.....	.....
New York.....	30,727	57,331	52,507	551,037	585,643	42,768
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....
Pennsylvania.....	38,410	150,167	20,000	80,114	60,114	.....
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	40,000	45,000	27,000	41,000	51,700	50,000
West Virginia.....	63,800	5,000	12,050	45,500	11,150	73,758
North Carolina.....	10,000	25,000	36,868	35,168	34,666	30,300
South Carolina.....	.....	3,491	41,500	70,049	62,937	12,705
Georgia.....	50,000	15,000	.....	15,000	.....	.....
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	20,000	25,000	300,000	315,000	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	100	.....	16,100	1,100	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	43,000	48,000	48,000	40,000	.....	.....
Texas.....	12,500	3,250	33,750	21,000	46,000	46,400
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,500	37,000
Oklahoma.....	120,000	68,000	8,000	101,000	36,000	60,000
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	.....	.....	54,000	45,000	66,886	17,376
Indiana.....	.....	.....	99,970	99,970	.....	.....
Illinois.....	179,400	45,775	291,500	100,000	107,014	28,071
Michigan.....	10,800	57,300	313,500	174,000	36,000	26,500
Wisconsin.....	157,500	54,929	66,759	58,235	231,130	98,075
Minnesota.....	141,500	55,519	197,800	311,500	151,175	156,000
Iowa.....	55,000	71,750	60,800	60,800	66,000	.....
Missouri.....	115,093	90,000	653,000	277,500	202,500	187,250
North Dakota.....	42,695	15,000	50,000	30,802	50,302	81,399
South Dakota.....	.....	56,500	136,000	46,000	31,000	8,000
Nebraska.....	37,000	35,000	7,000	90,000	50,000	165,000
Kansas.....	65,000	58,000	45,000	80,605	75,805	52,500
Western Division:						
Montana.....	.....	81,177	81,177	.....	.....	15,716
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	20,000	50,000	20,000	30,000	100,000	160,000
New Mexico.....	.....	300	10,000	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	14,000	17,500	95,000	47,500	20,000	10,000
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	37,500	35,000	40,000	28,850	28,850	56,375
Washington.....	.....	44,500	170,500	78,000	14,000	11,000
Oregon.....	.....	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	205,881	373,204	386,776	160,000	412,366	119,997

TABLE 8.—*Private normal schools: Summary of schools and instructors.*

States.	Num- ber of schools.	Teachers for nor- mal students.			Teachers wholly for other depart- ments.			Total number teachers em- ployed.		
		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
United States.....	65	202	286	483	247	264	511	449	550	999
North Atlantic Division.....	12	20	63	83	1	14	15	21	77	98
South Atlantic Division.....	11	24	34	58	41	54	95	65	88	153
South Central Division.....	11	66	54	120	131	115	246	197	169	366
North Central Division.....	29	88	127	215	73	80	153	161	207	368
Western Division.....	2	4	8	12	1	1	2	5	9	14
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	0									
New Hampshire.....	0									
Vermont.....	0									
Massachusetts.....	6	15	30	45	0	5	5	15	35	50
Rhode Island.....	0									
Connecticut.....	1	1	3	4	0	5	5	1	8	9
New York.....	1	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	8	8
New Jersey.....	0									
Pennsylvania.....	4	4	22	26	1	4	5	5	26	31
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	0									
Maryland.....	0									
District of Columbia.....	1	1	3	4	0	0	0	1	3	4
Virginia.....	2	8	14	22	31	12	43	39	26	65
West Virginia.....	1	2	3	5	3	7	10	5	10	15
North Carolina.....	2	5	5	10	5	22	27	10	27	37
South Carolina.....	3	4	6	10	1	12	13	5	18	23
Georgia.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
Florida.....	1	3	2	5	0	0	0	3	2	5
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	2	5	3	8	7	11	18	12	14	26
Tennessee.....	5	35	31	66	12	23	35	47	54	101
Alabama.....	1	18	5	23	99	58	157	117	63	180
Mississippi.....	1	3	8	11	4	13	17	7	21	28
Louisiana.....	0									
Texas.....	2	5	7	12	9	10	19	14	17	31
Arkansas.....	0									
Oklahoma.....	0									
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	6	18	12	30	5	7	12	23	19	42
Indiana.....	3	4	25	29	18	17	35	22	42	64
Illinois.....	6	14	27	41	14	21	35	28	48	76
Michigan.....	2	2	19	21	0	5	5	2	24	26
Wisconsin.....	3	26	17	43	2	4	6	28	21	49
Minnesota.....	2	7	2	9	6	0	6	13	2	15
Iowa.....	3	8	10	18	2	3	5	10	13	23
Missouri.....	1	1	5	6	0	2	2	1	7	8
North Dakota.....	0									
South Dakota.....	1	4	2	6	1	2	3	5	4	9
Nebraska.....	2	4	8	12	25	19	44	29	27	56
Kansas.....	0									
Western Division:										
Montana.....	0									
Wyoming.....	0									
Colorado.....	1	2	3	5	1	1	2	3	4	7
New Mexico.....	0									
Arizona.....	0									
Utah.....	0									
Nevada.....	0									
Idaho.....	0									
Washington.....	0									
Oregon.....	0									
California.....	1	2	5	7	0	0	0	2	5	7

TABLE 9.—*Private normal schools: Summary of normal students and graduates and students in other departments.*

States.	Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	2,622	5,831	8,453	204	1,218	1,422	735	647	1,382	980	877	1,857
N. Atlantic Division...	16	558	574	7	278	285	0	0	0	0	0	0
S. Atlantic Division...	305	568	873	20	68	88	133	93	226	134	186	320
S. Central Division...	1,417	1,573	2,990	88	163	251	116	76	192	248	283	531
N. Central Division...	877	2,888	3,765	89	671	760	411	378	789	497	384	881
Western Division.....	7	244	251	0	38	38	75	100	175	101	24	125
N. Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....												
New Hampshire.....												
Vermont.....												
Massachusetts.....	0	249	249	0	139	139	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island.....												
Connecticut.....	0	23	23	0	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	0	80	80	0	38	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey.....												
Pennsylvania.....	16	206	222	7	88	95	0	0	0	0	0	0
S. Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....												
Maryland.....												
Dist. of Columbia.....	0	13	13	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia.....	53	123	182				132	60	222			
West Virginia.....	70	80	150	4	14	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Carolina.....	48	105	154	4	18	22	0	0	0	86	123	209
South Carolina.....	45	91	136	0	11	11	1	3	4	28	38	66
Georgia.....	7	9	16				0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida.....	82	140	222	12	14	26	0	0	0	20	25	45
S. Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	137	156	293	8	9	17	31	13	44	31	26	57
Tennessee.....	272	436	708	34	121	155	55	43	98	205	246	452
Alabama.....	512	200	712	41	11	52	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mississippi.....	49	75	115	5	6	11	5	5	10	11	11	22
Louisiana.....												
Texas.....	456	586	1,042	0	16	16	25	15	40	0	0	0
Arkansas.....												
Oklahoma.....												
N. Central Division:												
Ohio.....	110	163	279	1	71	72	3	3	6	17	68	85
Indiana.....	150	819	969	19	95	114	45	60	105	95	89	185
Illinois.....	113	483	596	4	117	121	40	135	175	22	4	26
Michigan.....	3	344	347	2	177	179	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin.....	90	336	426	32	139	171	0	0	0	77	9	86
Minnesota.....	134	128	262	17	29	46	0	0	0	38	0	38
Iowa.....	186	375	561	13	18	31	167	55	222	35	27	62
Missouri.....	0	32	32	0	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Dakota.....												
South Dakota.....	34	121	155	1	8	9	0	0	0	0	7	7
Nebraska.....	57	61	118	0	3	3	156	125	281	212	180	392
Kansas.....												
Western Division:												
Montana.....												
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	7	214	221	0	24	24	75	100	175	101	24	135
New Mexico.....												
Arizona.....												
Utah.....												
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....												
Washington.....												
Oregon.....												
California.....	0	30	30	0	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 10.—*Private normal schools: Summary of elementary pupils, total enrollment, and pupils in model schools.*

States.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment, excluding model schools.			Children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	2,361	2,402	4,863	6,698	9,857	16,555	1,292	1,702	2,994
North Atlantic Division.....	0	0	0	16	558	574	59	68	127
South Atlantic Division.....	504	729	1,233	1,076	1,576	2,652	201	274	475
South Central Division.....	1,340	1,067	2,407	3,121	2,999	6,120	669	993	1,662
North Central Division.....	490	658	1,148	2,275	4,308	6,583	363	367	730
Western Division.....	27	48	75	210	416	626	.....	.....	.....
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	0	0	0	0	249	249	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	0	0	0	0	23	23	12	23	35
New York.....	0	0	0	0	80	80	12	13	25
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	0	0	0	16	206	222	35	32	67
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	0	0	0	0	13	13	23	44	67
Virginia.....	58	65	123	243	284	527	58	65	123
West Virginia.....	20	36	56	90	116	206	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	117	180	297	251	409	660	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	263	356	619	337	488	825	108	150	258
Georgia.....	46	92	138	53	101	154	12	15	27
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	102	165	267	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	339	351	690	538	546	1,084	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	241	212	453	774	997	1,771	327	528	855
Alabama.....	602	328	930	1,114	588	1,702	73	127	200
Mississippi.....	158	176	334	214	267	481	84	68	152
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	0	0	0	481	601	1,082	185	270	455
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	11	18	29	141	258	399	25	27	52
Indiana.....	15	20	35	306	988	1,294	77	89	166
Illinois.....	6	1	7	181	623	804	35	45	80
Michigan.....	0	0	0	3	344	347	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	10	0	10	177	345	522	113	80	193
Minnesota.....	0	0	0	172	128	300	70	60	130
Iowa.....	42	36	78	430	493	923	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	0	0	0	0	32	32	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	6	4	10	40	132	172	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	400	579	979	825	965	1,790	43	66	109
Kansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:									
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	27	48	75	210	386	596	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	0	0	0	0	30	30	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 11.—*Private normal schools: Summary of income.*

[illegible]

TABLE 12.—*Private normal schools: Summary of property.*

States.	Libraries.			Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Productive funds.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Value of same.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States..	53	150,912	\$127,290	42	\$506,522	33	\$476,874	38	\$3,167,922	8	\$3,412,289
N. Atlantic Div.....	7	1,676	2,175	3	2,996	1	10,000	2	94,000		
S. Atlantic Div.....	9	14,875	10,635	7	50,011	8	86,474	8	277,475	2	69,789
S. Central Div.....	10	77,145	53,151	10	309,431	10	228,500	11	1,816,213	2	3,070,600
N. Central Div.....	25	56,511	60,129	20	138,879	14	158,600	18	1,064,234	2	177,900
Western Division...	2	705	1,200	2	5,205	1	3,300				
N. Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.....											
N. Hampshire.....											
Vermont.....											
Massachusetts.....	4	820	1,015	2	350						
Rhode Island.....											
Connecticut.....	1	249	350								
New York.....	1	300	300								
New Jersey.....											
Pennsylvania.....	1	307	510	1	2,646			1	10,000	2	94,000
S. Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware.....											
Maryland.....											
Dist. Columbia.....											
Virginia.....	1	300	400	2	31,661	1	43,474	1	83,475	1	31,789
West Virginia.....	1	7,000	5,000								
N. Carolina.....	2	6,100	4,300	1	16,000	2	28,000	2	155,000	1	38,000
S. Carolina.....	3	825	335	2	1,650	3	6,500	3	21,500		
Georgia.....	1	150	200	1	500	1	7,000	1	3,500		
Florida.....	1	500	490	1	200	1	1,500	1	14,000		
S. Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	1	1,500	500	1	1,200	2	15,000	2	50,000		
Tennessee.....	5	40,550	33,200	5	26,250	5	182,500	5	118,500	1	1,200,000
Alabama.....	1	19,083	6,426	1	273,481			1	1,295,213	1	1,870,600
Mississippi.....	1	5,000	3,000	1	1,000	1	20,000	1	100,000		
Louisiana.....											
Texas.....	2	11,012	10,025	2	7,500	2	11,000	2	252,500		
Arkansas.....											
Oklahoma.....											
N. Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	5	5,915	9,225	4	6,150	3	9,600	5	121,000		
Indiana.....	3	10,433	14,866	3	23,000	2	14,000	3	140,000		
Illinois.....	3	2,942	2,325	1	1,000	1	20,000	1	30,000		
Michigan.....	2	2,571	3,395	2	18,117	1	5,000	1	30,000		
Wisconsin.....	3	15,819	17,218	2	78,777			1	299,734	1	175,000
Minnesota.....	2	4,400	5,800	2	1,750	2	13,600	2	149,000		
Iowa.....	3	5,700	2,800	3	6,600	2	10,000	2	54,000		
Missouri.....	1	60	100	1	60						
North Dakota.....											
South Dakota.....	1	2,171	1,400	1	425	1	7,600	1	70,500	1	2,900
Nebraska.....	2	6,500	3,000	1	3,000	2	80,000	2	170,000		
Kansas.....											
Western Division:											
Montana.....											
Wyoming.....											
Colorado.....	1	250	700	1	5,000	1	3,300				
New Mexico.....											
Arizona.....											
Utah.....											
Nevada.....											
Idaho.....											
Washington.....											
Oregon.....											
California.....	1	455	500	1	205						

TABLE 13.—Percentage of male and female students and percentage of graduates to total number in normal course in public and private normal schools.

States.	In public normal schools.			In private normal schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Graduates.	Male.	Female.	Graduates.
United States.....	20.30	79.70	20.16	31.02	63.98	16.82
North Atlantic Division.....	13.93	86.07	30.73	2.78	97.22	49.65
South Atlantic Division.....	20.22	79.78	16.09	34.94	65.06	10.08
South Central Division.....	36.25	63.75	8.25	47.39	52.61	8.39
North Central Division.....	20.40	79.60	17.39	23.29	76.71	20.19
Western Division.....	7.49	92.51	30.67	2.78	97.22	15.14
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	9.13	90.87	23.68			
New Hampshire.....	0.78	99.22	78.13			
Vermont.....	3.97	96.03	23.86			
Massachusetts.....	6.25	93.75	26.37	0	100.00	55.82
Rhode Island.....	5.42	94.58	27.64			
Connecticut.....	0.12	99.88	41.06	0	100.00	55.52
New York.....	4.35	95.65	41.50	0	100.00	47.50
New Jersey.....	1.98	98.02	33.71			
Pennsylvania.....	26.02	73.98	22.39	7.21	92.79	42.71
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....	7.03	92.97	35.16			
District of Columbia.....	3.17	96.83	47.55	0	100.00	84.62
Virginia.....	7.54	92.46	25.32	29.12	70.88	
West Virginia.....	46.68	53.32	13.71	46.66	53.34	12.00
North Carolina.....	12.96	87.04	6.25	31.16	68.84	14.29
South Carolina.....	6.19	93.81	12.01	33.08	66.92	8.09
Georgia.....	6.75	93.25	11.66	43.75	56.25	
Florida.....	35.00	65.00	65.00	36.93	63.07	11.71
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	34.46	65.54	8.99	46.75	53.25	5.80
Tennessee.....				35.41	64.59	20.18
Alabama.....	48.12	51.88	8.08	66.32	33.68	6.74
Mississippi.....	53.33	46.67		34.75	65.25	9.56
Louisiana.....	19.26	80.74	16.44			
Texas.....	38.30	61.70	9.33	43.76	56.24	1.54
Arkansas.....	43.10	56.90	5.42			
Oklahoma.....	36.43	63.57	23.23			
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	19.42	80.58	23.32	39.42	60.58	25.80
Indiana.....	16.47	83.53	8.98	15.47	84.53	11.77
Illinois.....	25.41	74.59	7.16	18.95	81.05	20.30
Michigan.....	12.76	87.24	30.33	0.86	99.14	51.58
Wisconsin.....	15.01	84.99	26.05	21.12	78.88	40.14
Minnesota.....	7.10	92.90	17.57	51.14	48.86	17.56
Iowa.....				33.15	66.85	5.53
Missouri.....	34.20	65.80	13.51	0	100.00	43.75
North Dakota.....	12.70	87.30	20.29			
South Dakota.....	26.14	73.86	22.73	21.93	78.07	5.81
Nebraska.....	23.61	76.39	12.46	41.30	58.70	2.17
Kansas.....	28.46	71.54	6.64			
Western Division:						
Montana.....	5.88	94.12	16.18			
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	10.48	89.52	40.81	3.16	96.84	10.86
New Mexico.....	3.22	96.78	67.74			
Arizona.....	13.49	86.51	42.86			
Utah.....						
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	21.24	78.76	21.24			
Washington.....	10.85	89.15	12.12			
Oregon.....						
California.....	28.80	71.20	38.33	0	100.00	46.67

TABLE 14.—*Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses.*

States.	In public normal schools.	In private normal schools.	In public high schools.	In private high schools.	Total normal students.
United States.....	75,642	8,453	14,680	5,246	104,021
North Atlantic Division.....	19,427	574	5,379	938	26,318
South Atlantic Division.....	6,794	873	564	861	9,092
South Central Division.....	11,445	2,990	1,082	1,542	17,459
North Central Division.....	33,183	3,765	6,444	1,676	45,063
Western Division.....	4,793	251	611	429	6,084
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	887		44	152	1,083
New Hampshire.....	128			6	134
Vermont.....	176		10	15	202
Massachusetts.....	2,480	249	1,014	118	3,861
Rhode Island.....	369				369
Connecticut.....	811	23	174	19	1,027
New York.....	4,364	80	1,275	123	5,842
New Jersey.....	1,614		12		1,626
Pennsylvania.....	8,598	222	2,850	504	12,174
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....			17		17
Maryland.....	455		30	18	503
District of Columbia.....	347	13		8	368
Virginia.....	782	182	144	265	1,373
West Virginia.....	2,035	150	12	95	2,292
North Carolina.....	1,712	154	108	109	2,143
South Carolina.....	791	136	73	150	1,150
Georgia.....	652	16	64	129	861
Florida.....	20	222	116	27	385
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	2,446	293	158	290	3,187
Tennessee.....		768	520	311	1,599
Alabama.....	1,336	772	197	206	2,511
Mississippi.....	75	115	95	75	360
Louisiana.....	1,350		55	25	1,430
Texas.....	3,378	1,042	445	210	5,075
Arkansas.....	406		176	182	764
Oklahoma.....	2,454		36	43	2,533
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	1,308	279	367	80	2,034
Indiana.....	2,150	969	5		3,124
Illinois.....	3,982	596	655	185	5,418
Michigan.....	5,131	347	288	445	6,211
Wisconsin.....	4,629	426	195	51	5,301
Minnesota.....	3,745	262	780	73	4,860
Iowa.....		561	169	395	1,125
Missouri.....	5,535	32	765	40	6,372
North Dakota.....	961		72	64	1,097
South Dakota.....	792	155	44	53	1,044
Nebraska.....	1,999	138	1,204	236	3,577
Kansas.....	2,951		1,900	54	4,905
Western Division:					
Montana.....	136			10	146
Wyoming.....					
Colorado.....	620	221	24	2	867
New Mexico.....	31		4	3	38
Arizona.....	126				126
Utah.....			37	274	311
Nevada.....					
Idaho.....	339			38	377
Washington.....	1,180		114	20	1,314
Oregon.....			344	42	386
California.....	2,361	30	88	40	2,519

TABLE 15.—Statistics of

Location.	Name of institution.	Number of teachers.		Instructors in teachers' training courses.		Students, counting none twice.		Students in training courses for teachers.		Students in business courses.		Students in high-school grades.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ALABAMA.													
1	Daphne.....	Daphne State Normal School.	3	6	3	3	55	76	55	76			
2	Florence.....	State Normal College.....	5	9	0	6	152	154	152	154			
3	Jacksonville....	State Normal School.....	5	11	7	8	229	220	229	220			
4	Moundville.....	State Normal College.....	1	7	1	2	30	34	30	34			
5	Normal.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	20	10	4	3	149	156	44	47	3	1	0
6	Troy.....	State Normal College.....	9	10	9	10	156	176	133	162			23
ARIZONA.													
7	Flagstaff.....	Northern Arizona Normal School.	3	4	3	4	27	65	3	27			24
8	Tempe.....	Tempe Normal School of Arizona.	12	8	3	5	54	193	14	82			40
ARKANSAS.													
9	Conway.....	Arkansas State Normal School.	8	4	8	4	120	140	120	140	0	0	0
10	Pine Bluff.....	Branch Normal College (colored).	6	4	6	4	140	180	55	91			
CALIFORNIA.													
11	Chico.....	State Normal School.....	7	16	7	16	51	250	12	184	0	0	39
12	Los Angeles.....	do.....	10	31	10	31	24	897	24	897	0	0	0
13	San Diego.....	do.....	9	15	9	15	14	301	8	197	0	0	6
14	San Francisco....	do.....	5	15	5	15	0	294	0	294	0	0	0
15	San Jose.....	do.....	7	27	7	27	24	721	24	721	0	0	0
COLORADO.													
16	Greeley.....	State Teachers College of Colorado.	27	11	3	9	65	555	65	555	0	0	0
CONNECTICUT.													
17	Bridgeport....	Bridgeport City Normal School.	2	12	0	4	0	39	0	39	0	0	0
18	Danbury.....	State Normal School.....	2	22	2	22	0	88	0	88	0	0	0
19	New Britain....	State Normal Training School.	6	34	6	34	0	261	0	261	0	0	0
20	New Haven.....	do.....	3	37	3	37	0	292	0	292	0	0	0
21	Willimantic....	do.....	3	21	2	6	1	130	1	130	0	0	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.													
22	Washington....	Washington Normal School No. 1.	0	21	0	17	0	190	0	190	0	0	0
23	do.....	Washington Normal School No. 2 (colored).	2	8	2	8	11	146	11	146	0	0	0
FLORIDA.													
24	Tallahassee....	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College (colored).	15	13	1	1	118	196	7	13	42	70	0
GEORGIA.													
25	Athens.....	State Normal School.....	10	29	10	29	44	608	44	608	0	0	0
IDAHO.													
26	Albion.....	State Normal School.....	8	9	8	9	60	115	60	115	0	0	0
27	Lewiston.....	do.....	10	18	10	18	53	278	12	152	0	0	41

public normal schools.

Students in elementary grades.		Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.	Bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	From State, county, or city for increase of plant.	From State, county, or city for current expenses.	Total income.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				24	31	4	1,000	\$500	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$25,000		\$2,500	\$2,500	1
		6	22	39	35	4	4,500	5,000	5,000	50,000	75,000		15,000	15,000	2
		27	17	122	106	4	1,000	3,000	3,000	8,000	45,000		18,000	20,000	3
				42	37	4							2,500	2,500	4
102	108	12	11	14	18	4	9,000	4,500	20,000	25,000	90,000		4,000	40,659	5
0	0	3	10	45	45	4	3,244	2,500	30,000	20,000	37,000		15,000	20,287	6
0	0	1	6			2	1,600	1,700	7,500	3,000	99,214		17,500	26,643	7
0	0	6	41	81	90	2	6,000	6,000	40,000	20,000	250,000	\$10,000	40,000	71,250	8
0	0	9	13			4	2,200	2,500	8,000	1,500	100,000	37,000	59,800	98,770	9
85	89	0	0	0	0	4	3,500	4,000	20,000	60,000	28,000		9,000	21,872	10
0	0	8	41	115	137	2	17,000	18,000	20,000	25,000	250,000	30,000	45,000	84,500	11
0	0	11	383	332	407	2	19,665	16,500	3,500	450,000	50,000		58,200	58,200	12
0	0	4	59	178	220	2	9,879	10,000	19,003	50,000	176,500	4,997	39,750	44,747	13
0	0	0	93	362	354	2	10,829	7,000	1,500	70,000	103,000		32,950	42,665	14
0	0	7	299	300	325	2	15,000	25,000	20,000	50,000	425,000	85,000	148,900	233,900	15
0	0	36	217	193	301	2	40,000	50,000	75,300	200,000	447,000	100,000	80,000	255,800	16
0	0	0	19			2							14,527	14,527	17
0	0	0	40			2	8,800	8,500					25,890	25,890	18
0	0	0	100			2	10,000	10,000			160,000		22,000	22,000	19
0	0	0	127			2	15,000	10,000	5,000	40,000	100,000		22,000	22,000	20
0	0	1	46			2	10,000	10,000	12,000		200,000		33,541	33,541	21
0	0	0	84			2	1,100	1,300							22
0	0	4	77			2	350	300							23
69	113	7	6			2	5,000	2,000	19,063	15,000	35,400	20,000	5,000	60,221	24
0	0	5	71	71	72	4	6,549	6,000	25,000	50,000	250,000		42,000	90,050	25
0	0	2	32	120	105	2	4,000	2,500	159,536		4,000	30,000	34,242	73,242	26
0	0	1	37	76	95	2	7,000	6,000	22,470	48,950	154,500	26,375	31,750	71,890	27

TABLE 15.—Statistics of public

	Location.	Name of institution.	Num-ber of teach-ers.		In-struct-ors in teach-ers' train-ing courses.		Stu-dents, counting none twice.		Students in train-ing courses for teachers.		Stu-dents in business courses.		Students in high-school grades.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	ILLINOIS.													
28	Carbondale....	Southern Illinois State Normal University.	16	12	12	10	502	591	455	540	22	16	25	35
29	Charleston....	Eastern Illinois State Normal School.	13	14	1	9	240	647	240	647	0	0	0	0
30	De Kalb.....	Northern Illinois State Normal School.	10	26	10	26	61	787	61	787	0	0	0	0
31	Macomb.....	Western Illinois State Normal School.	9	19	9	19	191	627	72	435	0	0	119	192
32	Normal.....	Illinois State Normal University.	21	20	21	20	252	621	184	561	0	0	68	60
	INDIANA.													
33	Indianapolis..	Indianapolis Normal School.	5	5	0	1	0	54	0	54	0	0	0	0
34	Terre Haute..	Indiana State Normal School.	31	17	29	5	354	1,742	354	1,742	0	0	0	0
	KANSAS.													
35	Emporia.....	State Normal School of Kansas.	29	35	26	31	567	1,658	567	1,658	0	0	0	0
36	Hays.....	Western Branch State Normal School.	8	8	8	7	115	263	22	54	0	0	93	209
37	Pittsburg.....	State Manual Training Normal School.*	15	11	1	2	251	399	251	399	.....	.....	.....	.....
	KENTUCKY.													
38	Bowling Green	Western Kentucky State Normal School.	17	9	15	5	489	829	489	829	0	0	0	0
39	Frankfort.....	State Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.	11	4	7	2	118	174	59	80	2	4	46	57
40	Louisville.....	Normal Training School*..	3	7	3	7	0	64	0	64	0	0	0	0
41	Richmond.....	Eastern Kentucky State Normal School.	13	12	9	8	319	638	295	630	0	0	24	8
	LOUISIANA.													
42	Natchitoches..	Louisiana State Normal School.*	12	26	3	8	310	1,052	260	797	0	0	50	255
43	New Orleans..	New Orleans Normal School.	0	27	0	17	0	293	0	293	0	0	0	0
	MAINE.													
44	Castine.....	Eastern State Normal School.	2	9	2	9	12	194	12	194	0	0	0	0
45	Farmington...	Farmington State Normal School.	2	12	0	6	9	202	9	202	0	0	0	0
46	Fort Kent.....	Madawaska Training School.	1	6	1	6	40	60	40	60	0	0	0	0
47	Gorham.....	Western State Normal School.	3	22	0	15	1	224	1	224	0	0	0	0
48	Lee.....	Lee Normal Academy.....	1	3	0	2	41	39	2	15	0	0	28	18
49	Presque Isle..	Aroostook State Normal School.	2	6	0	2	5	97	5	97	0	0	0	0
50	Springfield....	Springfield Normal School.	1	3	0	3	13	16	12	14	0	0	1	2
	MARYLAND.													
51	Baltimore.....	Baltimore Teachers Training School.	1	20	1	20	0	153	0	153	0	0	0	0
52	.....do.....	Baltimore Teachers Training School (colored).	2	3	2	3	8	77	8	77	0	0	0	0
53	.....do.....	Maryland State Normal School.	4	11	4	8	8	234	0	134	0	0	8	150

* Statistics of 1909-10.

normal schools—Continued.

Students in elementary grades.		Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.	Bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	From State, county, or city for increase of plant.	From State, county, or city for current expenses.	Total income.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
0	0	6	13	108	111	2	23,400	\$30,000	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$400,000	\$1,621	\$61,494	\$67,934	28
0	0	11	27	103	120	2	14,988	20,000	37,600	12,000	285,000	6,250	61,000	89,948	29
0	0	5	78	.....	.....	2	14,000	20,000	15,000	75,000	400,000	20,200	85,000	107,470	30
0	0	8	26	91	84	2	11,300	20,000	50,000	12,000	405,000	.....	65,500	66,695	31
0	0	24	87	206	217	2	22,000	22,000	40,000	110,000	320,000	.....	83,000	96,668	32
0	0	0	37	.....	.....	2	500	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
0	0	54	102	114	158	4	49,155	73,732	75,000	100,771	463,000	.....	133,115	133,451	34
0	0	56	105	192	222	2	26,500	50,000	40,000	100,000	500,000	.....	133,500	154,367	35
0	0	4	8	46	40	2	2,500	2,500	7,500	180,000	110,000	32,500	34,000	76,642	36
0	0	7	16	50	50	4	4,023	5,000	3,000	20,000	200,000	20,000	46,000	68,197	37
0	0	35	112	.....	.....	4	4,647	4,084	17,913	.....	309,939	.....	50,000	63,230	38
17	33	7	18	.....	.....	3	1,500	2,500	7,000	30,000	76,000	.....	12,256	19,596	39
0	0	0	20	298	320	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
0	0	10	18	78	66	3	2,500	2,700	25,000	150,000	200,000	.....	40,000	85,739	41
0	0	20	123	150	165	2	6,000	3,500	3,000	200,000	150,000	.....	44,600	44,000	42
0	0	0	79	156	177	2	1,953	2,770	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
0	0	4	35	.....	.....	2	2,000	2,500	25,000	8,000	150,000	9,000	14,000	23,000	44
0	0	3	49	74	75	2	3,216	2,144	4,750	15,000	75,000	1,800	14,000	15,850	45
0	0	4	7	30	50	4	800	600	1,500	2,000	15,000	2,000	14,000	16,000	46
0	0	0	77	.....	.....	2	1,525	2,000	3,000	5,000	100,000	5,000	15,000	20,000	47
11	6	1	4	14	18	2	210	125	150	1,000	5,500	.....	1,000	2,102	48
0	0	1	22	76	39	2	1,000	1,500	1,000	5,000	45,000	.....	14,000	14,000	49
0	0	0	3	17	18	4	100	98	225	110	1,800	.....	1,250	1,448	50
0	0	0	57	305	325	2	5,700	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
0	0	3	15	.....	.....	2	150	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
0	0	0	73	26	39	2	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	250,000	.....	21,000	24,105	53

TABLE 15.—Statistics of public

	Location.	Name of institution.	Number of teachers.		Instructors in teachers' training courses.		Students, counting none twice.		Students in training courses for teachers.		Students in business courses.		Students in high-school grades.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	MARYLAND—continued.													
54	Bowie.....	Maryland State Normal and Industrial School (colored).	3	4	3	4	23	27	23	27	0	0	0	0
55	Frostburg.....	Maryland State Normal School No. 2.	2	4	2	4	10	111	1	32	0	0	9	79
	MASSACHUSETTS.													
56	Boston.....	Boston Normal School.....	4	10	4	10	12	218	12	218	0	0	0	0
57	.....do.....	Massachusetts Normal Art School.	16	5	16	5	62	255	62	255	0	0	0	0
58	Bridgewater..	State Normal School.....	9	22	8	10	42	294	42	294	0	0	0	0
59	Fitchburg.....	.....do.....	8	22	5	9	9	251	9	251	0	0	0	0
60	Frammingham..	.....do.....	7	22	6	22	0	299	0	299	0	0	0	0
61	Hyannis.....	.....do.....	8	17	4	15	6	60	6	60	0	0	0	0
62	Lowell.....	.....do.....	6	34	6	34	0	165	0	165	0	0	0	0
63	New Bedford..	Harrington Normal and Training School.	2	12	0	1	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0
64	North Adams..	State Normal School.....	4	26	4	26	2	143	2	143	0	0	0	0
65	Salem.....	.....do.....	7	11	1	15	9	240	9	240	0	0	0	0
66	Westfield.....	.....do.....	7	15	6	15	1	187	1	187	0	0	0	0
67	Worcester.....	.....do.....	6	9	6	9	12	179	12	179	0	0	0	0
	MICHIGAN.													
68	Allegan.....	Allegan County Normal School.	1	4	1	1	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0
69	Berrien.....	Berrien County Normal School.	0	3	0	2	5	11	5	11	0	0	0	0
70	Charlevoix....	Charlevoix County Normal School.	0	2	0	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0
71	Charlotte.....	Eaton County Normal School.	1	4	1	4	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0
72	Cheboygan....	Cheboygan County Normal School.	0	2	0	2	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0
73	Croswell.....	Sanilac County Normal School.	1	2	1	2	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0
74	Detroit.....	Washington Normal School	2	27	2	27	0	280	0	280	0	0	0	0
75	Flint.....	Genesee County Normal School.	0	2	0	2	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0
76	Hart.....	Oceana County Normal School.	1	1	1	1	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0
77	Ionia.....	Ionia County Normal School.	0	1	0	1	1	18	1	18	0	0	0	0
78	Ithaca.....	Gratiot County Normal School.	1	1	1	1	1	12	1	12	0	0	0	0
79	Kalkaska.....	Kalkaska County Normal School.	1	2	1	2	1	13	1	13	0	0	0	0
80	Kalamazoo....	Western State Normal School.	15	30	15	30	282	1,137	282	1,137	0	0	0	0
81	Ludington....	Mason County Normal School.	0	2	0	2	1	13	1	13	0	0	0	0
82	Marshall.....	Calhoun County Normal School.	1	3	1	3	3	22	3	22	0	0	0	0
83	Marquette....	State Normal School.....	10	16	10	16	42	547	42	547	0	0	0	0
84	Mount Pleasant.	Central State Normal School.	14	27	14	27	175	850	175	850	0	0	0	0
85	Muskegon.....	Muskegon County Normal School.	0	2	0	2	2	17	2	17	0	0	0	0
86	Owosso.....	Shiawassee County Normal School.	2	3	2	2	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0

normal schools—Continued.

Students in elementary grades.		Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.	Bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	From State, county, or city for increase of plant.	From State, county, or city for current expenses.	Total income.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
0	0	0	0				2,000	\$2,000					\$7,000	\$7,000	54
0	0	0	12	70	80	2	200	200					7,000	7,000	55
0	0	11	101			2									56
0	0	12	64			4	321	1,025	\$16,000	\$101,300	\$89,700		38,215	38,215	57
0	0	12	111	224	260	2	11,354	12,000	35,000	30,000	625,000	\$175,000	54,791	270,716	58
0	0	1	119			2	6,500	9,000			40,000		52,455	64,402	59
0	0	0	95	152	141	2	5,115	6,400	20,000	9,000	210,000		41,876	60,883	60
0	0	2	22	107	106	2	1,600	2,100	30,000	5,000	124,000		24,000	33,600	61
0	0	0	76	540	553	2	2,400	3,000		30,000	232,087		33,765	34,015	62
0	0	0	20	200	223	2	600	400			54,503		14,465	14,648	63
0	0	0	47	355	365	2	6,500	5,500	30,000	50,000	195,000		37,695	37,945	64
0	0	2	83	277	278	2	5,400	5,000	25,000	40,000	300,000		44,425	44,675	65
0	0	0	74	310	332	2	4,000	6,000	175,000		375,000		32,590	45,646	66
0	0	7	43			2	8,000	10,000	25,000	60,000	40,000		36,500	36,500	67
0	0	0	18			1									68
0	0	5	11			1	110	100	60				1,500	1,500	69
0	0	0	12	20	15	1	250	200	300				2,000	2,000	70
0	0	0	18			1	50	100					1,000	1,200	71
0	0	0	17			1	102	65							72
0	0	0	12			1	250	200	250				2,000	2,000	73
0	0	0	83			3				8,780	46,000				74
0	0	0	17				200	300	300				1,800	1,800	75
0	0	0	14			1							1,000	1,000	76
0	0	1	18			1									77
0	0	1	12			1			200				1,300	1,300	78
0	0	1	13			1	300	200	1,000				1,300	1,300	79
0	0	39	238	133	132	2	7,841	12,000	30,000	70,000	230,000		80,000	86,440	80
0	0	1	11	19	20	1	125	75					1,534	1,534	81
0	0					1									82
0	0	3	92	59	68	2	14,661	14,750	25,386	26,975	143,422	500	50,000	54,449	83
0	0	38	172	150	175	2	15,000	25,000	30,000	50,000	200,000	14,000	75,000	93,500	84
0	0			16	14										85
0	0	0	14			1	75	75					1,500	1,500	86

TABLE 15.—Statistics of public

Location.	Name of institution.	Number of teachers.		Instructors in teachers' training courses.		Students, counting none twice.		Students in training courses for teachers.		Students in business courses.		Students in high-school grades.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MICHIGAN—continued.													
87 Pontiac.....	Oakland County Normal School.	0	3	0	3	1	9	1	9	0	0	0	0
88 St. Johns.....	Clinton County Normal School.	0	2	0	2	1	20	1	20	0	0	0	0
89 Saginaw.....	Saginaw County Normal School.	0	2	0	2	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0
90 Standish.....	Arenac County Normal School.	1	2	1	2	1	16	1	16	0	0	0	0
91 Ypsilanti.....	Michigan State Normal College.	25	59	25	59	139	1,362	139	1,362	0	0	0	0
MINNESOTA.													
92 Duluth.....	State Normal School.....	4	12	4	12	5	335	5	335	0	0	0	0
93 Mankato.....	do.....	8	20	8	20	71	890	71	890	0	0	0	0
94 Moorhead.....	do.....	8	14	8	14	50	767	50	767	0	0	0	0
95 St. Cloud.....	do.....	10	23	10	23	105	951	105	951	0	0	0	0
96 St. Paul.....	Teachers Training School..	5	14	0	1	0	52	0	52	0	0	0	0
97 Winona.....	State Normal School.....	9	16	9	16	35	484	35	484	0	0	0	0
MISSISSIPPI.													
98 Shelby.....	Shelby Normal Institute (colored).	1	4	1	4	40	35	40	35	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI.													
99 Cape Girardeau.	State Normal School.....	18	17	18	17	376	536	376	536	0	0	0	0
100 Jefferson City.	Lincoln Institute (colored).	16	14	6	3	206	196	94	77	0	0	0	0
101 Kirksville.....	State Normal School.....	30	25	15	520	880	520	880	0	0	0	0	0
102 Marysville.....	do.....	18	6	18	6	55	183	15	132	10	6	20	30
103 St. Louis.....	Harris Teachers College ..	6	8	6	8	0	293	0	293	0	0	0	0
104 Springfield.....	State Normal School.....	17	13	17	13	521	917	521	917	0	0	0	0
105 Warrensburg..	do.....	24	24	24	24	493	1,164	367	807	0	0	126	357
MONTANA.													
106 Dillon.....	Montana State Normal School.	7	19	7	5	8	128	8	128	0	0	0	0
NEBRASKA.													
107 Kearney.....	State Normal School.....	10	21	10	21	310	848	290	830	20	18	0	0
108 Peru.....	do.....	18	21	18	21	175	649	140	609	0	0	35	49
109 Wayne.....	do.....	12	12	12	11	42	97	42	97	0	0	0	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE.													
110 Keene.....	State Normal School.....	5	13	2	1	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0
111 Plymouth.....	do.....	5	20	5	20	1	78	1	78	0	0	0	0
NEW JERSEY.													
112 Elizabeth.....	Elizabeth Normal and Training School.	4	8	0	8	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0
113 Jersey City....	Teachers Training School ..	5	31	5	31	0	196	0	196	0	0	0	0
114 Montclair.....	State Normal School.....	5	14	5	14	14	429	14	429	0	0	0	0
115 Newark.....	Newark Normal and Training School.	2	6	2	6	7	249	7	249	0	0	0	0
116 Paterson.....	Paterson Normal Training School.	1	26	1	26	1	137	1	137	0	0	0	0
117 Trenton.....	State Normal School.....	16	41	9	22	10	536	10	536	0	0	0	0

normal schools—Continued.

Students in elementary grades.		Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.	Bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	From State, county, or city for increase of plant.	From State, county, or city for current expenses.	Total income.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.									
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
0	0	1	8	20	25	1	75	\$100	\$100				\$2,500	\$2,500 87
0	0	1	16			1							1,600	1,600 88
0	0	0	15			1							1,000	1,000 89
0	0	1	16	20	25	1							1,200	1,200 90
0	0	30	607	254	340	2	34,000	5,1000	89,212	\$41,888	\$329,300	\$12,000	145,000	178,140 91
0	0	0	45	86	73	5	6,000	8,000	15,000	50,000	250,000	50,000	31,000	82,850 92
0	0	10	116	160	209	5	10,238	11,000	38,000	25,000	242,000	3,000	51,300	59,976 93
0	0	4	154	130	135	5	7,700	7,700	10,000	35,000	300,000	28,000	51,300	82,300 94
0	0	13	179	96	90	5	9,787	5,499			276,800		54,775	58,226 95
0	0	0	23			2								96
0	0	2	112	120	121	5	8,000	10,000	2,000	70,000	300,000	75,000	39,500	124,000 97
0	0						550	1,000		500	1,500		1,200	1,350 98
0	0	58	133	85	80	5	7,501	11,000	67,500	100,000	455,000	85,000	71,630	171,594 99
112	119	15	11	27	23	5	4,896	6,000	20,000	25,000	125,000		72,500	74,800 100
0	0	85	115	100	100	5	25,000	20,000	20,000	30,000	145,000	20,000	75,000	111,000 101
10	15	8	13	25	35	4	7,000	4,500	2,500	110,000	325,000		65,000	71,500 102
0	0	9	85			2	2,650	1,850	2,000	40,000	350,000			103
0	0	19	43	42	66	4	8,200	11,000	14,000	60,000	240,000	65,000	45,000	120,000 104
0	0	50	113	150	191	4	13,300	12,200	15,560	23,000	563,575	17,250	82,500	119,595 105
0	0	0	22			3	7,085	8,375	15,000	10,000	200,000	15,716	8,412	68,896 106
0	0	11	49	58	50	4	8,000	14,000	35,000	6,000	210,000	55,000	63,920	125,520 107
0	0	34	149	105	120	2	18,000	25,000	50,000	12,000	250,000	40,000	72,450	119,130 108
0	0	2	4	25	35	2	5,000	2,000	1,500	6,000	100,000	70,000	101,300	171,300 109
0	0	0	21	134	125	2	1,200	950	100	1,200	2,400		17,392	17,411 110
0	0	1	78			2	3,500	5,000	5,000	15,000	98,000		26,500	26,500 111
0	0	0	13	135	145	2								112
0	0	0	72			2								113
0	0	5	141			2	3,673	3,091	40,960	25,000	250,431		60,000	60,700 114
0	0	0	45	430	455	2								115
0	0	1	55	461	472	2			7,000	12,000	156,000		27,000	27,000 116
0	0	2	210	205	317	3	5,000	5,000	108,798	115,000	379,475		60,000	165,925 117

TABLE 15.—Statistics of public

Location.	Name of institution.	Number of teachers.		Instructors in teachers' training courses.		Students, counting none twice.		Students in training courses for teachers.		Students in business courses.		Students in high-school grades.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NEW MEXICO.													
118 Las Vegas.....	New Mexico Normal University.	7	11	2	5	30	69	0	19	8	11	22	39
119 Silver City.....	New Mexico Normal School	4	9	3	3	65	28	1	11	14	2	50	15
NEW YORK.													
120 Albany.....	New York State Normal College.	20	18	20	18	48	365	48	365	0	0	0	0
121 .....do.....	Teachers Training School..	5	15	0	2	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0
122 Brockport.....	State Normal and Training School.	5	19	3	14	68	181	6	78	0	0	62	103
123 Brooklyn.....	Training School for Teachers.	10	73	10	40	26	1,073	26	1,073	0	0	0	0
124 Buffalo.....	State Normal School.....	4	15	4	15	17	407	17	407	0	0	0	0
125 Cohoes.....	Cohoes Training School*...	1	2	0	1	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0
126 Cortland.....	State Normal and Training School.	8	19	8	19	65	358	18	287	0	0	47	71
127 Fredonia.....	.....do.....	7	19	3	18	122	234	8	127	0	0	114	107
128 Geneseo.....	Geneseo State Normal School.	7	24	4	23	67	295	13	235	0	0	54	60
129 New Paltz....	State Normal School.....	6	15	4	14	59	266	3	168	0	0	56	98
130 New York.....	New York Training School for Teachers.	10	52	10	30	45	831	45	831	0	0	0	0
131 Oneonta.....	State Normal School.....	5	27	5	27	6	345	6	345	0	0	0	0
132 Plattsburg.....	.....do.....	11	15	10	13	22	117	0	69	1	5	21	43
133 Rochester.....	Rochester Training School.	1	25	1	6	0	76	0	76	0	0	0	0
134 Syracuse.....	Syracuse Training School for teachers.	2	4	1	3	0	53	0	53	0	0	0	0
NORTH CAROLINA.													
135 Elizabeth City	State Colored Normal School.	3	6	3	6	80	281	58	207	0	0	6	17
136 Fayetteville....	.....do.....	3	4	1	1	88	177	62	119	0	0	0	0
137 Greenville....	East Carolina Teachers Training School.	6	9	6	8	38	490	38	490	0	0	0	0
138 Greensboro....	State Normal and Industrial College.	11	47	2	13	0	598	0	566	0	32	0	0
139 Winston.....	Slater Industrial and State Normal School (colored).	5	6	4	4	90	133	64	108	0	0	3	2
NORTH DAKOTA.													
140 Ellendale.....	North Dakota State Normal and Industrial School.	8	12	0	2	130	148	5	30	20	30	105	88
141 Mayville.....	State Normal School.....	9	11	8	6	56	296	56	296	0	0	0	0
142 Valley City....	.....do.....	18	24	1	6	100	528	61	513	39	15	0	0
OHIO.													
143 Akron.....	Perkins Normal School....	2	13	1	4	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0
144 Athens.....	State Normal School.....	16	19	16	19	227	422	227	422	0	0	0	0
145 Cleveland.....	Cleveland Normal Training School.	7	19	7	12	0	174	0	174	0	0	0	0
146 Columbus.....	Columbus Normal School..	3	15	1	10	0	108	0	108	0	0	0	0
147 Dayton.....	Dayton Normal School.....	1	6	1	2	0	76	0	76	0	0	0	0
148 Oxford.....	State Normal School.....	11	15	10	15	27	180	27	180	0	0	0	0
149 Toledo.....	Toledo Normal Training School.	1	9	1	9	0	67	0	67	0	0	0	0
OKLAHOMA.													
150 Ada.....	East Central State Normal School.	8	11	1	2	190	275	40	65	0	0	150	210

* Statistics of 1909-10.

normal schools—Continued.

Students in elementary grades.		Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.	Bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	From State, county, or city for increase of plant.	From State, county, or city for current expenses.	Total income.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
0	0	0	10	95	70	2	4,000	\$3,000	\$3,500	\$8,000	\$75,000	.....	\$21,000	\$31,961	118
0	0	0	11	63	52	2	6,000	6,000	4,000	10,000	60,000	.....	25,000	27,800	119
0	0	5	60	107	180	4	3,015	2,365	42,576	163,000	369,407	\$14,681	75,236	98,149	120
0	0	0	13	189	191	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121
0	0	3	41	85	83	2	12,429	15,000	12,000	.....	275,000	.....	45,246	45,288	122
0	0	11	560	512	784	2	4,338	8,000	207,720	58,824	483,137	.....	.....	.....	123
0	0	3	125	193	216	2	7,000	12,000	12,000	50,000	92,000	6,244	29,825	46,824	124
0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	350	500	75	3,000	7,000	.....	497	800	125
0	0	8	117	246	244	2	12,000	15,000	20,000	14,000	250,000	14,451	41,710	56,281	126
0	0	3	64	151	220	2	3,824	4,500	6,000	10,000	315,000	3,000	36,000	40,580	127
0	0	4	117	134	122	2	10,000	.....	52,900	.....	27,000	.....	47,000	47,165	128
0	0	2	67	137	138	2	6,466	8,750	14,000	5,000	195,000	3,000	36,000	41,697	129
0	0	13	345	415	531	2	6,494	3,500	3,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130
0	0	6	163	350	359	2	7,000	10,000	30,000	20,000	250,000	1,392	47,151	48,703	131
0	0	0	30	88	130	2	8,500	.....	18,000	.....	145,000	.....	38,000	38,000	132
0	0	0	34	332	311	2	3,729	5,000	5,000	10,000	65,000	.....	35,159	35,281	133
0	0	0	17	200	300	2	600	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	134
16	57	7	19	17	31	4	.....	.....	300	3,000	14,500	.....	4,025	5,292	135
26	58	3	9	24	36	4	150	230	500	4,000	20,000	3,000	4,333	10,168	136
0	0	0	17	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2,000	9,000	250,000	.....	39,000	64,920	137
0	0	0	38	150	161	4	6,000	10,000	.....	150,000	450,000	26,000	75,000	184,100	138
23	23	10	13	81	84	4	500	500	2,000	10,000	15,000	1,300	5,946	10,061	139
0	0	0	9	12	18	4	12,000	15,000	100,000	.....	240,000	10,000	17,000	31,100	140
0	0	8	29	.....	.....	5	5,129	5,500	18,577	.....	180,000	31,399	43,070	89,606	141
0	0	7	142	109	111	5	8,000	10,000	6,500	30,000	250,000	40,000	135,000	181,480	142
0	0	6	11	135	140	2	1,530	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143
0	0	9	27	127	133	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	298,000	1,876	58,249	63,715	144
0	0	0	82	125	137	2	3,500	2,700	10,000	37,000	175,000	.....	24,600	24,600	145
0	0	0	44	261	257	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146
0	0	0	41	150	150	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147
0	0	5	47	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,500	52,322	74,312	148
0	0	0	39	.....	.....	2	825	625	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149
0	0	1	4	30	37	3	500	500	5,000	20,000	100,000	15,000	22,000	42,600	150

TABLE 15.—Statistics of public

Location.	Name of institution.	Number of teachers.		Instructors in teachers' training courses.		Students, counting none twice.		Students in training courses for teachers.		Students in business courses.		Students in high-school grades.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
OKLAHOMA—continued.													
151 Alva.....	Northwestern State Normal School.	16	15	16	15	255	425	255	425	0	0	0	0
152 Durant.....	Southeastern State Normal School.*	11	11	4	2	132	213	8	21	4	6	120	186
153 Edmond.....	Central State Normal School.	10	18	10	18	220	406	220	400	0	0	0	0
154 Langston.....	Colored Agricultural and Normal University.	17	5	7	3	289	433	101	119	0	0	68	90
155 Weatherford..	Southwestern State Normal School.	16	17	16	17	270	530	270	530	.....	.....	.....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA.													
156 Bloomsburg...	State Normal School.....	18	18	17	13	246	470	221	433	15	12	0	0
157 California.....	Southwestern State Normal School.	16	18	14	16	151	488	114	461	11	4	26	23
158 Clarion.....	State Normal School.....	7	11	7	11	164	476	164	476	0	0	0	0
159 East Stroudsburg.	.....do.....	8	9	2	3	169	357	169	357	0	0	0	0
160 Edinboro.....	.....do.....	11	9	0	0	159	372	144	352	0	0	15	20
161 Indiana.....	Indiana Normal School of Pennsylvania.	16	29	16	29	210	691	203	673	7	18	0	0
162 Lock Haven..	Central State Normal School.	13	8	12	7	204	353	201	346	3	7	0	0
163 Mansfield.....	State Normal School.....	10	13	10	11	197	431	197	431	0	0	0	0
164 Millersville...	First Pennsylvania State Normal School.	17	19	1	3	206	433	176	391	3	7	27	35
165 Muncy.....	Lycoming County Normal School.*	7	1	7	1	122	172	112	160	.....	.....	10	12
166 Philadelphia..	Philadelphia Normal School for Girls.	3	88	3	88	0	648	0	648	0	0	0	0
167 Reading.....	Normal Training School...	1	6	0	1	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0
168 Shippensburg.	Cumberland Valley State Normal School.	10	12	10	12	154	288	154	288	0	0	0	0
169 Slippery Rock	Slippery Rock State Normal School.	11	11	8	6	194	574	194	574	0	0	0	0
170 West Chester .	State Normal School.....	23	19	23	19	188	737	188	737	0	0	0	0
RHODE ISLAND.													
171 Providence....	Rhode Island State Normal School.	9	49	0	20	2	367	2	367	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA.													
172 Orangeburg...	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College of South Carolina.	23	15	4	1	316	268	49	39	0	0	0	0
173 Rockhill.....	Winthrop Normal College..	10	45	10	45	0	703	0	703	0	0	0	0
SOUTH DAKOTA.													
174 Aberdeen.....	Northern State Normal and Industrial School.	11	13	1	3	122	273	38	202	56	27	28	44
175 Madison.....	State Normal School.....	7	14	4	5	45	144	3	37	17	8	25	99
176 Spearfish.....	.....do.....	11	20	11	20	123	231	123	231	0	0	0	0
177 Springfield.....	.....do.....	6	11	0	6	56	124	41	115	15	9	0	0
TEXAS.													
178 Canyon City...	West Texas State Normal College.	16	4	8	4	302	266	302	266	0	0	0	0

*Statistics of 1909-10.

normal schools—Continued.

Students in elementary grades.		Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.	Bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	From State, county, or city for increase of plant.	From State, county, or city for current expenses.	Total income.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
0	0	7	5	76	119	4	7,500	\$8,000	\$38,518	\$50,000	\$150,000	.....	\$100,000	\$100,000	151
0	0	0	5	138	183	6	.....	.....	1,500	20,000	110,000	\$10,000	30,500	40,500	152
0	0	5	15	70	80	2	10,000	10,000	5,000	40,000	95,000	35,000	45,000	80,000	153
120	224	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,646	2,461	22,000	16,000	106,500	.....	41,200	46,200	154
.....	.....	8	7	.....	.....	4	7,000	7,000	36,800	10,000	158,000	.....	.....	.....	155
10	25	32	102	59	57	4	5,974	5,011	30,000	.....	409,198	.....	10,000	105,003	156
0	0	20	118	193	210	4	7,450	4,500	37,530	106,000	254,050	.....	10,000	84,575	157
0	0	15	68	54	77	4	8,001	8,000	31,000	35,000	300,000	.....	13,129	78,491	158
0	0	37	121	243	432	4	2,475	3,000	29,727	20,000	202,709	.....	.....	.....	159
0	0	28	91	28	20	4	11,000	10,000	33,750	6,000	285,000	.....	10,000	68,300	160
0	0	12	135	70	169	4	7,012	10,703	102,654	.....	416,562	.....	49,329	190,808	161
0	0	22	76	40	70	4	4,500	4,700	29,688	.....	310,000	.....	10,000	66,891	162
0	0	21	66	89	114	3	4,764	5,800	47,000	.....	340,000	.....	10,000	91,756	163
0	0	38	73	131	121	3	16,041	15,700	7,000	.....	591,540	.....	21,504	124,131	164
0	0	24	36	.....	.....	3	800	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	165
0	0	0	293	723	1035	2	14,698	12,000	90,250	160,000	425,000	.....	.....	.....	166
0	0	0	10	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	167
0	0	27	54	81	76	4	6,391	6,000	30,000	25,000	250,000	.....	10,706	60,750	168
0	0	34	152	110	134	4	3,842	8,983	35,331	12,000	272,487	.....	10,000	99,842	169
0	0	27	193	.....	.....	4	15,556	10,500	5,400	.....	816,073	.....	.....	168,948	170
0	0	0	102	813	925	2	16,000	32,000	120,000	100,000	550,000	.....	64,000	68,000	171
267	229	1	0	136	137	4	500	300	20,000	40,000	200,000	.....	5,000	64,701	172
0	0	0	94	58	110	4	13,455	19,000	68,623	91,750	451,829	12,705	96,430	211,949	173
0	0	4	77	68	82	4	3,800	6,000	27,000	48,000	160,000	.....	40,000	66,500	174
0	0	3	37	90	120	4	4,000	10,000	5,000	100,000	150,000	8,000	34,500	51,783	175
0	0	7	40	95	145	4	15,520	12,000	25,000	20,000	125,000	.....	40,000	59,000	176
0	0	2	10	76	97	4	2,363	3,545	12,500	6,000	55,600	.....	17,000	27,335	177
0	0	20	17	30	50	3	12,000	15,000	7,000	40,000	125,000	.....	32,500	32,500	178

TABLE 15.—Statistics of public

	Location.	Name of institution.	Number of teachers.		Instructors in teachers' training courses.		Students, counting none twice.		Students in training courses for teachers.		Students in business courses.		Students in high-school grades.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	TEXAS—contd.													
179	Denton.....	North Texas State Normal College.	13	9	13	9	274	490	274	490	0	0	0	0
180	Huntsville....	Sam Houston State Normal Institute.	11	13	11	13	225	440	225	440	0	0	0	0
181	Prairie View..	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (colored).	28	12	16	4	355	520	355	520	0	0	0	0
182	San Marcos....	Southwest Texas State Normal School.	11	9	11	9	138	368	138	368	0	0	0	0
	VERMONT.													
183	Castleton.....	State Normal School.....	2	7	2	7	7	113	7	113	0	0	0	0
184	Johnson.....	.....do.....	2	5	2	5	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0
	VIRGINIA.													
185	Farmville.....	State Female Normal School.	8	29	8	17	0	604	0	301	0	0	0	393
186	Hampton.....	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (colored).	59	60	1	4	543	332	13	53	6	0	101	48
187	Harrisonburg..	State Normal and Industrial School for Women.	4	11	2	10	0	249	0	249	0	0	0	0
188	Petersburg....	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	8	13	8	13	144	398	46	120	0	0	98	278
	WASHINGTON.													
189	Bellingham....	State Normal School.....	10	18	10	18	50	532	28	502	0	0	22	30
190	Cheney.....	.....do.....	9	19	2	3	100	550	100	550	0	0	0	0
	WEST VIRGINIA.													
191	Athens.....	State Normal School.....	5	7	0	2	151	144	151	144	0	0	0	0
192	Fairmont.....	.....do.....	9	8	9	8	225	322	125	175	0	0	100	147
193	Glenville.....	.....do.....	7	5	7	5	235	175	235	175	0	0	0	0
194	Huntington....	Marshall College, State Normal School.	7	23	1	8	405	435	210	350	0	0	195	85
195	Institute.....	West Virginia Colored Institute.	13	8	3	2	115	150	4	18	2	8	65	81
196	Shepherdstown.	Shepherd College, State Normal School.	4	6	2	2	156	127	127	105	8	5	21	17
197	West Liberty..	West Liberty State Normal School.	4	8	1	1	98	118	98	118	0	0	0	0
	WISCONSIN.													
198	Algoma.....	Kewaunee County Training School.	1	2	1	2	13	35	13	35	0	0	0	0
199	Alma.....	Buffalo County Training School.	1	1	1	1	7	38	7	38	0	0	0	0
200	Berlin.....	Green Lake County Training School.	3	1	3	1	14	90	14	90	0	0	0	0
201	Eau Claire....	Eau Claire County Training School.	1	2	1	2	4	56	4	56	0	0	0	0
202	Guys Mills....	Crawford County Training School.	1	1	1	1	2	42	2	42	0	0	0	0
203	Grand Rapids.	Wood County Training School.	1	2	1	2	10	83	10	83	0	0	0	0
204	La Crosse.....	State Normal School.....	11	14	11	14	65	306	65	306	0	0	0	0
205	Ladysmith....	Rusk County Training School.	1	3	1	3	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0
206	Menomonie...	Dunn County Training School.	1	3	1	3	10	75	10	75	0	0	0	0

normal schools—Continued.

Students in elementary grades.		Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.	Bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	From State, county, or city for increase of plant.	From State, county, or city for current expenses.	Total income.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
0	0	48	62	.....	.....	3	20,000	\$5,000	\$15,000	\$10,000	\$50,000	\$35,000	\$40,000	\$75,000	179
0	0	39	71	.....	.....	3	12,000	12,000	15,000	8,000	105,000	.....	37,500	44,000	180
0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2,500	2,500	10,000	17,500	163,900	11,400	33,000	136,900	181
0	0	18	40	.....	.....	3	20,000	14,000	12,000	15,000	100,000	.....	41,500	48,000	182
0	0	0	30	80	74	2	2,600	3,000	.....	5,000	25,000	20,000	10,000	30,250	183
0	0	0	12	.....	.....	2	6,600	5,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	9,000	9,130	184
0	0	0	104	74	140	2	5,991	10,500	30,000	35,000	250,000	15,000	55,000	132,839	185
423	231	9	35	213	311	1	28,476	10,000	177,500	77,500	775,000	.....	400	523,945	186
0	0	0	20	.....	.....	4	2,015	1,500	20,000	23,000	104,000	35,000	25,000	82,190	187
0	0	10	20	21	42	2	2,600	2,500	10,000	18,000	179,000	.....	21,000	49,920	188
0	0	5	84	130	132	4	10,000	10,000	8,000	10,000	225,000	.....	55,000	70,400	189
0	0	8	46	116	148	5	8,000	12,000	24,000	30,000	235,000	11,000	50,000	64,000	190
0	0	11	9	38	58	2	.....	.....	.....	4,000	53,000	50,000	17,000	67,000	191
0	0	15	61	20	42	2	3,000	2,500	3,000	75,000	40,000	.....	21,365	23,565	192
0	0	20	7	25	25	4	3,800	5,000	2,000	5,000	50,000	12,000	15,000	28,000	193
0	0	14	50	84	100	2	10,000	25,000	20,000	210,000	155,000	3,000	30,770	45,409	194
44	43	4	18	2	10	4	600	1,200	300	11,050	93,605	1,758	31,792	50,915	195
0	0	18	26	13	7	2	4,350	7,000	6,500	37,000	80,000	7,000	12,000	20,905	196
0	0	8	18	21	26	4	4,000	3,000	1,200	1,000	25,000	.....	12,500	13,179	197
0	0	3	15	.....	.....	2	350	425	250	.....	.....	.....	4,600	4,600	198
0	0	3	18	.....	.....	2	1,000	600	650	450	7,550	.....	3,650	3,740	199
0	0	3	19	16	5	2	1,000	500	600	.....	.....	.....	5,787	5,907	200
0	0	1	22	.....	.....	2	500	500	1,000	4,500	20,000	.....	5,822	5,982	201
0	0	0	9	.....	.....	2	400	300	400	.....	.....	.....	3,400	3,529	202
0	0	3	34	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2,000	18,000	.....	5,600	5,844	203
0	0	12	88	95	110	5	6,500	6,000	7,500	25,000	220,000	.....	48,000	48,000	204
0	0	0	15	8	18	2	1,000	600	1,000	3,000	15,000	.....	4,800	4,800	205
0	0	4	27	.....	.....	2	600	550	250	5,000	15,000	.....	7,734	7,983	206

TABLE 15.—Statistics of public

Location.	Name of institution.	Number of teachers.		Instructors in teachers' training courses.		Students, counting none twice.		Students in training courses for teachers.		Students in business courses.		Students in high-school grades.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
WISCONSIN—continued.													
207 Merrill.....	Lincoln County Training School.	1	2	1	2	0	67	0	67	0	0	0	0
208 Milwaukee....	State Normal School.....	14	21	14	21	33	484	33	484	0	0	0	0
209 New London..	Waupaca County Training School.	1	2	1	2	6	61	6	61	0	0	0	0
210 Oshkosh.....	State Normal School.....	15	25	15	25	122	537	122	537	0	0	0	0
211 Phillips.....	Price County Training School.	1	1	1	1	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0
212 Platteville....	State Normal School.....	11	13	11	13	115	188	115	188	0	0	0	0
213 Reedsburg.....	Sauk County Training School.	1	3	1	2	2	48	2	48	0	0	0	0
214 Rhinelander..	Oneida County Training School.	1	1	1	1	1	24	1	24	0	0	0	0
215 Rice Lake.....	Barron County Training School.	1	2	1	2	0	55	0	55	0	0	0	0
216 Richland Center.	Richland County Training School.	1	4	0	1	15	71	15	71	0	0	0	0
217 River Falls....	State Normal School.....	9	12	9	12	64	237	64	237	0	0	0	0
218 Stevens Point.	do.....	12	15	8	12	55	305	55	305	0	0	0	0
219 Superior.....	do.....	10	16	10	16	70	685	70	685	0	0	0	0
220 Viroqua.....	Vernon County Training School.	1	2	1	1	4	50	4	50	0	0	0	0
221 Wausau.....	Marathon County Training School.	1	2	1	2	17	56	17	56	0	0	0	0
222 Wautoma.....	Wausara County Training School.	1	1	1	1	2	37	2	37	0	0	0	0
223 Whitewater...	State Normal School.....	9	16	9	16	64	231	64	231	0	0	0	0

normal schools—Continued.

Students in elementary grades.		Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.	Bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	From State, county, or city for increase of plant.	From State, county, or city for current expenses.	Total income.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
0	0	0	15	12	16	2	700	\$500	\$50	\$3,000	\$5,000	.....	\$5,600	\$5,600	207
0	0	12	192	158	194	2	15,000	10,000	.....	125,000	200,000	\$11,610	69,245	97,683	208
0	0	4	23	.....	.....	2	1,256	600	800	.....	.....	.....	3,950	4,300	209
0	0	25	145	159	158	4	15,139	28,000	176,000	55,000	178,000	.....	80,000	87,218	210
0	0	0	11	.....	.....	2	300	325	800	.....	.....	.....	4,521	4,556	211
0	0	12	52	79	78	5	15,000	10,000	3,500	5,000	125,000	.....	50,000	50,000	212
0	0	1	17	24	24	2	1,000	600	2,500	2,000	25,000	.....	6,464	6,928	213
0	0	0	6	.....	.....	2	500	575	1,500	1,000	8,000	.....	5,575	5,740	214
0	0	0	18	20	23	2	800	600	650	3,000	5,000	.....	4,800	4,925	215
0	0	6	34	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	216
0	0	17	43	66	99	4	6,700	8,000	5,000	5,000	35,000	.....	40,000	40,000	217
0	0	11	59	110	126	4	12,500	21,000	22,000	5,000	160,000	4,000	56,000	63,127	218
0	0	3	81	.....	.....	2	8,000	1,200	1,500	45,000	200,000	46,000	63,940	121,708	219
0	0	1	19	.....	.....	2	500	400	500	.....	.....	.....	3,901	4,003	220
0	0	4	26	.....	.....	2	900	700	800	2,000	20,000	.....	5,500	5,527	221
0	0	0	11	.....	.....	2	811	400	500	.....	.....	.....	3,985	4,145	222
0	0	23	68	101	80	4	21,141	21,041	18,438	20,000	182,775	36,465	44,038	84,934	223

TABLE 16.—Statistics of

Location.	Name of institution.	Number of teachers.		Instructors in teachers' training courses.		Students, counting none twice.		Students in training courses for teachers.		Students in business courses.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1 Tuskegee, Ala.....	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	117	63	18	5	1,114	588	512	260	0	0
2 Berkeley, Cal.....	Oakland Kindergarten Training Class.	2	5	2	5	0	30	0	30	0	0
3 Denver, Colo.....	Denver Normal and Preparatory School.*	3	4	2	3	210	386	7	214	75	100
4 Bridgeport, Conn..	Fannie A. Smith Froebel Kindergarten and Training School.	1	8	1	3	0	23	0	23	0	0
5 Washington, D. C.	Kindergarten Normal Institute (Miss Pollock).	1	3	1	3	0	13	0	13	0	0
6 Madison, Fla.....	Florida Normal Institute *.....	3	2	3	2	102	165	82	140	.....	.....
7 Social Circle, Ga...	Negro Normal and Industrial School.	2	2	1	1	53	101	7	9	0	0
8 Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Kindergarten College.....	2	18	0	10	0	114	0	114	0	0
9 do.....	Chicago Kindergarten Institute...	3	8	0	3	0	70	0	70	0	0
10 do.....	Pestalozzi-Froebel Kindergarten Training School.	2	8	1	3	0	47	0	47	0	0
11 Dixon, Ill.....	Dixon College and Normal School*	12	8	8	8	88	233	40	108	20	120
12 Hoopeston, Ill.....	Greer College.....	8	6	4	3	62	60	42	45	20	15
13 Oregon, Ill.....	Wells School for Teachers *.....	1	0	1	0	31	99	31	99	.....	.....
14 Angola, Ind.....	Tri-State College.....	13	2	2	0	191	209	125	250	30	35
15 Indianapolis, Ind..	Teachers College of Indianapolis...	6	33	0	19	0	594	0	594	0	0
16 Rochester, Ind.....	Rochester Normal University *...	3	7	2	6	115	185	25	75	15	25
17 Denison, Iowa.....	Denison Normal and Business College.*	3	5	2	3	67	143	16	109	16	7
18 Perry, Iowa.....	Perry Normal College.....	2	2	2	2	35	30	5	10	30	20
19 Shenandoah, Iowa..	Western Normal College.....	5	6	4	5	328	320	165	256	121	28
20 Louisa, Ky.....	Kentucky Normal College.....	9	7	3	0	324	309	81	76	20	4
21 Morehead, Ky.....	Morehead Normal School *.....	3	7	2	3	214	237	56	80	11	9
22 Boston, Mass.....	Froebel School of Kindergarten Normal Classes.	0	4	0	4	0	25	0	25	0	0
23 do.....	Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Training School.	2	10	2	10	0	134	0	134	0	0
24 do.....	Perry Kindergarten Normal School.	0	6	0	1	0	30	0	30	0	0
25 do.....	Symonds Kindergarten Training School.	9	2	9	2	0	12	0	12	0	0
26 Cambridge, Mass..	Lesley Normal School.....	4	9	4	9	0	28	0	28	0	0
27 Springfield, Mass..	Springfield Normal Kindergarten Training School.	0	4	0	4	0	20	0	20	0	0
28 Detroit, Mich.....	Thomas Normal Training School..	2	15	2	15	3	240	3	240	0	0
29 Grand Rapids, Mich.	Grand Rapids Kindergarten Training School.	0	9	0	4	0	104	0	104	0	0
30 Madison, Minn.....	Lutheran Normal School.....	5	2	5	2	66	118	66	118	0	0
31 New Ulm, Minn....	Dr. Martin Luther College.....	8	0	2	0	106	10	68	10	0	0
32 Tougaloo, Miss....	Tougaloo University* (colored)...	7	21	3	8	214	267	40	75	5	5
33 Kansas City, Mo..	Froebel Kindergarten Training School.	1	7	1	5	0	32	0	32	0	0
34 Fremont, Nebr....	Fremont College.....	24	16	3	4	785	927	54	75	156	125
35 Santee, Nebr.....	Santee Normal Training School..	5	11	1	4	40	38	3	6	0	0
36 New York, N. Y..	The Jenny Hunter Kindergarten Training School.*	0	8	0	8	0	80	0	80	.....	.....
37 Franklinton, N. C.	Albion Academy (colored).....	2	7	1	3	119	202	29	63	.....	.....
38 Raleigh, N. C.....	St. Augustine's School (colored)...	8	20	4	2	132	207	19	43	.....	.....
39 Canfield, Ohio....	Northeastern Ohio Normal College	3	4	2	2	23	40	3	18	3	3
40 Cleveland, Ohio...	Cleveland Kindergarten Training School.*	0	10	0	5	0	56	0	56	.....	.....
41 Dayton, Ohio.....	St. Mary's Convent *.....	12	0	10	0	87	0	87	0	.....	.....
42 Ewington, Ohio ..	Ohio Southern Normal College*...	1	1	1	1	31	29	20	11	.....	.....
43 Toledo, Ohio.....	Law Froebel Kindergarten Training School.	1	4	1	4	0	57	0	57	0	0
44 Woodville, Ohio ..	Woodville Normal School *.....	6	0	4	0	0	76	0	27	.....	.....
45 Cheney, Pa.....	Institute for Colored Youth *.....	3	4	3	4	16	36	16	36	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1909-10.

private normal schools.

Students in high-school grades.		Students in elementary grades.		Graduated from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.	Bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board and other noneducational services.	Total income.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
0	0	602	328	41	11	73	127	2	19,083	\$6,426	\$273,481	.....	\$1,295,213	\$17,047	.....	\$825,980	1
0	0	0	0	0	14	.....	.....	2	455	505	205	.....	.....	2,850	.....	2,850	2
101	24	27	48	0	24	.....	.....	2	250	700	5,000	\$3,300	.....	12,000	.....	12,000	3
0	0	0	0	0	13	12	23	2	249	350	.....	.....	.....	3,500	.....	3,500	4
0	0	0	0	0	11	23	44	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
20	25	.....	.....	12	14	.....	.....	2	500	400	200	1,500	14,000	2,500	.....	6,500	6
0	0	46	92	.....	.....	12	15	4	150	200	500	7,000	3,500	200	\$250	1,950	7
0	0	0	0	0	49	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
0	0	0	0	0	32	.....	.....	2	1,092	1,750	.....	.....	.....	6,500	15,000	23,000	9
0	0	0	0	0	24	35	45	2	50	75	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	5,000	10
22	4	6	1	0	1	.....	.....	3	1,800	500	1,000	20,000	30,000	23,000	.....	24,000	11
0	0	0	0	4	11	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
36	24	.....	.....	4	6	62	69	.....	5,000	4,500	8,000	.....	75,000	.....	.....	.....	13
0	0	0	0	0	54	.....	.....	4	4,683	9,366	10,000	9,000	40,000	27,702	.....	27,702	14
60	65	15	20	15	35	15	20	2	750	1,000	5,000	5,000	25,000	3,000	.....	9,300	15
35	27	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4	1,200	800	2,000	5,000	4,000	2,600	1,200	4,100	16
0	0	0	0	0	1	.....	.....	2	500	500	100	.....	.....	3,000	.....	3,000	17
0	0	42	36	12	16	.....	.....	3	4,000	1,500	4,500	5,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	18
12	6	211	223	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	10,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	19
19	20	128	128	8	9	.....	.....	3	1,500	500	1,200	5,000	30,000	1,300	1,400	9,500	20
0	0	0	0	0	25	.....	.....	2	300	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
0	0	0	0	0	74	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	10,000	22
0	0	0	0	0	8	.....	.....	2	200	200	.....	.....	.....	2,800	.....	2,800	23
0	0	0	0	0	12	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
0	0	0	0	0	11	.....	.....	2	.....	15	150	.....	.....	2,700	.....	2,700	25
0	0	0	0	0	9	.....	.....	2	300	200	200	.....	.....	2,200	.....	2,200	26
0	0	0	0	2	160	.....	.....	1	1,523	2,195	16,692	.....	30,000	33,225	15,400	61,157	27
0	0	0	0	0	17	.....	.....	2	1,048	1,200	1,415	5,000	.....	4,687	.....	4,680	28
0	0	0	0	10	28	.....	.....	4	1,400	800	1,000	3,000	4,000	2,700	.....	8,200	29
38	0	0	0	7	1	70	60	2	3,000	5,000	750	10,000	125,000	.....	5,200	15,200	30
11	11	158	176	5	6	84	68	4	5,000	3,000	10,000	20,000	100,000	1,300	.....	22,100	31
0	0	0	0	0	14	.....	.....	2	60	100	60	.....	.....	2,000	.....	2,000	32
212	180	363	547	.....	.....	39	35	4	4,500	2,500	3,000	75,000	125,000	.....	.....	.....	33
0	0	37	32	0	3	13	31	2	2,000	500	.....	5,000	45,000	.....	309	14,369	34
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	38	12	13	2	300	300	.....	.....	.....	8,750	.....	8,750	35
50	80	40	59	3	4	.....	.....	4	1,200	500	.....	6,000	25,000	190	3,760	11,220	36
36	43	77	121	1	14	.....	.....	2	4,900	3,800	16,000	22,000	130,000	.....	5,634	24,125	37
17	19	0	0	1	12	.....	.....	2	.....	300	.....	600	20,000	2,862	.....	6,164	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	16	.....	.....	2	215	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5,000	8,000	5,000	.....	70,000	.....	.....	.....	40
0	0	0	0	0	37	.....	.....	2	100	200	.....	.....	5,000	900	.....	900	41
0	0	0	0	0	6	25	27	2	200	50	500	4,000	6,000	6,000	.....	6,000	42
0	49	.....	.....	0	7	10	.....	5	400	750	350	5,000	20,000	6,000	.....	14,000	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	10,000	85,000	.....	3,500	18,300	44

TABLE 16.—Statistics of private

Location.	Name of institution.	Number of teachers.		Instructors in teachers' training courses.		Students, counting none twice.		Students in training courses for teachers.		Students in business courses.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
46 Philadelphia, Pa..	Froebellian Training School for Women.	0	4	0	3	0	14	0	14	0	0
47 .....do.....	Miss Hart's Training School for Kindergartners.*	1	7	0	4	0	58	0	58	.....	.....
48 Pittsburgh, Pa ...	Pittsburgh and Allegheny Kindergarten College.	1	11	1	11	0	98	0	98	0	0
49 Gaffney, S. C.	Cherokee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).*	1	2	1	2	75	125	35	65	.....	.....
50 Greenwood, S. C. .	Brewer Normal School (colored)*.	1	9	1	2	75	157	0	11	.....	.....
51 Lancaster, S. C.	Lancaster Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	3	7	2	2	187	206	10	15	1	3
52 Sioux Falls, S. Dak	Lutheran Normal School.....	5	4	4	2	40	132	34	121	0	0
53 Dickson, Tenn.....	Dickson Normal College*.....	6	6	2	2	150	146	50	61	21	11
54 Henderson, Tenn..	National Teachers' Normal and Business College.	6	9	6	9	270	275	125	150	20	25
55 Memphis, Tenn...	Le Moyne Normal Institute (colored).	4	18	3	9	161	184	17	28	14	7
56 Morristown, Tenn	Morristown Normal Academy (colored).*	11	13	4	3	147	187	34	52	.....	.....
57 Nashville, Tenn...	George Peabody College for Teachers.	20	8	20	8	46	205	46	205	0	0
58 Commerce, Tex...	East Texas Normal College.....	14	7	5	2	481	577	456	562	25	15
59 Dallas, Tex.....	Dallas Free Kindergarten Training School and Industrial Association.*	0	10	0	5	0	24	0	24	.....	.....
60 Lawrenceville, Va.	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School (colored).*	38	21	7	9	243	252	53	97	132	90
61 Richmond, Va....	Richmond Training School for Kindergartners.	1	5	1	5	0	32	0	32	0	0
62 Harpers Ferry, W. Va.	Storer College (colored)*.....	5	10	2	3	90	116	70	80	.....	.....
63 Menominee, Wis...	Stout Institute.....	10	17	10	17	74	305	74	305	0	0
64 Milwaukee, Wis...	National German-American Teachers' Seminary.	9	4	8	0	9	40	6	31	0	0
65 St. Francis, Wis..	Catholic Normal School.....	9	0	8	0	94	0	10	0	0	0

* Statistics of 1909-10.

normal schools—Continued.

Students in high-school grades.		Students in elementary grades.		Graduated from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.	Bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board and other noneducational services.	Total income.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.									
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
0	0	0	0	0	7	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	\$2,000	...	\$2,000
...	...	...	...	0	28	3	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	5,819	...	13,662
0	0	0	0	0	43	32	27	2	307	\$510	\$2,646	...	...	8,037	...	12,698
...	...	40	60	...	...	50	75	4	25	10	150	\$1,000	\$1,500	150	\$500	1,020
...	...	75	146	0	11	...	...	2	300	125	...	2,000	12,000	1,500	2,000	3,500
28	38	148	150	...	...	58	75	2	500	200	1,500	3,500	8,000	441	1,082	3,868
0	7	6	4	1	8	...	...	5	2,171	1,400	425	7,000	70,500	5,509	13,000	23,774
65	67	14	7	...	...	14	17	4	2,000	1,500	1,500	10,000	75,000	10,000	13,500	24,500
75	80	50	20	14	2	30	50	2	750	700	2,500	2,500	30,000	10,000	...	10,000
35	64	95	85	0	11	121	236	3	6,000	5,000	10,000	25,000	20,000	5,085	900	12,012
31	35	82	100	4	4	82	100	4	1,800	1,000	250	25,000	75,000	1,386	2,517	14,589
0	0	0	0	16	104	80	125	4	30,000	25,000	12,000	120,000	130,000	7,650	...	54,85
0	0	0	0	0	3	35	70	4	11,000	10,000	6,000	10,000	250,000	3,000	40,000	43,000
...	...	...	...	0	13	150	200	2	12	25	1,500	1,000	2,500	1,200	2,160	6,960
...	...	50	65	...	...	58	65	4	...	...	31,611	43,474	83,475	2,526	...	41,293
0	0	0	0	0	0	...	...	2	300	400	50	...	...	1,745	...	1,745
...	...	20	36	4	14	...	...	4	7,000	5,000	...	...	...	1,605	6,386	11,421
0	0	0	0	29	128	...	...	2	2,898	4,218	74,077	...	299,734	53,332	15,392	107,132
3	9	0	0	2	11	113	80	2	6,000	6,000	4,700	...	...	...	...	18,163
74	0	10	0	1	0	...	...	4	6,921	7,000	...	...	...	...	...	...

CHAPTER XXX.

SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1911.

From education reports, school catalogues, school journals, and other sources a list of over 500 summer schools was compiled in the Bureau of Education in the summer of 1911. The list for each State was sent to the State superintendent of public instruction, or chief school officer, for verification. With a few exceptions the lists were returned approved or corrected. A letter asking for some 15 items of information was sent to the director of each summer school in the list. An elaborate treatment of the subject was not contemplated. To insure prompt returns, the number of questions on the inquiry form was reduced to a minimum and called for only such information as the director or principal could furnish with the least possible expenditure of time or effort. The form of inquiry was as follows:

[FORM OF INQUIRY SENT TO SUMMER SCHOOLS.]

1. Name of summer school.....
2. Connected with what institution.....
3. Location: Post-office.....State.....
4. Length of term: From.....to.....1911
5. Is the school the summer session of the university or college?.....
of the normal school?....., or is it independent?.....
6. Is work in the summer school accredited for degrees?.....
7. Name of director or principal, with title.....
8. Number of instructors: Men.....Women.....
9. Number of lecturers in addition to above instructors: Men.....Women.....
10. Number of popular and semipopular lectures, music recitals, etc.....
11. Number of students enrolled: Men.....Women.....
12. Number of courses given
13. Leading subjects covered by the various courses.....
14. Estimated cost of the summer school, \$.....
15. Probable time of holding the summer school next year: From.....
to.....1912.

Returns were received from 477 summer schools, and so far as practicable the detailed report from each school is presented in Table 2 of this chapter. Items 12 and 13 indicated above are not tabulated, but the information obtained is printed in the paragraphs preceding the statistical tables.

Table 1 summarizes, as far as possible, the detailed statistics given in Table 2. It appears that 53 of the 477 schools were summer sessions of universities, 87 of colleges, 83 of normal schools, and 16 were

summer sessions of other institutions, while 238 were independent schools.

Of the 477 summer schools, 180 reported courses which are accredited for degrees, 280 answered question 6 in the negative, and 17 did not answer as to credits.

There were 8,049 instructors in the summer schools, 5,572 men and 2,477 women. In addition 1,674 lecturers were reported, 1,371 men and 303 women. During the sessions of these schools, 2,929 semi-popular lectures, music recitals, etc., were given.

The total enrollment in the 477 summer schools was 118,307. The number included 38,140 men and 80,167 women.

The question relating to estimated cost of the summer school was variously interpreted, and many of the answers could not be used. The aggregate estimated cost of 394 schools was \$1,743,929. In these schools there were 98,819 students. The average cost per student was about \$18, without regard to the length of the term. The following synopsis gives, by geographical divisions, the number of schools reporting estimated cost; the number of teachers, lecturers, and students in these schools, the aggregate estimated cost and the average estimated cost per student:

Summer schools reporting estimated cost of maintenance.

	Schools reporting.	Number of instructors.	Number of lecturers.	Students in these schools.	Estimated cost.	Average per student.
United States.....	394	6,674	1,446	98,819	\$1,743,929	\$18
North Atlantic Division.....	63	1,085	248	11,132	207,318	19
South Atlantic Division.....	37	545	167	6,744	89,511	13
South Central Division.....	90	1,121	317	20,803	358,495	17
North Central Division.....	171	3,417	566	52,129	976,895	19
Western Division.....	33	506	143	8,011	111,710	14

The answers to question 12 were not fairly comparable, and for that reason the replies are not given in Table 2. In many schools a single course included a dozen subjects, or even more, other schools reported as a course each subject or branch taught, while others divided a single subject into half a dozen courses, thus running the number of courses offered by a single school up into the hundreds.

The leading subjects covered by the various courses offered by the schools reporting on item 13 will be found in the paragraphs which follow. For the convenience of those who wish to know where they may pursue certain courses, the synopses are arranged in substantially the same order in which the names of the schools appear in Table 2. The last two columns in Table 2 indicate, in most cases, the probable date of the summer session of 1912.

COURSES OFFERED IN SUMMER SCHOOLS.

ALABAMA.

Birmingham Summer Training School for Teachers.—Arithmetic, algebra, geometry, English grammar, composition, English literature, geography, agriculture, physiology, physics, Alabama history, United States history, school laws, theory and practice of teaching, primary methods, vocal music, and manual arts.

State Normal School, Jacksonville.—Class music, household economy, penmanship, mathematics, civics, economics, English pedagogy, geography, physics, and chemistry.

Mobile County Teachers' Vacation Training School.—Primary, grammar, and high-school subjects. Instruction in methods and management, with practical work for the training of teachers for country schools.

State Normal School, Troy.—English, mathematics, civics, natural science, pedagogy, and all subjects required in first, second, and third grade State examination courses.

University of Alabama, University.—All elementary and high-school subjects, including methods in the same, school laws of Alabama, school organization and supervision, theory and practice of teaching, history and principles of education, psychology, library methods, and the following college subjects: Algebra, geometry, trigonometry, physics, and English classics.

ARIZONA.

Northern Arizona Normal School, Flagstaff.—Psychology, philosophy of education, geometry, algebra, physics, botany, literature, English grammar, Spanish, drawing, music, United States history, geography, arithmetic, physiology, and practice teaching.

ARKANSAS.

Arkansas State Normal, Conway.—Primary, grammar, and high-school subjects, and courses in methods, supervision, etc.

University of Arkansas, Fayetteville.—Elementary and high-school subjects, and the following college courses: Biology, chemistry, English, French, German, Spanish, Latin, history, manual training, mathematics, pedagogy, physics, agriculture, and mechanical engineering.

CALIFORNIA.

California School of Arts and Crafts, Berkeley.—Drawing, decorative and constructive designing; water color and oil painting from still life, figure, and landscape; instrumental and mechanical drawing; antique and life classes; metal and jewelry; leather, woodwork, elementary bookbinding; and primary manual training.

University of California, Berkeley.—Courses, 180, covering the following subjects: Philosophy, education, economics, anthropology, Greek, Latin, English, French, Spanish, Italian, mathematics, general science, botany, zoology, paleontology, surveying, entomology, agriculture, medicine, and the following subjects, including special courses for teaching the same—history, home economics, music, German, astronomy, physics, geography, chemistry, hygiene, drawing, manual training, physical education, stenography and typewriting, and accounting.

University of Southern California, Los Angeles.—Courses, 43, covering biology, chemistry, drawing, economics and sociology, education, English, French, German, Italian, Latin, Spanish, history, mathematics and physics.

Summer Institute of Manual and Household Arts, Mount Hermon.—Courses, 26, covering the following subjects: Needle, pottery, jewelry, metal, leather, basketry, woodcarving, drawing, design, watercolors, domestic arts and domestic science.

Stanford University Law School.—Quasi-contracts, agency, persons and domestic relations, insurance, water rights and irrigation, and mining law.

COLORADO.

Colorado Chautauqua Summer School, Boulder.—Science, English language and literature, expression or dramatic art, education, primary methods, Bible study, foreign languages, oratory and public speaking, music, public-school drawing, manual training or industrial art, and reviews of the principal subjects required of public-school teachers, including methods of teaching and elements of pedagogy.

University of Colorado, Boulder.—Courses, 63, covering the following: Education, psychology, philosophy, English literature and composition, economics, sociology, history, Greek, Latin, German, French, Spanish, music, mathematics, astronomy, physics, chemistry, geology, and biology including district school biology at the mountain laboratory.

Colorado College, Colorado Springs.—Courses, 8, covering the following: German, French, psychology, history of education and history of art.

Denver Manual Training Summer School.—Courses preparing teachers for teaching manual training in the grades, and covering the following subjects: Mechanical drawing, design, furniture making, mechanical toys and physical apparatus, copper work, bookbinding, cardboard construction and benchwork.

Denver Normal and Preparatory School.—Normal, college preparatory, and business courses.

State Teachers' College of Colorado, Greeley.—All the regular courses of the college, including the following: Education, psychology, ornithology, mathematics, French, German, Latin, English, Spanish, drawing, domestic art, manual training, music, history, zoology, physical education, kindergarten, geography, and reading.

School of Mountain Field Biology, Tolland.—Field biology, plant ecology, plant geography, and systematic botany.

University of Denver, College of Liberal Arts, University Park.—Courses, 35, covering the following subjects: Trigonometry, algebra, analytic geometry, calculus, sociology, economics, chemistry, botany, geology, agriculture, psychology, ethics, history and principles of education, physics, mechanical drawing, French, German, Spanish, English literature and composition, astronomy, and practice teaching.

CONNECTICUT.

State Normal Training School, Danbury.—Courses, 20, covering the following subjects: All the elementary branches,¹ literature, history, science, physiology, drawing, singing, school management, duties of citizenship, and seat work.

Old Lyme Art Class, Lyme.—Landscape composition and figure painting.

Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven.—Courses, 19, covering all subjects preparatory for Yale University, excepting chemistry and botany.

New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics.—Anatomy, physiology, histology, biology, German gymnastics, Swedish gymnastics, athletics, swimming, and boating.

Summer School of Nature Study and Agriculture, Storrs.—Botany, bird and insect study, floriculture, fruit culture, vegetable gardening, farm crops, poultry husbandry, animal husbandry, dairy industry, soils, cooking, with special training courses for teachers of agriculture and a model rural school.

DELAWARE.

Delaware School of Methods, Dover.—Algebra, geometry, arithmetic, grammar, geography, spelling, history, botany, nature study, literature, rhetoric, physiology, psychology, civics, English, Latin, drawing, paper folding, paper cutting, modeling, and methods in the elementary grades including a model school.

¹ The elementary branches are: Reading, arithmetic, grammar, geography, orthography, and penmanship.

State College Summer School,¹ Dover.—Arithmetic, reading, English, geography, nature study, drawing, and civil government.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Catholic University of America, Washington.—Courses, 36, covering the following subjects: Education, philosophy, mathematics, astronomy, physics, chemistry, general biology, English literature and composition, Latin, French, German, Spanish, church history, American constitutional history, drawing, music, library science, physical defects of children, methods of training backward child, methods of study, primary methods, and methods of teaching history, algebra, geometry, English, and religion.

FLORIDA.

University of Florida, Gainesville.—Courses, 30, covering the following subjects: History, philosophy, education, pedagogy, primary methods, agriculture, Latin, English, mathematics, physics, botany, zoology, drawing, music, etc.

Florida Normal Institute, Madison.—Courses covering all subjects required for both county and State teachers' certificates.

Southern College, Sutherland.—The teachers' course, embracing all subjects required for any teacher's certificate, and the students' courses as follows: Bible, civics, history, English, French, Greek, Latin, literature, mathematics, philosophy, psychology, and science.

Teachers' Summer Training School, Tallahassee.—History of education, psychology, domestic science and art, drawing, music, etc.

Teachers' Summer Training School,¹ Tallahassee.—Courses, 11, covering the following subjects: Arithmetic, pedagogy, United States history, Florida history, geography, and primary methods.

GEORGIA.

University of Georgia, Athens.—Courses, 90, covering subjects leading to the master of arts degree, reviews in common-school branches, and high-school and college courses in education, psychology, history, Latin, Greek, French, German, English, mathematics, physics, chemistry, biology, and geography.

Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta.—Courses, 25, covering junior mathematics, calculus, analytical geometry, trigonometry, higher algebra, solid geometry, physics, chemistry, and English.

Mercer University, Macon.—Latin, Greek, French, German, English, history, law, mathematics, and elementary science.

Emory College, Oxford.—Courses, 10, covering the following subjects: Greek, Latin, French, German, English, history, and mathematics.

IDAHO.

Boise State Summer School.—Methods in arithmetic, algebra, English composition, reading, grammar, geography, European and American history, school management, school law and civics, and agriculture.

Pocatello State Summer Normal School.—Courses, 15, covering general academic subjects and professional subjects.

Sand Point State Summer Normal School.—Courses, 12, covering the following subjects: Reviews in all subjects required for any teacher's certificate, domestic science, handwork, library science, agriculture and school gardening, methods of teaching, principles of education, school law, course of study, English, and botany.

¹ Negro school.

ILLINOIS.

Southern Illinois Normal University, Carbondale.—Courses, 53, covering the following subjects: Psychology, pedagogy, practice teaching in training school, primary methods and observation, methods for intermediate grades, grammar, English literature and rhetoric, botany, zoology, physiology, histology, agriculture; nature study, chemistry, physics, arithmetic, geometry, algebra, English history, United States history, history of Illinois and civics, geography, Latin, German, drawing, music, manual training, household arts, and physical training.

Eastern Illinois State Normal School, Charleston.—Courses, 57, covering the following subjects: Psychology, general method, history, English, Latin, German, reading, music, drawing, mathematics, geography, physical sciences, biological sciences, manual training, and physical education.

Applied Arts Summer School, Chicago (Lincoln Center).—Drawing, color, handwork, pottery, and metal work.

Chicago School of Applied and Normal Art (606 South Michigan Avenue).—Two departments: The regular art department, offering courses in drawing and sketching from the nude and costumed model, principles of design, composition and color harmony, and applied design; and the manual art department, offering courses in school arts and crafts, including methods of teaching the same, and covering the following subjects: Charcoal and water color, picture composition, and illustration, construction drawing, pottery, leather, bookbinding, metal work, basketry, stenciling, and woodwork. The Chicago Board of Education gives promotional credits to teachers taking the normal course.

Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago.—Courses, 29, covering engineering and scientific subjects.

Chicago School of Civics and Philanthropy (31 West Lake Street).—General course, consisting in studying the social agencies of a modern city by means of lectures, field work, and illustrative excursions; normal course in occupations, open to attendants and nurses of the insane and to trained nurses, consisting of a wide range of handicrafts, exercises, and games, including methods of teaching and practical application of the same.

Columbia School of Music, Chicago (328 Wabash Avenue).—Piano, voice, violin, theory, and public-school music.

Cosmopolitan School of Music and Dramatic Art, Chicago (Auditorium Building).—Public-school music, music, and dramatic art.

Gregg Summer Normal School, Chicago (32 South Wabash Avenue).—Methods of teaching shorthand, typewriting, and English.

Chicago Kindergarten College (1200 Michigan Boulevard).—Courses, 12, for kindergartners and teachers in primary grades, and for students of both psychological and technical branches of school work, covering the following subjects: Literature, psychology, mother play, pedagogy, stories, games, handwork, gifts, nature study, and practice work.

Lewis Institute, Chicago.—Mechanical drawing, woodwork, physics, chemistry, mathematics, English, history, foreign languages, cooking, and sewing.

New School of Methods in Public School Music, Chicago (521-531 Wabash Avenue).—Ear training and dictation, sight reading, melody writing, methods of teaching, harmony, and practice teaching.

Paterson School of Millinery Design, Chicago (81 East Madison Street).—Courses, 2: Millinery as taught in public schools and a technical course including making, trimming, designing, business methods, and salesmanship.

Prang Summer School, Chicago (378 Wabash Avenue).—Courses, 5: Normal art, design, drawing and painting from life, handicrafts, and illustrations.

Rush Medical College, Chicago.—Courses, 75, covering the following subjects: Anatomy, histology, neurology, embryology, physiology, pharmacology, kinesi-therapy, bacteriology, pathology, medicine, pediatrics, surgery, genito-urinary surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, laryngology and otology, ophthalmology, and dermatology.

Sherwood Music School, Chicago (712 Fine Arts Building).—All branches of music and dramatic art.

The Art Institute of Chicago.—Freehand drawing and painting, modeling, decorative designing, ceramics, illustration, normal instruction, and architecture.

Teachers College Extension, Chicago Normal School.—Courses, 37, covering the following subjects of college grade: Education, psychology, English, oral expression, history and social science, geographical science, mathematics, chemistry, physics, botany, household bacteriology, physical education, graphic and industrial arts, music, kindergarten, and household arts.

University of Chicago, summer quarter.—Courses, 469. In the personnel of the teaching staff, in the scope and methods of instruction, and in credit-value, the work of the summer quarter ranks with that of the other quarters of the academic year.

University High School, Chicago.—Courses, 21, covering the following subjects: Latin, German, English, history, mathematics, physics, and manual training.

Northern Illinois State Normal School, De Kalb.—Courses, 75, covering the following subjects: Agriculture, civics, domestic science, drawing, English, Latin, German, geography, history, manual training, mathematics, music, pedagogy, physical training, psychology, reading, biology, botany, chemistry, nature study, physics, the State course of study, and methods in teaching history, geography, and all subjects taught in the grades below the high school.

American Institute of Normal Methods, Evanston.—Courses designed for training teachers of public school music and the combination of music and drawing, covering the following subjects: Musical culture, musical appreciation, harmony, methods of teaching music, conducting chorus singing, and drawing.

Greer College, Hoopeston.—All subjects presented during the regular school year and covered by the following courses: Civil Service, commercial, stenography, normal, college preparatory, college scientific, college classical, and college literary.

Western Illinois State Normal School, Macomb.—Courses, 60, covering the following subjects: Reading, grammar, literature, methods of teaching English, biology, botany, physiology, geography, physics, chemistry, algebra, geometry, arithmetic, Latin, German, psychology, sociology, agriculture, drawing, and manual training.

Illinois State Normal University, Normal.—Courses, 105, covering the following subjects: Pedagogy, psychology, school administration, history of education, agriculture, manual training, domestic science, art, physics, chemistry, zoology, botany, physiology, literature, bookkeeping, algebra, geometry, trigonometry, German, Latin, economics, history, civil government, physical training, and all the elementary branches.¹

Normal School of Manual Training and Domestic Economy (Bradley Polytechnic Institute), Peoria.—Courses, 20, covering the following subjects: History and principles of manual training, bookbinding, woodwork and methods of teaching woodwork, forging, mechanical drawing, machine drawing, free-hand drawing, designing, stenciling and leather tooling, art metal work, sewing and textiles, art needlework, cooking, chemistry of foods, and bacteriology.

University of Illinois, Urbana.—Courses, 152, designed for the most part to meet the needs of high-school teachers, supervising officers, and teachers of special subjects, and for college instructors, school supervisors, and principals who are working for advanced degrees. The following subjects are covered: Agriculture, art and design,

¹ See note, p. 1132.

biology, botany, zoology, chemistry, physics, mechanics, mechanical drawing, mechanical engineering, economics, sociology, philosophy, mathematics, manual training, physical training, entomology, physiography, political science, household science, history, rhetoric, education, psychology, English, French, German, Latin, Spanish, music, and library training.

INDIANA.

Tri-State College, Angola.—Courses, 62, covering subjects designed for teachers' training only.

Indiana University, Bloomington.—Courses, 75, covering the following subjects: Greek, Latin, Romance languages, German, English, history, economics, philosophy, fine arts, mathematics, astronomy, physics, chemistry, geology, botany, zoology, physiology, anatomy, pathology, music, physical training, law, medicine, and education.

Culver Military Academy.—Any secondary school work, the leading subjects being algebra, geometry, history, Latin, French, German, and Greek.

Central Normal College, Danville.—Physics, chemistry, algebra, geometry, history, English and American literature, geography, rhetoric, economics, music, law, book-keeping, shorthand, and typewriting.

Summer School for Librarians, Earlham.—Cataloging, classification, reference, children's work, book selection, and administration.

Goshen College.—Courses, 23, covering the following: Psychology, education, mathematics, English, history, Latin, German, and common-school subjects.

De Pauw University, Greencastle.—Courses, 10, covering the following: Education, psychology, Bible, history, mathematics, and French.

Hanover College.—Courses, 14, covering the following: Education, history, philosophy, mathematics, chemistry, and English.

Butler College, Indianapolis.—Courses, 12, covering English, German, French, history, civics, education, nature study, and astronomy.

Indianapolis Summer School.—Courses, 36, covering high-school English, mathematics, history, Latin and German, and grammar-grade work in English, mathematics, history, civics, and geography.

Normal College of the North American Gymnastic Union, Indianapolis.—Educational gymnastics; playground administration, equipment and activities; fencing; classic and esthetic dancing and folk dances; field and track work; school hygiene; corrective gymnastics; applied anatomy.

Teachers College of Indianapolis.—Pedagogy, psychology, literature, music, biology, arts and crafts, geography, arithmetic, history, reading, penmanship, grammar, composition, physical culture, and games.

Moores Hill College.—Courses, 21, covering psychology, methods, English history, English and American literature, composition, Latin, music, Bible, Greek, German, French, civil government, grammar, economics, botany, zoology, physiology, nature study, arithmetic, algebra, geometry, trigonometry, history of education, observation and practice teaching.

Manchester College Normal, North Manchester.—Psychology, methods, observation, medieval history, astronomy, botany, geometry, college algebra, and reviews of all common branches.

Indiana State Normal School, Terre Haute.—Summer quarter of the regular year's work, offering all the courses of the regular year.

Valparaiso University.—Courses, 25, covering subjects and methods for elementary and high-school teachers and for superintendents of village and city schools.

Winona College, Winona Lake.—Liberal arts, education, music, business, languages, history, English, literature, mathematics, science, psychology, philosophy, and normal training for teachers.

IOWA.

Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames.—Courses, 28, covering all subjects for first and second grade teachers' certificates, and sewing, cooking, drafting, dairying, poultry, stock judging, manual training for both city and rural schools, farm crops, insects, horticulture, weeds, and soils.

Iowa State Teachers' College, Cedar Falls.—Courses covering every phase of work of all varieties of public-school teachers, principals, and superintendents. The following are the leading subjects covered: Psychology, school supervision, history and philosophy of education, school management, didactics, kindergarten methods, primary methods, training in teaching, English and American literature, rhetoric, grammar, elocution, Latin, German, geometry, trigonometry, algebra, arithmetic, the natural sciences, chemistry, physics, history, economics, music, drawing, commercial subjects, physical training, manual training, and special courses to meet every need of the rural school teacher.

Coe College, Cedar Rapids.—Bible, evidences of Christianity, psychology, education, Latin, German, English, history, chemistry, mathematics, and teachers' review courses.

Drake University, Des Moines.—Education, history, sociology, English, public speaking, classical and modern languages, physics, biology, mathematics, astronomy, psychology, and chemistry.

Upper Iowa University, Fayette.—Courses, 34, covering (1) college work in Latin, German, literature, science of education, school administration, psychology, geology, physics, physiology, and methods in high-school botany; (2) academic work in economics, civics, physics, didactics, botany, nature study, mathematics, manual training, agriculture, drawing, Latin, home economics, music, art, business; and (3) teachers' courses in methods in all elementary and secondary subjects, primary methods, psychology, drawing, and music.

State University of Iowa, Iowa City.—Greek and archeology, botany, chemistry, education, English, French, Geology, German, history, Latin, mathematics and astronomy, philosophy and psychology, physics, political science, zoology, athletics, music, pharmacy, and library training. The courses are especially designed to meet the needs of postgraduate students and public-school teachers of all grades, principals, and superintendents.

Cornell College, Mount Vernon.—Courses covering every subject required for any grade of uniform county teachers' certificate, and college courses in biology, agriculture, physiology, education, English, French, Latin, manual training and drawing, psychology, domestic science, music, and public speaking.

Penn College, Oskaloosa.—Courses, 25, covering algebra, geometry, trigonometry, astronomy, arithmetic, logic, English, Latin, history and economics, physiology, geography, physics, psychology, didactics, education, commercial branches, public-school music, and primary methods. Special opportunity is afforded teachers for preparation for State teachers' examinations.

Western Normal College, Shenandoah.—Courses covering all subjects for every grade of teachers' certificates, county or State, and State diploma; all commercial branches, as shorthand, bookkeeping, etc.; music and elocution.

Morningside College, Sioux City.—Courses, 34, covering all grammar-grade subjects preparatory for teachers' certificates; education, mathematics, English, Latin, physics, economics and sociology, German, French, and primary methods.

Tabor College.—Three departments of work, covering courses for teachers' certificates, high-school and academy reviews, and special courses in college subjects.

KANSAS.

Baker University, Baldwin.—Courses, 17, covering the following subjects: Biology, English, history and political science, sociology, Latin, surveying, astronomy, pedagogy, history of education, algebra, geometry, public speaking, violin, and piano.

Kansas State Normal School, Emporia.—Courses, 190, exclusive of gymnasium work. Regular term of the school year, and offers every course, academic, professional, kindergarten, and music, with full credit given each subject.

Western State Normal School, Hays.—Latin, German, geometry, trigonometry, surveying, history of education, psychology, English, algebra, domestic economy, history, physics, agriculture, physiology, school management, methods, manual training, drawing, commercial subjects, civics, arithmetic, and public speaking.

University of Kansas, Lawrence.—Courses, 118, covering the following subjects: Anatomy, botany, chemistry, economics, education, English, entomology, French, geology, German, history, home economics, Latin, law, mathematics, mechanical drawing, medicine, music, pharmacy, philosophy, photography, physical education, physics, psychology, shopwork, sociology, Spanish, and zoology.

Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan.—A summer school for teachers, offering 17 courses, covering the following subjects: Manual training, domestic science and art, agriculture for high schools, agriculture for elementary schools, and public-school drawing.

Washburn College, Topeka.—Courses, 35, covering the following subjects: Art, bacteriology, botany, economics, education, English, French, German, history, Latin, law, mathematics, music, physical education, physics, physiology, shopwork, and Spanish.

KENTUCKY.

Western Kentucky State Normal, Bowling Green.—History of education, supervision, nature study, agriculture, botany, grammar, American and English literature; United States, English, and Grecian history; physical geography, methods, algebra, geometry, trigonometry, Latin, Greek, German, French, physics, chemistry, domestic science, and music.

Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute,¹ Frankfort.—Methods, English, nature study, geometry, algebra, arithmetic, Latin, history, geography, civics, physiology, drawing, shorthand, and typewriting.

State University of Kentucky, Lexington.—Courses covering the arts and sciences, education, civil engineering, mining engineering, and mechanical engineering.

Summer School of Eastern Kentucky State Normal School, Richmond.—Courses, 79, covering pedagogy, psychology, child study; the history, philosophy, and practice of education; educational problems in Kentucky, primary methods, special methods, drawing and art; music, manual training, domestic science and art; physical culture, athletics, gymnasium, nature study, agriculture, horticulture, biology, physiology and hygiene; geography, physics, chemistry, English grammar, composition, English and American literature; Bible, Latin, German, French, history, economics, sociology, mathematics, and handwork.

LOUISIANA.

Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge.—Courses, 85, covering the following: Agriculture, arts and crafts; botany, chemistry, commerce, domestic science, economics, education, English, French, history, kindergarten, Latin, law, manual training, mathematics, music, physics, political science, psychology, sociology, and zoology.

¹ Negro school.

Southwestern Louisiana Industrial Institute Summer Normal, Lafayette.—Courses, 35, covering elementary and high school branches, the regular normal-school professional subjects, observation and practice teaching, and methods of teaching, as well as subject matter of agriculture, home economics, and home and farm tool work. Special emphasis is given to rural school work.

Louisiana State Normal School, Natchitoches.—Courses, 85, covering the following subjects: English, Latin, French, professional subjects, practice teaching, mathematics, history, science, manual training and shopwork; domestic science and art; drawing, writing, spelling, physical education and athletics; piano, violin, voice, band instruments, physics, chemistry, elementary methods, and primary education.

Tulane Summer School, New Orleans.—Courses, 83, covering the following subjects: General psychology, psychology and pedagogy of exceptional children; school management and supervision; principles and history of education; elementary school methods, English, modern languages, classical languages, history, mathematics, library instruction, music in the public schools, household economics, drawing, manual training, botany, chemistry, physics, astronomy, and observation of model high-school work.

Tulane University School of Medicine, New Orleans.—The subjects and courses covered in the regular curriculum, together with advanced work, including research, for students and physicians desiring such.

Louisiana Industrial Institute, Ruston.—Courses, 20, covering all subjects required for first, second, and third grade teachers' certificates.

MAINE.

Applied Arts Summer School (Commonwealth Art Colony), Boothbay Harbor.—Theory and practice of design; sketching from nature and still life; bookbinding, weaving, etc. The courses are especially planned to assist supervisors and grade and high school teachers in their work.

Commonwealth School of Art and Industry, Boothbay Harbor.—Drawing, painting, illustration, modeling, design, normal course for teachers, art metal, and jewelry; manual training, carpentry, enameling, and mechanical and architectural drawing.

Summer School for Rural Teachers (Farmington State Normal).—Courses, 10, covering school management, arithmetic, music, primary methods, geography, history, grammar, manual training, drawing, and round table conferences.

Fort Kent Summer School (Madawaska Training School).—Same courses as those given at Farmington State Normal Summer School for Rural Teachers.

State Summer School (Western State Normal School), Gorham.—Same courses as given at Farmington State Normal Summer School for Rural Teachers.

Machias Summer Normal (Washington Normal School).—Same courses as given at Farmington State Normal Summer School for Rural Teachers.

Monhegan Summer School.—Courses, 3; metal work, leather and basketry.

Ogunquit Summer School of Painting and Drawing.—Courses, 3; painting in oil, painting in water colors, and drawing.

Maine Library Class, Orono.—Elementary principles of book selection and buying, reference work, book classification, charging systems, book rebinding and mending; administration of the small library, and discussion of work with children, schools, clubs, etc.

University of Maine Summer School, Orono.—Courses, 65, covering the following subjects: Agriculture, chemistry, domestic science and art, economics and sociology, education, English, French, German, Latin, history, mathematics and astronomy, and physics.

Aroostook State Normal School, Presque Isle.—Geometry, physiology, school management, vocal music, nature study, drawing, writing, rhetoric, reading, spelling, physical culture, and manual training.

MARYLAND.

Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore.—Courses, 31, covering the following: Biology, chemistry, domestic science, education, English composition and literature, French, German, history, Latin, manual training and mechanical drawing, mathematics, and physics.

Teachers' Continuation School of Allegany County, Frostburg.—English grammar, geography, festivals, school management, psychology, primary reading, and English literature.

Mountain Lake Park Summer Normal Kindergarten.—Psychology, kindergarten philosophy, kindergarten practice, and mother play.

Mountain Lake Park Summer School.—College and high-school courses in psychology, English, history, civics, economics, Latin, French, Italian, Spanish, German, and mathematics; teachers' reviews in all the common branches, special training for primary and kindergarten, educational psychology, school supervision and organization, methods and public-school music; musical history, theory, piano and voice culture; china painting, water colors, and amateur photography, and commercial branches.

Garrett County Summer School, Oakland.—Mathematics, English composition, school management, psychology, commercial law, history, geography, music, and primary methods.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Massachusetts Agricultural College Summer School, Amherst.—Courses, 31, covering the following subjects: Soils and tillage, crops, domestic animals, dairying, poultry, fruit growing, gardening, trees and shrubs, forestry, landscape gardening, elementary chemistry, agricultural chemistry, botany, entomology, bird life, bee keeping, home economics, agricultural economics, rural sociology, rural literature, school problems, etc.

American Institute of Normal Methods, Boston (New England Conservatory of Music).—Courses designed for training teachers of public-school music and the combination of music and drawing, covering the following subjects: Musical culture, musical appreciation, harmony, methods of teaching music in elementary, high, and normal schools, chorus conducting, and drawing.

Harvard University School of Medicine, Boston.—Courses, 98, covering the following subjects: Anatomy, comparative anatomy, physiology, bacteriology, pathology, comparative pathology, neuropathology, legal medicine, preventive medicine and hygiene, pharmacology and therapeutics, internal medicine, pediatrics, Roentgen ray, surgery, orthopedics, obstetrics, gynecology, dermatology, syphilis, neurology, ophthalmology, otology, and laryngology.

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston.—Courses, 38, covering the following subjects: Mathematics, mechanics, drawing, mechanic arts, English, French, German, chemistry, physics, civil engineering, mechanical engineering, mining engineering, biology, and architecture.

Miss Farmer's School of Cookery, Boston (30 Huntington Avenue).—Invalid cookery, advanced cookery, waitress's and housemaids' course, marketing, practical dietetics, infant and child feeding, feeding in institutions and organic chemistry of foodstuffs.

Monro Summer School for Teachers of the Deaf, Boston (518 Pierce Building, Copley Square).—Mechanism of speech, Melville Bell's visible speech, development of the elements of speech, phonetics and word study, development and use of the voice, and rhythm in speech and voice.

Postgraduate Course (Boston Floating Hospital).—All subjects pertain to infants and young children and include the following: Peculiarities in infant anatomy, physiology of normal infants, infant feeding, gastro-enteric diseases, observations

and signs of disease, premature and feeble infants, nursing in surgical diseases, bacteriology of infants' stools, nervous diseases, and contagious diseases.

Summer Library and Secretarial Classes (Simmons College), Boston.—Cataloging, classification, library economy, reference, and intermediate and advanced shorthand and typewriting.

The Alexander Robinson Sketching Tours (foreign location), Boston (20 B. Aldworth).—All forms of painting, outdoor, interior, life, and composition.

Harvard University Summer School of Arts and Sciences, Cambridge.—Courses, 74, covering the following subjects: Astronomy, chemistry, economics, education, engineering, English, fine arts, French, geology, German, government, history, Italian, Latin, mathematics, metallurgy, music, philosophy, physical education, physics, psychology, public speaking, sociology, Spanish, and shopwork in manual training.

New York School of Fine and Applied Art, Chester.—Interior decoration, costume designing, clay modeling, design, theory of color, advertising, out-of-door painting, sketching, leather work, and normal training.

Summer Art School, East Gloucester.—Classes in drawing and painting in all mediums, both in and out of doors, wood carving, composition, and design.

Summer Sketching Class, East Gloucester (Hawthorn Inn).—Painting, out of doors and in doors, reviews and criticisms.

The Branstock School of Art, Edgartown.—Modeling, wood carving, drawing, and painting.

Hyannis Normal School.—Music, psychology, pedagogy, supervision, English, geography, methods in arithmetic, drawing, physiology and physical training, school garden, social study for teachers, woodwork, basketry, hammock making, and domestic science and art.

Coggeshall Camp and Studio, Lanesville.—Out-of-door work from nature, landscape, shore, and marine.

Art class (Lawrence Drawing School), Lynn.—Pencil, pen and oil painting from landscape.

Treat's School, Oak Bluffs.—All subjects required for entrance in college or scientific school, and also the work of freshman and sophomore years.

Cape Cod School of Art, Provincetown.—Painting from landscape, still life, and the figure—indoors and out.

Summer School of Painting, Provincetown.—Painting from landscape, still life, and the figure. Studies in color and sunlight.

Marthas Vineyard School of Art, Vineyard Haven.—Landscape, marine and figure; portrait, and class for beginners.

Marine Biological Laboratory, Wood's Hole.—Invertebrate zoology, embryology, physiology, morphology and taxonomy of the algæ, physiology and ecology of marine strand and bog vegetation. Each course is unique and not a repetition of university courses, investigation being the main object.

MICHIGAN.

University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.—A large range of courses for graduates, undergraduates, and special students, covering the following subjects: (1) Department of literature, science, and the arts—Greek, Latin, French, Spanish, Italian, German, English, rhetoric, oratory, history, political economy, sociology, political science, philosophy and psychology, education, mathematics, astronomy, physics, chemistry, mineralogy and petrography, geology and physiography, zoology, botany, fine arts and architecture, and physical training; (2) department of engineering—English, drawing, shop practice, surveying, civil engineering, mechanical engineering, electrical engineering, chemical engineering, naval architecture and marine engineering;

(3) department of medicine and surgery—internal medicine, surgery, gynecology, obstetrics, ophthalmology, otolaryngology, pathology, physiological chemistry, bacteriology, and anatomy; (4) department of law—contracts, criminal procedure, elementary law, personal property, sales, torts, bills and notes, common law pleading, corporations, damages, evidence, partnership, and real property; (5) school of pharmacy—theory of pharmacy, manufacturing pharmacy, pharmacognosy, materia medica and therapeutics, inorganic pharmacy, and food and drug analysis; (6) school of library methods—accessions and shelf-listing, card alphabeting and filing, preparation of books for the shelves, cataloging and classification, Cutter author numbers, book selection and ordering, trade bibliography, reference and loan desk work, periodicals, charging system, and bookbinding; (7) biological station—zoology and botany. Special courses for college entrance are also provided.

Normal School of Physical Education, Battle Creek.—Courses, 30, covering the following subjects: Folk dancing, clubs, hydrotherapy, first aid and emergency nursing, massage, physical department methods, athletics, playground methods, physical diagnosis, physiology of exercise, nomenclature and kinesiology.

Bay View Summer University.—Courses, 26, covering the following subjects: English literature, history, German, French, Spanish, methods in teaching German, methods in teaching literature in secondary schools, methods in kindergarten, primary and grammar grades, school drawing, psychology, story telling, basketry and raffia work, drawing and painting, design, ceramics, and china painting, sewing, book-binding, leather and metal work, sloyd, public speaking and expression, physical education, voice, piano, pipe organ, violin, theory of music, domestic science, and children's work in kindergarten and sloyd. Certificates of work done are issued to all public school teachers in attendance, such certificates being often accepted in lieu of an examination. Like certificates are issued to college preparatory students.

Ferris Institute, Big Rapids.—(1) Commercial courses—bookkeeping, banking, law, corporations, shorthand, typewriting; (2) normal courses—psychology, drawing, music, science, mathematics; (3) college preparatory courses—science, history, agriculture, mathematics; and (4) kindergarten courses in occupations, mother-play, etc.

Detroit Conservatory of Music.—Piano, organ, harmony, composition, counterpoint, voice, violin; orchestral instruments, public-school music, and drawing.

Michigan Conservatory of Music, Detroit (Washington Avenue and Park Street).—Piano, voice, violin, cello, organ, cornet, clarinet, bassoon, saxophone, oboe, mandolin, guitar, theory and harmony, sight reading, ensemble playing, musical kindergarten, public-school music, dramatic art and elocution, physical culture, and languages.

Reed School for Stammerers, Detroit (397 Hubbard Avenue).—Breath control, easy voice production, mechanism and manipulation of the speech organs, the relation of self-control, self-reliance, nervousness, and other psychological subjects to easy, natural speech; laws governing natural speech; and habits and right living.

Michigan Agricultural College Summer Term of Forestry, Deward.—Forest mensuration, field methods, civil engineering, and entomology.

Summer Course in Practical Agriculture (Michigan Agricultural College), East Lansing.—Tools and implements, fence building and repair, drainage, horses and their uses, live stock, tillage methods, weed control, horticulture, and experiment station.

Grand Rapids Kindergarten Training School.—Courses covering gifts and occupations, songs, games, stories, history of education, child study, psychology, literature, nature study, physical culture, primary methods, illustrative drawing, art expression, playground supervision, and genetic construction work for kindergarten and primary grades.

Central State Normal School, Mount Pleasant.—Courses, 100, covering the following subjects: Education and psychology, history and civics, literature, Latin, German, physical and biological science, music, art, and manual training.

University of Michigan Biological Station, Topinabee.—Six courses in zoology; three courses in botany.

Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti.—Courses, 94, covering the following subjects: Latin, Greek, mythology, drawing, applied design, history of painting, bookbinding, English, geography, history, mathematics, German, French, vocal music, harmony, piano, violin, organ, agriculture, botany, nature study, psychology and education, physical education, reading and oratory, domestic science and art, kindergarten theory, training-school observation, and manual training. All courses especially designed to serve the needs of teachers.

MINNESOTA.

The county teachers' training schools (see table, pp. 1170-71) are held under the direction of the State department of education, and offer similar courses, which cover the following subjects: All subjects necessary for first and second grade teachers' certificates—the elementary branches,¹ history, drawing, physiology, music, algebra, geometry, physics, physical geography; and agriculture, sewing, pedagogy, and primary methods.

Crookston School of Agriculture.—Reading, grammar, geography, music, sewing, physiology, arithmetic, drawing, geometry, spelling, physics, civics, history, manual training, agriculture, sloyd, weaving, and cooking.

State Normal School, Duluth.—Physics, geometry, psychology, theory of education, botany, physiology, drawing, manual training, algebra, arithmetic, grammar, geography, history, civics, and primary methods.

Mankato State Normal School.—Physiography, physics, physiology, rhetoric, grammar, reading, music, algebra, geometry, arithmetic, history, psychology, sewing, cooking, zoology, civics, agriculture (elementary), literature, history of education, and pedagogy.

Summer School for Library Training, Minneapolis.—Classification, cataloging, book selection, reference work, and library administration.

Summer School of Design and Handicraft, Minneapolis (89 South Tenth Street).—Design and its application, metal work, jewelry, pottery, leather, weaving, basketry, stenciling, wood-block printing, and water color.

University of Minnesota, Minneapolis.—Courses, 71, covering the following subjects: Animal biology, botany, chemistry, economics, education, engineering and mechanical drawing, engineering mathematics, shopwork, English, French, geology, German, history, Latin, manual training, mathematics, philosophy and psychology, physics, political science, rhetoric, sociology and anthropology.

State Normal School, Moorhead.—Courses, 40, covering the following: Common-school branches, secondary subjects, manual training, domestic science and art, agriculture, advanced work in English, sociology, psychology, and history of education.

State Normal School, St. Cloud.—Algebra, arithmetic, botany, child study, civics, composition, elementary science, geography, geometry, grammar, history, history of education, literature, manual training, methods, music, physics, physiography, physiology, psychology, reading, social science, and themes.

Globe Business College, St. Paul.—The courses of study include: (1) The preparatory course in writing, reading, spelling, orthoëpy, arithmetic, letter writing, grammar, and rapid calculation; and (2) the regular courses in bookkeeping, practical English, business penmanship, commercial arithmetic, business spelling, business correspondence, rapid calculation, commercial law, punctuation, business practice, office work, banking, shorthand, typewriting, mimeographing, manifolding, billing, tabulating, legal forms, copying, filing, commercial and political geography, map division study, and railway transportation. Post-graduate courses are offered in addition to work in the regular courses and covering civics, auditing, history of banking, history of commerce,

¹ See note, p. 1132.

commercial geography, expert accounting, commercial law, court reporting, convention and general reporting, substitute work as stenographer in law offices, and practice in regular courts.

State Teachers' Training School and Summer School of Agriculture, St. Paul (University Farm).—(1) In summer school of agriculture: Agriculture, horticulture, animal husbandry, domestic science, and art. (2) In Teachers' Training School: Nature study, library methods, drawing, home nursing, cooking, sewing, carpentry, ropework, blacksmithing, and the common-school branches.

Winona State Normal School.—Courses, 45, covering teachers' courses in all the common branches, besides courses in music, drawing, manual training, sewing, practice teaching, pedagogy, history of education, social science, and civics.

MISSISSIPPI.

Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural College.—Courses, 30, covering the following subjects: Agriculture, mathematics, music, manual training, history and civics, general science, English language and literature, domestic science, foreign languages, pedagogy, and public-school subjects.

State Normal, Clinton.—Courses, 29, covering all subjects necessary for a State license; the additional subjects required for a professional license—rhetoric, Latin, civics, physics, literature, mathematics, history, pedagogy, and chemistry; and special courses in music, primary methods, manual training, and drawing.

Newton State Normal.—Reading, psychology, pedagogy, and school management, drawing, school music, manual training, and primary work.

Mississippi Normal Institute, Sherman.—Courses covering all the studies taught in the free schools of Mississippi.

University of Mississippi, University.—University courses in algebra, geometry, trigonometry, English, Latin, Greek, chemistry, physics, physiology, political economy; and normal courses in arithmetic, grammar, civics, geography, history, pedagogy, nature study, and primary work.

Coast Normal School, Wiggins.—Public-school course, manual training, and primary methods.

MISSOURI.

State Normal School, Cape Girardeau.—Courses, 92, covering the following: Principles of teaching, psychology, history of education, school administration, algebra, geometry, trigonometry, analytics, English language and literature, public speaking, literary interpretation, Latin, German, French, history, economics, civics, physics, chemistry, botany, zoology, agriculture, physiography, geography, physiology, drawing, manual training, music, and physical training.

University of Missouri, Columbia.—Courses, 97, covering the following: Agriculture, art, botany, chemistry, domestic science and art, economics, education, English, German, history, journalism, Latin, manual arts, mathematics, music, medical inspection, physical education, physical geography, physics, psychology, romance languages, sociology, and zoology.

State Normal School, Kirksville.—Courses, 120, covering the following: Algebra, geometry, trigonometry, calculus, surveying, high-school and college English, agriculture, biology, chemistry, physical geography, physics, zoology, Latin, German, high-school and college history, industrial training, pedagogy, history of education, school supervision, psychology, principles of education, school economy, physical education, play, art, music, and practice teaching.

La Grange College.—History of education, principles of teaching, descriptive and physical geography, biology, chemistry, civics, grammar, English, ancient, English, and United States history, arithmetic, algebra, geometry, theology, and Bible study.

Missouri Valley College, Marshall.—Courses, 15, covering the following: Agriculture, history, mathematics, sociology, education, psychology, literature, language.

Northwest Normal School, Maryville.—Mathematics, English, science, history, civics, agriculture, home economics, manual training, foreign languages, art, expression, business, education, music, and the training school.

State Normal School, Springfield.—Courses, 57, covering education, English, Latin, German, mathematics, history, economics, sociology, natural science, physical science, agriculture, manual training, domestic science and art, art crafts, drawing, music, public speaking, and physical training.

State Normal School, Warrensburg.—Courses, 120, covering psychology, pedagogy, English, mathematics, history, Latin, Greek, German, French, physics, chemistry, agriculture, biology, economics, music, drawing, manual training, household arts, physical culture, expression and speech arts.

Central Wesleyan College, Warrenton.—Courses for teachers only.

MONTANA.

Butte Business College.—English composition and rhetoric, literature, arithmetic, algebra, geometry, Latin, German, economics, pedagogy, physical geography, etc.

Montana State Normal College, Dillon.—English, history, civics, manual arts, arithmetic, algebra, geometry, singing, piano, pedagogy, psychology, physical culture, geography, physiography, physiology, physics, vocal expression, and observation in the model school. All work is planned to meet the needs of teachers.

NEBRASKA.

State Junior Normal Schools located at Alliance, Alma, Broken Bow, Geneva, McCook, North Platte, O'Neill, and Valentine are held under the direction of the State department of public instruction, and offer similar courses covering all the branches required for first, second, and third grade county certificates, with classes in such of the life certificate subjects as local conditions may require. The following subjects are covered: All elementary branches,¹ agriculture, algebra, bookkeeping, botany, civics, English composition and literature, course of study, drawing, geometry, history, music, physics, physiology and hygiene, theory and art, and observation in the model school.

Bellevue College.—Courses, 20, covering physics, botany, algebra, zoology, agriculture, Latin, German, civics, child study, history of education, psychology, history, and review of common branches.

State Normal School, Chadron.—History, literature, science, German, Latin, and pedagogy.

Fremont College.—The summer term is a part of the regular school year and offers the full courses of study covered by all departments, viz, preparatory courses, teachers' courses, college scientific and college classical, normal literary, didactic, civil engineering, elocution and oratory, commercial course, voice, piano, pipe organ, violin, chemistry, pharmacy, drawing, and a model school for observation of teaching.

State Normal, Kearney.—Mathematics, including calculus; Latin, German, literature, education, sciences, full courses, 1 year college; history, including modern, mediæval, English, and general; full course in model schools, including model rural school, art, music, physical culture, and reading.

The University of Nebraska, Lincoln.—The summer session is intended primarily to serve the needs of teachers both as to subject matter and to pedagogical aspects. The following courses are covered: Agronomy, American history, botany, chemistry,

¹ See note, p. 1132.

dairying, education, educational theory and practice, secondary education, English language and literature, European history, history and criticism of the fine arts, French, geography and geology, German, home economics, horticulture, Latin, manual training, mechanical drawing, mathematics, philosophy, psychology, physics, chemistry, political science and sociology, rhetoric and English composition, zoology, and physiology, drawing, water color, oil, and china painting. Practice schools from the kindergarten through the twelfth grade will be in operation. Special courses are also offered for graduate students.

Peru State Normal School.—Agriculture, biology, bookkeeping, stenography, commercial law, geography, English, domestic economy, drawing, painting, clay modeling, education, model rural-school observation, primary, intermediate, and grammar grade observation and methods, kindergarten handwork, oral reading and expression, geology, German, history, Latin, mathematics, public-school music, piano, violin and orchestra, parliamentary law, physiology, physical training, psychology, chemistry, physics, astronomy, sociology, economics, and civics.

Nebraska Wesleyan University, University Place.—Courses, 40, covering the following subjects: Education and all subjects required for Nebraska certificates; education, English, chemistry and physics, of college grade; expression, art, physical culture, piano, and voice.

State Normal School, Wayne.—All subjects required for every grade of certificate in Nebraska.

York College.—The summer term is a part of the regular school year and offers the full curriculum of collegiate, normal, and music courses.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Dartmouth Summer School, Hanover.—Courses, 45, covering the following subjects: Psychology, education, history, political science, economics, English, French, Spanish, Italian, German, mathematics, physics, chemistry, botany, and zoology.

Mrs Hill's Summer School of Cookery, South Chatham.—Courses to interest dietitians, teachers of cookery, caterers, managers of tea rooms, and matrons of boarding houses. The following subjects are covered: Plain cooking, advanced cooking, composition and office of food, and dietaries for families, institutions, schools, etc.

The Wawona School for Boys, West Swanzey.—The usual work of a summer camp for boys under 16 years of age: Elementary subjects, photography, manual training, etc.

NEW JERSEY.

Silver Lake Summer School, Bloomfield.—For pupils in a foreign section of the town. Course covers elementary work in English and manual training.

Snell Summer Art Class (foreign location), Bloomfield.—Sketching, painting in water colors and in oils, and composition.

Cape May School of Agriculture, Industrial Art and Science.—Courses, 32, covering the following subjects: Agriculture, nature study, handwork, shopwork, applied design, drawing, home economics, school music, physical training; and normal course in English, geography, arithmetic, algebra, methods, and applied psychology.

Summer School for Teachers of Special Classes, Vineland.—History, care and treatment of the mentally deficient; cause, diagnosis, and prevention; sense defects and medical inspection; testing and examination of children; methods in training the mentally deficient; laboratory work and practice teaching.

NEW MEXICO.

University of New Mexico, Albuquerque.—Courses, 21, covering the following subjects: English, history, Latin, French, German, Spanish, mathematics, physics, zoology, and physiography.

New Mexico Normal University, Las Vegas.—Courses, 60, covering the following subjects: History, civics, sociology, economics, psychology, pedagogy, English grammar and literature, Spanish, mathematics, practice teaching, geography, physics, botany, agriculture, physiography, history of education, school management, geometry, manual training, domestic science and arts, geography, reading methods, algebra, music and art, primary methods, and folk songs and games.

Chautauqua Teachers Normal School, Mountainair.—General course for teachers.

New Mexico Normal School, Silver City.—Courses, 20, covering general and special methods, psychology, history of education, school management, general history, Spanish, Latin, and the common branches.

NEW YORK.

Adelphi College, Brooklyn.—Courses, 20, covering American history, education, English, German, Latin, and mathematics.

Chautauqua Summer Schools.—Courses, 176, covering the following subjects: English, French, German, Latin, algebra, geometry, trigonometry, arithmetic, physics and chemistry, nature study, agriculture, history of education, psychology, theory and practice of teaching, methods for primary, grammar, and high school grades, kindergarten education, public school drawing and music, religious teaching, library training, domestic science and art, piano, organ, voice, violin, mandolin, guitar, banjo, arts and crafts, school of expression, physical education, shorthand, typewriting, and parliamentary law.

Biological Laboratory of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Cold Spring Harbor.—Field zoology, bird study, comparative anatomy, embryology, cryptogamic botany, plant ecology, plant and animal investigation, and a training course for field workers in eugenics.

Cortland Summer School.—Courses covering all the subjects required for all grades of teachers' certificates in New York; and history of education, methods of instruction, vocal music, theory and principles of design and composition, sketching, landscape painting, pose drawing, constructive drawing, and water coloring.

Cornell University, Ithaca.—Courses, 200, adapted to the needs of teachers and superintendents of schools and college students, and covering the following subjects: Education, psychology, English, French, Spanish, German, Greek, Latin, history, civics, economics, algebra, geometry, trigonometry, calculus, physics, chemistry, geography, botany, zoology, physiology, entomology, drawing, painting, design, industrial education, public-school music, agriculture, nature study, and home economics.

Hamann Summer School, Lake Ronkonkoma.—Jewelry and silversmithing, designing, and modeling.

New York Applied Arts Summer School, New York City.—Drawing—water color, pencil, design, lettering, and construction work.

The Chalif Normal School of Dancing, New York City (7 West Forty-second Street).—Classical, national, æsthetic and folk dances, ballroom dancing, gymnastic dancing, choreographia, and pantomime.

Chase Art Class (foreign location), New York City (333 Fourth Avenue).—Study of Italian art, painting from landscape and from the costumed figure, and criticisms.

Columbia University, New York City.—Courses, 333, covering the following subjects: Accounting, anthropology, architecture, assaying, Biblical literature, biology, botany, chemistry, commercial geography, corporation finance, domestic art and science, mechanical and free-hand drawing, economics, education, civil and electrical engineering, English, fine arts, French, geography, geology, German, Greek, history, industrial arts, Italian, kindergarten, landscape design, Latin, law, library economy, mathematics, mechanics, medicine, mineralogy, music, philosophy, philosophy and history of religion, photography, physical education, physics, physiology, politics, psychology, public speaking, sociology, Spanish, stenography, typewriting, and

zoology. The law course embraces: Carriers, constitutional law, criminal law, domestic relations and persons, negotiable paper, and real and personal property. The course in medicine includes: Bacteriology, clinical pathology, physical and medical diagnosis, and physiological chemistry.

The Henri School of Art, New York City (1947 Broadway).—Summer class is held at Chester, Nova Scotia, and courses in landscape and portrait painting given.

Massee Summer Tutoring School, New York City (501 Fifth Avenue).—Courses, 40, covering all subjects ordinarily studied at school or during the first two years of the college or scientific school course, and music, art, swimming, and fencing.

National Academy of Design, New York City (One hundred and ninth Street and Amsterdam Avenue).—Antique plaster-cast drawing, still life, and portrait painting.

National Training School of the Y. W. C. A., New York City.—Bible study, physical education, course for student secretaries, and assigned courses at the School of Philanthropy and Columbia University.

New York School of Philanthropy, New York City.—Charity organization institute, and a general course: Relief of distress in families.

New York University, New York City.—Courses, 131, covering the following: Pedagogical subjects—history of education, principles and methods of teaching, practice teaching, psychology, domestic science and art, manual arts, music, kindergarten, school gardens, school hygiene, principles and practice of design, and reading and dramatic interpretation. Collegiate subjects—Latin, Greek, Semitics, English, German, French, Spanish, Italian, philosophy, history and political science, economics, sociology, mathematics, astronomy, physics, chemistry, biology, botany, geography, and geology.

The Prang Summer School, New York City (358 Fifth Avenue).—Normal course, covering teaching of art in the grades, advanced design dealing with art principles and their application, mechanical drawing for upper grades, and shopwork, weaving, and raffia work for the grades.

Silver Bay Summer School (under Y. M. C. A. management).—Bible study, fundamentals in religious work for men and boys, sociology, pedagogy, philosophy, ethics, chemistry, anatomy, biology, psychology, economics, business management, public speaking, principles of education, Association history, etc.

Syracuse University.—Courses, 97, covering the following subjects: English Bible, Greek, Latin, German, French, Spanish, English, public speaking, pedagogy, history, economics, sociology, mathematics, chemistry, physics, agriculture, zoology, botany, physiography, geology, mineralogy, drawing, painting, and gymnastics.

Woodstock Summer School of Landscape Painting.—One course—landscape painting in oils.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Blowing Rock Art School.—Advanced instruction in painting from nature.

University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.—English grammar and literature, history, Latin, German, French, algebra, geometry, arithmetic, physics, secondary education, educational psychology, elementary school methods, theory and practice of teaching, drawing, and library administration.

North Carolina Summer School for Teachers,¹ Greensboro.—Grammar and composition, literature, arithmetic, algebra, geometry, history, physiology, sanitation, geography, methods, music, bookkeeping, mechanic arts, landscape gardening, dairying, scientific cooking, sewing, and fancy work.

East Carolina Teachers' Training School, Greenville.—Grammar, rhetoric, composition, literature, arithmetic, algebra, geometry, pedagogy, history, civics, geography, chemistry, hygiene and sanitation, agriculture, primary methods, Latin, school management, drawing, public-school music, household economics, vocal and instrumental music.

¹ Negro school.

Wake Forest College School of Law.—Blackstone, domestic relations, criminal law, equity, evidence, civil procedure, contracts, corporations, real property, constitutional law, torts, and administration.

NORTH DAKOTA.

Summer Training School and Institute, Ellendale.—Reading, arithmetic, grammar, history, geography, penmanship, physiology, algebra, geometry, physics, physical geography, theory and art, psychology, agriculture, civics, primary methods, drawing, school management, domestic art, manual training, and physical culture.

Cass County Teachers' Training School, Fargo.—Psychology, pedagogy, algebra, geometry, physics, physical geography, civics, history, grammar, English, arithmetic, geography, orthography, physiology, music, agriculture, sewing, millinery, primary methods, and model primary classes.

Mayville Normal School.—History of education, arithmetic, pedagogy, methods for primary, intermediate, and grammar grades, psychology, grammar, literature, reading, botany, agriculture, physiology, hygiene, physics, geography, history, manual training, expression, domestic science, geometry, algebra, and civics.

Logan County Teachers' Training School, Napoleon.—Pedagogy, psychology, agriculture, English, civics, arithmetic, grammar, geography, history, primary methods, and primary model classes.

University of North Dakota, University.—Courses, 62, covering the following subjects: Teacher's reviews of grade and high-school subjects; college work in bacteriology, biology, chemistry, domestic science, economics, education, English, geology, German, history, Latin, law, manual training, mathematics, physics, and sociology.

State Normal School, Valley City.—Reviews in all subjects required for first or second grade certificate; school administration, theory of education, psychology, playground work, primary methods, games, agriculture, manual training, domestic science and art, singing, drawing, and library science.

Northwestern Summer School, Velva.—All subjects required for first and second grade certificates; also physical training and playground activities, domestic science and art, manual training, and agriculture.

Teachers' Training School, Wahpeton.—Physics, physiology, physical geography, mathematics, psychology, pedagogy, history of education, English, civics, history, primary methods, domestic art and science, etc.

OHIO.

Ohio Northern University, Ada.—All common and high school branches, the regular normal-school subjects, and college work in engineering, commerce, law, pharmacy, music, art, and expression.

Mount Union College, Alliance.—Academic and college courses in English, Greek, history, Latin, mathematics, and physics; reviews of the common branches, and professional work for teachers in agriculture, drawing, methods, manual training, public-school music, water colors, and intermediate, grammar, and primary grade work; also the following subjects: Educational psychology and history of education, German, biology, chemistry, political science, logic, bookkeeping, shorthand, typewriting, and other commercial courses, and singing, piano, organ, violin, history of music, and harmony.

King's School of Elocution and Oratory, Ashland.—Elocution, music, physical training, literature, modern languages, and oratory.

Ohio University and State Normal College, Athens.—Arithmetic, grammar, history, algebra, public-school drawing, free-hand drawing, designing, bookkeeping, physiology, physiography, psychology, zoology, economics, Latin, physics, electrical engineering, history and principles of education, school management and administration, school law and courses of study, primary and grammar grade methods, rural-school

methods, geography, literature, ethics, rhetoric, paidology, chemistry, stenography, typewriting, manual training, hygiene and sanitation, agriculture and school gardens, forestry, nature study, bird study, botany, sociology, geometry, trigonometry, mechanical drawing, civics, German, French, vocal music, public-school music, and chorus work.

Art Academy of Cincinnati.—Drawing, painting, modeling, design, china painting, metal work, and wood carving.

Ohio State University, Columbus.—Courses, 129, covering the following subjects: Botany, chemistry, civil engineering, economics, sociology, education, engineering drawing, Greek, Latin, philosophy, physics, political science, psychology, French, school administration, zoology, and entomology; and methods of teaching, as well as subject matter, in agriculture, history, art, domestic science, drawing, English, geology, manual training, mathematics, meteorology, music, and shopwork.

College and Teachers Preparatory School, Dayton.—All the common branches; and music, physiology, hygiene, algebra, geometry, Latin, German, Spanish, general history, civics, pedagogy, psychology, art of teaching, and English literature.

Defiance College.—Courses, 36, offering special help to superintendents and teachers, and covering the following leading subjects: History, English, philosophy, mathematics, and the sciences.

Teachers' Summer Normal, Greenville.—Teachers' preparatory, and special courses covering the following subjects: Grammar, arithmetic, history, civics, physiology, orthography, geography, penmanship, English, Latin, geometry, German, literature, phonography, and bookkeeping.

Lebanon University.—The common branches, agriculture, nature study, business, shorthand, physics, chemistry, botany, Latin, algebra, geometry, trigonometry, literature, psychology, sociology, biology, public school drawing and music, rhetoric, and theory and practice of teaching. Any reasonable demand for other classes will be met.

Marietta College.—Courses, 25, covering English, German, Latin, geometry, algebra, arithmetic, history, civics, pedagogy, geography, physics, botany, physiology, and English literature.

Columbia Union Summer Normal, Mount Vernon.—Courses covering the regular classical and scientific college subjects, also academic, medical preparatory, and business subjects.

Muskingum College, New Concord.—Greek, Latin, German, French, English literature, rhetoric, English history, American history, general history, chemistry, biology, botany, physics, psychology, physiology, economics, civics, oratory and reading, arithmetic, grammar, geography, geometry, algebra, methods of teaching, school law, school management, evidences of Christianity, music, and reviews.

Oberlin College.—College courses in archæology, art, chemistry, economics, sociology, education, English, French, geology, German, Greek, history, Latin, mathematics, philosophy, psychology, political science and zoology; and high-school courses in English and mathematics.

Rio Grande College.—Latin, German, English, literature, arithmetic, algebra, geometry, physics, agriculture, geography, history, history of education, etc.

Lake Laboratory (Ohio State University), Sandusky.—Botany, ecology, entomology, invertebrate morphology, neurology, comparative anatomy, ornithology, zoology, and research work for graduate courses.

Scio College.—Sociology, pedagogy, psychology, ethics, trigonometry, geometry, algebra, physics, chemistry, agriculture, botany, Greek, Latin, German, English history, history of western Europe, high school and common school branches, etc.

Otterbein University, Westerville.—Courses, 57, covering the following subjects: English, mathematics, sociology, history, economics, science, philosophy, pedagogy (including all subjects of education), German, Latin, French, music, and art.

The West Lafayette College.—Review work in all the common branches; short-hand, typewriting, bookkeeping; music and oratory; and college work in Latin, Greek, German, algebra, physics, economics, logic, psychology, or any of the higher branches, if there is sufficient demand for same.

Wooster University.—Courses, 166, covering all academic work; reviews and advanced studies of all branches for teachers; advanced courses for college graduates; methods for all grades; training classes for all grades, including high school; vocal and instrumental music, including course for supervisors; drawing for public schools; manual training; oratory and voice training; photography; physical training; penmanship and lettering; bookkeeping; stenography; typewriting; domestic science; and nearly all college subjects.

Antioch College, Yellow Springs.—Courses, 64, covering college work, public-school branches, domestic science, agriculture, etc.

OKLAHOMA.

East Central State Normal School, Ada.—Psychology, theory and practice, history, history of education, physics, physiology, algebra, geometry, Latin, composition and rhetoric, literature, drawing, music, domestic science, manual training, and arithmetic.

Northwestern State Normal School, Alva.—Physics, chemistry, botany, agriculture, domestic science, reading, orthography, writing, English, history, mathematics, music, drawing, manual training, Latin, German, bookkeeping, and professional subjects.

Central State Normal, Edmond.—English, mathematics, history, foreign languages, biology, agriculture, manual training, drawing, domestic science, public school music, history of education, and pedagogy.

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater.—Normal and college courses, covering the common branches, agriculture, engineering, etc.

Northeastern State Normal, Tahlequah.—All studies necessary for certificates, and special classes in all advanced normal work.

OREGON.

Albany College.—All the common branches, physical geography, physics, literature, psychology, pedagogy, algebra, and methods of teaching.

Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis.—Agronomy, animal husbandry, dairy husbandry, horticulture, poultry husbandry, botany, domestic science and art, education, supervision, art, English, geology, primary and grammar grade methods, high-school methods, manual training, mathematics, modern languages, physics, and music.

University of Oregon, Eugene.—Botany, zoology, chemistry, education, English literature and composition, French, Spanish, German, history, mathematics, physics, and marine zoology.

McMinnville College.—Arithmetic, algebra, geometry, history, civics, botany, physical geography, literature, grammar, geography, methods, school law, and physics.

Capital Normal School, Salem.—All common branches, and algebra, psychology, physical geography, bookkeeping, literature, botany, general history, geology, history of education, geometry, Latin, stenography, and typewriting.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Ursinus College, Collegeville.—Courses, 28, covering Greek, Latin, English, German, French, history, mathematics, physics, chemistry, and philosophy.

Mountain Summer Assembly, Ebensburg.—High-school administration, methods of teaching for all grades, mathematics, drawing, composition, literature, geography,

science and nature study, elocution and physical culture, Latin, German, grammar, psychology, history, music, and manual training.

Darby School of Painting, Fort Washington.—Out-door study from landscape and the costumed model, portrait painting, drawing and painting from the costumed model indoors, still-life painting, composition, and drawing from the cast. The work may be done in oils, water colors, pastels, or in black and white.

Grove City College.—Courses, 24, covering philosophy, English, pedagogy, Greek, mathematics, French, German, chemistry, science, commercial branches, Latin, economics, school supervision, sociology, etc.

Franklin and Marshall Academy, Lancaster.—All secondary school subjects required for college entrance.

Pennsylvania Chautauqua Summer School, Mount Gretna.—Courses, 36, covering methods of teaching in primary, intermediate, grammar, and high-school grades, arithmetic, psychology, drawing, English literature, French, German, geography, Greek, handwork, history, Latin, algebra, geometry, trigonometry, nature study, piano, violin, and harmony.

Lycoming County Normal School, Muncy.—Normal courses in the elementary branches,¹ history, physiology, theory of teaching, school management, algebra, civics, rhetoric, composition, physical geography, literature, Latin, geometry, commercial geography, botany, physics, and psychology, and college preparatory courses in algebra, geometry, Latin, Greek, English, history, German, and trigonometry.

Albright College, Myerstown.—Latin, Greek, mathematics, German, and English.

Pennsylvania Orthopædic Institute and School of Mechano-Therapy, Philadelphia (1711 Green Street).—Massage, medical and corrective gymnastics, electro-therapy, and hydro-therapy.

The School of Sloyd, Philadelphia (1107 North Forty-first Street).—The following courses for teachers: Sloyd, woodwork, whittling, cardboard construction, raffia work, reed basketry, cord knotting, chair caning, rug weaving, metal work, and stenciling.

University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.—Courses, 125, covering the following general subjects: Accounting, architecture, botany, chemistry, commercial law, drawing, economics, education, English, ethics, fine arts, French, geography, German, Greek, history, industrial training, kindergartening, Latin, mathematics, medical inspection, music, organized play, pedagogy, philosophy, physical education, physics, primary methods, psychology, public speaking, public school music, school gardening, sociology, Spanish, methods of teaching in all the grades and in rural schools, and special courses in the teaching of mathematics and of history.

University of Pittsburgh.—Sciences, languages, and courses in education to meet the needs of all grades of teachers, from the rural teacher to the graduate student of the university.

Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove.—Academy, college, music, and business courses. Some of the subjects covered are Latin, Greek, history, philosophy, economics, chemistry, mathematics, psychology, ethics, pedagogy, botany, physics, civics, geography, astronomy, etc.

Pennsylvania State College.—Courses, 56, covering Latin, Greek, English, mathematics, French, German, history, art, drawing, music, botany, zoology, physics, chemistry, agriculture, domestic science, manual training, primary and secondary education, psychology, and history and principles of education.

Swarthmore Preparatory School.—Grammar, high-school English, history, arithmetic, algebra, geometry, Latin, French, physics, and chemistry.

Washington and Jefferson College, Washington.—Courses, 30, covering the normal review work in arithmetic, American history, algebra, civics, grammar and peda-

¹ See note, p. 1132.

gogy, and advance courses for high-school teachers, and for college and preparatory students in the following: Latin, French, German, Greek, algebra, geometry, and trigonometry, and elementary mechanics.

Westchester State Normal School.—Courses, 29, covering the natural sciences, mathematics not including geometry, Latin, German, drawing and industrial art, English, methods of teaching, school management, history of education, psychology, play, agriculture, and an ungraded school for observation.

RHODE ISLAND.

Rhode Island State College, Kingston.—Courses, 24, covering economics, psychology, history of education, agronomy, animal husbandry, horticulture, school gardening, home economics, botany, entomology, nature study, forestry, bee keeping, manual training, and mechanical and freehand drawing.

Narragansett assembly (at East Greenwich), Providence (406 Butler Exchange).—Bible study, mission study, and methods of personal evangelism.

Rhode Island Summer School for Sunday School Workers, Providence.—Psychology, pedagogy, Bible study, Sunday school organization and management, grading, and missionary biography,

Rhode Island School of Design, Providence (11 Waterman Street).—Theory of design, practice of design, public-school drawing, copper work for grammar and high schools, jewelry and silversmithing, landscape design, water-color and pencil sketching, bookbinding, handwork for the grades, textile design and weaving, woodworking and mechanical drawing.

Y. M. C. A. Summer School for Boys, Providence.—Covers work of the fifth, sixth, seventh, and eighth grades in arithmetic, language, geography, history, spelling, and reading.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Winthrop College, Rock Hill.—Principles of education, problems of the high and of the rural school, primary and rural-school methods, school administration, English, literature, arithmetic, algebra, geometry, trigonometry, astronomy, geography, physiography, physics, physiology, chemistry, biology, Latin, history, agriculture and nature study, manual training, public-school drawing, advanced drawing and painting, domestic science and arts, public-school music, physical education, kindergarten, writing, library methods, and observation classes in all grades from the first through the sixth grade, and in rural schools.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

Northern Normal and Industrial School, Aberdeen.—Psychology, didactics, history of education, school law; history—ancient, mediæval, modern, South Dakota, and American; civics; geography—political, physical, and mathematical, the elementary branches;¹ algebra, geometry, physiology, botany, agriculture, physics, chemistry, manual training, physical culture, general methods, primary methods, music, and Latin, French, and German, if desired.

South Dakota State College, Brookings.—Pedagogy, reading, music, domestic science and art, manual training, biology, geography, history, nature study, handicraft, arithmetic, civics, physiology, primary methods, drawing, grammar, and penmanship.

Huron College.—All subjects required for a State certificate, and college subjects as desired, including geometry, German, and Latin.

Dakota Wesleyan University, Mitchell.—Arithmetic, algebra, geometry, agriculture, grammar, composition, rhetoric, literature, Latin, German, French, history,

¹ See note, p. 1132.

psychology, pedagogy, history of education, school management, drawing, public-school music, physics, chemistry, physiology, and vocal and instrumental music.

Redfield College.—English history, mathematics, education, geography, and drawing.

Yankton College.—Full courses in all normal school, academic, and high-school subjects; college courses in algebra, geometry, trigonometry, calculus, biology, geology, history, and political science, English and public speaking, and history and philosophy of education; and several courses in music and art.

TENNESSEE.

Summer School of the South, Knoxville.—Courses, 197, covering the following subjects: Kindergarten, primary methods, grammar-grade methods, penmanship, school-room and playground games, story-telling, drawing and art, arts and crafts, manual training, expression, physical training, home economics, lacework, agriculture, forestry, bird life, biology, physiology and hygiene, geology, geography, physics, astronomy, chemistry, mathematics, ancient and modern languages, history, civics, economics, English, Bible, psychology, and education.

TEXAS.

The Summer Normal Schools (see table, pp. 1177-1180), which are held under the direction of the State department of education, offer similar courses, covering all the subjects required for all grades of Texas teachers' certificates, viz: The elementary branches,¹ history, physiology and hygiene, school management, methods of teaching, elementary agriculture, English, civics, algebra, physiography, geometry, history of education, literature, chemistry, physics, trigonometry, bookkeeping, and psychology.

University of Texas, Austin.—Courses, 82, covering botany, chemistry, education, English, geology, Greek, history, Latin, law, mathematics, physics, political science, economics, Spanish, and all the subjects required for all grades of Texas teachers' certificates, including courses in music, primary methods, manual training, and domestic science.

West Texas State Normal College, Canyon.—English, foreign languages, mathematics, education, natural science, social science, art, and in addition all the courses of the summer normal schools preparing for all grades of teachers' certificates, including music, primary methods, and a teachers' course in Latin.

Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station.—Courses, 58, including all the regular courses of the Texas summer normals, and in addition college courses in mathematics, English, chemistry, psychology, and cotton classing.

East Texas Normal College, Commerce.—All subjects required for every class of teachers' certificates in Texas; and Latin, German, French, economics, sociology, higher mathematics, psychology, literature, instrumental music, domestic art, and agriculture.

College of Industrial Arts, Denton.—Courses, 12, covering domestic art, domestic science, industrial art, photography, applied chemistry, and agriculture.

North Texas State Normal College, Denton.—All subjects required for any grade of teachers' certificate in Texas; and Latin, German, botany, agriculture, domestic science, and manual training.

Polytechnic College, Fort Worth.—All subjects required for any grade of teacher's certificate in Texas; and 16 courses covering the following subjects of college grade: Mathematics, English, history, physics, chemistry, German, Latin, Greek, and education.

Southwestern University, Georgetown.—All subjects required for any grade of teacher's certificate in Texas; and 16 courses covering the following college subjects:

¹ See note, p. 1132.

Chemistry, education, English literature, English composition, German, French, Latin, theology, and church history.

Sam Houston State Normal Institute; Huntsville.—Education, English, science, mathematics, history, manual training, and agriculture.

Navasota District Summer Normal.—Teachers' courses in mathematics, grammar, geography, English and American literature, physiology, history, and Latin.

Lake Academy, San Antonio.—Courses, 52, covering arithmetic, algebra, geometry, trigonometry, analytical geometry, history, physics, chemistry, English literature, pedagogy, psychology, history of education, primary methods, agriculture, Latin, Greek, music, bookkeeping, etc.

Southwest Texas State Normal School, San Marcos.—The regular teacher's certificate courses with special courses in the teaching of literature and of mathematics, primary methods, handwork, physical culture, manual training, school games, and agriculture.

Stamford College.—The regular summer normal courses preparing for all grades of teachers' certificates in Texas.

Wesley College Normal, Terrell.—The regular summer normal courses, covering all subjects for certificates.

Paul Quinn College,¹ Waco.—The regular summer normal courses, covering all subjects for certificates.

Baylor University, Waco.—Regular summer normal courses covering all certificate subjects, and the following university courses: English, history, science, mathematics, philosophy, Latin, Greek, German, political science, and education.

Trinity University Summer Normal, Waxahachie.—Science, history, English, mathematics, and Latin.

UTAH.

Agricultural College of Utah, Logan.—Agriculture, art, arithmetic, bacteriology, botany, carpentry, chemistry, domestic art, domestic science, economics, English, French, geology, geometry, German, government, history of education, history, methods of education, nature study, psychology, and reading.

University of Utah, Salt Lake City.—Courses, 115, covering English, French, German, Latin, education, economics and sociology, history, reading and elocution, philosophy, mathematics, chemistry, physics, botany, zoology, nature study, anatomy, physiology, agriculture, music, and art.

VERMONT.

University of Vermont, Burlington.—The department of education offers 34 courses covering college subjects of postgraduate and of undergraduate grade, and special courses for teachers in secondary and graded schools.

State Normal School, Johnson.—Regular courses in pedagogy, school administration, history, geography, music, drawing, manual arts, basketry, reading and interpretation, and individual work in other lines.

Middlebury College.—Courses, 51, covering pedagogy, Latin, French, German, mathematics, Biblical literature, drawing, piano, voice, English, philosophy, domestic science, metal craft, physics, chemistry, photography, and history.

Norwich University, Northfield.—The Schools for Engineers offer courses in field work in railway engineering, topographic survey, municipal survey, and plane survey.

State Summer School for Elementary School Teachers, Rutland.—Arithmetic, English, geography, pedagogy, Vermont history, drawing, manual work, and primary work.

¹ Negro school.

VIRGINIA.

Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg.—Mechanical drawing, freehand drawing, architectural drawing, and machine design.

Christiansburg Industrial Institute,¹ Cambria.—Subjects required for teachers' certificates in Virginia.

Danville Summer Normal.¹—The elementary branches² and history, civics, physiology, theory and practice of teaching, chair caning, sewing, cooking, and primary methods.

Emory State Summer Institute.—Subjects leading to first, second, and third grade certificates; the elementary branches² and algebra, physiology, physical geography, civics, theory and practice of teaching, United States and Virginia history, English history, composition, primary methods, agriculture, manual training, drawing, and vocal music.

Fredericksburg State Summer Normal.—Courses, 15, covering all common school branches, and algebra, physical geography, science, agriculture, music, manual training, and primary methods.

Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute.³—Courses, 27, covering agriculture, English, history, mathematics, manual training, hygiene, geography, school administration, methods of teaching, and psychology.

State Normal and Industrial School, Harrisonburg.—Courses, 58, covering education, psychology, English language and literature, Latin, German, geography, history, civics, home economics, mathematics, manual training, drawing, physiology and hygiene, physical education, nature study, and agriculture.

Martinsville State Normal Institute.—Arithmetic, algebra, geometry, rhetoric, grammar, English literature, agriculture, physiology, natural science; United States, Virginia, English, and general history; domestic science and art, general and physical geography, manual training, vocal music, primary methods, pedagogy, psychology, physical culture, reading, and penmanship.

The Seaside Normal, Newport News.—Civil government, rural school problems, school administration, pedagogy, school management, arithmetic, algebra, grammar, composition; United States, Virginia, and English history; physiology, geography, nature study, agriculture, domestic science, methods, demonstration classes, drawing, manual training, and music.

Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute, Petersburg.—Arithmetic, grammar and composition, spelling, geography, reading, hygiene, civics, United States history, agriculture, principles of teaching, sewing, cooking, bench work, chair caning, and basketry.

University of Virginia, University.—Courses, 80, covering all primary and grammar school subjects, all high-school subjects, and most college subjects.

Winchester State Normal.—All branches preparing teachers for the State examinations.

WASHINGTON.

State Normal School, Bellingham.—Psychology, philosophy of education, rural school methods, drawing, manual training, cooking, sewing, all the common branches, general methods, algebra, geometry, physics, physiology, English history, expression, and advanced courses in literature.

Southwest Washington Summer School, Centralia.—History, physiology, theory and art of teaching, psychology, algebra, physical geography, reading, literature, grammar, arithmetic, State manual, stories, primary methods, plays and games, handwork, drawing, and music.

¹ Negro school.² See note, p. 1132.³ Negro and Indian school.

State Normal School, Cheney.—Courses, 62, covering history, physics, geography, algebra, geometry, arithmetic, English, domestic science, domestic art, agriculture, botany, nature study, zoology, methods, play, rural school subjects and problems, story telling, art, German, Latin, library methods and practice, manual training, history of education, psychology, theory and art of teaching, supervision, sociology, public school music, piano, voice, violin, history of music, and physical training and athletics.

Washington State Normal School, Ellensburg.—All the subjects required for any grade of teacher's certificate in Washington, and special courses in English, Latin, German, history, art, domestic science, domestic art, music, physical culture and expression, mathematics, physical science and geography, nature study, biology, and psychology.

Montenano Summer School.—Review of all subjects required for teacher's first grade certificate in Washington.

Olympia Summer Normal.—Reviews of subjects required for teachers' examinations.

State College of Washington, Pullman.—Courses, 76, covering both elementary and collegiate work in mathematics, education, English history, ancient and modern languages, botany, physiography, zoology, physiology, physics, chemistry, agriculture, horticulture, domestic economy, manual training, music, dramatic art, and physical culture.

Northwest Summer Normal, Seattle.—Arithmetic, grammar, United States history, physiology, physics, algebra, pedagogy, literature, physical geography, school law of Washington, and vocal music.

University of Washington, Seattle.—Courses, 70, covering all the regular university subjects in college of arts and sciences and planned to meet the needs of high school and grade teachers, superintendents and principals, supervisors and teachers of music, of manual training and of domestic science, and students doing regular college work. The following departments offer work for the graduate student also: Education, English literature, Latin, German, French, physics, and philosophy; and also history, Greek, mathematics, chemistry, botany, and political and social science on request of students.

Blair Business College, Spokane.—Normal courses preparing teachers for the State examinations, preparatory courses, and courses in bookkeeping, shorthand, and typewriting.

Spokane Summer High and Normal School.—Courses, 35, covering high-school branches and reviews of all common branches preparatory to State examinations for certification of teachers.

University of Puget Sound, Tacoma.—Normal courses in psychology, theory and practice, history of education, algebra, geometry, arithmetic, grammar, rhetoric, United States history, general history, geography, orthography, botany, and physiology.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Cencord State Normal School, Athens.—Review work and credit work for normal school: Arithmetic, grammar, geography, United States history, physiology, hygiene, ancient history, agriculture, etc.

West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon.—Algebra, arithmetic, banking, bookkeeping, botany, Greek, chemistry, civics, commercial law, economics, English, French, geology, geometry, physics, history, history of education, Latin, music, pedagogy, penmanship, physiography, physiology, psychology, rhetoric, school management, shorthand, surveying, trigonometry, and typewriting.

The Elkins Summer School.—All the free school subjects, including agriculture, theory and art of teaching, psychology, child study, and model classes; general pre-

paratory and academic subjects: Latin, German, literature, algebra, geometry, etc.; business courses in shorthand, bookkeeping, typewriting, penmanship, commercial law, and commercial arithmetic; special courses in ethics, mythology, Bible history, geology, etc.; and the subjects of the regular college course.

Fairmont Summer School.—Courses, 16, covering education, biology, English, and history.

Marshall College, Huntington.—Latin, history, mathematics, English, geology, and music.

State Summer School,¹ Institute.—English, United States history, general history, State history, arithmetic, algebra, geometry, agriculture, primary methods, manual training, geography, physical training, bookkeeping, and chemistry.

West Virginia University, Morgantown.—Courses, 100, covering the following: Education, English, history, nature study, botany, agriculture, domestic science, Latin, German, mathematics, chemistry, physics, primary and grammar grade methods, music, and library science.

Salem College.—Courses, 26, covering agriculture, mathematics, economics, literature, modern languages, Latin, history, pedagogy, and science.

Shepherd College, Shepherdstown.—History of education, school management, American literature, rhetoric, and elementary agriculture.

WISCONSIN.

Eau Claire Summer Normal School.—Reading, language, arithmetic, geography, school management, theory and art of teaching, physiography, composition, literature, library methods, algebra, physics, and English history.

Rock County Training School, Janesville.—First grade, second grade, and third grade teacher's certificate subjects.

La Crosse State Normal School.—All courses arranged to fit the legal requirements for county certificates. Classes in the various phases of professional, English, mathematical, science, history, manual-training, and art studies when desired by five or more persons.

Summer Library Conference, Madison.—Problems of library administration, extension and publicity, children's work, and book selection.

University of Wisconsin, Madison.—Courses, 250, both academic and professional, are offered for graduates, and for undergraduates in arts, law, agriculture, and engineering; for teachers in colleges, high schools, agricultural schools, and technical schools; and for special students, as lawyers, doctors, engineers, chemists, public speakers, writers, social workers, and playground directors. (1) The Graduate School and College of Letters offers courses in anatomy, art and design, botany, chemistry, education, English, festivals, geography, German, Greek, history, Latin, library training, manual arts, mathematics, meteorology, music, philosophy, physical education, physics, economics, sociology, political science, public speaking, French, Italian, Spanish, and zoology. (2) The College of Engineering covers electrical, hydraulic, and steam and gas engineering, machine design, mechanical drawing, applied mechanics, shopwork, and surveying. (3) The Law School covers contracts, torts, bankruptcy, constitutional law, damages, administrative law, and wills. (4) The College of Agriculture covers agricultural bacteriology, agricultural chemistry, agricultural education, agricultural engineering, agronomy, animal husbandry, dairy husbandry, farm management, home economics, horticulture, and soils.

Stout Institute, Menomonie.—Courses, 55, covering theory of manual training and domestic economy, free-hand and mechanical drawing, metal work, woodwork, domestic art, and applied science.

¹ Negro school.

Milwaukee State Normal School.—Methods in reading and language, geography, arithmetic, theory and art, school management, grammar, composition, literature, algebra, geometry, psychology, agriculture, botany, nature study, physics, physiography, American and English history, civics, drawing, music, construction work, and library methods.

Green County Normal School, Monroe.—All subjects required for any grade of county certificate for teachers.

Waupaca County Normal, New London.—Professional arithmetic, geography, reading, language, and management, and physical geography, composition, American and English literature, English history, and library methods.

Oconto Summer Normal.—School management, language, reading, geography, arithmetic, physical geography, composition, literature, library methods, history, and civics.

Oshkosh State Normal.—Courses, 57, covering arithmetic, algebra, agriculture, drawing, civics, composition, English history, Greek history, industrial history of United States, methods of teaching history, geography, physiography, biology, physics, English, pedagogy, psychology, history of education, etc.

Platteville State Normal School.—History, civics, reading, language, arithmetic, algebra, geometry, trigonometry, geography, school management, theory and art of teaching, history of education, German, Latin, botany, zoology, agriculture, nature study, physiology, physics, chemistry, manual arts, vocal music, library science, and methods in teaching history, arithmetic, geography, reading, and language.

Sauk County Teachers' Training School, Reedsburg.—All subjects required for first and second grade certificates; and methods in teaching.

Richland County Normal, Richland Center.—Theory and art of teaching, English history and literature, American literature, arithmetic, algebra, composition, and practice work in teaching.

River Falls State Normal School.—Physiology, agriculture, English and American history, civics, school management, English and American literature, algebra, geometry, arithmetic, library methods, composition, physics, agriculture, penmanship, rhetoric, physiography, manual training, and methods in arithmetic, language, reading, and geography.

Stevens Point State Normal School.—Any subject required for a first, second, or third grade certificate will be offered when desired by five or more students. The following courses offer normal-school credit: American language and literature, American history, United States history, ancient history, English history, civics, geography, physiography, physiology, agriculture, physics, nature study, botany, arithmetic, algebra, geometry, theory of teaching, methods, school management, psychology, history and science of education, drawing, music, construction work, penmanship, and shorthand.

Superior State Normal School.—Psychology, school management, algebra, arithmetic, geometry, United States history, English history, civics, English, physiography, agriculture, physics, physiology, botany, music, drawing, handwork, library methods, theory and art of teaching, and methods in teaching arithmetic, history, grammar, and geography, and primary methods and model teaching.

Vernon County Training School, Viroqua.—Professional geography and arithmetic, reading and language, school management, arithmetic, history, civics, physiography, American literature, composition, library work, and music.

Whitewater State Normal School.—Theory and art of teaching, primary methods, general methods, psychology, model-class observation, library methods, school management, English, composition, arithmetic, algebra, geometry, agriculture, physiology, physics, physiography, geography, botany, American history, general history, English history, civics, drawing, constructive work, and methods in reading, grammar, arithmetic, geography, and history.

Lake Geneva Summer School, Williams Bay.—Courses, 60, covering the English Bible; theory and practice of gymnastics, athletics, and aquatics; the history and administration of the Y. M. C. A. in all departments; and social-service subjects.

WYOMING.

University of Wyoming, Laramie.—Courses, 33, covering subjects required for teachers' certificates and various academic courses: Botany, education, training school, English, literature, history, library science, arithmetic, algebra, geometry, physics, civics, economics, physiology, zoology, bookkeeping, and stenography. The summer school offers courses in almost every line of university work, for which not less than three qualified students shall make application to the president of the university not later than June 1.

TABLE 1.—Statistical summary of reports from summer schools for 1911—Affiliation, credits, instructors, lecturers, students, estimated cost.

States.	Summer schools —						Instructors.			Lecturers.			Number of semipopular lec- tures, music recitals, etc.	Students.			Schools reporting estimated cost.	Estimated cost of summer schools.				
	Schools reporting.	Of universities.	Of colleges.	Of normal schools.	Of other institu- tions, etc.	Independent.	Courses accred- ited for degrees.	No courses accred- ited for degrees.	No answer as to credits.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Total.						
United States.....	477	53	87	83	16	238	180	280	17	5,572	2,477	8,049	1,371	303	1,674	2,929	38,140	80,167	118,307	394	\$1,743,929	
North Atlantic Division.....	93	10	9	7	12	55	26	60	7	1,227	297	1,524	288	67	355	732	6,957	9,825	16,782	63	207,318	
South Atlantic Division.....	44	6	4	9	.....	20	16	28	.....	374	259	633	164	25	180	271	1,645	5,940	7,585	37	89,511
South Central Division.....	101	6	10	15	.....	70	18	82	1	904	363	1,267	278	69	347	416	6,957	16,031	22,988	90	358,405
North Central Division.....	196	21	55	43	4	73	99	90	7	2,639	1,382	4,021	503	114	617	1,256	20,338	41,538	61,876	171	976,895	
Western Division.....	43	10	9	9	.....	15	21	20	2	428	176	604	138	28	166	254	2,243	6,833	9,076	33	111,710
North Atlantic Division:																						
Maine.....	11	1	2	.....	.....	8	1	10	.....	33	25	58	3	0	3	33	154	463	617	7	5,885
New Hampshire.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	22	1	23	.....	.....	.....	6	143	58	201	2	4,350
Vermont.....	5	2	1	1	.....	1	3	5	.....	41	15	56	9	.....	9	17	179	201	383	4	5,600
Massachusetts.....	23	1	1	1	2	18	5	13	5	272	37	309	53	11	64	105	1,143	1,281	2,424	11	14,140	
Rhode Island.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	1	29	15	44	14	1	15	.....	138	200	428	5	3,925
Connecticut.....	5	1	2	1	.....	2	1	4	.....	31	11	42	9	0	9	.....	69	205	274	4	2,100
New York.....	20	4	2	3	11	6	14	.....	.....	570	117	687	156	46	202	399	4,044	5,617	9,651	16	117,000
New Jersey.....	4	13	19	32	19	32	51	10	3	15	25	62	207	329	595	2	4,190
Pennsylvania.....	17	2	4	1	4	6	8	1	.....	213	57	270	34	3	37	97	1,025	1,440	2,465	12	50,128
South Atlantic Division:																						
Delaware.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	6	7	13	.....	.....	.....	1	93	51	144	2	1,925
Maryland.....	5	1	1	1	.....	3	2	3	.....	45	13	58	10	1	11	75	190	622	812	2	5,100
District of Columbia.....	12	1	25	1	25	1	26	5	5	10	0	285
Virginia.....	9	1	3	3	9	11	119	90	209	54	11	65	74	426	363	658	3,343	12	38,053
West Virginia.....	5	1	2	3	3	5	4	.....	.....	66	98	164	28	1	29	36	142	382	1,021	8	10,520
North Carolina.....	5	1	1	1	.....	3	1	4	.....	36	17	53	33	2	35	16	142	382	724	4	6,953
South Carolina.....	1	20	17	37	37	17	54	5	0	5	25	36	324	360	340	1	9,900
Georgia.....	4	2	1	1	.....	2	2	4	.....	34	10	44	11	0	11	30	299	280	579	3	10,150
Florida.....	5	1	1	1	2	2	3	23	6	29	18	9	27	27	4	96	221	317	5	7,350
South Central Division:																						
Kentucky.....	4	1	3	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	47	18	65	14	5	19	13	407	625	1,032	4	9,500
Tennessee.....	1	31	31	88	31	31	88	12	3	15	79	653	1,827	2,480	748	1	27,000
Alabama.....	5	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....	50	14	64	14	3	17	17	203	545	748	4	11,500

Includes summer schools not reporting as to affiliation.

TABLE 1.—Statistical summary of reports from summer schools for 1911—Affiliation, credits, instructors, lecturers, students, estimated cost—Continued.

States.	Summer schools—				Summer schools reporting—		Instructors.			Lecturers.			Number of semipopular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.			Schools reporting estimated cost.	Estimated cost of summer schools.	
	Of universities.	Of colleges.	Of normal schools.	Of other institutions, etc.	Independent.	Courses accredited for degrees.	No courses accredited for degrees.	No answer as to credits.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.		Women.	Total.	Men.			Women.	Total.
South Central Division—Contd.																			
Mississippi.....	6	1	1	1	1	4	3	5	58	26	84	32	10	42	10	322	1,847	6	\$13,642
Louisiana.....	6	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	133	61	194	20	2	22	80	874	3,058	9	51,550
Texas.....	71	2	7	3	59	8	63	7	463	135	598	185	46	231	139	3,590	7,452	64	227,303
Arkansas.....	2			1	1	1	2	1	26	7	33	1	0	1	36	147	200	1	2,500
Oklahoma.....	6		1	5		1	4	1	80	71	151				24	761	2,434	4	15,500
North Central Division:																			
Ohio.....	24	4	10	1	2	7	19	4	326	131	457	73	10	83	142	2,710	3,463	20	74,259
Indiana.....	18	3	9	3	1	2	13	5	253	93	346	23	15	38	148	4,313	4,402	13	88,475
Illinois.....	27	3	8	5	11	5	19	8	606	290	896	56	18	74	252	3,963	6,566	21	290,073
Michigan.....	13	2	4	4		3	5	7	309	196	505	23		27	181	2,070	4,490	10	107,555
Wisconsin.....	20	1	5	1	9	1	17	2	256	110	366	101	22	123	161	2,044	4,166	20	86,931
Minnesota.....	27	2	1	5	29	3	33	1	183	149	332	75	28	103	78	637	2,285	35	68,131
Iowa.....	11	2	8	1		10	1		155	86	241	23	2	25	44	658	2,491	10	36,036
Missouri.....	9	1	3	5		148	77	225	10	11	11	35	1	11	35	1,720	2,943	7	88,327
North Dakota.....	8		3	2		3	3	4	78	40	118	35	5	40	48	196	754	8	21,562
South Dakota.....	6		4	1		1	6	7	101	28	129	16	6	22	109	1,086	3,426	16	56,154
Nebraska.....	16	2	3	4		7	9	7	161	108	269	46	6	52	109	1,086	3,426	16	56,154
Kansas.....	7	1	2	3		1	5	1	124	74	198	25	1	26	25	809	1,757	6	53,500
Western Division:																			
Montana.....	2		2			1	1	1	17	12	29	2	0	2	7	85	322	1	6,300
Wyoming.....	1					1			6	6	12	0	0	0	6	3	64	1	1,310
Colorado.....	8	2	3	1		2	5	3	75	21	96	29	5	34	47	226	1,201	5	15,350
New Mexico.....	4	2		1	1	1	3	1	17	18	35	6	6	12	19	94	398	4	5,850
Arizona.....	1		1			1	1	1	5	4	9					13	71	1	3,000
Utah.....	2		1			1	2		55	18	73	6	2	8	32	422	818	2	17,000
Nevada.....																			
Idaho.....	3				3		3		13	7	20	42	0	42	7	40	363	3	5,600
Washington.....	12	1	2	5		2	8	2	111	46	157	20	11	31	102	496	1,616	10	24,350
Oregon.....	5	1	1	1		4	4	1	55	13	68	24	0	24	17	110	432	4	2,950
California.....	5	3			2	3			74	31	105	9	4	13	17	754	1,548	2	30,000

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools and sessions held in the summer of 1911.*

Location.	Name of summer school or affiliated institution.	Director or principal.	Session of 1911.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Estimated cost.	Probable date of session of 1912.	
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.		Opening.	Close.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
ALABAMA.															
1	City Training School for Teachers.	C. B. Glenn.	June 5	June 30	No..	10	3	3	0	0	23	187	\$1,000	June 3	June 28
2	State Normal School.	C. W. Daughtie, M. Sc.	June 1	July 15	No..	6	5	5	5	.....	75	85	.....	May 26	July 13
3	Mobile County Teachers' Vacation Training School.	S. S. Murphy.	June 15	Aug. 1	No..	5	3	2	0	0	1	53	500	June 15	Aug. 1
4	State Normal School.	E. M. Shackelford, A. M.	June 5	July 14	No..	4	0	0	0	0	29	52	1,000	June 4	July 13
5	University of Alabama.	John W. Abercrombie.	June 7	July 19	Yes.	15	3	9	3	6	75	168	9,000	June 6	July 17
ARIZONA.															
6	Flagstaff	R. H. H. Blome.	June 19	Aug. 11	No..	5	4	.....	.....	.....	13	71	3,000	June 17	Aug. 9
ARKANSAS.															
7	Conway.	I. J. Dwyne.	June 12	July 21	Yes.	8	5	.....	.....	.....	31	104	.....	June 10	July 20
8	Payetteville.	W. S. Johnson, Ph. D.	do.	do.	Yes.	18	2	1	0	36	116	96	2,500	do.	July 24
CALIFORNIA.															
9	Berkeley.	Frederick H. Meyer.	June 26	Aug. 5	No..	6	6	3	0	.....	15	87	.....	June 24	Aug. 2
10	do.	C. H. Rieber.	do.	Aug. 4	Yes.	45	18	6	4	15	625	1,325	25,000	do.	Aug. 3
11	Los Angeles.	T. B. Stowell.	do.	do.	Yes.	14	2	0	0	2	78	79	.....	June 21	Aug. 1
12	Mount Hermon.	James E. Addicott, M. A.	June 15	Aug. 1	No..	5	5	.....	.....	.....	6	57	5,000	June 15	Aug. 15
13	Stanford University	Frederic C. Woodward.	May 31	July 25	Yes.	4	0	0	0	0	30	0	.....	.....	.....
COLORADO.															
14	Boulder.	John R. Bell.	July 4	Aug. 14	No..	5	8	16	5	27	5	145	2,500	July 1	Aug. 10
15	do.	George Norlin.	June 19	July 28	Yes.	26	.....	.....	.....	12	83	167	2,000	June 20	Aug. 1
16	Colorado Springs.	Geo. M. Howe.	June 20	Aug. 1	Yes.	5	2	.....	.....	.....	26	39	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools and sessions held in the summer of 1911—Continued.*

Location.	Name of summer school or affiliated institution.	Director or principal.	Session of 1911.		Accredited for de- grees.	Instruc- tors.		Lectur- ers.		Popular lectures, musical recitals, etc.	Students.		Esti- mated cost.	Probable date of session of 1912.	
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.		Opening.	Close.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
COLORADO—cont'd.															
17	Denver.....	Milton Clauser.....	June 12	July 15	No..	2	1	.....	.....	1	11	27	.....	June 10	July 13
18	.....do.....	R. A. Le Doux.....	June 19	July 29	No..	4	4	.....	.....	.....	25	75	\$500	June 18	July 28
19	Greeley.....	Z. X. Snyder.....	June 20	July 28	Yes.	20	6	8	0	2	37	575	10,000	June 11	July 19
20	Tolland.....	Francis Ramaley.....	June 19	July 29	Yes.	2	0	2	0	2	2	8	350	June 20	July 30
21	University Park... Summer Session of College of Liberal Arts (University of Denver).	W. D. Engle.....	.....do.....	July 28	Yes.	11	0	3	0	3	37	165	.....	June 17	July 26
CONNECTICUT.															
22	Danbury.....	John R. Perkins.....	July 3	July 29	No..	7	7	3	0	.....	35	146	600	July 1	July 27
23	Lyme.....	A. Bement.....	June 10	Sept. 10	No..	1	0	.....	.....	.....	3	22	200	July 6	Sept. 6
24	New Haven.....	George B. Lovell, Ph. D.	Aug. 21	Sept. 23	No..	5	0	.....	.....	.....	18	0	.....	Aug. 19	Sept. 21
25	.....do.....	E. H. Arnold, M. D....	July 5	Sept. 1	Yes.	3	2	.....	.....	.....	0	5	300	Aug. 1	Sept. 1
26	Storrs.....	Albert F. Blakeslee, Ph. D.	.....do.....	July 28	No..	15	2	6	.....	.....	13	32	11,000	July 2	July 26
DELAWARE.															
27	Dover.....	E. L. Cross.....	June 20	Aug. 2	No..	4	4	.....	.....	.....	90	20	1,500	June 20	Aug. 2
28	.....do.....	Mrs. Alice M. Dunbar.	July 1	July 31	No..	2	3	.....	.....	1	3	31	425	July 1	July 31
DISTRICT OF COLUM- BIA.															
29	Washington.....	Rev. T. J. Shahan....	July 1	Aug. 7	Yes.	25	1	5	1	10	.....	285	.....	July 1	Aug. 7

FLORIDA.														
30	Gainesville.	University of Florida.	A. A. Murphree, LL. D.	June 20	68	3,070	June 20	Aug. 1						
31	Madison.	Florida Normal Institute.	W. B. Cate.	June 13	53	1,200	June 10	Sept. 15						
32	Sutherland.	Southern College.	E. W. McMillen, L. I.	July 25	26	900	July 24	Sept. 15						
33	Tallahassee.	Florida State College for Women.	Edward Conradi, Ph. D.	June 20	23	1,750	July 15	Aug. 1						
34	do.	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College. ²	N. B. Young	do.	46	500	July 1	Aug. 15						
GEORGIA.														
35	Athens.	University of Georgia.	T. J. Woofor	June 29	280	6,000	do.	Aug. 8						
36	Atlanta.	Georgia School of Technology	A. B. Morton, A. M.	July 17	105	3,150	July 15	Sept. 6						
37	Macon.	Mercer University	R. W. Edenfield.	Aug. 22	49	do.	June 13	Aug. 21						
38	Oxford.	Emory College.	E. K. Turner	June 20	55	1,000	June 20	Aug. 13						
IDAHO.														
39	Boise.	Boise State Summer School.	Charles S. Meek, A. M.	June 26	140	2,600	June 20	Aug. 1						
40	Pocatello.	Summer Normal School.	M. F. Reed	July 26	110	1,500	July 26	Aug. 4						
41	Sand Point.	Idaho State Summer Normal School.	Samuel W. Brown.	June 26	113	1,500	June 24	Aug. 2						
ILLINOIS.														
42	Carbondale.	Southern Illinois Normal University.	D.B. Parkinson, Ph.D.	June 12	200	5,000	June 10	July 19						
43	Charleston.	Eastern Illinois State Normal School	Livingston C. Lord.	June 19	474	7,500	June 17	July 20						
44	Chicago (Lincoln Center).	Applied Arts Summer School.	Wilhelmina Seegmiller	July 10	0	3,500	July 8	July 27						
45	Chicago (306 S. Michigan Ave.).	Chicago School of Applied and Normal Art.	Emma M. Church.	July 31	3	700	Aug. 1	Aug. 29						
46	Chicago.	Armour Institute of Technology.	H. M. Raymond.	June 26	0	0	0	Aug. 2						
47	Chicago (31 W. Lake St.).	Chicago School of Civics and Philanthropy.	Julia C. Laythrop.	do.	2	3	19	July 31						
48	Chicago (328 Wash Ave.).	Columbia School of Music.	Clare Osborne Reed.	do.	10	50	2	July 23						
49	Chicago (Auditorium Bldg.).	Cosmopolitan School of Music and Dramatic Art.	W. C. Williams.	June 27	25	100	June 25	Aug. 1						
50	Chicago (32 S. Wash Ave.).	Gregg School.	John R. Gregg.	June 19	0	10	45	Aug. 19						
51	Chicago (4200 Michigan Blvd.).	Chicago Kindergarten College.	Elizabeth Harrison.	June 20	0	36	June 18	July 26						
52	Chicago.	Lewis Institute.	Gso. N. Carman, A. M.	July 3	250	4,000	July 2	Aug. 10						
53	Chicago (521-531 Wabash Ave.).	American Book-Company School of Methods in Public School Music.	Mary Reid Pierce.	June 26	10	90	July 8	Aug. 20						
54	Chicago (81 E. Madison St.).	Paterson School of Millinery Design.	R. G. Paterson.	June 19	0	4	1	Sept. 1						
55	Chicago (378 Wash Ave.).	Chicago Academy of Fine Arts.	Carl Werntz.	July 1	56	1,500	do.	Do.						

³ At Cœur d'Alene, Idaho, in 1912.

2 Negro school.

1 Not including teachers' salaries.

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools and sessions held in the summer of 1911—Continued.*

Location.	Name of summer school or affiliated institution.	Director or principal.	Session of 1911.		Accredited for degrees.			Instructors.			Lecturers.		Popular lectures, etc.	Students.		Estimated cost.	Probable date of session of 1912.	
			Opening.	Close.	Yes.	No.		Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.		Opening.	Close.
1	2	3	4	5	6			7	8	9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16
ILLINOIS—contd.																		
56	Chicago.....	Rush Medical College Summer Session (University of Chicago).	June 19	Sept. 2	Yes.		136	6					0	163	11		June 17	Aug. 31
57	Chicago (712 Fine Arts Building).	Sherwood Music School.....	June 26	Aug. 1	Yes.		8	18	0	0	0	5		25	75		June 24	Aug. 1
58	Chicago.....	Wm. M. R. French.....	do.	Sept. 16	Yes.		8	8						219	304	\$8,140	July 1	Sept. 21
59	Chicago (68th St. and Stewart Ave.)	Chicago Teachers' College.....	July 31	Aug. 31	No.		11	9	0	0				29	229	6,058	do.	Aug. 2
60	Chicago.....	University of Chicago, summer quarter.	June 19	Sept. 1	Yes.		192	40	17	1	140	1,538		1,710	1,538	175,000	June 17	Sept. 1
61	Chicago (58th St. and Monroe Ave.)	University High School (University of Chicago).	do.	do.	No.		13	0	0	0	0			52	31	3,000	June 20	Do.
62	DeKalb.....	Northern Illinois State Normal School.	June 26	Aug. 4	Yes.		9	14			15			32	500	6,000	June 24	Aug. 2
63	Evanston.....	American Institute of Normal Methods.	July 11	July 28	Yes.		4	7	1	0	6			10	220	10,000	July 10	July 27
64	Hoopston.....	Greer College.....	June 7	July 27	Yes.		5	7						40	52	3,000	June 1	July 28
65	Macomb.....	Western Illinois State Normal School.	June 1	July 29	Yes.		11	18	1	2	3			54	359	7,000	June 17	July 29
66	Normal.....	Illinois State Normal University.	June 11	Sept. 1	Yes.		37	31	1	0	18			278	1,228	20,000	June 10	Aug. 31
67	Peoria.....	Bradley Polytechnic Institute.	June 26	July 29	Yes.		8	4	0	0	0			89	68	3,175	June 24	July 27
68	Urbana.....	University of Illinois.	do.	Aug. 19	Yes.		65	5	10	0	30			351	286	15,000	June 17	Aug. 11
INDIANA.																		
69	Angola.....	Tri-State College.....	Apr. 25	Aug. 25	Yes.		10	6			4			87	167	5,400	Apr. 30	Aug. 26
70	Bloomington.....	Indiana University.....	June 22	Sept. 1	Yes.		74	14			25			617	456	20,000	June 21	Sept. 1
71	Culver.....	Culver Military Academy.....	June 29	Aug. 24	No.		0	5	0	0	0			321	0		June 30	Aug. 25
72	Danville.....	Central Normal College.....	May 23	Aug. 10	Yes.		13	6			0			370	330	7,000	May 20	Aug. 9
73	Earlham.....	Earlham College.....	June 1	Aug. 15	Yes.		1	4	0	0	0			40	101	2,625	June 24	Aug. 2
74	do.....	Indiana Public Library Commission School for Librarians.	June 28	Aug. 8	No.		2	2	5	9				1	14	450	June 26	Aug. 6
75	Goshen.....	N. E. Byers, A. M.....	June 5	Aug. 25	Yes.		6	1	1	0	4			40	61	1,200	June 3	Aug. 23
76	Greencastle.....	R. B. von Klein Smid.	May 22	Aug. 26	Yes.		4							25	60		May 20	Aug. 19

77	Hanover.....	Hanover College.....	W. A. Mills, L.L. D., Thomas Carr Howe, Ph. D.	June 12	July 21	Yes.	5	0	1	0	0	0	17	32	1,300	June 15	July 24
78	Indianapolis.....	Butler College.....	J. F. Thornton.	June 19	July 29	Yes.	6	1	0	0	0	0	16	55	1,500	June 24	Aug. 3
79	do.....	Indianapolis Summer School (public schools).	J. F. Thornton.	do.....	July 28	No..	9	3	0	0	0	0	90	70	2,500	June 20	July 29
80	do.....	Normal College of the North American Gymnastic Union.	Emil Rath.	July 5	Aug. 2	Yes.	5	1	1	1	1	1	20	29	1,000	July 8	Aug. 3
81	do.....	Teachers College of Indianapolis.	Mrs. Eliza A. Baker.	June 1	Aug. 31	No..	5	29	4	1	0	0	178	.....	June 1	Aug. 31
82	Moore's Hill.....	Moore's Hill College.....	H. A. King, D. D.	May 29	Aug. 18	Yes.	5	4	2	2	26	47	600	May 27	Aug. 16		
83	North Manchester.....	Manchester College.....	Olho Winger, A. M.	do.....	do.....	No..	4	2	0	0	0	35	40	1,500	May 28	Aug. 17	
84	Terre Haute.....	Indiana State Normal School.....	Wm. W. Parsons.	June 19	Sept. 8	Yes.	29	6	0	0	0	258	487	45,000	June 17	Sept. 6	
85	Valparaiso.....	Valparaiso University.....	Geo. W. Neel, A. M.	May 28	Aug. 17	Yes.	25	11	6	3	2	150	1,875	.....	May 27	Aug. 15
86	Winona Lake.....	Winona College.....	Jonathan Rigdon, Ph. D.	June 12	Aug. 31	Yes.	18	11	2	2	100	200	400	.....	June 10	Aug. 30
IOWA.																	
87	Ames.....	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	A. V. Storm.	June 12	June 24	No..	27	9	12	0	14	26	70	70	1,286	June 20	July 15
88	Cedar Falls.....	Iowa State Teachers College.....	Homer H. Seeley.	June 10	July 21	Yes.	32	34	5	0	8	132	1,090	.....	June 15	July 26
89	Cedar Rapids.....	Coe College.....	C. C. Ball, Ph. B.	June 19	Aug. 23	Yes.	18	11	1	0	3	71	324	20	1,200	June 17	July 27
90	Des Moines.....	Drake University.....	William F. Barr, A. M.	June 15	Aug. 23	Yes.	4	12	1	0	3	30	110	6,000	June 13	Aug. 27	
91	Fayette.....	Upper Iowa University.....	Arthur E. Bennett.	June 20	July 31	Yes.	10	4	2	0	6	30	110	1,500	June 17	Aug. 27	
92	Iowa City.....	University of Iowa.....	F. E. Bolton.	June 19	July 28	Yes.	30	4	0	0	0	140	166	.....	June 20	July 29
93	Mount Vernon.....	Cornell College.....	Geo. H. Betts, Ph. D.	do.....	do.....	Yes.	10	5	0	0	0	34	174	2,500	do.....	July 30	
94	Oskaloosa.....	Rein College.....	S. M. Hadley, Ph. D.	do.....	do.....	Yes.	4	3	0	0	0	17	54	700	June 18	July 27	
95	Shenandoah.....	Western Normal College.....	J. M. Hussey, M. S.	June 6	July 27	Yes.	6	5	1	2	0	124	297	5,000	June 7	July 28	
96	Sionix City.....	Morningside College.....	E. Adustus Brown, A. M.	June 19	July 29	Yes.	8	4	0	0	10	33	141	1,300	June 17	July 27	
97	Tabor.....	Tabor College.....	F. W. Long, D. D.	June —	July —	Yes.	6	5	2	0	3	10	45	550	do.....	July 26	
KANSAS.																	
98	Baldwin.....	Baker University.....	Miss Lillian Scott, A. M.	June 9	July 22	Yes.	3	6	3	1	3	38	46	900	do.....	July 20
99	Emporia.....	Kansas State Normal School.....	J. H. Hill.	June 8	Aug. 4	Yes.	30	30	11	0	12	310	870	25,000	June 6	Aug. 1	
100	Haystack.....	Western State Normal School.....	W. S. Picken.	June 5	do.....	No..	8	6	0	0	0	37	96	4,500	June 3	Aug. 2	
101	Lawrence.....	University of Kansas.....	Arthur T. Walker.	June 8	Aug. 9	Yes.	18	10	6	0	10	205	223	11,000	June 6	Aug. 7	
102	Manhattan.....	Kansas State Agricultural Col- lege.	E. L. Holton.	June 15	July 27	Yes.	48	3	5	0	0	35	69	3,000	June 16	July 28	
103	Pittsburg.....	State Manual Training Normal School.	Geo. E. Myers.	June 5	Aug. 4	.....	16	11	.....	.....	.....	162	400	.....	June 6	Aug. 2
104	Topeka.....	Washburn College.....	Ira D. Cardiff.	do.....	July 14	Yes.	9	8	.....	.....	.....	21	83	1,000	June 4	July 26
KENTUCKY.																	
105	Bowling Green.....	Western Kentucky State Nor- mal School.	H. H. Cherry, L.L. D.	June 14	July 21	No..	15	8	1	3	.....	189	317	2,300	June 14	July 21
106	Frankfort.....	Kentucky Normal and Indus- trial Institute. ²	James S. Hathaway, M. D.	do.....	July 25	No..	7	0	7	0	6	16	39	1,200	June 12	July 17	
107	Lexington.....	Kentucky State University.....	Henry S. Barker.	June 6	July 28	Yes.	16	1	6	1	.....	116	24	2,500	June 15	Aug. 15
108	Richmond.....	Eastern Kentucky State Nor- mal School.	John G. Crabbe, L.L. D.	June 12	July 21	No..	9	9	0	1	7	86	245	3,500	June 17	July 26	

2 Negro school.

1 Not including teachers' salaries.

* Negro school.

1 Not including teachers' salaries.

128	Mountain Lake Park.	Washington City Normal Kindergarten Institute.	Susan P. Pollock.	July 5	Aug. 25	Yes.	0	2	.....	.....	.....	0	4	.....	July 5	Aug. 25
129	.....do.	Mountain Lake Park Summer School.	Charles Eldred Shelton.	.....do.	Aug. 29	No.	14	7	6	0	60	13	53	.....	July 6	Aug. 30
130	Oakland.	Garrett County Summer School.	E. H. Browning.	July 24	Aug. 4	No.	6	1	3	1	1	82	118	800	July 10	Aug. 1
MASSACHUSETTS.																
131	Amherst.	Massachusetts Agricultural College.	Wm. D. Hurd.	July 5	.....do.	No.	25	2	8	6	6	45	78	3,000	No session.	.....
132	Boston.	American Institute of Normal Methods (Silver Burdett & Co.).	Samuel W. Cole.	July 11	July 28	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	8	90	.....	July 9	July 26
133	.....do.	Harvard University Summer School of Medicine.	Robert M. Green, M. D.	June 1	Oct. 1	Yes.	106	0	8	0	17	230	23	1,200	June 1	Oct. 1
134	.....do.	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.	W. H. Lawrence.	June 7	Aug. 19	Yes.	33	0	0	0	0	279	0	.....	June 6	Aug. 18
135	Boston (30 Huntington Avenue).	Miss Farmer's School of Cookery.	Fannie Merritt Farmer	July 10	Aug. 14	No.	3	4	.....	.....	12	0	14	630	July 12	Aug. 16
136	Boston (513 Pierce Building, Copley Square).	Monro Summer School for Teachers of the Deaf.	Mrs. Sarah J. Monro.	July 3	July 29	No.	0	2	3	1	0	0	12	100	July 1	Aug. 1
137	Boston.	Boston Floating Hospital.	E. H. Eldridge, Ph. D., Mary E. Robbins.	June 28	Sept. 15	No.	1	1	8	0	0	0	50	.....	June 28	Sept. 15
138	Boston (Fenway post office).	Simmons College.	Alexander Robinson.	July 5	Aug. 12	No.	1	4	2	1	0	0	53	800	July 9	Aug. 14
139	Boston (20 B. Aldworth).	The Alexander Robinson Sketching Tours.	James Hardy Ropes.	July 1	Sept. 28	No.	1	0	1	0	0	6	12	.....	June 1	Aug. 31
140	Cambridge.	Harvard University.	Frank A. Parsons.	June 29	Aug. 10	Yes.	44	0	0	0	35	371	407	.....	July 3	Aug. 13
141	Chester.	New York School of Fine and Applied Arts.	Miss Eugenie M. Heller.	July 5	Aug. 17	No.	3	4	1	0	12	10	66	.....	July 15	Aug. 29
142	East Gloucester.	Summer Art School.	Mrs. Rhoda H. Nichols.	May 1	Nov. 1	.....	0	1	.....	.....	.....	1	15	.....	May 1	Nov. 1
143	East Gloucester (Hawthorn Inn).	Summer Sketching Class (Colonial Studios, 39 West 67th Street, New York City).	Miss Enid Yandell.	July 1	Aug. 30	.....	1	0	.....	.....	.....	1	15	.....	July 1	Aug. 1
144	Edgartown.	The Brainstock Art School.	W. A. Baldwin.	.....do.	Sept. 1	No.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	7	18	.....	Sept. 1	Sept. 1
145	Hyannis.	Ilyannis Normal School.	John I. Coggeshall.	July 11	Aug. 12	Yes.	7	10	0	0	2	37	253	3,500	July 2	Aug. 2
146	Lonsville.	Coggeshall Camp and Studio.	Charles A. Lawrence.	July 6	Sept. 1	No.	1	0	.....	.....	9	7	11	700	Sept. 1	Sept. 1
147	Lynn (44 Central Square).	Lawrence Drawing School.	Mrs. Charlotte B. Ware	June 6	Aug. 15	No.	2	0	.....	.....	.....	4	110	.....	.....do.	Aug. 1
148	Norfolk.	The Warelands Dairy Summer School.	Edwin B. Treat, A. M.	July 14	July 20	No.	0	2	22	3	.....	3	9	.....	June 14	July 20
149	Oak Bluffs.	Treat's Summer School.	Charles W. Hawthorne	Apr. 20	Sept. 20	.....	8	0	.....	.....	.....	15	0	600	Apr. 20	Sept. 20
150	Provincetown.	Cape Cod School of Art.	E. A. Webster.	July 1	Sept. 1	No.	1	0	.....	.....	.....	6	54	.....	July 1	Sept. 1
151	.....do.	Summer School of Painting.	Arthur R. Froelander	June 15	Sept. 15	No.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	10	30	1,800	June 15	Sept. 15
152	Vineyard Haven.	Martha's Vineyard School of Art.	Frank R. Lillie.	June 20	Sept. 20	No.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	10	21	.....	June 20	Sept. 20
153	Woods Hole.	Marine Biological Laboratory.	.....	June 1	Oct. 1	Yes.	30	0	.....	.....	12	94	48	.....	June 1	Oct. 1
MICHIGAN.																
154	Ann Arbor.	University of Michigan.	John R. Eflinger.	July 3	Aug. 25	Yes.	165	4	.....	.....	48	943	251	47,855	July 1	Aug. 23
155	Battle Creek.	Normal School of Physical Education.	Wm. W. Hastings, Ph. D.	June 30	.....do.	.....	17	7	3	0	.....	40	43	.....	June 30	Aug. 25

1 Foreign location.

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools and sessions held in the summer of 1911—Continued.*

Location.	Name of summer school or affiliated institution.	Director or principal.	Session of 1911.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, etc.	Students.		Estimated cost.	Probable date of session of 1912.	
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.		Opening.	Close.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
MICHIGAN—contd.															
155	Bay View.....	John M. Hall.....	July 17	Aug. 19	No..	8	18	1	1	.....	50	706	\$2,000	July 16	Aug. 18
157	Big Rapids.....	W. N. Ferris.....	July 4	Aug. 11	No..	18	7	1	0	1	224	377	4,200	July 1	Aug. 10
158	Detroit.....	Francis L. York, M. A.	June 26	July 29	No..	8	12	.....	.....	5	26	75	1,000	June 27	July 30
159	Detroit (Washington Avenue and Park Street).	Frederic L. Abel.....	June 20	July 23	Yes.	12	33	.....	.....	75	262	586	12,700	June 18	July 22
160	Detroit (397 Hubbard Avenue).	Mrs. Frank A. Reed.....	June 22	Sept. 12	No..	1	1	.....	.....	.....	40	10	.....	June 23	Sept. 13
161	Deward.....	J. Fred Baker.....	June 20	Aug. 10	Yes.	4	0	2	0	0	24	0	1,200	June 20	Aug. 15
162	Grand Rapids (33 Grand Rapids Kindergarten Training School).	Clara Wheeler.....	July 5	Aug. 25	No..	0	7	.....	.....	2	0	48	1,200	July 2	Aug. 23
163	Kalamazoo.....	D. B. Waldo, A. M.....	June 26	Aug. 4	No..	25	35	5	0	.....	133	684	.....	June 25	Aug. 3
164	Mount Pleasant.....	C. T. Grawn, M. A.....	June 24	do.....	No..	16	30	6	0	15	125	475	10,000	do.....	Aug. 2
165	Topinabee.....	Jacob Reighard.....	July 3	Aug. 25	Yes.	5	0	0	0	6	3	20	2,400	July 1	Aug. 23
166	Ypsilanti.....	L. H. Jones.....	June 27	Aug. 4	Yes.	30	42	5	3	28	200	1,215	25,000	June 25	Aug. 10
MINNESOTA.															
167	Atkins.....	H. C. Hess.....	June 19	July 29	No..	2	2	3	0	1	9	91	950	June 17	July 27
168	Alexandria.....	William Angus.....	do.....	do.....	No..	4	2	3	2	0	8	143	1,200	do.....	do.....
169	Argyle.....	H. A. Johnson.....	June 26	July 28	No..	3	2	1	1	2	5	80	850	June —	Aug. —
170	Austin.....	T. R. Cole.....	June 18	do.....	No..	3	3	3	0	.....	5	245	1,300	do.....	do.....
171	Benon.....	E. F. Carroll.....	July 3	do.....	No..	3	3	2	0	2	0	81	600	July —	Aug. —
172	Cambridge.....	A. E. Rickard.....	June 29	Aug. 1	No..	1	3	3	1	1	3	63	800	June 20	Aug. 1
173	Crookston.....	C. G. Selvig.....	June 18	July 18	No..	8	3	4	0	10	10	142	2,500	June 20	Aug. 1
174	Duluth.....	E. W. Bohannon.....	June 13	July 27	No..	7	3	.....	.....	2	6	132	3,000	June 12	July 26

175	Fairfax.....	County School.	Teachers' Training	E. E. McIntire.....	June 26	July 29	No..	2	2	1	1	1	3	62	500	July —	Aug. —
176	Fairmont.....	do.	C. C. Baker.....	do.	June 19	do.	No..	3	2	5	2	10	4	90	1,000	July —	Aug. —
177	Grand Rapids.....	do.	C. H. Barnes.....	do.	June 26	July 28	No..	3	2	3	1	0	1	24	600	June 27	Sept. 1
178	Long Prairie.....	do.	H. E. White.....	do.	June 28	Aug. 31	No..	3	3	3	1	2	6	79	1,000	June 11	Do.
179	Mankato.....	State Normal School.	C. H. Cooper.....	do.	June 12	do.	No..	13	11	1	0	5	23	479	7,500	June 11	Do.
180	Marshall.....	County Teachers' Training School.	J. L. Torrens.....	do.	June 26	July 31	No..	2	2	1	1	0	1	67	600	June 11	Do.
181	Milaca.....	Miller Lakes County Summer School.	J. C. Marshall.....	do.	June 15	Aug. 1	No..	3	2	2	1	2	3	95	1,000	June 15	Aug. 1
182	Minneapolis (State University).....	Minneapolis Public Library Commission Training School.	Clara F. Baldwin.....	do.	June 19	July 28	No..	0	3	0	3	0	1	21	400	June 17	July 26
183	Minneapolis (39 S. Tenth Street).....	The Handicraft Guild.....	Maurice I. Flagg.....	do.	do.	July 21	do.	2	5	0	0	0	5	56	1,000	do.	July 19
184	Montevideo.....	University of Minnesota. County Teachers' Training School.	George F. James.....	do.	do.	July 30	Yes	34	5	do.	do.	0	233	247	10,000	June 17	July 26
185	Montevideo.....	County Teachers' Training School.	L. J. Montgomery.....	do.	do.	July 28	No..	1	3	2	1	do.	7	99	do.	June 18	July 27
186	Moorhead.....	State Normal School.	Frank A. Weld.....	do.	June 6	Aug. 27	No..	13	12	do.	do.	10	25	460	7,000	June 5	Aug. 27
187	Ortonville.....	County Teachers' Training School.	C. L. Newberry.....	do.	July 3	July 28	No..	2	3	2	0	1	4	86	500	July 2	July 27
188	Park Rapids.....	do.	P. J. Kuntz.....	do.	June 29	do.	No..	2	3	3	0	do.	7	75	600	do.	do.
189	Pipestone.....	do.	W. P. Dyer.....	do.	do.	do.	No..	2	3	1	1	do.	1	117	900	do.	do.
190	Red Lake Falls.....	do.	J. A. Cedarstrom.....	do.	do.	July 29	No..	2	2	4	1	do.	9	70	700	June —	Aug. 29
191	Roseau.....	do.	P. A. Davis.....	do.	do.	do.	No..	2	3	2	0	3	6	75	850	June 26	July 29
192	St. Cloud.....	State Normal School.	W. A. Shoemaker.....	do.	June 7	Aug. 25	No..	9	12	do.	do.	do.	56	492	7,200	June 6	Aug. 23
193	St. Paul.....	Globe Business College.	J. O. Weaver.....	do.	June 19	Sept. 1	Yes	4	3	3	1	do.	74	131	3,500	June 17	Aug. 30
194	St. Paul (University Farm).....	Summer School of Agriculture (University of Minnesota). County Teachers' Training School.	A. F. Woods.....	do.	do.	July 28	Yes	30	23	do.	do.	do.	75	780	do.	do.	do.
195	St. Peter.....	County Teachers' Training School.	W. H. Hollands.....	do.	July 3	Aug. 29	No..	3	1	3	3	0	5	46	600	July 3	Aug. 29
196	Shakopee.....	do.	H. L. Brown.....	do.	do.	July 28	No..	2	2	3	1	10	1	49	500	do.	Do.
197	Tyler.....	do.	Julius Boraas.....	do.	do.	do.	No..	1	1	1	0	4	3	32	500	do.	Do.
198	Walker.....	do.	George Keenan.....	do.	June 26	do.	No..	1	2	1	1	2	4	35	600	do.	Do.
199	Waseca.....	do.	F. J. Sperry.....	do.	do.	July 29	No..	1	2	3	1	4	2	62	785	do.	Do.
200	Winmar.....	do.	J. H. Hay.....	do.	do.	do.	No..	2	2	3	2	2	0	74	750	June 26	July 28
201	Windom.....	do.	G. H. Sanberg.....	do.	June 19	July 29	No..	2	2	3	2	0	7	39	1,000	June 26	July 28
202	Winona.....	State Normal School.	G. E. Maxwell.....	do.	June 12	Aug. 25	No..	7	6	2	1	5	11	256	6,100	June 10	Aug. 30
203	Worthington.....	County Teachers' Training School.	R. B. MacLean.....	do.	June 19	July 28	No..	3	4	4	0	0	2	110	1,238	do.	Do.
MISSISSIPPI.																	
204	Agricultural College	Agricultural College of Mississippi.	P. P. Garner.....	do.	June 12	July 9	No..	20	5	do.	do.	6	25	225	5,000	June 12	July 9
205	Clinton.....	Normal Summer School.	W. T. Lowrey, Jr. D.	do.	do.	July 8	No..	8	7	9	2	3	72	427	2,092	June 10	Do.
206	Newton.....	Clark College.	D. C. Williams.....	do.	July 19	Aug. 14	No..	8	5	10	3	3	80	250	1,750	July 11	Aug. 6
207	Sherman.....	Mississippi Normal Institute.	D. C. Langston.....	do.	July 10	Aug. 4	No..	4	1	4	2	do.	50	140	1,000	July 10	Aug. 10
208	University.....	University of Mississippi.	A. A. Kucannon.....	do.	June 12	July 8	Yes	15	5	4	1	5	83	338	3,000	June 10	July 6
209	Wiggins.....	Coast Normal School.	W. F. Bord.....	do.	July 24	Aug. 18	No..	3	3	5	2	2	12	145	800	July 16	Aug. 31

TABLE 2.—Summer schools and sessions held in the summer of 1911—Continued.

Location.	Name of summer school or affiliated institution.	Director or principal.	Session of 1911.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Estimated cost.	Probable date of session of 1912.	
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.		Opening.	Close.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
MISSOURI.															
210	Cape Girardeau.....	W. S. Dearmont.....	June 5	Aug. 12	Yes.	17	8	4	0	5	145	298	\$14,027	June 3	Aug. 10
211	Columbia.....	W. W. Charters, Ph. D.....	June 9	Aug. 11	Yes.	36	3	...	...	15	258	233	10,000	June 14	Aug. 16
212	Kirksville.....	John H. Kirk.....	May 30	do.	Yes.	31	19	4	1	6	244	512	25,000	May 28	Aug. 9
213	La Grange.....	John H. Kirk.....	June 13	Sept. 24	Yes.	3	2	...	...	...	43	16	800	June 10	Aug. 17
214	Marshall.....	Wm. H. Black, LL. D.....	June 5	Aug. 12	Yes.	5	0	...	...	...	13	...	...	June 3	Aug. 10
215	Maryville.....	H. K. Taylor.....	May 31	Aug. 9	Yes.	16	7	...	...	4	110	238	...	June 1	Aug. 10
216	Springfield.....	W. T. Carrington.....	May 23	Aug. 10	Yes.	19	15	2	0	...	571	357	13,000	May 28	Aug. 5
217	Warrensburg.....	W. J. Hawkins, LL. D.....	May 30	Aug. 5	Yes.	16	23	0	0	5	327	753	23,000	do.	Aug. 3
218	Warrenton.....	Henry Voshall, A. M.....	May 22	July 29	No.	5	0	...	...	...	16	36	500	May 20	July 27
MONTANA.															
219	Butte.....	Edwin Koel.....	June 5	Aug. 26	No.	10	3	...	...	...	79	238	6,300	June 11	Aug. 31
220	Dillon.....	H. H. Swain.....	June 19	Aug. 11	Yes.	7	9	2	0	7	6	84	...	June 10	Aug. 30
NEBRASKA.															
221	Allamore.....	W. E. Pate.....	June 5	July 28	No.	6	2	3	0	3	20	101	1,704	June 10	Aug. 1
222	Alma.....	C. W. McMichael.....	do.	do.	No.	4	2	3	0	5	15	22	1,350	June 1	July 30
223	Bellevue.....	S. W. Stockley.....	do.	do.	Yes.	3	3	...	...	...	15	125	350	June 10	Aug. 3
224	Chadron.....	Joseph Sparks.....	do.	do.	Yes.	7	4	2	0	3	16	94	3,000	June 3	July 26
225	Freemont.....	W. H. Clemmons.....	June 13	Aug. 17	Yes.	21	19	...	...	...	342	453	5,000	June 10	Aug. 10
226	Geneva.....	R. W. Eaton.....	June 6	July 30	No.	6	1	3	0	2	30	150	1,500	June 1	Aug. 1
227	Kearney.....	A. O. Thomas.....	June 5	July 28	Yes.	14	19	3	0	7	225	550	10,000	June 1	Aug. 1
228	Lincoln.....	Samuel Avery, LL. D.....	June 5	July 28	No.	33	8	13	0	40	137	256	6,500	June 3	July 27
229	McCook.....	Charles W. Taylor.....	do.	do.	No.	5	2	1	...	...	3	12	1,900	June 6	July 29
230	North Platte.....	J. A. Bentlie, LL. D.....	do.	do.	No.	6	1	...	...	24	3	109	1,650	June 4	July 27
231	O'Neill.....	Charles A. Mohrman.....	do.	do.	No.	5	3	2	1	3	25	218	1,700	June 3	July 26

232	Penn.	State Normal School	Daniel W. Hayes	June 6	do.	Yes.	21	27	5	2	7	149	651	11,300	June 4	Do.
233	University Place	Nebraska Wesleyan University	B. E. McProud	do.	do.	July 20	Yes.	10	5	2	7	131	131	2,000	June 5	July 28
234	Valentine	State Junior Normal School	C. E. Jones	June 5	do.	July 28	No.	3	0	0	3	81	81	1,000	June 4	July 27
235	Wayne	State Normal School	U. S. Conn.	do.	do.	Sept. 1	Yes.	11	10	5	0	50	250	6,000	June 3	July 26
236	York	York College	Wm. E. Schell, D. D.	June 12	do.	Aug. 4	Yes.	5	2	0	2	15	60	600	June 10	Aug. 2
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																
237	Hatover	Dartmouth College	Thomas W. D. Worthen	July 5	Aug. 17	Yes.	20	0	0	0	6	43	44	4,000	July 3	Aug. 14
238	South Chatham	Cookery.	Mrs. Janet Hill	July 12	Aug. 5	No.	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	350	July 11	Aug. 11
239	West Swanzey	Wawona Summer School for Boys.	Oscar E. Bourne	July 5	Aug. 31	No.	2	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	July 5	Aug. 31
NEW JERSEY.																
240	Bloomfield	Silver Lake Summer School	Joseph Wilson	July 5	Aug. 16	No.	1	1	0	0	0	34	39	190	July 5	Aug. 16
241	do.	Shell Summer Art Class 1	Maurice C. Boyd	July 15	Aug. 25	No.	1	0	0	0	0	3	18	0	July 14	Aug. 24
242	Cape May City	School of Agriculture, Industrial Art, and Science.	T. D. Sensor	July 3	July 29	No.	8	9	4	5	25	25	155	4,000	July 1	Aug. 2
243	Vineand	Summer School for Teachers of Feeble-Minded Girls and Boys.	E. R. Johnstone	July 17	Aug. 26	No.	3	9	6	0	0	0	55	0	July 18	Aug. 17
NEW MEXICO.																
244	Albuquerque	University of New Mexico.	E. McQueen Gray	June 5	July 14	Yes.	5	2	0	0	0	8	22	550	June 3	July 26
245	Las Vegas	New Mexico Normal University	Frank H. H. Roberts	July 28	July 28	Yes.	5	7	0	1	17	59	168	1,500	June 6	July 30
246	Mountainair	Montairair Chautauqua.	Chas. L. Bart.	do.	do.	No.	2	1	0	0	0	3	32	300	July 22	Aug. 3
247	Silver City	New Mexico Normal School	C. M. Light, Ph. D.	May 29	July 22	Yes.	5	8	6	5	2	24	176	3,500	May 31	July 22
NEW YORK.																
248	Brooklyn	Adelphi College	A. G. Fredeburgh, Ph. D.	July 6	Aug. 10	Yes.	8	2	0	0	0	34	98	3,000	July 5	Aug. 16
249	Chautauqua	Chautauqua Institution	Percy H. Boynton	July 10	Aug. 18	No.	60	35	90	15	300	600	2,000	30,000	July 9	Aug. 17
250	Cold Spring Harbor (L. I.)	Biological Laboratory of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences.	C. B. Davenport, Ph. D.	July 5	Aug. 15	Yes.	10	2	2	1	0	222	39	1,200	June 20	Aug. 6
251	Corland	Corland Summer School	Luke J. McEvoy	do.	Aug. 18	No.	5	5	0	0	0	33	17	750	July 8	Aug. 16
252	Corland	Cornell University	George P. Bristol	July 6	Aug. 16	Yes.	118	7	5	0	14	699	458	35,000	do.	Do.
253	Lake Ronkonkoma.	Hannan Summer School	Carl F. Hannan	July 1	Sept. 1	No.	1	0	0	0	0	2	8	500	July 1	Sept. 1
254	New York	Applied Arts Summer School (Atkinson, Montzer & Groves).	W. D. Campbell	July 17	Aug. 5	No.	3	2	0	0	0	3	32	0	do.	do.
255	New York (7 West 42d St.)	Chalf Summer Normal School of Dancing.	Louis H. Chalf.	June 1	July 29	No.	2	2	1	0	1	12	48	2,400	June 1	Aug. 1
256	New York (323 4th Ave.)	Class Art Class in Europe.	C. P. Townsley	June 19	Aug. 21	No.	1	0	0	0	0	2	18	2,400	June 1	Aug. 1
257	New York	Columbia University Summer School.	James C. Egbert	July 5	Aug. 16	Yes.	159	33	24	18	2	1,206	1,477	0	July 8	Aug. 17
258	New York (1947 Broadway).	The Hearst School of Art 1.	Homer Boss	June 15	Sept. 15	No.	1	0	1	0	8	4	17	300	June 15	Sept. 15

Foreign location. 7

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools and sessions held in the summer of 1911—Continued.*

Location.	Name of summer school or affiliated institution.	Director or principal.	Session of 1911.		Accredited for de- grees.	Instructors.		Lectur- ers.		Popular lectures, musical recitals, etc.	Students.		Esti- mated cost.	Probable date of session of 1912.	
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.		Opening.	Close.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NEW YORK—cont'd.															
259	New York (501 5th Ave.).	Massee Country School.....	June 25	Sept. 25	No..	35	6	.....	.....	.....	280	15	\$6,000	June 25	Sept. 25
260	New York (109th St. and Amsterdam Ave.).	National Academy of Design.....	June 5	Aug. 31	No..	1	0	0	0	0	21	23	.....	June 3	Aug. 30
261	New York.....	National Training School, Y. W. C. A.	July 15	Aug. 12	No..	0	4	2	7	.....	0	16	700	July 3	Aug. 14
262	New York (105 East 22d St.).	New York School of Philan- thropy.	June 18	July 28	No..	3	2	15	5	.....	8	51	1,000	June 19	July 29
263	New York (Univer- sity Heights).	New York University.....	July 5	Aug. 15	Yes.	43	14	0	0	10	297	193	15,000	July 3	Aug. 14
264	New York (358 5th Ave.).	Prang Summer School.....	July 17	Aug. 4	No..	2	2	1	0	2	0	24	750	July 10	Aug. 1
265	Silver Bay.....	Silver Bay Summer School, Y. W. C. A.	July 22	Aug. 30	No..	87	0	15	0	21	598	67	12,000	July 15	Aug. 30
266	Syracuse.....	Syracuse University.....	July 5	Aug. 16	Yes.	30	1	.....	.....	5	132	93	6,000	July 8	Aug. 16
267	Woodstock.....	Summer School of Landscape Painting.	June 1	Nov. 1	No..	1	0	.....	.....	.....	17	23	.....	June 1	Oct. 1
NORTH CAROLINA.															
268	Blowing Rock.....	Blowing Rock Art School.....	June 20	Oct. 1	No..	1	0	.....	.....	.....	0	12	150	June 20	Oct. 1
269	Chapel Hill.....	University of North Carolina.....	June 5	July 15	No..	10	3	4	1	8	71	154	2,000	June 10	July 20
270	Greensboro.....	Agricultural and Mechanical Col- lege for Colored Race. ¹	do.	do.	No..	17	8	14	0	7	8	136	1,283	June 17	July 12
271	Greenville.....	East Carolina Teachers' Train- ing School.	June 6	July 28	No..	6	6	15	1	1	21	280	3,500	June 11	Aug. 3
272	Wake Forest.....	Wake Forest College (School of Law).	June 5	Aug. 28	Yes.	2	0	.....	.....	.....	42	0	.....	June 10	Aug. 26
NORTH DAKOTA.															
273	Ellendale.....	Normal Industrial School.....	June 12	July 1	No..	3	3	2	1	0	17	118	500	June 15	July 3
274	Fargo.....	Agricultural College.....	do.	do.	Yes.	6	3	5	2	8	12	111	1,200	June 12	July 10

275	Mayville.....	Mayville Normal School	Thos. A. Hillyer	July 10	Aug. 18	.....	11	6	.....	6	15	191	6,000	July 10	Aug. 28
276	Napoleon.....	Loran County Teachers' Training School	J. G. Holland	July 22	Aug. 12	No..	3	1	0	6	13	30	560	July 22	Aug. 12
277	University.....	University of North Dakota	Joseph Kennedy	June 29	July 28	No..	27	6	9	0	46	262	4,000	June 28	July 27
278	Valley City.....	State Normal School	A. P. Hollis, M. S.	June 29	Aug. 9	No..	15	12	3	25	51	597	5,462	June 27	Aug. 7
279	Valpa.....	Northwestern Summer School	A. G. Crane	July 17	Aug. 11	No..	6	5	0	1	34	359	3,000	July 16	Aug. 10
280	Wahpeton.....	State School of Science	F. E. Smith	June 14	July 12	Yes.	7	4	10	2	8	87	900	June 15	July 15
OHIO.															
281	Ada.....	Ohio Northern University	Chas. C. McCracken	June 13	Aug. 11	Yes.	30	6	6	1	4	355	10,000	June 11	Aug. 9
282	Alliance.....	Mount Union College	W. H. McMaster, D. D.	June 20	Aug. 4	Yes.	18	9	7	0	9	132	2,800	June 18	Aug. 3
283	Ashland.....	King's School of Education and Oratory	Byron W. King, Ph. D.	June 19	Aug. 1	No..	6	5	4	3	6	87	3,000	June 20	July 18
284	Athens.....	Ohio University and State Normal College	Alston Ellis, Ph. D., L. L. D.	June 19	July 28	Yes.	32	14	3	1	5	581	6,271	June 17	July 26
285	Cincinnati.....	Art Academy of Cincinnati	J. H. Gest	June 12	Aug. 19	.....	2	3	.....	.....	4	31	.....	June 10	Aug. 17
286	Cleveland.....	Cleveland Y. W. C. A. Summer School	Frank P. Graves, Ph. D.	June 19	July 28	No..	1	3	.....	.....	0	123	927	June 20	July 29
287	Columbus.....	Ohio State University	A. B. Shanek, D. Litt.	.....	Aug. 11	Yes.	60	7	9	0	5	255	15,000	June 17	Aug. 9
288	Dayton.....	College and Teachers' Preparatory School	.....	.....	July 31	Yes.	3	3	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	.....	July 31
289	Defiance.....	Defiance College	Edward Byers	June 12	Aug. 7	Yes.	12	4	8	0	10	104	3,000	June 10	Aug. 2
290	Greenville.....	The Commercial-Normal College	Clarence Balchaser	June 5	July 29	No..	3	1	0	0	12	24	350	June 3	July 29
291	Lebanon.....	Lebanon University	Floyd Poe	June 13	Aug. 12	Yes.	8	5	10	2	10	125	1,500	June 17	Aug. 9
292	Marietta.....	Marietta College	Blair E. Wolfe	June 26	Aug. 6	No..	5	3	.....	.....	30	50	700	June 24	Aug. 3
293	Mount Vernon.....	Mount Vernon College (Columbia Union Normal)	Lawrence Anderson, A. M.	June 7	July 19	Yes.	8	6	.....	.....	12	70	.....	June 7	July 14
294	New Concord.....	Muskegon College	Ray, K. Immel	June 19	Aug. 11	Yes.	18	10	3	0	10	58	2,000	June 17	Aug. 9
295	Oberlin.....	Oberlin College	C. N. Cole	June 22	.....	Yes.	14	1	.....	6	73	89	2,550	June 20	Aug. 10
296	Oxford.....	Miami University	H. C. Minnich	June 20	July 28	Yes.	8	12	.....	6	138	407	7,000	June 18	July 29
297	Rio Grande.....	Rio Grande College	Sinclair H. Bing	June 26	Aug. 4	Yes.	3	2	.....	1	28	24	500	June 24	Aug. 2
298	Sandusky.....	Lake Laboratory, State University	Herbert Osborn	June 19	July 28	Yes.	7	0	.....	5	16	12	1,400	June 17	July 26
299	Seio.....	Seio College	R. Emory Beetham, D. D.	June 26	Aug. 4	Yes.	7	3	.....	6	60	80	1,200	June 24	Aug. 2
300	Tiffin.....	Heidelberg University	Rev. Henry L. Deam, A. M.	June 18	July 26	Yes.	6	2	1	0	3	23	.....	June 17	July 26
301	Westerville.....	Oberlin University	Walter G. Clippinger, D. D.	June 19	July 28	Yes.	14	5	6	1	12	28	1,350	.....	.....
302	West Lafayette.....	West Lafayette College	H. K. Powell, A. M.	June 20	Aug. 4	Yes.	3	2	.....	.....	26	20	400	June 20	Aug. 9
303	Wooster.....	Wooster University	J. H. Dickinson	June 19	Aug. 11	Yes.	50	19	10	2	12	495	10,611	June 18	Aug. 10
304	Yellow Springs.....	Antioch College	S. D. Fess	June 17	Aug. 5	Yes.	8	6	6	0	20	80	3,700	June 14	Aug. 3
OKLAHOMA.															
305	Ada.....	East Central State School	C. W. Briles	June 11	July 22	No..	11	6	.....	.....	20	125	2,500	June 3	Aug. 12
306	Alva.....	Northwestern State School	Grant B. Grumbine	May 29	Aug. 11	No..	12	10	0	0	0	111	4,500	June 5	Aug. 11
307	Edmond.....	Central State Normal School	Charles Evans	June 6	July 29	No..	16	19	.....	.....	.....	200	5,000	June 6	Aug. 12

1 Negro school.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools and sessions held in the summer of 1911—Continued.

Location.	Name of summer school or affiliated institution.	Director or principal.	Session of 1911.		Accredited for de- grees.	Instruc- tors.		Lectur- ers.		Popular lectures, etc.	Students.		Esti- mated cost.	Probable date of session of 1912.	
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.		Opening.	Close.
1	2	3	4	5	6	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
OKLAHOMA—contd.															
308	Stillwater.....	J. H. Bowers.....	June 6	July 14	Yes.	14	9	.....	.....	1	95	257	\$3,500	June 4	July 12
309	Tablequah.....	Frank E. Buck.....	June 20	July 28	No..	12	10	.....	.....	3	150	175	.....	June 15	Aug. 1
310	Weatherford.....	U. J. Griffith.....	June 12	July 21	.....	15	17	.....	.....	.....	80	400	.....	May 27	Aug. 2
OREGON.															
311	Albany.....	H. M. Crooks.....	July 10	Aug. 18	No..	3	2	16	0	.....	3	29	500	July 8	Aug. 31
312	Corvallis.....	E. D. Ressler.....	June 19	July 28	Yes.	30	8	16	0	6	38	105	12,000	June 18	July 27
313	Eugene.....	C. J. C. Bennett, Ph. D.	June 26	Aug. 4	Yes.	16	1	8	0	11	53	93	.....	June 24	Aug. 2
314	McMinnville.....	Curtis P. Coe.....	.....	.....	Yes.	4	0	0	0	0	4	15	150	July 8	Aug. 16
315	Salem.....	J. J. Kraps.....	Apr. 26	Aug. 6	Yes.	2	2	0	0	0	12	190	300	Apr. 26	June 20
PENNSYLVANIA.															
316	Collegeville.....	W. A. Kline.....	June 19	July 28	Yes.	8	0	.....	.....	.....	29	13	1,000	June 24	Aug. 2
317	Ebensburg.....	Geo. D. Robb.....	June 26	July 22	No..	7	5	3	.....	7	9	138	3,000	July 1	Aug. 1
318	Fort Washington.....	H. H. Breckenridge.....	June 15	July 29	No..	2	0	.....	.....	.....	4	26	.....	June 10	July 27
319	Grove City.....	T. P. Aushutz.....	June 20	Aug. 18	Yes.	25	10	.....	.....	21	250	175	12,000	June 18	Aug. 20
		I. C. Ketter, Ph. D., D. D., LL. D.													
320	Lancaster.....	T. G. Helm.....	June 19	July 28	.....	3	0	0	0	0	30	0	450	June 17	July 26
321	Mount Gretna.....	E. M. Hartman.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
322	Muncy.....	M. G. Filler, A. M.	July 5	Aug. 2	No..	11	5	5	2	35	37	195	4,000	July 5	Aug. 3
323	Myerstown.....	Sylvester B. Dunlap.....	July 3	Sept. 1	No..	8	0	12	0	4	95	117	.....	July 1	Sept. 1
324	Philadelphia (1711 Green Street),	J. F. Dunlap, D. D. Max J. Walter.....	June 20	July 29	Yes.	4	0	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	500	June 19	July 28
			July 12	Oct. 12	No..	7	5	0	0	0	6	23	1,800	July 12	Oct. 12
325	Philadelphia (1107 N. 41st Street).	Mary B. Loos.....	July 5	Aug. 16	No..	0	1	0	0	0	0	418	123	July 5	Aug. 16

326	Philadelphia.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	A. Duncan Yocum.....	.....do.....	Sept. 2	Yes. 57	17	.....	25	344	338	18,500	.....do.....	Aug. 15
327	Pittsburgh.....	S. B. McCormick.....	S. B. McCormick.....	June 26	Yes. 33	2	.....	.....	.....	73	127	.....	June 24	Aug. 31
328	Schmerville.....	Susquehanna University.....	Chas. T. Atkins, D.D.....	June 19	Yes. 7	1	2	.....	.....	50	28	.....	June 12	Aug. 12
329	State College.....	Pennsylvania State College.....	Samuel E. Weber, Ph. D.....	June 26	Yes. 21	6	4	0	5	55	160	6,000	June 24	Aug. 2
330	Swarthmore.....	Swarthmore Preparatory School.....	H. C. Sprague, A. M.....	June 22	No.. 3	1	0	0	0	8	2	750	June 19	Aug. 23
331	Washington.....	Washington and Jefferson College Summer School.....	H. F. Allen, Ph. D.....	June 26	Yes. 5	0	0	0	0	3	7	2,000	June 24	Aug. 3
332	West Chester.....	State Normal School.....	G. M. Phillips, Ph. D., LL. D.....	.....do.....	July 29	No.. 10	4	8	1	10	75	.....	.....do.....	July 27
RHODE ISLAND.														
333	Kingsston.....	Rhode Island State College.....	A. E. Stew.....	July 10	Yes. 14	3	4	0	5	4	20	1,200	July 8	July 27
334	Providence (406 Butler Exchange).....	Narragansett Assembly (at East Greenwich).....	Rev. Wm. T. Green.....	July 22	No.. 4	0	4	.....	16	26	74	200	.....	.....
335	Providence.....	Summer School for Sunday School Workers.....	Willard B. Wilson.....	July 15	.....	3	6	2	0	4	117	600	July 13	July 20
336	Providence (11 Wadsworth Street).....	Rhode Island School of Design.....	Augustus F. Rose.....	July 5	No.. 4	6	4	1	25	14	79	1,500	July 5	Aug. 9
337	Providence.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	E. V. Ross, Ph. B.....	July 11	No.. 4	0	0	0	0	66	0	425	July 8	Aug. 23
SOUTH CAROLINA.														
338	Rock Hill.....	Winthrop Normal and Industrial College.....	D. B. Johnson, LL. D.....	June 21	No.. 20	17	5	0	25	36	324	9,500	June 19	July 19
SOUTH DAKOTA.														
339	Aberdeen.....	Northern Normal and Industrial School.....	Willis E. Johnson, M. A.....	June 12	No.. 5	7	6	0	0	34	170	.....	June 10	July 20
340	Brookings.....	South Dakota State College.....	A. A. Brigham, Ph. D.....	June 26	No.. 7	4	1	1	4	19	126	900	June 19	July 3
341	Huron.....	Huron College.....	Edwin Dukes.....	June 13	Yes. 9	4	2	0	15	27	248	1,800	June 11	July 19
342	Michigan.....	Dakota Wesleyan University.....	Samuel Weir.....	June 12	Yes. 9	6	.....	.....	.....	17	124	1,100	June 10	July 21
343	Redfield.....	Redfield College.....	B. E. Wick.....	June 12	Yes. 3	3	1	1	0	18	21	600	June 15	Aug. 15
344	Yankton.....	Yankton College.....	G. H. Scott.....	June 19	Yes. 7	4	3	0	14	11	75	1,500	June 17	July 26
TENNESSEE.														
345	Knoxville.....	Summer School of the South.....	P. P. Claxton, Ph. D.....	June 20	Yes. 57	31	12	3	79	633	1,827	27,000	June 18	July 26
TEXAS.														
346	Albany.....	Tri-County Normal.....	E. B. Brackett.....	May 29	No.. 4	1	3	0	3	10	20	1,000	May --	July --
347	Alpine.....	Southwestern Texas Summer Normal.....	Geo. W. Page, Ph. D.....	June 12	No.. 3	3	.....	.....	0	2	41	1,675	June 10	Aug. 1
348	Austin.....	University of Texas.....	Wm. S. Sutton, LL. D.....	June 17	Yes. 42	7	.....	.....	8	350	384	11,000	June 15	Aug. 1
349	Ballinger.....	Summer Normal School.....	W. S. Fleming.....	May 30	No.. 4	1	2	1	0	14	73	3,600	June 1	July 16
350	Brenham.....	Summer Normal School for Negroes.....	C. H. Hogan.....	June 22	No.. 5	0	3	0	0	20	35	1,375	June 15	July 30
351	Brownwood.....	Summer Normal School.....	Geo. H. Carpenter.....	June 2	No.. 5	1	3	0	1	25	71	3,757	June 3	July 14

* Includes 12 children.

† Not including teachers' salaries.

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools and sessions held in the summer of 1911—Continued.*

Location.	Name of summer school or affiliated institution.	Director or principal.	Session of 1911.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.				Lecturers.		Students.		Estimated cost.	Probable date of session of 1912.	
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Opening.	Close.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
TEXAS—continued.																
352	Bryan.	Summer Normal School for Negroes.	June 21	Aug. 3	No..	5	1	6	2	0	12	58	\$2,000	June 15	July 31	
353	Canyon.	West Texas State Normal College.	May 20	Aug. 19	No..	8	4	...	...	6	105	246	20,000	June 4	Aug. 15	
354	Center.	East Texas Summer Normal for Negroes.	June 3	July 13	No..	4	1	3	1	1	13	15	595	June 1	July 9	
355	Clarendon.	Summer Normal School.	June 28	Aug. 3	No..	5	1	1	0	0	25	65	2,700	June 28	Aug. 3	
356	Cleburne.	A. J. Robinson.	June 3	July 14	No..	4	2	6	2	5	31	75	2,000	June 20	Aug. 1	
357	College Station.	I. T. Milner.	June 19	July 29	Yes.	16	1	0	0	0	108	22	4,000	June 20	Aug. 1	
358	Comanche.	College of Texas.	May 29	July 13	No..	5	2	0	0	0	55	69	6,500	May 8	Aug. 1	
359	Comanche.	W. E. Edelen, A. M.	May 9	July 23	Yes.	14	7	3	2	4	46	502	10,000	June 10	Aug. 2	
360	Corpus Christi.	W. L. Mayo.	June 5	July 29	No..	4	1	3	2	0	15	150	1,500	June 10	Aug. 2	
361	Corsicana.	M. Menger.	June 19	July 29	No..	4	2	0	0	2	30	73	6,000	June 15	Aug. 1	
362	Dallas.	S. H. Whitley.	June 19	July 29	No..	4	1	0	0	2	18	55	2,625	June 24	July 29	
363	do.	A. E. Grugett.	do.	do.	No..	6	2	10	2	1	17	97	3,000	June 24	July 29	
364	Decatur.	N. W. Harlee, Ph. D.	June 6	July 15	No..	3	2	2	1	4	28	42	2,100	June 6	July 20	
365	Denton.	J. B. Bird.	June 1	July 14	Yes.	4	10	6	10	...	0	80	1,100	June 1	July 16	
366	do.	W. H. Bruce.	do.	Aug. 3	No..	13	7	...	...	...	274	573	8,000	do.	Aug. 1	
367	Fort Worth.	W. C. Cullen Bryant.	do.	July 13	Yes.	14	1	1	0	4	52	191	2,000	June 1	July 15	
368	Georgetown.	John W. Clark.	June 13	July 29	No..	9	2	9	0	0	6	62	2,680	June 14	July 28	
369	Gilmer.	S. M. Kirk.	June 22	Aug. 2	No..	5	0	4	0	3	20	32	2,500	June 22	Aug. 2	
370	Greenville.	L. C. Ges, M. A.	June 26	Aug. 3	No..	5	2	...	...	...	39	120	3,000	June 20	Aug. 4	
371	do.	T. W. Pratt.	June 5	July 13	No..	4	1	6	3	2	25	57	2,775	June 3	July 11	
372	Groesbeck.	J. T. Cox.	do.	Aug. 2	No..	4	1	...	...	...	30	50	3,000	June 4	July 30	
373	Hillsboro.	A. D. Clark.	do.	July 13	No..	4	2	...	...	...	14	51	2,165	June 1	July 15	
374	Houston.	J. L. Melkeynolds.	do.	do.	No..	9	1	4	0	4	8	124	5,280	June 4	July 12	

	Huntsville.....	Sam Houston State Normal Institute.....	H. F. Estill.....	June 4.....	July 29.....	No. 12.....	3.....	1.....	0.....	1.....	146.....	305.....	3,500.....	June 5.....	July 30.....
375															
376	Kerville.....	Normal School.....	J. E. Watts, B. A.....	June 12.....	Aug. 4.....	No. 4.....	1.....	3.....	0.....	3.....	18.....	23.....	2,000.....	June 12.....	Aug. 1.....
377	Killeen.....	do.....	J. W. Lewis.....	June 15.....	July 8.....	No. 4.....	1.....	2.....	1.....	3.....	15.....	45.....	2,400.....	June 1.....	Aug. 15.....
378	Kirbyville.....	Santa Fe Summer Normal.....	B. W. Martin.....	May 29.....	July 10.....	No. 4.....	2.....	2.....	1.....	2.....	35.....	45.....	3,000.....	June 1.....	July 15.....
379	Lamesa.....	Normal School.....	J. K. Wester.....	June 5.....	July 14.....	No. 5.....	1.....	5.....	0.....	0.....	20.....	38.....	2,500.....	do.....	Do.....
380	Livingston.....	Past Texas Summer Normal for Negroes.....	A. R. Jenkins.....	June 26.....	July 20.....	No. 5.....	0.....	2.....	0.....	1.....	13.....	29.....	800.....	June 25.....	July 28.....
381	Lometa.....	Normal School.....	J. Wier.....	May 29.....	July 13.....	No. 4.....	1.....	3.....	2.....	6.....	26.....	59.....	2,000.....	May 28.....	July 8.....
382	Luling.....	Summer Normal School for Negroes.....	J. E. Clayton.....	May 28.....	July 8.....	No. 4.....	1.....	2.....	0.....	8.....	18.....	74.....	.....	.....	.....
383	McKinney.....	Normal School.....	Franklin G. Jones.....	June 12.....	Aug. 3.....	No. 8.....	6.....	2.....	0.....	2.....	60.....	102.....	4,000.....	June 10.....	Aug. 1.....
384	McKinnon.....	Summer Normal School for Negroes.....	H. B. Pemberton, A. M.....	June 5.....	July 13.....	No. 4.....	3.....	2.....	0.....	5.....	37.....	63.....	.....	June 24.....	Aug. 1.....
385	Meridian.....	Normal School.....	A. D. Roach.....	June 21.....	Aug. 11.....	No. 4.....	1.....	3.....	0.....	0.....	31.....	80.....	3,307.....	June 20.....	Aug. 1.....
386	Minola.....	Past Texas Summer Normal.....	F. O. Craddock.....	June 5.....	Aug. 10.....	No. 5.....	1.....	4.....	1.....	4.....	29.....	75.....	5,000.....	May 1.....	Aug. 1.....
387	Mount Pleasant.....	Northeast Texas Summer Normal.....	G. P. Blackburn.....	June 19.....	Aug. 4.....	No. 7.....	1.....	6.....	0.....	0.....	108.....	294.....	750.....	May 1.....	Aug. 1.....
388	Navasota.....	Navasota District Summer Normal.....	J. Thomas Davis.....	June 5.....	Aug. 9.....	No. 3.....	2.....	.....	.....	.....	40.....	120.....	4,000.....	June 1.....	Do.....
389	New Boston.....	Normal School.....	H. C. Somerville.....	do.....	Aug. 3.....	No. 3.....	2.....	.....	.....	.....	38.....	45.....	3,250.....	June 9.....	Aug. 2.....
390	Nocona.....	do.....	J. D. Bramlette.....	May 26.....	July 13.....	No. 6.....	1.....	4.....	0.....	0.....	31.....	69.....	3,745.....	June 1.....	July 10.....
391	Palestine.....	Summer Normal School for Negroes.....	W. M. Caldwell.....	June 26.....	July 29.....	No. 6.....	0.....	5.....	1.....	15.....	27.....	74.....	1,675.....	June 20.....	July 25.....
392	Paris.....	Normal School.....	W. I. Woodson.....	June 12.....	Aug. 4.....	No. 4.....	1.....	1.....	1.....	5.....	63.....	92.....	1,200.....	June 1.....	Aug. 1.....
393	Pecos.....	do.....	J. S. Long.....	June 3.....	July 14.....	No. 5.....	2.....	3.....	0.....	1.....	21.....	54.....	6,000.....	June 1.....	Aug. 1.....
394	Port Arthur.....	Summer Normal School for Negroes.....	A. E. Holland.....	June 5.....	July 13.....	No. 4.....	1.....	0.....	0.....	3.....	7.....	10.....	600.....	June 3.....	July 12.....
395	Port Lavaca.....	Seaside Summer Normal.....	J. E. Briggs.....	June 20.....	Aug. 3.....	No. 3.....	4.....	1.....	.....	.....	13.....	58.....	2,000.....	May 15.....	July 10.....
396	Pritchett.....	Normal School.....	W. A. McIntosh.....	May 15.....	July 8.....	No. 5.....	0.....	3.....	1.....	3.....	29.....	39.....	2,720.....	June 20.....	Aug. 1.....
397	San Antonio.....	Academy of Our Lady of the Lake.....	P. H. Underwood.....	June 22.....	Aug. 3.....	No. 7.....	4.....	2.....	0.....	7.....	310.....	310.....	14,000.....	June 20.....	Aug. 1.....
398	do.....	Normal School.....	Marshall Johnston.....	June 21.....	do.....	No. 4.....	3.....	1.....	10.....	5.....	22.....	18.....	.....	June 19.....	July 31.....
399	San Augustine.....	Southeast Texas Summer Normal for Negroes.....	W. W. McCarver.....	May 29.....	July 13.....	No. 6.....	1.....	10.....	1.....	5.....	93.....	213.....	9,000.....	June 1.....	July 31.....
400	San Marcos.....	Southwest Texas State Normal School.....	T. G. Harris.....	June 4.....	July 29.....	No. 12.....	4.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	121.....	484.....	6,000.....	June 4.....	July 29.....
401	Seguin.....	Summer Normal School for Negroes.....	S. W. Thompson.....	June 5.....	July 13.....	No. 4.....	1.....	10.....	0.....	.....	50.....	10.....	3,200.....	June 1.....	July 10.....
402	Sherman.....	Normal School.....	W. F. Barnett.....	June 6.....	July 20.....	No. 6.....	2.....	2.....	2.....	1.....	58.....	94.....	2,500.....	June 3.....	July 12.....
403	Somerville.....	Summer Normal School for Negroes.....	J. E. Davis.....	June 21.....	Aug. 3.....	No. 6.....	2.....	3.....	1.....	2.....	19.....	46.....	700.....	June 1.....	Aug. 5.....
404	Stanford.....	Stanford College.....	R. J. Turrentine.....	May 22.....	Aug. 5.....	Yes.....	9.....	1.....	3.....	1.....	74.....	128.....	.....	June 11.....	Aug. 1.....
405	Stephenville.....	John Tarleton College.....	E. D. Jennings.....	June 12.....	do.....	No. 5.....	2.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	30.....	50.....	4,000.....	June 11.....	Aug. 4.....
406	Teague.....	Summer Normal School for Negroes.....	J. W. Sanford.....	June 5.....	July 10.....	No. 4.....	2.....	3.....	0.....	6.....	14.....	21.....	1,900.....	June 1.....	July 1.....
407	Terrell.....	Wesley College.....	L. H. Kidd.....	May 31.....	July 13.....	No. 9.....	1.....	.....	.....	.....	40.....	60.....	3,000.....	June 1.....	July 13.....
408	Texarkana.....	Northeast Texas Normal for Negroes.....	H. W. McCowen.....	do.....	July 20.....	No. 4.....	0.....	5.....	0.....	12.....	26.....	93.....	1,000.....	do.....	July 30.....
409	Timpson.....	Normal School.....	M. M. Dupre.....	June 1.....	July 14.....	No. 9.....	2.....	3.....	0.....	0.....	60.....	85.....	.....	do.....	July 15.....

TABLE 2.—Summer schools and sessions held in the summer of 1911.—Continued.

Location.	Name of summer school or affiliated institution.	Director or principal.	Session of 1911.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, etc.	Students.		Estimated cost.	Probable date of session of 1912.	
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.		Opening.	Close.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
TEXAS—continued.															
410	Waco.....	Paul Quinn College ¹	June 23	Aug. 3	No..	4	2	6	6	2	50	72	\$500	June 24	Aug. 5
411	do.....	Baylor University.....	June 19	Sept. 1	Yes	20	2	2	0	.....	200	216	.....	June 30	Aug. 30
412	Waxahachie.....	S. L. Hornbeak.....	do.....	Aug. 3	Yes	5	1	1	1	5	20	49	2,500	June 12	Aug. 3
413	Weatherford.....	W. E. O'Neal.....	June 5	July 13	No..	4	1	3	1	.....	34	66	3,500	June 1	July 15
414	Weimer.....	E. F. Dennis.....	June 1	do.....	No..	5	1	2	0	4	13	62	1,875	do.....	July 10
415	Wharton.....	Emmis A. Martin.....	June 26	Aug. 3	No..	5	1	1	0	3	14	24	864	June —	July —
416	Yoakum.....	C. A. Peterson.....	June 12	do.....	No..	5	1	3	0	1	25	65	.....	July 10	Aug. 1
UTAH.															
417	Logan.....	George Thomas.....	do.....	July 21	Yes	13	4	2	1	14	55	95	2 1,000	June 10	July 20
418	Salt Lake City.....	Wm. M. Stewart.....	do.....	do.....	Yes	42	14	4	1	18	367	723	16,000	June 13	July 22
VERMONT.															
419	Burlington.....	J. F. Messenger.....	July 3	Aug. 11	Yes	15	5	5	0	8	21	34	2,500	July 1	Aug. 9
420	Johnson.....	Lyman R. Allen.....	July 5	July 21	No..	2	3	0	0	2	3	48	500	July 9	July 26
421	Middlebury.....	Edward D. Collins, Ph.D.	do.....	Aug. 11	Yes	17	5	3	0	7	55	57	2,000	July 2	Aug. 9
422	Northfield.....	Norwich University School for Engineers.	June 20	Sept. 5	Yes	6	0	0	0	0	100	0	.....	June 26	Sept. 8
423	Rutland.....	A. E. Winslow.....	July 10	July 21	No..	4	2	4	1	.....	0	65	600	.....	.....
VIRGINIA.															
424	Blacksburg.....	Harry Gudheim.....	June 19	Aug. 19	No..	2	0	0	0	0	10	0	100	June 15	Aug. 15
425	Cambria.....	B. A. Long.....	June 27	July 28	No..	5	2	3	0	4	6	64	535	June 30	July 30
426	Danville.....	D. Webster Davis.....	do.....	July 29	No..	3	4	4	1	12	5	150	800	June 27	July 29
427	Emory.....	S. R. McChesney.....	do.....	July 28	No..	6	6	0	0	5	30	211	1,856	June 24	July 26
428	Fredericksburg.....	J. F. Neff.....	June 26	do.....	No..	6	5	4	3	8	7	258	2,100	June 27	July 29

429	Hampton	Normal and Agricultural Institute ³	George P. Phenix	June 20	July 18	No.	10	13	3	0	6	33	278	3, 173	June 18	July 16
430	Harrisonburg	State Normal and Industrial School	Julian A. Burruss	do	Sept. 1	No.	6	10	6	1	10	27	331	3, 299	do	Aug. 30
431	Marionville	State Normal Institute	N. P. Painter	June 27	July 28	No.	8	6	6	0	6	37	320	1, 950	June 28	July 29
432	Newport News	Seaside Summer Normal School	E. Shaven	do	July 25	No.	6	12	0	0	0	12	136	2, 144	June 3	June 28
433	Petersburg	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute	J. H. Johnston	June 5	June 30	No.	8	13	3	0	3	11	187	2, 675	June 3	June 28
434	University	University of Virginia	Bruce R. Payne	June 19	July 29	Yes	52	15	25	6	20	223	918	18, 000	June 18	July 30
435	Winchester	State Normal Summer School	J. D. Harris	July 1	Aug. 1	No.	7	4				25	64	1, 560	July 1	Aug. 1
WASHINGTON.																
436	Bellingham	State Normal Summer School	Frank Deervester	June 12	July 21	No.	4	10	3	3	6	25	270	2, 400	June 11	July 20
437	Centralia	Ellensburg State Normal	W. D. Bay	June 19	July 28	No.	3	2			3	14	72	7, 000	June 17	July 26
438	Cheney	State Normal School	Julian E. Buehman	June 5	Aug. 4	No.	9	13	5	3	31	64	311	9, 000	June 3	Aug. 2
439	Ellensburg	Washington State Normal School	W. E. Wilson	June 19	Aug. 10	No.	5	6				9	67	7, 000	June 29	Aug. 16
440	Montesano	Montesano Summer Normal	Edridge Wheeler	July 24	Aug. 20	No.	2	0	0	0	0	3	15	300	July 24	Aug. 16
441	Olympia	Olympia Summer Normal	B. R. McClelland	July 13	Aug. 23	No.	4	0	0	0	0	11	19	590	July 16	Aug. 27
442	Pullman	State College of Washington	Chas. Timblin	June 19	July 28	Yes	30	4	2	0	6	135	177	4, 250	June 10	July 19
443	Seattle	Northwest Summer Normal	Chas. Fagan	July 17	Aug. 25	No.	2	2	3	4		6	185	600	July 15	Aug. 25
444	do	University of Washington	H. G. Lull	June 26	Aug. 4	Yes	33	3	2	0	50	120	253	8, 500	June 23	Aug. 1
445	Spokane	Blair Business College	H. C. Blair	June 19	Aug. 11	No.	6	4				35	80	1, 500	June 17	Aug. 9
446	do	Summer High and Normal School	Henry M. Hart	June 12	July 28	No.	7	0	2	0	0	65	84		do	Do.
447	Tacoma	University of Puget Sound	J. C. Zeller	June 19	do	No.	6	2	3	1	6	9	83	600	do	July 27
WEST VIRGINIA.																
448	Athens	Concord State Normal School	F. A. Forester	June 12	July 21	No.	2	1	1	0	0	30	35	390	June 10	July 20
449	Buckhannon	West Virginia Wesleyan College	Carl G. Doney	June 26	Aug. 5	Yes	5	2		3	48	37	32	890	June 25	Aug. 4
450	Elkins	Davis and Elkins College	Jos. E. Allen	June 13	July 26	Yes	8	1	6	0		27	32	1, 200	June 19	July 31
451	Fairmont	Fairmont State Normal School	Jos. Rosier	June 19	July 28	No.	7	2	2	0	5	30	98	1, 500	July 15	Aug. 1
452	Huntington	Marshall College	L. J. Coobly	June 12	July 24	Yes	3	2	0	0	0	33	49	900	June 12	July 24
453	Institute	State Summer School ¹ (State Board of Regents)	Byrd Prillerman	June 19	July 29	No.	9	3	10	0	1	19	51		June 17	July 26
454	Morgantown	West Virginia University	Waltman Barbe, Litt. D.	do	do	Yes	27	81	8	0	24	139	297	5, 000	June 24	Aug. 3
455	Salem	Salem College	C. B. Clark	do	July 28	Yes	4	4	1	1		32	44	525	June 17	July 26
456	Shepherdstown	Shepherd College State Normal School	Thos. C. Miller, A. M.	June 12	July 21	No.	1	2			3	10	15	295	June 13	July 22
WISCONSIN.																
457	Eau Claire	Summer Normal School (State Board of Regents)	C. E. Patzer	June 26	Aug. 4	No.	3	3				16	59	1, 400	June 27	Aug. 5
458	Janesville	Rock County Training School	Frank J. Lowth	July 3	Aug. 11	No.	3	2	3	0		3	63	600	June 25	Do.
459	La Crosse	State Normal School	F. A. Cotton	June 26	Aug. 4	No.	9	7	5	0	6	30	307	3, 150	June 27	Do.
460	Madison	Wisconsin Free Library Commission	M. S. Dudgeon	July 12	July 26	No.	1	5	22	11		25	145	500	June 23	Aug. 2

³ Negro and Indian school.² Not including teachers' salaries.¹ Negro school.

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools and sessions held in the summer of 1911—Continued.*

Location.	Name of summer school or affiliated institution.	Director or principal.	Session of 1911.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, etc.	Students.		Estimated cost.	Probable date of session of 1912.	
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.		Opening.	Close.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
WISCONSIN—contd.															
461 Madison	University of Wisconsin	G. C. Selleny	June 26	Sept. 1	Yes.	118	8	4	0	90	1,031	522	\$39,000	June 24	Sept. 1
462 Menominee	Stout Institute	G. F. Buckton	July 31	do	No.	11	17			3	107	134	6,000	July 29	Aug. 30
463 Milwaukee	Milwaukee State Normal School	W. H. Cheever	June 26	Aug. 4	No.	8	3	6	2	4	59	452	4,093	June 24	Aug. 2
464 Monroe	Green County Normal School	C. H. Dietz	do	do	No.	3	3				17	102	1,100	June 27	Aug. 3
465 New London	Waupaca County Normal School	C. B. Stanley	June 19	July 28	No.	1	3				3	73	650	June 18	July 27
466 Oconto	Summer Normal School (State Board of Regents)	A. M. Royce	June 26	Aug. 4	No.	2	5	3	5	3	19	131	1,200	June 29	Aug. 5
467 Oshkosh	State Normal School	M. H. Small	do	do	No.	14	14	4	3	20	84	586	5,650	June 30	Aug. 8
468 Plattville	do	Thomas H. Gentle	June 19	July 28	No.	10	5	0	0	5	40	223	3,000	June 24	Aug. 1
469 Reedsburg	Sauk County Normal School	W. E. Smith	June 26	Aug. 5	No.	3	1	3	0	1	16	156	800	do	Aug. 3
470 Richland Center	Richland County Normal School	A. A. Thompson	June 19	July 28	No.	2	3	1	1	1	16	90	900	June 18	July 27
471 River Falls	do	W. S. Wallis	June 26	Aug. 4	No.	8	5			6	30	196	2,883	June 24	Aug. 2
472 Stevens Point	do	F. S. Hyer	do	do	No.	10	4			4	42	320	3,300	June 17	Aug. 26
473 Superior	do	J. A. Merrill	do	do	No.	10	8			12	26	302	3,830	June 25	Aug. 3
474 Viroqua	Vernon County Training School	A. E. Smith	do	do	No.	2	1			6	70	630	3,550	June 27	Aug. 5
475 Wausau	State Normal School	A. A. Upham	do	do	No.	8	9			3	22	235	3,700	June 24	Aug. 2
476 Williams Bay	Chicago Y. M. C. A. Institute	Frank H. Burt, L.L.D.	June 28	July 26	do	30	0	50	0		444	0	4,500	June 28	July 26
WYOMING.															
477 Laramie	University of Wyoming	Charles Oliver Morieau, L.L.D.	June 19	July 31	Yes.	6	6	0	0	6	3	64	1,310	June 20	Aug. 1

CHAPTER XXXI.

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

In every State the public high school is now firmly established as a part of the educational system. It is no longer merely a link between the elementary school and the college, but attempts to prepare for intelligent citizenship the common-school pupil who has not the time or the means for acquiring a higher education. The public school systems in most of the States provide for a carefully devised scheme of studies covering 12 grades and extending through as many years. The first 8 are known as the elementary grades, and the grades from 9 to 12, inclusive, are the secondary or high-school grades. In a few of the States the elementary schools have only 7 grades and in the whole country the public high schools having courses of three years or less include about one-third of the total number. In some localities the term "secondary" is applied to the upper grades of the elementary school, but generally the secondary school is the high school, and the meaning of the term is so restricted in the reports of the Bureau of Education. The private high schools and academies and college preparatory schools maintain courses of study practically parallel with the courses in public high schools, and all of these schools are referred to as secondary schools.

In collecting statistics of secondary schools every effort is made to exclude from enumeration in high-school grades all pupils who are not actually pursuing secondary studies. To assist the high-school principal in making the classification the following definition appears on every schedule sent from this bureau for the purpose of collecting secondary-school statistics:

Secondary student (or high-school student) should be taken as meaning a student who has completed an elementary school course at least seven years in length (ordinarily eight years) or its equivalent, and has pursued within the past year at least two recognized high-school studies, e. g., Latin, French, German, algebra, geometry, physical geography, physics, general history.

In former years all schools reporting five or more secondary students were counted in the aggregate number of high schools, but for the year 1910-11 only schools reporting 10 or more secondary students were considered. Several hundred schools were thus omitted from the statistical summaries.

The failure of many high-school principals to respond to the repeated requests for information sent from this bureau keeps the reported secondary enrollment for the whole country some thousands

below the actual number which should be credited to the high schools, public and private.

In the year 1909-10 the combined enrollment of the public and private secondary schools passed the million mark, the aggregate being 1,032,461. Of this number, 10,213 public high schools reported 915,061 secondary students, 398,525 boys and 516,536 girls. For the same year 1,781 private high schools and academies reported 117,400 secondary students, 55,474 boys and 61,926 girls.

For the year 1910-11 there were 10,234 public high schools, reporting 984,677 secondary students, 433,053 boys and 551,624 girls. There were 1,979 private high schools and academies, reporting 130,649 secondary students, 61,298 boys and 69,351 girls.

The aggregate of 1,115,326 was 82,864 more than the number of secondary students reported by the public and private high schools for the year ended June, 1910.

Not included in the above enumeration are the secondary students in the preparatory departments of universities and colleges, in normal schools, and in certain manual and industrial training schools. This number, which is not below 100,000, does not enter into the statistical summaries of this chapter.

The table which follows gives comparatively for public and private high schools the number of schools, the number of teachers, and the number of students reported for each year since 1889-90. The rate of increase in enrollment in these schools is much greater than the rate of increase in population. In 1890 the public and private high schools enrolled nearly 5 secondary students to the 1,000 of population, in 1900 the number was 8 to the 1,000, and in 1910 the enrollment was 11 to the 1,000 of population.

Public and private high schools since 1889-90.

Year reported.	Public.			Private.			Total.		
	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.
1889-90.....	2,526	9,120	202,963	1,632	7,209	94,931	4,158	16,329	297,894
1890-91.....	2,771	8,270	211,596	1,714	6,231	98,400	4,485	14,501	309,996
1891-92.....	3,035	9,564	239,556	1,550	7,093	100,739	4,585	16,657	340,295
1892-93.....	3,218	10,141	254,023	1,575	7,199	102,375	4,793	17,340	356,398
1893-94.....	3,964	12,120	289,274	1,982	8,009	118,645	5,946	20,129	407,919
1894-95.....	4,712	14,122	350,099	2,180	8,559	118,347	6,982	22,681	468,446
1895-96.....	4,974	15,700	380,493	2,106	8,752	106,654	7,080	24,452	487,147
1896-97.....	5,109	16,809	409,433	2,100	9,574	107,633	7,209	26,383	517,066
1897-98.....	5,315	17,941	449,600	1,990	9,357	105,225	7,305	27,298	554,825
1898-99.....	5,495	18,718	476,227	1,957	9,410	103,838	7,452	28,128	580,065
1899-1900.....	6,005	20,372	519,251	1,978	10,117	110,797	7,983	30,489	630,048
1900-1901.....	6,318	21,778	541,730	1,892	9,775	108,221	8,210	31,553	649,951
1901-2.....	6,292	22,415	550,611	1,835	9,903	104,690	8,127	32,318	655,301
1902-3.....	6,800	24,349	592,213	1,690	9,446	101,847	8,490	33,795	694,060
1903-4.....	7,230	26,760	635,808	1,606	9,566	103,407	8,836	36,326	739,215
1904-5.....	7,576	28,461	679,702	1,627	9,850	107,207	9,203	38,311	786,909
1905-6.....	8,031	30,844	722,692	1,529	9,787	101,755	9,560	40,631	824,447
1906-7.....	8,804	32,774	751,081	1,434	8,956	97,110	10,238	41,730	848,191
1907-8.....	8,960	35,399	770,456	1,320	8,564	91,652	10,280	43,963	862,108
1908-9.....	9,317	37,491	841,273	1,301	8,704	93,656	10,618	46,195	934,929
1909-10.....	10,213	41,667	915,061	1,781	11,146	117,400	11,994	52,813	1,032,461
1910-11.....	10,234	45,167	984,677	1,979	12,073	130,649	12,213	57,240	1,115,326

If the secondary students reported in all other institutions outside of public and private high schools be added to the totals in the above table, it will be found that there were 367,003 secondary students reported in 1890, or nearly 6 to the 1,000 of population; 719,241 in 1900, or more than 9 to the 1,000; and 1,131,466 reported in 1910, or over 12 to the 1,000 of population.

For the two decades the growth of public high schools from year to year has been steady and rapid, while the progress of private high schools has been more fluctuating. In years of business depression, when the private schools are more directly affected, hundreds of principals decline to give information. This failure to report causes an undue falling off in the number of schools and in the aggregate enrollment in years of adversity.

For the past two or three years the private high schools have been more prosperous than at any time in the past decade. By persistent efforts the bureau has been able to secure for 1910-11 reports from many schools which have been silent for years and in the same time some new schools have been added to the lists.

The relative progress of public and private high schools since 1890 may be learned from the following table:

Relative progress of public and private high schools in 21 years.

Year reported.	Per cent of number of schools.		Per cent of number of teachers.		Per cent of number of students.	
	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.
1889-90.....	60.75	39.25	55.85	44.15	68.13	31.87
1890-91.....	61.78	38.22	57.03	42.97	68.26	31.74
1891-92.....	66.19	33.81	57.42	42.58	70.40	29.60
1892-93.....	66.23	33.77	60.25	39.75	70.78	29.22
1893-94.....	66.67	33.33	60.21	39.79	70.91	29.09
1894-95.....	68.37	31.63	62.26	37.74	74.74	25.26
1895-96.....	70.25	29.75	64.21	35.79	78.11	21.89
1896-97.....	70.87	29.13	63.71	36.29	79.18	20.82
1897-98.....	72.76	27.24	65.72	34.28	81.03	18.97
1898-99.....	73.74	26.26	66.55	33.45	82.10	17.90
1899-1900.....	75.22	24.78	66.82	33.18	82.41	17.59
1900-1901.....	76.95	23.05	69.02	30.98	83.35	16.65
1901-2.....	77.42	22.58	69.36	30.64	84.02	15.98
1902-3.....	80.04	19.96	72.05	27.95	85.33	14.67
1903-4.....	81.82	18.18	73.67	26.33	86.01	13.99
1904-5.....	82.32	17.68	74.29	25.71	86.38	13.62
1905-6.....	84.01	15.99	75.91	24.09	87.66	12.34
1906-7.....	85.99	14.01	78.54	21.46	88.55	11.45
1907-8.....	87.16	12.84	80.52	19.48	89.37	10.63
1908-9.....	87.75	12.25	81.16	18.84	89.98	10.02
1909-10.....	85.15	14.85	78.90	21.10	88.63	11.37
1910-11.....	83.80	16.20	78.91	21.09	88.29	11.71

For five successive years the enrollment by grades in public and private high schools has been summarized and presented in this chapter. Prior to 1907 the statistical schedules sent to high-school principals did not ask for the enrollment in each year of the high-school course. That year 7,624 of the 8,804 public high schools and 946 of the 1,434 private high schools reported the number of students in

each of the secondary grades. For 1908 complete returns by grade were received from the 8,960 public high schools reporting and from 1,172 of the private high schools. For 1909 the 9,317 public high schools reported enrollment by grade and 1,212 of the 1,301 private high schools. The 10,213 public high schools reporting in 1910 gave enrollment by grades, and 1,657 of the 1,781 private high schools. The returns for 1911 show that the 10,234 public high schools reported the number of students in each year of the course, while 1,841 of the 1,979 private high schools were complete in this respect. Following is a synopsis of the number of boys and girls in each year of the course in each class of schools in 1910-11:

Public and private high-school students classified by year of course and sex.

	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Public high schools.....	10,234	194,502	226,833	114,374	148,839	74,986	102,004	49,191	73,948	433,053	551,624
Private high schools.....	1,841	19,851	22,001	15,460	17,066	12,222	13,479	9,664	11,034	57,197	63,580
Total.....	12,075	214,353	248,834	129,834	165,905	87,208	115,483	58,855	84,982	490,250	615,204

From the above enrollment figures it is ascertained that 41.90 per cent of 1,105,454 secondary students belonged to the first year, 26.75 per cent to the second year, 18.34 per cent to the third year, and 13.01 to the fourth year. These percentages vary but little from those given for each of the four years preceding. Some 10 years ago the bureau made an estimate of the number in each of the four years of the high-school course, based upon the grade enrollment published for a small number of secondary schools. That estimate gave 43 per cent in the first year, 26 per cent in the second, 18 per cent in the third, and 13 per cent in the fourth. The accuracy of this estimate is sustained by actual returns from nearly all the schools as shown in the following synopsis for the past five years:

Number and per cent of students in each year of high-school course.

1906-7.

	Schools reporting by grades.	Total number of students reported by grade.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Public high schools....	7,624	667,305	288,748	43.27	182,156	27.30	118,485	17.75	77,916	11.63
Private high schools....	946	66,349	21,936	33.06	17,610	26.54	14,837	22.36	11,966	18.04
Total.....	8,570	733,654	310,684	42.35	199,766	27.23	133,322	18.17	89,882	12.25

Number and per cent of students in each year of high-school course—Continued.

1907-8.

	Schools reporting by grades.	Total number of students reported by grade.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Public high schools....	8,900	770,456	333,274	43.26	209,265	27.16	137,526	17.85	90,391	11.73
Private high schools....	1,172	79,554	26,761	33.64	21,403	26.90	17,381	21.85	14,009	17.61
Total.....	10,132	850,010	360,035	42.36	230,668	27.14	154,907	18.22	104,400	12.28

1908-9.

Public high schools....	9,317	841,273	364,138	43.28	226,129	26.88	149,955	17.83	101,051	12.01
Private high schools....	1,212	84,752	29,122	34.36	22,820	26.93	18,086	21.34	14,724	17.37
Total.....	10,529	926,025	393,260	42.47	248,949	26.88	168,041	18.15	115,775	12.50

1909-10.

Public high schools....	10,213	915,061	392,505	42.89	247,936	27.10	163,176	17.83	111,444	12.18
Private high schools....	1,657	107,278	37,775	35.21	29,136	27.16	22,693	21.15	17,674	16.48
Total.....	11,870	1,022,339	430,280	42.09	277,072	27.10	185,869	18.18	129,118	12.63

1910-11.

Public high schools....	10,234	984,677	421,335	42.79	263,213	26.73	176,990	17.97	123,139	12.51
Private high schools....	1,841	120,777	41,852	34.65	32,526	26.93	25,701	21.28	20,698	17.14
Total.....	12,075	1,105,454	463,187	41.90	295,739	26.75	202,691	18.34	143,837	13.01

PUBLIC HIGH-SCHOOL STATISTICS.

The statistics of the 10,234 public high schools reporting to this bureau for the school year ended June, 1911, will be found summarized in Tables 1 to 13 in this chapter. As shown in Table 1 these schools had 45,167 teachers of the secondary or high-school grades, 20,152 men and 25,015 women. Here was an increase of 3,500 teachers over the preceding year. There was an increase of 1,262 in the number of men and 3,238 in the number of women in the teaching force.

There was a total of 984,677 secondary students enrolled in the public high schools, 433,053 boys and 551,624 girls. There was an increase of 34,528 boys and 35,088 girls over the enrollment of 1909-10. Included in the total was an enrollment of 14,512 colored students, 4,963 boys and 9,549 girls. Many of the high schools still maintain elementary grades. In these grades there were 166,462 pupils, 80,827 boys and 85,635 girls.

Tables 2 and 3 give the enrollment by courses of study. In the academic courses there were 790,261 students reported by 10,111

schools, in commercial courses 110,925 students reported by 1,752 schools, in technical and manual training courses 66,510 students reported by 687 schools, in training courses for teachers 14,680 students reported by 711 schools, in agricultural courses 20,042 students reported by 965 schools, and in domestic economy 32,876 students reported by 591 schools. These courses overlap more or less. Most of the students in courses in manual training and domestic economy are also counted by the principals in academic courses.

Table 4 shows that 55,750 students are reported as preparing for college, 31,698 boys and 24,052 girls. Of the total number, 29,478 were preparing for the college classical course, 11,877 boys and 17,601 girls. There were 19,821 boys and 6,451 girls preparing for college scientific courses, a total of 26,272.

In the class of 1911 there were 119,981 public high-school graduates, 47,497 boys and 72,484 girls, as shown in Table 5. Of these graduates, 41,392 had declared their intention of going to college, 21,347 boys and 20,045 girls. There were also 18,696 graduates who had prepared for admission to normal schools and other higher institutions, 5,284 boys and 13,412 girls.

Table 6 shows that the percentage of boys in the total enrollment of 984,677 was 43.98 and the percentage of girls 56.02. The percentage of students in college classical preparatory courses was 2.99 and the percentage in college scientific preparatory courses was 2.67. This percentage of graduates to the total number enrolled was 12.18. Of the total number of graduates it appears that 34.50 per cent had prepared for college.

In number but little more than 8 per cent of the public high schools will be found in cities of 8,000 population and over, but more than 47 per cent of the high-school enrollment is reported from these cities. Table 7 shows that in these cities there are 846 public high schools, with 17,213 teachers and 464,543 students. The averages indicate 20 teachers to a school, 27 students to a teacher, and 549 students to a school. Table 8 shows that outside of the cities of 8,000 population and over there are 9,388 high schools reported, with 27,954 teachers and 520,134 students. The averages indicate 3 teachers to a school, nearly 19 students to a teacher, and over 55 students to a school.

Table 9 is a summary showing the number of public high schools having courses of study extending through 4 years. There were 6,732 of these schools reporting in 1911, with 38,780 teachers and 869,557 students. The remaining 3,502 high schools had courses less than 4 years. These schools had 6,387 teachers and 115,120 students. It may be seen that the 4-year high schools enrolled more than 88 per cent of the total number of public high-school stu-

dents. The following comparison for the past 3 years indicates the growth of the 4-year high schools:

Public high schools with 4-year courses.

Year.	Schools reported.	Teachers.	Students.	Per cent. ¹
1909.....	5,920	31,758	74,904	88.07
1910.....	6,421	35,332	806,834	88.17
1911.....	6,732	38,780	869,557	88.31

¹ Ratio of enrollment to total public high-school enrollment.

To find by States the location of the public high schools having courses of less than four years, Table 9 should be compared with Table 1, taking the difference between the first columns. The columns for teachers and those for students may be likewise compared. Such a comparison by geographical division gives the following results:

Distribution of public high schools with reference to length of course.

Divisions.	High schools.		Teachers.		Students.		Percentage of students in 4-year high schools.
	With 4 years.	All others.	In 4-year high schools.	In all others.	In 4-year high schools.	In all others.	
United States.....	6,732	3,502	38,780	6,387	869,557	115,120	88.31
North Atlantic Division.....	1,460	730	11,635	1,489	283,578	27,478	91.17
South Atlantic Division.....	567	600	2,189	1,111	45,607	20,511	68.98
South Central Division.....	921	485	3,543	1,038	77,167	20,131	79.31
North Central Division.....	3,237	1,511	17,146	2,288	372,930	37,541	90.85
Western Division.....	587	176	4,267	461	90,275	9,459	90.52

The enrollment by grade for all the high schools reporting is exhibited in Tables 10 and 11, one table showing the enrollment by sex and the other giving the total enrollment for each year and the percentage as compared with the aggregate enrollment. It is shown that the percentages are 42.79 for the first year, 26.73 for the second, 17.97 for the third, and 12.51 for the fourth year. These percentages are exhibited in a synopsis near the beginning of this chapter, compared with like percentages for the private high schools.

Tables 12 and 13 summarize the statistics of equipment and income of the high schools from which financial statements could be obtained. A complete and satisfactory exhibit can not be made for the reason that the cost of most of the high schools is not separated from the general expenditures of the systems to which they belong. This applies particularly to the public high schools of the smaller cities.

The libraries of 9,052 public high schools had in 1911 an aggregate of 5,359,543 volumes. The value of grounds and buildings reported by 8,647 schools aggregated \$248,527,048, while the scientific appa-

ratus and other equipment used by 8,066 schools was valued at \$16,448,411. The money value of endowment possessed by 111 public high schools aggregated \$3,291,594. The expenditures for sites and buildings during the year 1910-11, as reported by 2,607 schools, aggregated \$24,299,909. The aggregate working income of 3,757 schools was \$19,742,043, of which \$18,331,973 was from public appropriations.

PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES.

The statistics of the 1,979 private high schools and academies reporting to this bureau in 1911 will be found summarized in Tables 14 to 28. These schools reported 12,073 teachers, 4,986 men and 7,087 women, as instructors of secondary students. The enrollment in the high-school grades was 130,649 students, 61,298 boys and 69,351 girls. The total includes 5,327 colored students, nearly all in the negro schools of the two southern divisions. The schools maintaining departments below high-school grades reported 84,141 elementary pupils, 35,392 boys and 48,749 girls.

Tables 15 and 16 show the distribution of students by courses of study. There were 113,259 students in academic courses, 11,956 in commercial courses, 3,502 in technical or manual training, 5,246 in training courses for teachers, 2,188 in agricultural courses, and 5,028 in courses in domestic economy. Many students in the academic courses are also reported in other courses of study.

The statistics relating to college preparatory students are given in Tables 17, 18, and 19. There were 22,546 students reported as actually preparing for college, 16,301 boys and 6,245 girls. There were 13,448 students preparing for the college classical course, or 10.29 per cent of the total enrollment, and 9,098 preparing for college scientific courses, or 6.96 per cent of the total. In the class of 1911 there were 16,461 graduates, 7,586 boys and 8,875 girls. Of the graduates 6,729 were preparing for college, 4,649 boys and 2,078 girls. The graduates numbered 12.6 per cent of the total secondary enrollment, and 40.87 per cent of the graduates had prepared for college.

Tables 20 and 21 summarize the enrollment by grades. Of the 1,979 schools, 1,841 reported the number of students in each year of the high-school course. Of the total secondary enrollment of 130,649, the number thus reported was 120,777. The number in the first year was 41,852, or 34.65 per cent of the total, in the second year 32,526, or 26.93 per cent of the total, in the third year 25,701, or 21.28 per cent of the total, and the number reported for the fourth year was 20,698, or 17.14 per cent of the total secondary enrollment. The fourth-year enrollment includes some students in classes above the fourth year of the high-school course. The percentages here noted

are also exhibited at the beginning of this chapter in comparison with similar percentages for public high schools.

The classification of the private high schools and academies according to denominational or nonsectarian control is shown in Table 22, in three parts. Religious denominations control 1,280 of the 1,979 schools. These denominational schools have 7,362 of the 12,073 high-school teachers and 80,394 of the high-school enrollment.

Tables 23 and 24 give incomplete statistics of property and income. It is very difficult to procure from private and denominational schools statements relating to the financial affairs of the institution. Many of them decline to report even the item relating to libraries. In the libraries of 1,373 of the schools there were 2,340,502 volumes; 1,238 schools reported buildings and grounds valued at the aggregate of \$89,354,802, while 1,108 schools had scientific apparatus and other equipment valued at \$5,445,169. The money value of permanent endowment funds reported by 247 schools aggregates \$25,926,792. During the year 501 schools expended \$4,712,681 for sites, buildings, and permanent improvements. The total income reported by 977 schools was \$9,100,871.

Table 25 shows the average number of teachers, students, and graduates to a school. Table 26 gives the enrollment in schools for boys only, in schools for girls only, and in coeducational schools.

COMBINED STATISTICS.

For the convenience of those who prefer to study certain statistics of secondary schools as a whole, some of the tables relating to public and private high schools have been combined and presented in Tables 27 to 34.

The 12,213 public and private high schools and academies had 57,240 instructors of secondary students and an aggregate enrollment of 1,115,326 students of high-school grade. There were 903,520 students in academic courses, 122,881 in commercial courses, 70,012 in technical or manual training, 19,926 in training courses for teachers, 22,230 in agricultural courses, and 37,904 in courses in domestic economy. Many students are reported in two courses.

There were reported 78,296 students preparing for college, 42,926 preparing for the classical course, and 35,370 for college scientific courses. The total number of graduates for 1911 was 136,442, and of these 48,119 were college preparatory students.

In the 12,075 public and private secondary schools there were 463,187 in the first year, or 41.90 per cent, 295,739 in the second year, or 26.75 per cent, 202,691 in the third year, or 18.34 per cent, and 143,837 in the fourth year, or 13.01 per cent.

TABLE 1.—Public high schools—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils, 1910-11.

States.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students, included in preceding column.			Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States..	10,234	20,152	25,015	45,167	433,053	551,624	984,677	4,963	9,549	14,512	80,827	55,635	166,462
N. Atlantic Div...	2,190	5,331	7,793	13,124	139,182	171,874	311,056	792	1,153	1,945	10,307	11,355	21,662
S. Atlantic Div...	1,107	1,606	1,694	3,300	27,635	38,453	66,118	969	2,351	3,320	13,555	14,217	27,772
S. Central Div...	1,406	2,380	2,201	4,581	40,872	56,426	97,298	1,454	3,049	4,503	11,243	11,597	22,840
N. Central Div...	4,768	8,746	10,688	19,434	180,302	230,169	410,471	1,595	2,801	4,396	42,060	44,768	86,828
Western Div...	763	2,089	2,639	4,728	45,062	54,672	99,734	153	195	348	3,662	3,698	7,360
N. Atlantic Div.:													
Maine.....	169	210	325	535	4,685	6,016	10,701	1	12	13	108	132	240
New Hampshire.....	62	90	188	278	2,658	3,109	5,767	1	3	4	207	224	431
Vermont.....	68	80	161	241	2,047	2,738	4,785	1	2	3	174	181	355
Massachusetts.....	224	849	1,512	2,361	27,191	31,395	58,586	154	215	369	467	695	1,162
Rhode Island.....	22	116	150	266	3,094	3,397	6,491	43	54	97	137	119	256
Connecticut.....	63	177	427	604	6,139	7,567	13,706	43	53	96	135	172	307
New York.....	602	1,682	2,953	4,635	51,059	65,647	116,706	161	261	422	5,075	5,563	10,638
New Jersey.....	153	429	677	1,106	11,098	13,525	24,623	129	197	326	230	227	457
Pennsylvania.....	827	1,698	1,400	3,098	31,211	38,480	69,691	259	357	616	3,774	4,042	7,816
S. Atlantic Div.:													
Delaware.....	19	29	55	84	806	1,060	1,866	25	51	76	50	45	95
Maryland.....	77	217	229	446	3,493	4,860	8,353	201	453	654	1,061	963	2,024
Dist. Columbia.....	6	91	153	244	2,313	3,098	5,411	235	559	794	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	253	282	371	653	5,021	7,365	12,386	171	531	702	3,997	4,337	8,334
West Virginia.....	72	136	114	250	2,112	2,804	4,916	33	78	111	209	244	453
North Carolina.....	228	259	258	517	5,216	6,582	11,798	10	20	30	2,557	2,932	5,489
South Carolina.....	143	178	164	342	2,664	3,914	6,578	125	313	438	1,500	1,413	2,913
Georgia.....	232	324	264	588	4,866	7,024	11,890	107	215	322	2,650	2,968	5,618
Florida.....	77	90	86	176	1,144	1,776	2,920	62	131	193	1,231	1,315	2,546
S. Central Div.:													
Kentucky.....	156	264	235	499	4,394	5,587	9,981	231	518	749	1,331	1,386	2,717
Tennessee.....	143	234	211	445	4,301	6,086	10,387	189	423	612	1,090	1,106	2,196
Alabama.....	142	204	246	450	3,956	5,939	9,895	85	209	294	1,831	1,840	3,671
Mississippi.....	137	179	215	394	3,366	4,397	7,763	84	188	272	1,510	1,457	2,967
Louisiana.....	109	176	220	396	2,510	3,924	6,434	25	66	91	938	1,049	1,987
Texas.....	477	858	681	1,539	14,727	20,326	35,053	619	1,238	1,857	3,228	3,368	6,596
Arkansas.....	107	187	137	324	3,250	4,420	7,700	104	242	346	741	746	1,487
Oklahoma.....	135	278	256	534	4,338	5,747	10,085	117	165	282	574	645	1,219
N. Central Div.:													
Ohio.....	789	1,702	1,324	3,026	30,459	36,002	66,461	308	529	837	6,770	6,900	13,670
Indiana.....	579	1,166	940	2,106	20,293	23,624	43,917	260	418	678	5,291	5,372	10,663
Illinois.....	630	1,325	1,567	2,892	28,536	35,897	64,433	236	370	606	5,056	5,658	10,714
Michigan.....	379	742	1,196	1,938	19,019	24,081	43,100	52	88	140	2,300	2,424	4,724
Wisconsin.....	281	568	990	1,558	14,962	17,768	32,730	11	11	22	514	524	1,038
Minnesota.....	195	470	883	1,353	11,509	15,764	27,273	34	32	66	356	366	722
Iowa.....	582	710	1,280	1,990	16,665	22,808	39,473	36	65	101	5,564	5,907	11,471
Missouri.....	389	767	780	1,547	14,911	20,259	35,170	384	764	1,148	4,305	4,654	8,959
North Dakota.....	114	159	206	365	2,145	3,157	5,302	1	2	3	1,505	1,678	3,183
South Dakota.....	128	167	214	381	2,451	3,800	6,251	3	7	10	1,486	1,629	3,115
Nebraska.....	339	390	579	969	7,854	10,913	18,767	13	33	46	5,132	5,545	10,677
Kansas.....	363	580	729	1,309	11,498	16,096	27,594	257	482	739	3,781	4,111	7,892
Western Div.:													
Montana.....	44	86	126	212	1,291	1,788	3,079	2	3	5	383	476	859
Wyoming.....	19	30	39	69	509	746	1,255	2	5	7	86	81	167
Colorado.....	103	257	341	598	6,061	7,911	13,972	41	42	83	511	522	1,033
New Mexico.....	25	46	36	82	689	783	1,472	1	4	5	289	288	577
Arizona.....	13	33	40	73	574	735	1,309	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	31	113	94	207	1,929	2,224	4,153	3	9	12	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	14	22	32	54	315	450	765	.....	.....	.....	99	110	209
Idaho.....	54	128	114	242	1,813	2,280	4,093	.....	1	1	20	12	32
Washington.....	161	450	512	962	9,220	10,889	20,109	19	18	37	937	858	1,795
Oregon.....	115	213	257	470	4,295	5,582	9,877	13	4	17	1,337	1,351	2,688
California.....	184	711	1,048	1,759	18,366	21,234	39,650	72	109	181	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 2.—Public high schools—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1910-11.

States.	In academic courses.				In commercial courses.				In technical or manual training courses.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	10,111	340,042	450,219	790,261	1,752	51,603	59,322	110,925	687	52,030	14,490	66,510
N. Atlantic Division...	2,174	104,002	130,666	234,668	582	25,925	29,300	55,225	98	17,642	6,039	23,681
S. Atlantic Division.....	1,100	24,474	35,185	59,659	124	1,923	2,597	4,520	70	4,504	1,447	5,951
S. Central Division.....	1,384	36,544	51,718	88,262	123	1,446	1,867	3,313	70	3,128	978	4,106
N. Central Division.....	4,700	141,199	190,252	331,451	657	16,617	18,505	35,122	347	20,750	3,893	24,643
Western Division.....	753	33,823	42,398	76,221	266	5,692	7,053	12,745	102	6,006	2,123	8,129
N. Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	169	3,898	4,936	8,834	42	713	1,074	1,787	4	140	.....	140
New Hampshire.....	62	1,978	2,348	4,326	20	507	627	1,134	4	141	3	144
Vermont.....	68	1,617	2,185	3,802	26	378	482	860	1	52	.....	52
Massachusetts.....	217	14,901	18,837	33,738	128	7,439	10,628	18,067	35	4,680	222	4,902
Rhode Island.....	22	2,390	2,396	4,786	14	676	1,001	1,677	2	778	.....	778
Connecticut.....	63	4,286	4,872	9,158	40	1,039	2,031	3,070	3	862	382	1,244
New York.....	597	40,876	55,688	96,564	100	8,695	6,471	15,166	19	6,357	5,265	11,622
New Jersey.....	152	7,499	10,607	18,106	91	2,738	2,919	5,657	7	861	8	869
Pennsylvania.....	824	26,557	28,797	55,354	121	3,740	4,067	7,807	23	3,771	159	3,930
S. Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	19	788	1,031	1,819	2	12	22	34	2	378	13	391
Maryland.....	74	3,021	4,000	7,021	40	395	791	1,186	27	2,164	796	2,960
Dist. Columbia.....	4	1,051	2,065	3,116	1	457	778	1,235	1	805	255	1,060
Virginia.....	253	4,641	6,845	11,486	17	283	328	611	9	264	104	368
West Virginia.....	72	1,901	2,658	4,559	11	211	152	363	2	16	6	22
North Carolina.....	229	5,144	6,497	11,641	9	56	42	98	6	242	25	267
South Carolina.....	143	2,566	3,815	6,381	8	50	61	111	9	128	118	246
Georgia.....	229	4,265	6,558	10,823	27	420	396	816	13	502	130	632
Florida.....	77	1,097	1,716	2,813	9	39	27	66	1	5	.....	5
S. Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	155	4,208	5,143	9,351	11	144	399	543	3	807	.....	807
Tennessee.....	143	3,738	5,234	9,022	19	256	168	424	6	211	34	245
Alabama.....	137	3,442	5,524	8,966	19	78	117	195	4	46	225	271
Mississippi.....	132	3,061	4,133	7,194	13	89	71	160	2	45	.....	48
Louisiana.....	108	1,800	3,511	5,311	15	173	393	566	6	140	34	174
Texas.....	474	13,684	18,927	32,611	24	330	324	654	34	1,195	538	1,733
Arkansas.....	101	2,803	3,979	6,782	6	62	41	103	5	345	17	363
Oklahoma.....	134	3,808	5,217	9,025	16	314	354	668	10	336	130	466
N. Central Division:												
Ohio.....	782	25,884	32,222	58,106	110	2,587	2,729	5,316	27	2,462	723	3,185
Indiana.....	574	17,494	20,782	38,276	49	886	1,136	2,022	25	1,814	838	2,652
Illinois.....	610	18,861	26,640	45,501	78	2,302	3,490	5,792	45	4,568	37	4,605
Michigan.....	372	15,016	19,734	34,750	79	2,795	3,034	5,829	27	1,764	225	1,989
Wisconsin.....	278	11,097	14,163	25,260	68	1,902	2,079	3,981	34	1,839	101	1,940
Minnesota.....	192	7,455	12,706	20,161	49	1,586	1,483	3,069	76	3,489	284	3,773
Iowa.....	572	13,733	19,696	33,429	57	1,228	1,079	2,307	31	873	258	1,131
Missouri.....	384	11,711	15,844	27,555	38	1,548	1,537	3,085	22	1,875	843	2,718
North Dakota.....	113	1,771	2,714	4,485	27	204	241	445	20	365	213	578
South Dakota.....	127	2,175	3,502	5,677	12	140	136	276	4	48	.....	48
Nebraska.....	335	6,637	9,433	16,070	15	357	413	770	9	650	10	660
Kansas.....	361	9,365	12,816	22,181	75	1,082	1,148	2,230	27	1,003	361	1,364
Western Division:												
Montana.....	44	1,052	1,461	2,513	16	157	265	422	5	126	4	130
Wyoming.....	19	384	595	979	8	130	149	279	1	7	.....	7
Colorado.....	103	5,265	7,240	12,505	25	617	631	1,248	11	1,327	966	2,293
New Mexico.....	25	677	771	1,448	5	16	13	29	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	12	445	506	951	7	90	151	241	3	85	43	128
Utah.....	31	1,615	1,876	3,491	5	184	237	421	2	105	.....	105
Nevada.....	14	280	411	691	4	29	45	74	1	26	.....	26
Idaho.....	54	1,378	1,888	3,266	14	217	198	415	3	145	15	160
Washington.....	159	5,961	7,100	13,061	30	966	1,272	2,238	27	1,547	526	2,073
Oregon.....	114	3,693	4,597	8,290	26	450	554	1,004	9	281	188	469
California.....	178	13,073	15,953	29,026	126	2,836	3,538	6,374	40	2,357	381	2,738

TABLE 3.—Public high schools—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1910–11.

States.	Training courses for teachers.				In agricultural courses.				In domestic economy.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	711	2,103	12,577	14,680	965	11,427	8,615	20,042	591	307	32,569	32,876
North Atlantic Division...	109	282	5,097	5,379	72	579	362	941	56	...	4,360	4,360
South Atlantic Division...	57	133	431	564	122	1,602	1,129	2,731	71	55	4,357	4,412
South Central Division...	116	606	1,076	1,682	240	3,751	3,327	7,078	94	172	5,017	5,189
North Central Division...	395	1,030	5,414	6,444	473	4,664	3,621	8,285	282	71	14,470	14,541
Western Division.....	34	52	559	611	58	831	176	1,007	88	9	4,365	4,374
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	2	7	37	44	...	...	...	...	2	...	62	62
New Hampshire.....	...	...	...	...	2	19	...	...	4	...	65	65
Vermont.....	1	...	10	10	7	48	55	103	2	...	133	133
Massachusetts.....	13	24	990	1,014	9	87	22	109	15	...	841	841
Rhode Island.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	317	317
Connecticut.....	2	...	174	174	1	6	4	10	2	...	45	45
New York.....	60	126	1,149	1,275	20	230	70	300	9	...	1,532	1,532
New Jersey.....	3	...	12	12	...	...	...	...	2	...	56	56
Pennsylvania.....	28	125	2,725	2,850	33	189	211	400	19	...	1,309	1,309
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	3	6	11	17	...	...	...	...	1	...	321	321
Maryland.....	4	...	30	30	6	108	28	136	22	...	1,694	1,694
Virginia.....	16	10	134	144	38	351	225	576	12	...	598	598
West Virginia.....	1	3	9	12	5	26	28	54	3	...	287	287
North Carolina.....	10	37	71	108	9	130	47	177	6	...	476	476
South Carolina.....	4	19	54	73	9	127	99	226	9	8	409	417
Georgia.....	10	21	43	64	41	749	493	1,242	16	40	549	589
Florida.....	9	37	79	116	14	111	209	320	2	7	23	30
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	10	67	91	158	3	15	12	27	3	3	631	634
Tennessee.....	22	179	341	520	33	479	209	688	16	...	559	559
Alabama.....	14	76	121	197	36	690	998	1,688	2	...	247	247
Mississippi.....	12	38	57	95	26	408	308	716	7	3	156	159
Louisiana.....	6	18	37	55	17	205	75	280	7	1	177	178
Texas.....	38	149	296	445	78	1,134	1,093	2,227	32	56	2,100	2,156
Arkansas.....	9	72	104	176	32	519	311	830	7	...	527	527
Oklahoma.....	5	7	29	36	15	301	321	622	20	109	620	729
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	46	128	239	367	101	772	607	1,379	16	...	1,145	1,145
Indiana.....	1	2	3	5	36	308	125	433	13	4	790	794
Illinois.....	29	90	565	655	25	274	194	468	41	24	1,977	2,001
Michigan.....	21	56	232	288	21	329	171	500	32	...	2,197	2,197
Wisconsin.....	21	51	144	195	33	562	302	864	35	...	1,992	1,992
Minnesota.....	46	31	749	780	41	552	366	918	46	25	1,664	1,689
Iowa.....	24	46	123	169	33	399	215	614	16	17	554	571
Missouri.....	19	31	734	765	96	768	880	1,648	13	...	1,630	1,630
North Dakota.....	11	7	65	72	9	65	53	118	20	1	545	546
South Dakota.....	6	7	37	44	5	11	7	18	3	...	12	12
Nebraska.....	70	255	949	1,204	44	348	511	859	13	...	435	435
Kansas.....	101	326	1,574	1,900	29	276	190	466	34	...	1,529	1,529
Western Division:												
Montana.....	...	...	...	...	3	37	1	38	4	...	87	87
Wyoming.....	...	...	...	...	1	8	12	20	...	...	...	...
Colorado.....	3	3	21	24	5	46	45	91	6	...	368	368
New Mexico.....	2	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	15	15
Arizona.....	...	...	...	...	1	5	7	12	2	...	46	46
Utah.....	3	8	29	37	8	189	8	197	7	...	366	366
Nevada.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	6
Idaho.....	...	...	...	...	8	114	14	128	8	...	333	333
Washington.....	3	13	101	114	7	95	6	101	24	6	1,662	1,668
Oregon.....	15	11	333	344	5	37	18	55	4	...	233	233
California.....	8	17	71	88	20	300	65	365	31	3	1,249	1,252

TABLE 4.—Public high schools—Number of secondary students in college preparatory courses in 1910-11.

States.	In classical course.			In scientific courses.			Total number.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	11,877	17,601	29,478	19,821	6,451	26,272	31,698	24,052	55,750
North Atlantic Division.....	6,011	7,422	13,433	10,278	1,805	12,083	16,289	9,227	25,516
South Atlantic Division.....	735	1,136	1,871	534	323	857	1,269	1,459	2,728
South Central Division.....	879	1,637	2,516	719	398	1,117	1,598	2,035	3,633
North Central Division.....	3,217	5,340	8,557	5,544	2,677	8,221	8,761	8,017	16,778
Western Division.....	1,035	2,066	3,101	2,746	1,248	3,994	3,781	3,314	7,095
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	221	272	493	236	42	278	457	314	771
New Hampshire.....	201	243	444	234	49	283	435	292	727
Vermont.....	109	159	268	172	66	238	281	225	506
Massachusetts.....	1,667	2,440	4,107	2,181	208	2,389	3,848	2,648	6,496
Rhode Island.....	190	217	407	435	64	499	625	281	906
Connecticut.....	383	400	783	491	34	525	874	434	1,308
New York.....	2,252	2,451	4,703	4,758	1,011	5,769	7,010	3,462	10,472
New Jersey.....	413	414	827	670	103	773	1,083	517	1,600
Pennsylvania.....	575	826	1,401	1,101	228	1,329	1,676	1,054	2,730
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	21	13	34	16	3	19	37	16	53
Maryland.....	104	101	205	59	36	95	163	137	300
District of Columbia.....	63	190	253	203	109	312	266	299	565
Virginia.....	147	152	299	76	10	86	223	162	385
West Virginia.....	26	48	74	18	20	38	44	68	112
North Carolina.....	137	174	311	48	35	83	185	209	394
South Carolina.....	83	141	229	21	17	38	109	158	267
Georgia.....	132	281	413	78	77	155	210	358	568
Florida.....	17	36	53	15	16	31	32	52	84
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	68	373	441	62	50	112	130	423	553
Tennessee.....	100	130	230	67	40	107	167	170	337
Alabama.....	56	66	122	55	26	81	111	92	203
Mississippi.....	69	97	166	59	33	92	128	130	258
Louisiana.....	70	115	185	89	58	147	159	173	332
Texas.....	306	486	792	180	118	298	486	604	1,090
Arkansas.....	53	114	167	81	31	112	134	145	279
Oklahoma.....	157	256	413	126	42	168	283	298	581
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	1,012	1,398	2,410	1,066	445	1,511	2,078	1,843	3,921
Indiana.....	302	454	756	338	94	432	640	548	1,188
Illinois.....	381	618	999	998	219	1,217	1,379	837	2,216
Michigan.....	149	267	416	362	172	534	511	439	950
Wisconsin.....	279	483	762	608	195	803	887	678	1,565
Minnesota.....	165	415	580	916	721	1,637	1,081	1,136	2,217
Iowa.....	257	552	809	383	171	554	640	723	1,363
Missouri.....	196	329	525	340	409	749	536	738	1,274
North Dakota.....	31	68	99	108	74	182	139	142	281
South Dakota.....	45	141	186	83	35	118	128	176	304
Nebraska.....	116	244	360	170	76	246	286	320	606
Kansas.....	284	371	655	172	66	238	456	437	893
Western Division:									
Montana.....	43	98	141	49	17	66	92	115	207
Wyoming.....	1	21	22	8	2	10	9	23	32
Colorado.....	45	68	113	35	29	64	80	97	177
New Mexico.....	29	44	73	68	8	76	97	52	149
Arizona.....	11	25	36	19	.....	19	30	25	55
Utah.....	65	98	163	111	28	139	176	126	302
Nevada.....	1	12	13	7	.....	7	8	12	20
Idaho.....	21	24	45	31	7	38	52	31	83
Washington.....	293	376	669	802	210	1,012	1,095	586	1,681
Oregon.....	43	94	137	69	34	103	112	128	240
California.....	483	1,206	1,689	1,547	913	2,460	2,030	2,119	4,149

TABLE 5.—Public high schools—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1911.

States.	Graduates in the class of 1911.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1911.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	47,497	72,484	119,981	21,347	20,045	41,392	5,284	13,412	18,696
North Atlantic Division.....	14,911	22,093	37,004	6,312	3,895	10,207	1,892	6,014	7,906
South Atlantic Division.....	2,510	4,434	6,944	1,384	1,746	3,130	221	643	864
South Central Division.....	3,151	5,741	8,892	1,727	2,203	3,930	320	651	971
North Central Division.....	22,786	33,791	56,577	9,654	9,836	19,490	2,570	5,074	7,644
Western Division.....	4,139	6,425	10,564	2,270	2,365	4,635	281	1,030	1,311
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	621	1,003	1,624	270	203	473	89	225	314
New Hampshire.....	367	526	893	166	98	264	43	145	188
Vermont.....	296	432	728	153	104	257	20	76	96
Massachusetts.....	3,379	4,672	8,051	1,318	751	2,069	313	1,131	1,444
Rhode Island.....	245	357	602	129	57	186	31	114	145
Connecticut.....	705	1,187	1,892	274	144	418	119	264	383
New York.....	3,663	6,037	9,700	1,918	1,356	3,274	470	2,085	2,555
New Jersey.....	1,055	1,615	2,670	489	236	725	127	581	708
Pennsylvania.....	4,580	6,264	10,844	1,595	946	2,541	680	1,393	2,073
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	80	114	194	36	14	50	28	48	76
Maryland.....	426	682	1,108	177	105	282	39	100	139
District of Columbia.....	241	366	607	69	68	137	16	142	158
Virginia.....	349	706	1,055	221	226	447	31	109	140
West Virginia.....	193	308	501	118	126	244	15	47	62
North Carolina.....	359	524	883	239	326	565	20	35	55
South Carolina.....	304	573	877	211	346	557	20	41	61
Georgia.....	451	989	1,440	246	454	700	46	89	135
Florida.....	107	172	279	67	81	148	6	32	38
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	344	678	1,022	182	196	378	29	87	116
Tennessee.....	267	509	776	108	147	255	19	32	51
Alabama.....	257	425	682	142	145	287	15	29	44
Mississippi.....	283	508	791	166	256	422	13	18	31
Louisiana.....	239	478	717	148	115	263	25	83	108
Texas.....	1,226	2,146	3,372	658	875	1,533	165	289	454
Arkansas.....	227	445	672	150	231	381	18	30	48
Oklahoma.....	308	552	860	173	238	411	36	83	119
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	4,030	5,666	9,696	1,818	1,748	3,566	413	627	1,040
Indiana.....	2,921	3,681	6,602	1,131	1,124	2,255	471	700	1,171
Illinois.....	3,172	4,783	7,955	1,234	1,215	2,449	209	494	703
Michigan.....	2,316	3,390	5,706	905	944	1,849	288	598	887
Wisconsin.....	1,955	2,694	4,649	720	552	1,272	273	639	912
Minnesota.....	1,455	2,134	3,589	700	604	1,304	154	504	658
Iowa.....	2,188	3,633	5,821	945	1,172	2,117	232	402	634
Missouri.....	1,735	2,765	4,500	773	775	1,548	182	398	580
North Dakota.....	237	426	663	124	175	299	23	80	103
South Dakota.....	317	596	913	151	225	376	46	89	135
Nebraska.....	1,153	1,889	3,042	539	597	1,136	168	335	503
Kansas.....	1,307	2,134	3,441	614	705	1,319	111	207	318
Western Division:									
Montana.....	117	211	328	70	85	155	7	19	26
Wyoming.....	36	86	122	18	32	50	3	10	13
Colorado.....	600	981	1,581	338	390	728	55	112	167
New Mexico.....	48	79	127	35	45	80	2	11	13
Arizona.....	61	97	158	31	24	55	5	26	31
Utah.....	178	216	394	98	87	185	11	20	31
Nevada.....	28	54	82	19	36	55	-----	8	38
Idaho.....	161	246	407	99	128	227	6	32	38
Washington.....	820	1,257	2,077	545	542	1,087	45	141	186
Oregon.....	397	589	986	221	222	443	9	53	62
California.....	1,693	2,609	4,302	796	774	1,570	138	598	736

TABLE 6.—*Public high schools—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1911.*

States.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1911.	
United States.....	984,677	43.98	56.02	2.99	2.67	12.18	34.50
North Atlantic Division.....	311,056	44.75	55.25	4.32	3.88	11.90	27.58
South Atlantic Division.....	66,118	41.80	58.20	2.83	1.30	10.50	45.07
South Central Division.....	97,298	42.00	58.00	2.59	1.15	9.14	44.20
North Central Division.....	410,471	43.93	56.07	2.08	2.00	13.78	34.45
Western Division.....	99,734	45.18	54.82	3.11	4.00	10.59	43.88
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	10,701	43.78	56.22	4.61	2.00	15.18	29.13
New Hampshire.....	5,767	46.09	53.91	7.70	4.91	15.48	29.56
Vermont.....	4,785	42.78	57.22	5.00	4.97	15.21	35.30
Massachusetts.....	58,586	46.41	53.59	7.01	4.08	13.74	25.70
Rhode Island.....	6,491	47.67	52.33	6.27	7.09	9.27	30.90
Connecticut.....	13,706	44.79	55.21	5.71	3.83	13.80	22.09
New York.....	116,706	43.75	56.25	4.03	4.94	8.31	33.75
New Jersey.....	24,623	45.07	54.93	3.36	3.14	10.84	27.15
Pennsylvania.....	69,691	45.78	54.22	2.01	1.91	15.56	23.43
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1,866	43.19	56.81	1.82	1.02	10.40	25.77
Maryland.....	8,353	41.82	58.18	2.45	1.14	13.26	25.45
District of Columbia.....	5,411	42.75	57.25	4.08	5.77	11.22	22.57
Virginia.....	12,386	40.54	59.46	2.41	.69	8.52	42.37
West Virginia.....	4,916	42.96	57.04	1.51	.77	10.19	48.70
North Carolina.....	11,798	44.21	55.79	2.64	.70	7.48	63.99
South Carolina.....	6,578	40.50	59.50	3.48	.58	13.33	62.80
Georgia.....	11,890	40.08	59.92	3.47	1.30	12.11	48.61
Florida.....	2,920	39.18	60.82	1.82	1.06	9.55	53.05
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	9,981	44.02	55.98	4.42	1.12	10.24	36.99
Tennessee.....	10,387	41.40	58.60	2.21	1.03	7.47	32.86
Alabama.....	9,895	39.98	60.02	1.23	.82	6.89	42.08
Mississippi.....	7,763	43.36	56.64	2.14	1.19	10.19	53.35
Louisiana.....	6,434	39.01	60.99	2.88	2.28	11.14	36.68
Texas.....	35,053	42.01	57.99	2.26	.85	9.62	45.46
Arkansas.....	7,700	42.60	57.40	2.17	1.45	8.73	56.70
Oklahoma.....	10,085	43.01	56.99	4.10	1.67	8.53	47.79
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	66,461	45.83	54.17	3.63	2.27	14.59	36.78
Indiana.....	43,917	46.21	53.79	1.72	.98	15.03	34.16
Illinois.....	64,433	44.29	55.71	1.55	1.89	12.35	30.79
Michigan.....	43,100	44.13	55.87	.97	1.24	13.24	32.40
Wisconsin.....	32,730	45.71	54.29	2.33	2.45	14.20	27.36
Minnesota.....	27,273	42.20	57.80	2.13	6.00	13.16	36.33
Iowa.....	39,473	42.22	57.78	2.05	1.40	14.75	36.37
Missouri.....	35,170	42.40	57.60	1.49	2.13	12.79	34.40
North Dakota.....	5,302	40.46	59.54	1.87	3.43	12.50	45.10
South Dakota.....	6,251	39.21	60.79	2.98	1.89	14.61	41.18
Nebraska.....	18,767	41.85	58.15	1.92	1.31	16.21	37.34
Kansas.....	27,594	41.67	58.33	2.37	.86	12.47	38.33
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3,079	41.93	58.07	4.58	2.14	10.65	47.26
Wyoming.....	1,255	40.56	59.44	1.75	.80	9.72	40.98
Colorado.....	13,972	43.38	56.62	.81	.46	11.32	46.05
New Mexico.....	1,472	46.81	53.19	4.96	5.16	8.63	62.99
Arizona.....	1,309	43.85	56.15	2.75	1.45	12.07	34.81
Utah.....	4,153	46.45	53.55	3.92	3.35	9.49	46.95
Nevada.....	765	41.18	58.82	1.70	.92	10.72	67.07
Idaho.....	4,093	44.30	55.70	1.10	.93	9.94	55.77
Washington.....	20,109	45.85	54.15	3.33	5.03	10.33	52.34
Oregon.....	9,877	43.48	56.52	1.39	1.04	9.98	44.93
California.....	39,650	46.32	53.68	4.26	6.20	10.85	36.49

TABLE 7.—Public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1910-11.

States.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Average teachers to a high school.	Average students to a teacher.	Average students to a high school.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
United States.....	846	6,985	10,228	17,213	209,111	255,432	464,543	20.3	27.0	549.1
North Atlantic Division.....	315	2,961	4,369	7,330	94,906	111,766	206,672	23.3	28.2	656.1
South Atlantic Division.....	71	382	575	957	9,511	14,074	23,585	13.5	24.6	332.2
South Central Division.....	114	475	656	1,131	11,605	18,352	29,957	9.9	26.5	262.8
North Central Division.....	281	2,430	3,608	6,038	70,077	84,696	154,773	21.5	25.6	550.8
Western Division.....	65	737	1,020	1,757	23,012	26,544	49,556	27.0	28.2	762.4
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	10	40	84	124	1,501	1,898	3,399	12.4	27.4	339.9
New Hampshire.....	10	35	89	124	1,421	1,690	3,111	12.4	25.1	311.1
Vermont.....	3	13	30	43	442	531	973	14.3	22.6	324.3
Massachusetts.....	82	660	1,119	1,779	22,516	25,152	47,668	21.7	26.8	581.3
Rhode Island.....	14	108	133	241	2,903	3,160	6,063	17.2	25.2	433.1
Connecticut.....	18	124	286	410	4,696	5,570	10,266	22.8	25.0	570.3
New York.....	75	1,057	1,609	2,666	37,462	46,451	83,913	35.5	31.5	1,118.8
New Jersey.....	31	251	316	567	7,285	8,179	15,464	18.3	27.3	498.8
Pennsylvania.....	72	673	703	1,376	16,680	19,135	35,815	19.1	26.0	497.4
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	2	11	31	42	504	623	1,127	21.0	26.8	563.5
Maryland.....	10	114	104	218	2,164	2,774	4,938	21.8	22.7	493.8
District of Columbia.....	6	91	153	244	2,313	3,098	5,411	40.6	22.2	901.8
Virginia.....	11	39	90	129	1,354	2,385	3,739	11.7	20.9	339.9
West Virginia.....	8	24	35	59	589	768	1,357	7.4	23.0	169.6
North Carolina.....	8	31	47	78	907	1,249	2,156	9.8	27.6	269.5
South Carolina.....	6	11	32	43	266	804	1,070	7.2	24.9	178.3
Georgia.....	17	55	74	129	1,268	2,130	3,398	7.6	26.3	199.9
Florida.....	3	6	9	15	146	243	389	5.0	25.9	129.7
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	20	92	117	209	2,210	2,653	4,863	10.5	23.3	243.2
Tennessee.....	10	36	53	89	1,047	1,942	2,989	8.9	33.6	298.9
Alabama.....	11	27	72	99	886	1,960	2,846	9.0	28.7	258.7
Mississippi.....	10	23	39	62	493	958	1,451	6.2	23.4	145.1
Louisiana.....	6	35	72	107	747	1,583	2,330	17.8	21.8	388.3
Texas.....	39	168	195	363	4,090	6,185	10,275	9.3	28.3	263.5
Arkansas.....	7	31	38	69	753	1,241	1,994	9.9	28.9	284.9
Oklahoma.....	11	63	70	133	1,379	1,830	3,209	12.1	24.1	291.1
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	58	526	612	1,138	13,882	15,513	29,395	19.6	25.8	506.8
Indiana.....	26	212	288	500	5,831	7,075	12,906	19.2	25.8	496.4
Illinois.....	52	515	692	1,207	14,597	17,347	31,944	23.2	26.5	614.3
Michigan.....	38	270	519	789	8,785	10,630	19,415	20.8	24.6	510.9
Wisconsin.....	25	185	329	514	6,106	6,519	12,625	20.6	24.6	505.0
Minnesota.....	16	152	290	442	5,379	6,638	12,017	27.6	27.2	751.1
Iowa.....	21	128	262	390	4,059	5,246	9,305	18.6	23.9	443.1
Missouri.....	22	294	313	607	6,484	8,871	15,355	27.6	25.3	698.0
North Dakota.....	2	12	20	32	302	397	699	16.0	21.8	349.5
South Dakota.....	2	13	26	39	258	338	596	19.5	15.3	298.0
Nebraska.....	3	22	83	105	1,307	1,665	2,972	35.0	28.3	990.7
Kansas.....	16	101	174	275	3,087	4,457	7,544	17.2	27.4	471.5
Western Division:										
Montana.....	2	10	17	27	222	364	586	13.5	21.7	293.0
Wyoming.....	2	6	9	15	134	176	310	7.5	20.7	155.0
Colorado.....	12	108	152	260	3,519	4,212	7,731	21.7	29.7	644.3
New Mexico.....	1	1	6	7	78	107	185	7.0	26.4	185.0
Arizona.....	3	12	20	32	304	378	682	10.7	21.3	227.3
Utah.....	2	34	51	85	943	1,121	2,064	42.5	24.3	1,032.0
Idaho.....	1	13	15	28	270	340	610	28.0	21.8	610.0
Washington.....	12	190	239	429	5,317	6,207	11,524	35.8	26.9	960.3
Oregon.....	4	43	79	122	1,280	1,857	3,137	30.5	25.7	784.3
California.....	26	320	432	752	10,945	11,782	22,727	28.9	30.2	874.1

TABLE 8.—Public high schools outside of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1910-11.

States.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Average teachers to a high school.	Average students to a teacher.	Average students to a high school.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
United States.....	9,388	13,167	14,787	27,954	223,942	296,192	520,134	3.0	18.6	55.4
North Atlantic Division	1,875	2,370	3,424	5,794	44,276	60,108	104,384	3.1	18.0	55.7
South Atlantic Division	1,036	1,224	1,119	2,343	18,124	24,409	42,533	2.3	18.2	41.1
South Central Division.....	1,292	1,905	1,545	3,450	29,267	38,074	67,341	2.7	19.5	52.1
North Central Division	4,487	6,316	7,080	13,396	110,225	145,473	255,698	3.0	19.1	57.0
Western Division	698	1,352	1,619	2,971	22,050	28,128	50,178	4.3	16.9	71.9
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	159	170	241	411	3,184	4,118	7,302	2.6	17.8	45.9
New Hampshire.....	52	55	99	154	1,237	1,419	2,656	3.0	17.2	51.1
Vermont.....	65	67	131	198	1,605	2,207	3,812	3.0	19.3	58.6
Massachusetts.....	142	189	393	582	4,675	6,243	10,918	4.1	18.8	76.9
Rhode Island.....	8	8	17	25	191	237	428	3.1	17.1	53.5
Connecticut.....	45	53	141	194	1,443	1,997	3,440	4.3	17.7	76.4
New York.....	527	625	1,344	1,969	13,597	19,196	32,793	3.7	16.7	62.2
New Jersey.....	122	178	361	539	3,813	5,346	9,159	4.4	17.0	75.1
Pennsylvania.....	755	1,025	697	1,722	14,531	19,345	33,876	2.3	19.7	44.9
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	17	18	24	42	302	437	739	2.5	17.6	43.5
Maryland.....	67	103	125	228	1,329	2,086	3,415	3.4	15.0	51.0
Virginia.....	242	243	281	524	3,667	4,980	8,647	2.2	16.5	35.7
West Virginia.....	64	112	79	191	1,523	2,036	3,559	3.0	18.6	55.6
North Carolina.....	220	228	211	439	4,309	5,333	9,642	2.0	21.9	43.8
South Carolina.....	137	167	132	299	2,398	3,110	5,508	2.2	18.4	40.2
Georgia.....	215	269	190	459	3,598	4,894	8,492	2.1	18.5	39.5
Florida.....	74	84	77	161	998	1,533	2,531	2.2	15.7	34.2
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	136	172	118	290	2,184	2,934	5,118	2.1	17.6	37.6
Tennessee.....	133	198	158	356	3,254	4,144	7,398	2.7	20.8	55.6
Alabama.....	131	177	174	351	3,070	3,979	7,049	2.7	20.1	53.8
Mississippi.....	127	156	176	332	2,873	3,439	6,312	2.6	19.0	49.7
Louisiana.....	103	141	148	289	1,763	2,341	4,104	2.8	14.2	39.8
Texas.....	438	690	486	1,176	10,637	14,141	24,778	2.7	21.1	56.6
Arkansas.....	100	156	99	255	2,527	3,179	5,706	2.6	22.4	57.1
Oklahoma.....	124	215	186	401	2,959	3,917	6,876	3.2	17.1	55.5
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	731	1,176	712	1,888	16,577	20,489	37,066	2.6	19.6	50.7
Indiana.....	553	954	652	1,606	14,462	16,549	31,011	2.9	19.3	56.1
Illinois.....	578	810	875	1,685	13,939	18,550	32,489	2.9	19.3	56.2
Michigan.....	341	472	677	1,149	10,234	13,451	23,685	3.4	20.6	69.5
Wisconsin.....	256	383	661	1,044	8,856	11,249	20,105	4.1	19.3	78.5
Minnesota.....	179	318	593	911	6,130	9,126	15,256	5.1	16.7	85.2
Iowa.....	561	582	1,018	1,600	12,606	17,562	30,168	2.9	18.9	53.8
Missouri.....	367	473	467	940	8,427	11,388	19,815	2.6	21.1	54.0
North Dakota.....	112	147	186	333	1,843	2,760	4,603	3.0	13.8	41.1
South Dakota.....	126	154	188	342	2,193	3,462	5,655	2.7	16.5	44.9
Nebraska.....	336	368	496	864	6,347	9,248	15,795	2.6	18.3	47.0
Kansas.....	347	479	555	1,034	8,411	11,639	20,050	3.0	19.4	57.8
Western Division:										
Montana.....	42	76	109	185	1,069	1,424	2,493	4.4	13.5	59.4
Wyoming.....	17	24	30	54	375	570	945	3.2	17.5	55.6
Colorado.....	91	149	189	338	2,542	3,699	6,241	3.7	18.5	68.6
New Mexico.....	24	45	30	75	611	676	1,287	3.1	17.2	53.6
Arizona.....	10	21	20	41	270	357	627	4.1	15.3	62.7
Utah.....	29	79	43	122	986	1,103	2,089	4.2	17.1	72.0
Nevada.....	14	22	32	54	315	450	765	3.9	14.2	54.6
Idaho.....	53	115	99	214	1,843	1,940	3,483	4.0	16.3	65.7
Washington.....	149	260	273	533	3,903	4,682	8,585	3.6	16.1	57.6
Oregon.....	111	170	178	348	3,015	3,725	6,740	3.1	19.4	60.7
California.....	158	391	616	1,007	7,421	9,502	16,923	6.4	16.8	107.1

TABLE 9.—Public high schools reporting a four-years course of study in 1910-11—
Teachers of high-school students and enrollment of students in high-school grades.

States.	Number of schools.	High-school teachers.			Students in the four high-school grades.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1 6, 732	16, 904	22, 776	38, 780	378, 946	490, 611	² 869, 557
North Atlantic Division	1, 460	4, 276	7, 359	11, 635	123, 333	160, 245	283, 578
South Atlantic Division	507	962	1, 227	2, 189	18, 869	26, 738	45, 607
South Central Division	921	1, 769	1, 774	3, 543	32, 600	44, 567	77, 167
North Central Division	3, 257	7, 155	9, 991	17, 146	163, 909	209, 021	372, 930
Western Division	587	1, 842	2, 425	4, 267	40, 235	50, 040	90, 275
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	158	200	324	524	4, 604	5, 915	10, 519
New Hampshire.....	54	85	184	269	2, 592	3, 019	5, 611
Vermont.....	56	73	154	227	1, 955	2, 626	4, 581
Massachusetts.....	215	833	1, 501	2, 334	26, 623	31, 116	57, 739
Rhode Island.....	22	114	148	262	3, 082	3, 378	6, 460
Connecticut.....	55	171	419	590	6, 061	7, 442	13, 503
New York.....	521	1, 503	2, 880	4, 383	46, 995	64, 677	111, 672
New Jersey.....	111	389	619	1, 008	10, 574	12, 830	23, 404
Pennsylvania.....	268	908	1, 130	2, 038	20, 847	29, 242	50, 089
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	9	18	47	65	642	837	1, 479
Maryland.....	62	205	221	426	3, 343	4, 637	7, 980
District of Columbia.....	6	91	153	244	2, 313	3, 098	5, 411
Virginia.....	145	186	301	487	3, 836	5, 981	9, 817
West Virginia.....	43	97	102	199	1, 771	2, 357	4, 128
North Carolina.....	95	136	157	293	3, 208	4, 097	7, 305
South Carolina.....	29	38	58	96	602	1, 200	1, 802
Georgia.....	63	119	115	234	2, 153	2, 968	5, 121
Florida.....	55	72	73	145	1, 001	1, 563	2, 564
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	129	237	210	447	4, 052	4, 902	8, 954
Tennessee.....	91	156	163	319	3, 167	4, 497	7, 664
Alabama.....	91	147	213	360	3, 261	5, 016	8, 277
Mississippi.....	64	96	122	218	1, 958	2, 472	4, 430
Louisiana.....	104	152	163	315	1, 960	2, 681	4, 641
Texas.....	289	633	563	1, 196	11, 979	16, 668	28, 647
Arkansas.....	57	125	111	236	2, 424	3, 259	5, 683
Oklahoma.....	96	223	229	452	3, 799	5, 072	8, 871
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	462	1, 299	1, 222	2, 521	26, 743	31, 554	58, 297
Indiana.....	454	1, 029	918	1, 947	19, 131	22, 468	41, 599
Illinois.....	390	1, 046	1, 414	2, 460	25, 211	31, 393	56, 604
Michigan.....	319	669	1, 159	1, 828	18, 168	23, 072	41, 240
Wisconsin.....	275	558	981	1, 539	14, 763	17, 598	32, 361
Minnesota.....	194	469	882	1, 351	11, 506	15, 756	27, 262
Iowa.....	386	549	1, 177	1, 726	14, 810	20, 290	35, 100
Missouri.....	188	562	703	1, 265	12, 811	17, 351	30, 162
North Dakota.....	80	127	185	312	1, 901	2, 816	4, 717
South Dakota.....	83	123	192	315	2, 153	3, 302	5, 455
Nebraska.....	146	218	461	679	5, 946	8, 355	14, 301
Kansas.....	280	506	697	1, 203	10, 766	15, 066	25, 832
Western Division:							
Montana.....	39	81	123	204	1, 254	1, 749	3, 003
Wyoming.....	15	26	38	64	490	704	1, 194
Colorado.....	95	362	485	847	8, 716	11, 533	20, 249
New Mexico.....	18	37	32	69	624	710	1, 334
Arizona.....	12	32	40	72	569	725	1, 294
Utah.....	14	79	84	163	1, 548	1, 806	3, 354
Nevada.....	13	21	32	53	311	439	750
Idaho.....	44	118	106	224	1, 732	2, 168	3, 900
Washington.....	116	401	469	870	8, 555	10, 118	18, 673
Oregon.....	90	191	249	440	4, 107	5, 368	9, 475
California.....	131	494	767	1, 261	12, 329	14, 720	27, 049

¹ The remaining 3,502 public high schools reporting for 1910-11 had courses less than 4 years. These 3,502 schools had 6,387 teachers—4,148 men and 2,239 women. They reported 115,120 high-school students—54,107 boys and 61,013 girls.

² Includes 679 students reported above fourth year in 23 public high schools.

TABLE 10.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools reporting for 1910-11.

States.	Schools re- porting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	10,234	194,502	225,833	114,374	148,839	74,986	102,004	49,191	73,948	433,053	551,624
North Atlantic Division...	2,190	64,329	72,150	36,094	45,498	23,304	30,826	15,464	23,400	139,182	171,874
South Atlantic Division...	1,107	13,526	16,892	7,792	11,200	4,384	6,839	1,933	3,552	27,635	38,483
South Central Division...	1,496	19,515	24,577	11,742	16,373	6,585	10,419	3,030	5,057	40,872	56,426
North Central Division...	4,768	75,772	89,531	47,219	61,291	33,271	44,495	24,040	34,852	180,302	230,169
Western Division.....	763	21,369	23,683	11,527	14,477	7,442	9,425	4,724	7,087	45,062	54,672
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	169	1,824	2,061	1,277	1,645	897	1,236	687	1,074	4,685	6,016
New Hampshire.....	62	1,015	1,100	689	829	517	578	437	602	2,658	3,109
Vermont.....	68	788	999	569	738	384	569	306	432	2,047	2,738
Massachusetts.....	224	11,390	11,822	6,830	7,959	4,893	6,143	4,168	5,471	27,191	31,395
Rhode Island.....	22	1,495	1,354	773	935	565	610	351	498	3,094	3,397
Connecticut.....	63	2,657	2,891	1,628	1,810	1,056	1,578	798	1,288	6,139	7,567
New York.....	692	25,910	30,301	12,711	17,034	7,619	10,394	4,819	7,858	51,059	65,647
New Jersey.....	153	5,528	6,041	2,734	3,462	1,693	2,360	1,143	1,662	11,098	13,525
Pennsylvania.....	827	13,893	15,531	8,883	11,026	5,680	7,358	2,755	4,515	31,211	38,480
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	19	334	483	233	300	113	161	76	116	806	1,060
Maryland.....	77	1,630	1,880	901	1,367	627	890	335	723	3,493	4,860
District of Columbia.....	6	1,001	1,323	629	850	390	513	293	412	2,313	3,098
Virginia.....	253	2,567	3,243	1,401	2,061	702	1,258	351	803	5,021	7,365
West Virginia.....	72	1,013	1,279	537	740	355	469	207	316	2,112	2,804
North Carolina.....	228	2,751	3,131	1,434	2,034	754	1,025	277	392	5,216	6,582
South Carolina.....	143	1,284	1,662	818	1,189	499	829	63	234	2,664	3,914
Georgia.....	232	2,369	3,082	1,505	2,149	798	1,425	194	368	4,866	7,024
Florida.....	77	557	809	334	510	146	269	107	188	1,144	1,776
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	156	2,257	2,415	1,137	1,450	625	1,055	375	667	4,394	5,587
Tennessee.....	143	2,210	2,923	1,209	1,766	640	1,003	242	394	4,301	6,086
Alabama.....	142	1,901	2,552	1,189	1,797	614	1,136	252	454	3,956	5,939
Mississippi.....	137	1,564	1,938	1,050	1,382	575	808	177	269	3,366	4,397
Louisiana.....	109	1,136	1,490	742	1,224	422	916	210	294	2,510	3,924
Texas.....	477	6,687	8,533	4,168	5,927	2,599	3,804	1,273	2,062	14,727	20,326
Arkansas.....	107	1,590	2,061	1,042	1,197	462	771	186	391	3,280	4,420
Oklahoma.....	135	2,170	2,665	1,205	1,630	648	926	315	526	4,338	5,747
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	789	12,638	13,951	8,081	9,551	5,896	7,316	3,844	5,184	30,459	36,002
Indiana.....	579	7,795	8,698	5,318	6,178	4,016	4,741	3,164	4,007	20,293	23,624
Illinois.....	630	12,782	14,656	7,318	9,493	5,053	6,784	3,383	4,964	28,536	35,897
Michigan.....	379	7,800	9,207	4,810	6,230	3,659	4,667	2,750	3,977	19,019	24,081
Wisconsin.....	281	5,961	6,463	3,936	4,676	2,876	3,636	2,189	2,993	14,962	17,768
Minnesota.....	195	4,529	5,698	2,858	4,095	2,131	3,197	1,991	2,774	11,509	15,764
Iowa.....	582	6,733	8,423	4,564	6,346	3,164	4,540	2,204	3,499	16,665	22,808
Missouri.....	359	6,748	8,579	4,005	5,551	2,440	3,462	1,718	2,667	14,911	20,259
North Dakota.....	114	1,013	1,381	544	823	361	528	227	425	2,145	3,157
South Dakota.....	128	1,041	1,539	666	1,054	458	677	286	530	2,451	3,800
Nebraska.....	339	3,641	4,426	2,082	3,082	1,293	2,042	838	1,363	7,854	10,913
Kansas.....	353	5,091	6,510	3,037	4,212	1,924	2,905	1,446	2,469	11,498	16,096
Western Division:											
Montana.....	44	584	737	326	471	238	346	143	234	1,291	1,788
Wyoming.....	19	227	300	138	223	99	138	45	85	509	746
Colorado.....	103	2,807	3,348	1,621	2,099	968	1,395	665	1,069	6,061	7,911
New Mexico.....	25	288	326	201	298	133	148	67	101	689	783
Arizona.....	13	258	301	149	199	105	134	62	101	574	735
Utah.....	31	881	994	510	657	327	329	211	244	1,929	2,224
Nevada.....	14	136	178	76	115	73	83	30	74	315	450
Idaho.....	54	786	977	528	657	317	371	182	275	1,813	2,280
Washington.....	161	4,048	4,702	2,444	2,776	1,688	1,951	1,040	1,460	9,220	10,889
Oregon.....	115	2,011	2,422	1,126	1,528	715	950	443	682	4,295	5,582
California.....	184	9,343	9,398	4,408	5,544	2,779	3,580	1,836	2,762	18,366	21,284

TABLE 11.—*Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools and percentage of total in each year, 1910-11.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Total number students reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	10,234	984,677	421,335	42.79	263,213	26.73	176,990	17.97	123,139	12.51
North Atlantic Division.....	2,190	311,056	136,470	43.87	81,592	26.23	54,130	17.40	38,864	12.50
South Atlantic Division.....	1,107	66,118	39,418	46.01	18,962	28.72	11,223	16.97	5,485	8.30
South Central Division.....	1,406	97,298	44,092	45.32	28,115	28.80	17,004	17.43	8,087	8.31
North Central Division.....	4,768	410,471	165,303	40.27	108,510	26.43	77,766	18.95	58,892	14.35
Western Division.....	763	99,734	45,052	45.18	26,094	26.07	16,867	16.91	11,811	11.84
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	169	10,701	3,885	36.30	2,922	27.31	2,133	19.93	1,761	16.46
New Hampshire.....	62	5,767	2,115	36.67	1,518	26.32	1,095	18.99	1,039	18.02
Vermont.....	68	4,785	1,787	37.35	1,307	27.31	953	19.92	738	15.42
Massachusetts.....	224	58,586	23,122	39.47	14,789	25.24	11,036	18.84	9,639	16.45
Rhode Island.....	22	6,491	2,759	42.51	1,708	26.31	1,175	18.10	849	13.08
Connecticut.....	63	13,706	5,548	40.48	3,438	25.08	2,634	19.22	2,086	15.22
New York.....	602	116,706	56,211	48.17	29,805	25.54	18,013	15.43	12,677	10.86
New Jersey.....	153	24,623	11,509	46.99	6,196	25.16	4,053	16.46	2,805	11.39
Pennsylvania.....	827	69,691	29,474	42.29	19,909	28.57	13,038	18.71	7,270	10.43
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	19	1,866	867	46.46	533	28.56	274	14.69	192	10.29
Maryland.....	77	8,353	3,480	41.66	2,268	27.15	1,617	18.16	1,088	13.03
District of Columbia.....	6	5,411	2,324	42.95	1,479	27.33	903	16.69	705	13.03
Virginia.....	253	12,386	5,810	46.91	3,462	27.95	1,960	15.82	1,154	9.32
West Virginia.....	72	4,916	2,292	46.62	1,277	25.98	824	16.76	523	10.64
North Carolina.....	228	11,798	5,882	49.86	3,468	29.39	1,779	15.08	669	5.67
South Carolina.....	143	6,578	2,946	44.79	2,007	30.51	1,328	20.19	297	4.51
Georgia.....	232	11,890	5,451	45.84	3,654	30.73	2,223	18.70	562	4.73
Florida.....	77	2,920	1,366	46.78	844	28.91	415	14.21	295	10.10
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	156	9,981	4,672	46.81	2,587	25.92	1,680	16.83	1,042	10.44
Tennessee.....	142	10,387	5,133	49.42	2,975	28.64	1,643	15.82	636	6.12
Alabama.....	143	9,895	4,453	45.00	2,986	30.18	1,750	17.69	706	7.13
Mississippi.....	137	7,763	3,502	45.11	2,432	31.33	1,383	17.82	446	5.74
Louisiana.....	109	6,434	2,626	40.81	1,966	30.56	1,338	20.80	504	7.83
Texas.....	477	35,053	15,220	43.42	10,095	28.80	6,403	18.27	3,335	9.51
Arkansas.....	107	7,700	3,651	47.42	2,239	29.08	1,233	16.01	577	7.49
Oklahoma.....	135	10,085	4,835	47.94	2,935	28.11	1,574	15.61	841	8.34
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	789	66,461	26,589	40.01	17,632	26.53	13,212	19.88	9,028	13.58
Indiana.....	579	43,917	16,493	37.55	11,496	26.18	8,757	19.94	7,171	16.33
Illinois.....	630	64,433	27,438	42.58	16,811	26.09	11,837	18.37	8,347	12.96
Michigan.....	379	43,100	17,007	39.46	11,040	25.61	8,326	19.32	6,727	15.61
Wisconsin.....	281	32,730	12,424	37.96	8,612	26.31	6,512	19.90	5,182	15.83
Minnesota.....	195	27,273	10,227	37.50	6,953	25.49	5,328	19.54	4,765	17.47
Iowa.....	582	39,473	15,156	38.39	10,910	27.64	7,704	19.52	5,703	14.45
Missouri.....	389	35,170	13,327	37.89	9,556	27.17	5,902	16.78	4,385	12.47
North Dakota.....	114	5,302	2,394	45.15	1,367	25.78	889	16.77	652	12.30
South Dakota.....	128	6,251	2,580	41.27	1,720	27.52	1,135	18.16	816	13.05
Nebraska.....	339	18,767	8,067	42.98	5,164	27.52	3,335	17.77	2,201	11.73
Kansas.....	363	27,594	11,601	42.04	7,249	26.27	4,829	17.50	3,915	14.19
Western Division:										
Montana.....	44	3,079	1,321	42.90	797	25.89	584	18.97	377	12.24
Wyoming.....	19	1,255	527	41.99	361	28.77	237	18.83	130	10.36
Colorado.....	103	13,972	6,155	44.05	3,720	26.63	2,363	16.91	1,734	12.41
New Mexico.....	25	1,472	614	41.71	409	27.79	281	19.09	168	11.41
Arizona.....	13	1,309	559	42.70	348	26.59	239	18.26	163	12.45
Utah.....	31	4,153	1,875	45.15	1,167	28.10	656	15.79	455	10.96
Nevada.....	14	765	314	41.05	191	24.97	156	20.39	104	13.59
Idaho.....	54	4,093	1,763	43.07	1,185	29.85	688	16.81	457	11.17
Washington.....	161	20,109	8,750	43.51	5,220	25.96	3,639	18.10	2,500	12.43
Oregon.....	115	9,877	4,433	44.88	2,654	26.87	1,665	16.86	1,125	11.39
California.....	184	39,650	18,741	47.26	9,952	25.10	6,359	16.04	4,598	11.60

TABLE 12.—*Public high schools—Property and equipment, 1910-11.*

States.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Money value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	9,052	5,359,543	8,647	\$248,527,048	8,066	\$16,448,411	111	\$3,291,594	2,607	\$24,299,909
N. Atlantic Division...	1,843	1,438,575	1,737	74,763,679	1,684	5,687,187	79	1,872,998	473	4,543,636
S. Atlantic Division...	896	313,634	997	16,237,654	700	974,947	2	1,800	318	1,841,316
S. Central Division...	1,124	488,213	1,253	24,398,265	1,030	1,378,996	8	1,190,396	422	3,990,168
N. Central Division...	4,491	2,591,044	4,023	108,211,071	3,954	6,465,020	21	223,400	1,132	10,367,645
Western Division.....	698	528,077	637	24,916,379	638	1,942,261	1	3,000	262	3,557,144
N. Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	134	27,167	135	1,864,950	138	112,580	9	75,800	43	164,770
New Hampshire.....	55	15,780	49	1,406,300	54	63,975	10	239,753	15	128,502
Vermont.....	57	19,770	51	1,266,000	48	52,274	3	50,000	11	43,100
Massachusetts.....	183	107,698	160	14,663,489	161	970,120	25	902,844	32	214,350
Rhode Island.....	21	17,647	15	1,138,962	16	60,451	1	178,517	1	40,000
Connecticut.....	55	52,974	51	2,954,678	46	115,594	5	156,277	17	402,166
New York.....	574	807,534	537	26,135,855	551	2,815,424	22	223,407	172	1,194,807
New Jersey.....	127	95,871	119	6,274,004	121	338,863	2	30,400	34	1,052,123
Pennsylvania.....	637	294,134	620	19,119,441	549	1,112,906	2	16,000	148	1,303,813
S. Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	11	2,179	14	405,519	11	7,830			5	2,375
Maryland.....	68	38,495	65	2,454,325	56	222,554	2	1,800	13	541,090
Dis. of Columbia.....	5	16,018	3	1,217,703	3	192,500			1	150,000
Virginia.....	214	63,859	234	3,169,550	168	116,501			93	424,779
West Virginia.....	69	36,621	66	1,889,200	66	62,433			15	32,500
North Carolina.....	175	56,126	203	1,964,187	110	80,700			56	171,627
South Carolina.....	119	31,249	132	1,358,900	112	58,677			42	143,147
Georgia.....	178	56,728	207	2,648,120	173	184,440			69	167,478
Florida.....	57	12,359	73	1,130,150	61	49,310			24	208,320
S. Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	117	44,667	125	2,479,296	107	139,795	1	9,000	46	233,193
Tennessee.....	101	31,544	126	1,648,575	91	89,800	1	8,000	42	112,326
Alabama.....	102	32,943	125	1,969,800	103	134,845	1	425,000	40	125,906
Mississippi.....	109	39,085	119	1,621,950	83	73,785	1	75,000	31	65,692
Louisiana.....	99	32,284	96	1,687,200	96	115,894			47	376,675
Texas.....	392	134,954	445	8,348,459	367	468,417	2	70,000	139	1,674,250
Arkansas.....	87	30,364	97	2,722,985	76	120,253			33	696,088
Oklahoma.....	117	142,372	120	3,920,000	107	236,207	2	603,396	44	706,038
N. Central Division:										
Ohio.....	724	403,098	686	17,523,307	646	812,992	5	113,500	155	2,264,311
Indiana.....	528	235,865	497	10,545,872	485	549,351	1	2,500	104	1,498,293
Illinois.....	593	314,139	498	16,324,078	521	1,197,588	5	33,100	143	1,257,221
Michigan.....	338	253,175	301	11,119,856	309	651,491	3	8,500	83	496,301
Wisconsin.....	267	256,680	241	8,610,400	253	510,656	1	1,800	89	662,421
Minnesota.....	148	245,862	173	9,472,100	176	629,958	2	55,000	82	1,689,172
Iowa.....	545	259,178	479	8,920,099	458	423,338			121	225,377
Missouri.....	460	198,779	340	9,580,998	317	872,545	3	4,000	93	478,155
North Dakota.....	107	74,580	92	1,986,500	99	118,142			36	116,601
South Dakota.....	123	78,855	111	2,264,111	94	101,615			28	151,193
Nebraska.....	318	103,337	289	5,486,350	298	240,173	1	5,000	93	785,512
Kansas.....	340	167,496	316	6,377,400	298	357,171			105	743,088
Western Division:										
Montana.....	42	29,984	38	1,106,000	39	89,761			19	111,672
Wyoming.....	15	6,944	14	335,500	15	31,500			5	145,500
Colorado.....	96	83,073	80	3,078,922	83	183,592			32	151,413
New Mexico.....	24	10,408	25	671,100	22	23,075			7	68,450
Arizona.....	13	9,248	11	353,300	9	28,300			4	35,550
Utah.....	24	9,337	20	578,500	22	60,950			11	27,202
Nevada.....	14	7,267	10	317,250	14	21,500			4	30,250
Idaho.....	49	30,165	45	1,726,948	46	106,220			20	275,751
Washington.....	146	96,654	138	5,034,958	138	378,284			47	786,517
Oregon.....	97	52,080	95	2,708,100	83	113,035	1	3,000	30	280,682
California.....	178	192,917	161	9,005,801	167	906,044			83	1,644,157

TABLE 13.—*Public high schools—Income from all sources, 1910-11.*

States.	From public appropriations.		From tuition and other educational fees.		From productive funds.		From all other sources and unclassified—		Total income from all sources.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	3,756	\$18,331,973	2,422	\$1,105,640	73	\$93,138	454	\$211,292	3,757	\$19,742,043
North Atlantic Division..	828	4,993,659	598	356,109	57	54,938	133	72,908	829	5,477,614
South Atlantic Division..	548	1,245,098	242	75,591	.....	.....	78	20,367	548	1,341,056
South Central Division..	546	1,771,297	358	122,457	6	31,575	93	60,906	546	1,986,235
North Central Division..	1,509	6,654,966	1,136	454,652	9	6,445	138	50,911	1,509	7,166,968
Western Division.....	325	3,666,959	88	96,831	1	180	12	6,200	325	3,770,170
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	129	268,220	84	15,663	7	3,342	12	6,985	129	294,210
New Hampshire.....	38	162,819	28	18,415	11	9,977	10	2,677	38	193,888
Vermont.....	30	82,526	25	12,957	3	903	4	1,275	30	97,661
Massachusetts.....	103	937,084	47	27,833	18	24,940	10	4,273	104	994,130
Rhode Island.....	5	38,821	3	6,085	1	6,400	.....	.....	5	51,306
Connecticut.....	35	403,603	22	49,152	5	4,334	3	2,147	35	459,236
New York.....	246	1,646,825	208	95,880	9	2,565	81	53,474	246	1,798,744
New Jersey.....	64	400,670	50	65,187	1	900	5	1,170	64	467,927
Pennsylvania.....	178	1,053,991	131	64,937	2	1,577	8	907	178	1,120,512
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	5	8,023	4	2,291	.....	.....	1	200	5	10,514
Maryland.....	24	173,245	4	2,475	.....	.....	1	1,056	24	176,776
Virginia.....	133	304,836	45	13,971	.....	.....	14	2,660	133	321,467
West Virginia.....	33	105,574	14	1,191	.....	.....	3	250	33	107,015
North Carolina.....	131	188,338	67	12,814	.....	.....	16	2,419	131	203,571
South Carolina.....	73	114,951	24	5,686	.....	.....	16	4,387	73	125,024
Georgia.....	120	277,602	81	36,483	.....	.....	25	8,227	120	322,312
Florida.....	29	72,529	3	686	.....	.....	2	1,168	29	74,377
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	63	165,390	43	16,030	1	300	8	3,220	63	184,940
Tennessee.....	68	163,403	35	11,932	1	400	11	4,375	68	180,110
Alabama.....	80	200,123	58	22,083	1	25,000	30	21,897	80	279,103
Mississippi.....	64	134,607	43	14,295	1	1,500	13	3,446	64	153,848
Louisiana.....	34	139,030	9	2,156	.....	.....	8	1,316	34	142,502
Texas.....	152	627,732	119	33,402	2	4,375	18	2,537	152	678,046
Arkansas.....	40	101,744	27	9,068	.....	.....	2	525	40	111,337
Oklahoma.....	45	239,268	24	3,491	.....	.....	3	13,590	45	256,349
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	308	1,039,288	228	93,178	2	5,100	26	3,878	308	1,141,444
Indiana.....	157	531,402	80	66,176	1	150	10	1,372	157	599,100
Illinois.....	199	1,427,596	179	66,921	3	900	13	3,229	199	1,498,646
Michigan.....	91	616,711	82	42,129	1	180	9	4,668	91	663,688
Wisconsin.....	117	616,503	103	51,633	1	90	16	11,899	117	680,125
Minnesota.....	56	313,995	12	2,706	.....	.....	6	10,344	56	327,045
Iowa.....	138	459,839	129	37,341	.....	.....	11	1,884	138	499,064
Missouri.....	109	455,819	98	31,261	1	25	11	2,803	109	489,908
North Dakota.....	22	96,419	8	505	.....	.....	5	1,145	22	98,069
South Dakota.....	27	114,786	24	7,527	.....	.....	2	1,251	27	123,564
Nebraska.....	97	296,996	87	30,250	.....	.....	9	1,828	97	329,074
Kansas.....	188	685,606	106	25,025	.....	.....	20	6,610	188	717,241
Western Division:										
Montana.....	11	103,515	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	103,515
Wyoming.....	3	17,096	1	39	.....	.....	1	153	3	17,288
Colorado.....	43	310,884	24	7,872	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	318,756
New Mexico.....	10	54,890	6	8,061	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	62,951
Arizona.....	7	68,221	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	68,221
Utah.....	13	116,900	7	4,840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	4	22,036	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	22,036
Idaho.....	15	54,360	6	1,783	.....	.....	1	600	15	56,743
Washington.....	41	219,717	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2,700	41	222,417
Oregon.....	41	150,040	15	2,867	1	180	2	1,055	41	153,192
California.....	137	2,549,300	29	71,369	.....	.....	5	2,642	137	2,623,311

TABLE 14.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils in 1910-11.*

States.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students (included in preceding column).			Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,979	4,986	7,087	12,073	61,298	69,351	130,649	2,291	3,036	5,327	35,392	48,749	84,141
North Atlantic Division..	656	2,156	2,772	4,928	23,742	23,542	47,284	13	5	18	9,037	11,317	20,354
South Atlantic Division..	301	678	873	1,551	9,525	10,805	19,830	1,469	1,775	3,184	7,724	10,619	18,343
South Central Division...	361	747	996	1,653	11,271	11,176	22,447	838	1,226	2,064	9,607	12,856	22,463
North Central Division...	486	980	1,833	2,813	11,975	17,195	29,170	31	30	61	6,538	10,245	16,783
Western Division.....	175	425	703	1,128	4,785	7,133	11,918	.....	.....	.....	2,486	3,712	6,198
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	33	64	105	169	1,251	1,347	2,598	1	.....	1	65	182	247
New Hampshire.....	27	127	78	205	1,763	799	2,562	3	.....	3	147	135	282
Vermont.....	19	46	65	111	703	710	1,413	.....	.....	.....	42	37	79
Massachusetts.....	95	327	464	791	3,613	3,849	7,462	7	5	12	898	1,396	2,294
Rhode Island.....	15	47	88	135	580	498	1,078	.....	.....	.....	169	232	401
Connecticut.....	53	189	206	395	1,907	1,685	3,592	1	.....	1	305	697	1,002
New York.....	229	628	987	1,613	5,281	8,329	13,610	.....	.....	.....	3,192	4,628	7,820
New Jersey.....	62	240	221	461	2,577	1,582	4,159	.....	.....	.....	1,087	1,441	2,528
Pennsylvania.....	123	490	558	1,048	6,067	4,743	10,810	1	.....	1	3,222	2,569	5,791
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	2	4	13	17	54	74	128	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	40
Maryland.....	34	106	112	218	1,140	872	2,012	.....	.....	.....	716	699	1,415
Dist. Columbia.....	21	39	108	147	526	623	1,149	.....	.....	.....	191	377	568
Virginia.....	63	145	186	331	2,076	2,064	4,140	257	580	837	899	1,495	2,394
West Virginia.....	16	36	60	96	452	616	1,068	.....	.....	.....	333	492	825
North Carolina.....	68	137	167	304	2,380	2,451	4,831	241	535	776	2,132	2,757	4,889
South Carolina.....	22	41	57	98	581	807	1,388	246	335	581	233	392	625
Georgia.....	58	135	125	260	2,097	2,314	4,411	614	203	817	2,627	3,483	6,110
Florida.....	17	35	45	80	219	484	703	51	122	173	593	884	1,477
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	68	86	179	265	1,393	1,768	3,161	25	77	102	1,657	2,424	4,081
Tennessee.....	83	206	196	402	3,725	3,085	6,810	129	165	294	1,934	2,049	3,983
Alabama.....	32	44	75	119	662	1,018	1,680	180	399	579	1,742	2,659	4,401
Mississippi.....	26	62	65	127	922	710	1,632	118	137	255	848	1,268	2,116
Louisiana.....	32	73	94	167	813	642	1,455	24	20	44	1,033	991	2,024
Texas.....	77	192	212	404	2,615	2,745	5,360	163	234	397	1,320	2,133	3,453
Arkansas.....	27	56	43	99	914	786	1,700	120	112	232	717	861	1,578
Oklahoma.....	16	28	42	70	227	422	649	79	82	161	356	471	827
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	63	61	265	326	806	1,928	2,734	.....	.....	.....	608	1,564	2,172
Indiana.....	29	88	120	208	1,029	1,001	2,030	.....	.....	.....	210	186	396
Illinois.....	89	180	345	525	2,229	3,499	5,728	.....	.....	.....	1,227	2,314	3,541
Michigan.....	36	57	158	215	1,084	1,768	2,852	.....	.....	.....	591	800	1,391
Wisconsin.....	34	95	127	222	1,115	1,315	2,430	3	1	4	335	539	874
Minnesota.....	38	128	137	265	1,551	1,651	3,202	.....	.....	.....	744	927	1,671
Iowa.....	75	85	218	303	1,192	2,108	3,300	.....	.....	.....	1,174	1,880	2,554
Missouri.....	60	143	235	378	1,687	2,216	3,903	28	28	56	794	1,413	2,207
North Dakota.....	10	24	29	53	78	169	247	.....	.....	.....	246	327	673
South Dakota.....	10	34	36	70	316	265	581	.....	.....	.....	202	152	354
Nebraska.....	20	42	96	138	469	672	1,141	.....	.....	.....	258	477	735
Kansas.....	22	43	67	110	389	603	992	.....	.....	.....	49	166	215
Western Division:													
Montana.....	11	18	42	60	127	324	451	.....	.....	.....	44	182	226
Wyoming.....	2	3	6	9	45	68	113	.....	.....	.....	30	61	91
Colorado.....	10	14	40	54	116	342	458	.....	.....	.....	31	281	312
New Mexico.....	7	7	13	20	135	99	234	.....	.....	.....	185	133	318
Arizona.....	6	11	21	32	100	211	311	.....	.....	.....	70	42	112
Utah.....	18	140	84	224	1,852	1,878	3,730	.....	.....	.....	633	527	1,160
Idaho.....	7	25	27	52	433	380	813	.....	.....	.....	128	150	278
Washington.....	21	39	56	95	350	560	910	.....	.....	.....	323	441	764
Oregon.....	19	37	74	111	391	756	1,147	.....	.....	.....	282	521	803
California.....	74	131	340	471	1,236	2,515	3,751	.....	.....	.....	750	1,374	2,124

TABLE 15.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1910-11.*

States.	In academic courses.				In commercial courses.				In technical or manual training courses.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,979	52,657	60,602	113,259	614	7,096	4,860	11,956	102	1,875	1,627	3,502
North Atlantic Division.....	656	21,188	21,123	42,316	195	2,605	1,905	4,510	24	490	223	722
South Atlantic Division.....	301	8,620	8,747	17,367	69	597	379	976	24	383	679	1,062
South Central Division.....	361	9,816	9,733	19,549	100	1,063	433	1,496	19	252	303	555
North Central Division.....	486	9,670	15,105	24,775	179	2,090	1,588	3,678	19	250	232	482
Western Division.....	175	3,363	5,889	9,252	71	741	555	1,296	16	491	190	681
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	33	1,134	1,099	2,233	9	109	120	229	4	53	34	87
New Hampshire.....	27	1,582	640	2,222	10	172	129	301	1	3	.....	3
Vermont.....	19	526	592	1,118	15	158	129	287	1	12	8	20
Massachusetts.....	95	3,404	3,326	6,730	30	203	335	538	3	18	45	63
Rhode Island.....	15	515	437	952	6	65	86	151	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	53	1,776	1,624	3,400	9	87	70	157	1	9	.....	9
New York.....	229	4,534	7,787	12,321	59	886	326	1,212	7	161	96	257
New Jersey.....	62	2,422	1,493	3,915	19	135	109	244	3	18	8	26
Pennsylvania.....	123	5,295	4,130	9,425	38	790	551	1,341	4	225	32	257
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	2	54	74	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	34	1,043	800	1,843	11	132	72	204	2	46	.....	46
District of Columbia.....	21	436	561	997	3	68	65	133	1	23	.....	23
Virginia.....	63	1,674	1,433	3,309	18	90	81	171	5	81	153	234
West Virginia.....	16	379	464	843	5	33	57	90	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	68	2,237	2,056	4,293	11	128	32	160	5	77	373	450
South Carolina.....	22	456	715	1,171	5	17	14	31	3	37	20	57
Georgia.....	58	1,938	2,170	4,108	11	119	30	149	6	90	30	129
Florida.....	17	201	474	675	5	10	28	38	2	20	103	123
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	68	1,250	1,477	2,727	18	160	90	250	5	18	43	61
Tennessee.....	83	3,390	2,718	6,108	17	128	67	195	2	17	6	23
Alabama.....	32	640	924	1,564	6	25	24	49	2	22	41	63
Mississippi.....	26	684	549	1,233	10	171	36	207	1	43	.....	43
Louisiana.....	32	534	575	1,109	8	203	23	226	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	77	2,350	2,481	4,831	28	301	152	453	8	131	185	316
Arkansas.....	27	818	707	1,525	7	39	16	55	1	21	28	49
Oklahoma.....	16	150	302	452	6	36	25	61	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	63	570	1,740	2,310	22	68	220	288	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	29	732	859	1,611	10	192	76	268	1	12	.....	12
Illinois.....	89	1,740	3,207	4,947	34	495	336	831	4	.....	35	35
Michigan.....	36	877	1,341	2,218	13	77	166	243	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	34	807	1,155	1,962	22	197	220	417	3	73	25	98
Minnesota.....	38	1,379	1,444	2,823	16	349	152	501	2	17	19	36
Iowa.....	75	978	1,841	2,819	20	353	208	561	3	38	30	68
Missouri.....	60	1,558	2,100	3,658	17	163	67	230	5	64	123	187
North Dakota.....	10	50	132	182	3	23	20	43	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	10	263	206	469	6	47	9	56	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	20	375	582	957	8	54	29	83	1	46	.....	46
Kansas.....	22	321	498	819	8	72	85	157	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:												
Montana.....	11	90	211	301	8	37	81	118	1	.....	4	4
Wyoming.....	2	45	64	109	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	10	105	333	438	4	11	21	32	1	44	8	52
New Mexico.....	7	49	86	135	2	74	6	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	6	96	207	303	2	21	19	40	1	20	8	28
Utah.....	18	1,119	1,247	2,366	8	325	110	435	6	191	40	231
Idaho.....	7	237	263	500	5	88	54	142	2	90	73	163
Washington.....	21	279	507	786	7	25	36	61	1	20	20	40
Oregon.....	19	324	718	1,042	11	17	36	53	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	74	1,019	2,253	3,272	23	143	188	331	4	126	37	163

TABLE 16.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1910-11.*

States.	In training courses for teachers.				In agricultural courses.				In domestic economy.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	259	1,601	3,645	5,246	100	1,400	788	2,188	186	240	4,788	5,028
North Atlantic Division.....	39	266	672	938	15	176	96	272	32	.....	811	811
South Atlantic Division.....	42	204	657	861	20	549	369	918	35	158	1,214	1,372
South Central Division.....	64	531	811	1,342	27	358	214	572	35	67	573	640
North Central Division.....	87	455	1,221	1,676	18	156	101	257	49	.....	1,689	1,689
Western Division.....	27	145	284	429	11	161	8	169	35	15	1,101	1,116
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	9	11	141	152	2	19	7	26	1	.....	31	31
New Hampshire.....	1	1	5	6	1	13	.....	13	4	.....	125	125
Vermont.....	2	16	16	32	3	32	10	42	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	4	25	93	118	3	2	63	65	5	.....	134	134
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	1	19	.....	19	1	2	.....	2	4	.....	86	86
New York.....	8	5	118	123	1	4	.....	4	10	.....	244	244
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	16	3	.....	38	38
Pennsylvania.....	14	205	299	504	2	104	.....	104	4	.....	149	149
South Atlantic Division:												
Maryland.....	2	.....	18	18	3	33	5	38	5	27	67	94
District of Columbia.....	1	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	26	26
Virginia.....	10	37	228	265	5	127	40	167	7	7	264	271
West Virginia.....	5	35	60	95	1	30	6	36	.....	.....	20	20
North Carolina.....	10	39	130	169	5	112	81	193	7	49	352	401
South Carolina.....	3	60	90	150	4	72	31	103	3	15	101	116
Georgia.....	8	25	104	129	8	139	143	282	2	60	254	314
Florida.....	3	8	19	27	3	36	63	99	3	.....	130	130
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	12	118	172	290	1	7	.....	7	5	9	122	131
Tennessee.....	15	100	211	311	7	77	16	93	4	5	72	77
Alabama.....	7	39	167	206	5	35	76	111	6	25	89	114
Mississippi.....	5	59	16	75	3	101	24	125	4	8	31	39
Louisiana.....	4	6	19	25	1	20	.....	20	3	20	41	61
Texas.....	10	100	110	210	1	22	18	40	5	.....	156	156
Arkansas.....	7	92	90	182	6	72	49	121	3	.....	37	37
Oklahoma.....	4	17	26	43	3	24	31	55	2	.....	25	25
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	3	31	49	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	95	95
Indiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	48	.....	48	2	.....	41	41
Illinois.....	13	23	162	185	4	53	60	113	10	.....	199	199
Michigan.....	4	136	309	445	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	79	79
Wisconsin.....	6	10	41	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	88	88
Minnesota.....	6	15	58	73	1	10	.....	10	8	.....	388	388
Iowa.....	25	84	311	395	1	7	.....	7	3	.....	38	38
Missouri.....	8	7	33	40	4	12	14	26	5	.....	126	126
North Dakota.....	5	2	62	64	1	6	15	21	2	.....	16	16
South Dakota.....	2	4	49	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	10	133	103	236	3	14	12	26	3	.....	9	9
Kansas.....	5	10	44	54	1	6	.....	6	2	.....	10	10
Western Division:												
Montana.....	2	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	14	14
Colorado.....	1	.....	2	2	1	24	.....	24	4	4	146	150
New Mexico.....	1	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	86	86
Utah.....	6	108	166	274	5	79	.....	79	6	6	409	415
Idaho.....	5	17	21	38	2	49	8	57	5	5	111	116
Washington.....	2	5	15	20	1	5	.....	5	3	.....	40	40
Oregon.....	5	14	28	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	37	37
California.....	5	.....	40	40	2	4	.....	4	11	.....	258	258

TABLE 17.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary, or high-school, students reported as actually preparing for college in 1910-11.*

States.	In classical course.			In scientific courses.			Total number.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	8,364	5,084	13,448	7,937	1,161	9,098	16,301	6,245	22,546
North Atlantic Division.....	4,654	2,330	6,984	4,735	307	5,042	9,389	2,637	12,026
South Atlantic Division.....	1,255	597	1,852	890	95	985	2,145	692	2,837
South Central Division.....	921	637	1,558	587	140	727	1,508	777	2,285
North Central Division.....	1,129	1,072	2,201	1,157	461	1,618	2,286	1,533	3,819
Western Division.....	405	448	853	568	158	726	973	606	1,579
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	192	243	435	216	28	244	408	271	679
New Hampshire.....	370	44	414	294	11	305	664	55	719
Vermont.....	42	37	79	108	4	112	150	41	191
Massachusetts.....	840	475	1,315	667	31	698	1,507	506	2,013
Rhode Island.....	165	63	228	46	.....	46	211	63	274
Connecticut.....	648	209	857	492	13	505	1,140	222	1,362
New York.....	709	691	1,400	854	94	948	1,563	785	2,348
New Jersey.....	695	142	837	617	15	632	1,312	157	1,469
Pennsylvania.....	993	426	1,419	1,441	111	1,552	2,434	537	2,971
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7
Maryland.....	262	46	308	292	.....	292	554	46	600
District of Columbia.....	40	28	68	37	3	40	77	31	108
Virginia.....	232	68	300	189	22	211	421	90	511
West Virginia.....	97	35	132	41	21	62	138	56	194
North Carolina.....	303	137	440	156	15	171	459	152	611
South Carolina.....	64	40	104	31	14	45	95	54	149
Georgia.....	243	230	473	139	19	158	382	249	631
Florida.....	14	6	20	5	1	6	19	7	26
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	98	162	260	84	7	91	182	169	351
Tennessee.....	337	173	510	263	69	332	600	242	842
Alabama.....	121	72	193	16	3	19	137	75	212
Mississippi.....	74	28	102	22	20	42	96	48	144
Louisiana.....	49	19	68	37	6	43	86	25	111
Texas.....	157	110	267	149	13	162	306	123	429
Arkansas.....	42	40	82	16	22	38	58	62	120
Oklahoma.....	43	33	76	.....	.....	.....	43	33	76
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	57	85	142	93	3	96	150	88	238
Indiana.....	116	37	153	273	13	286	389	50	439
Illinois.....	234	201	435	224	74	298	458	275	733
Michigan.....	210	141	351	132	78	210	342	219	561
Wisconsin.....	32	140	172	100	57	157	132	197	329
Minnesota.....	186	197	383	56	62	118	242	259	501
Iowa.....	40	51	91	40	42	82	80	93	173
Missouri.....	181	80	261	128	51	179	309	131	440
North Dakota.....	9	5	14	4	7	11	13	12	25
South Dakota.....	5	15	20	6	2	8	11	17	28
Nebraska.....	47	97	144	98	62	160	145	159	304
Kansas.....	12	23	35	3	10	13	15	33	48
Western Division:									
Montana.....	26	32	58	8	17	25	34	49	83
Colorado.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9
New Mexico.....	10	8	18	10	6	16	20	14	34
Arizona.....	14	6	20	2	.....	2	16	6	22
Utah.....	9	31	40	55	25	80	64	56	120
Idaho.....	14	14	28	6	2	8	20	16	36
Washington.....	81	6	87	33	.....	33	114	6	120
Oregon.....	89	35	124	94	3	97	183	38	221
California.....	162	307	469	360	105	465	522	412	934

TABLE 18.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1911.*

States.	Graduates in the class of 1911.			College preparatory students in the class of 1911.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	7,586	8,875	16,461	4,649	2,078	6,727	462	1,093	1,555
North Atlantic Division.....	3,758	3,755	7,513	2,618	852	3,470	190	520	710
South Atlantic Division.....	895	931	1,826	596	260	856	67	51	118
South Central Division.....	994	1,098	2,092	491	258	749	70	78	148
North Central Division.....	1,367	2,263	3,630	659	487	1,146	86	339	416
Western Division.....	572	828	1,400	285	221	506	49	114	163
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	213	220	433	110	64	174	33	50	83
New Hampshire.....	308	96	404	254	17	271	10	16	26
Vermont.....	106	124	230	61	41	102	8	10	18
Massachusetts.....	551	866	1,417	407	199	606	17	101	118
Rhode Island.....	62	65	127	46	14	60	.....	22	22
Connecticut.....	337	266	603	266	45	311	33	46	79
New York.....	725	1,077	1,802	507	222	729	40	165	205
New Jersey.....	420	235	655	276	65	341	14	46	60
Pennsylvania.....	1,036	806	1,842	691	185	876	35	64	99
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	10	13	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	123	108	235	82	16	98	19	2	21
District of Columbia.....	30	75	105	23	11	34	.....	2	2
Virginia.....	195	165	360	151	36	187	11	16	27
West Virginia.....	57	53	110	38	35	73	2	2	4
North Carolina.....	182	181	363	146	45	192	7	4	11
South Carolina.....	53	84	137	31	26	57	3	3	6
Georgia.....	217	208	425	110	77	187	21	15	36
Florida.....	23	44	67	15	13	28	4	7	11
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	139	182	321	51	45	96	1	8	9
Tennessee.....	396	261	657	216	95	311	20	12	32
Alabama.....	77	111	188	42	16	58	10	14	24
Mississippi.....	87	90	177	45	16	61	13	11	24
Louisiana.....	72	100	172	45	22	67	8	13	21
Texas.....	150	226	385	77	42	119	11	19	30
Arkansas.....	36	62	98	12	16	28	7	1	8
Oklahoma.....	28	66	94	3	6	9	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	92	271	363	40	45	85	.....	27	27
Indiana.....	150	132	282	76	34	110	3	11	14
Illinois.....	246	496	742	123	79	202	45	91	136
Michigan.....	106	216	322	71	44	115	.....	52	52
Wisconsin.....	135	195	330	61	22	83	.....	46	46
Minnesota.....	188	210	398	76	53	129	9	48	57
Iowa.....	143	323	466	59	88	147	11	34	45
Missouri.....	150	230	380	78	67	145	13	8	21
North Dakota.....	7	10	17	5	4	9	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	43	27	70	24	8	32	3	2	5
Nebraska.....	72	96	168	34	29	63	2	5	7
Kansas.....	35	57	92	12	14	26	.....	6	6
Western Division:									
Montana.....	13	33	46	8	8	16	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Colorado.....	7	50	57	3	8	11	3	3	6
New Mexico.....	12	13	25	3	.....	3	.....	10	10
Arizona.....	7	21	28	5	4	9	1	11	12
Utah.....	197	201	398	48	39	87	7	20	27
Idaho.....	26	19	45	10	4	14	.....	6	6
Washington.....	38	72	110	25	16	41	.....	9	9
Oregon.....	64	89	153	37	28	65	18	12	30
California.....	208	326	534	146	114	260	20	41	61

TABLE 19.—*Private high schools and academies—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1911.*

States.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1911.	
United States.....	130,649	46.92	53.08	10.29	6.96	12.60	40.87
North Atlantic Division.....	47,284	50.21	49.79	14.77	10.66	15.89	46.19
South Atlantic Division.....	19,830	48.03	51.97	9.34	4.97	9.21	46.88
South Central Division.....	22,447	50.21	49.79	6.94	3.24	9.32	35.80
North Central Division.....	29,170	41.05	58.95	7.55	5.55	12.44	31.57
Western Division.....	11,918	40.15	59.85	7.16	6.09	11.75	36.14
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	2,598	48.15	51.85	16.74	9.39	16.67	40.18
New Hampshire.....	2,562	68.81	31.19	16.16	11.90	15.77	67.08
Vermont.....	1,413	49.75	50.25	5.59	7.93	16.28	44.35
Massachusetts.....	7,462	48.42	51.58	17.62	9.35	18.99	42.77
Rhode Island.....	1,078	53.80	46.20	21.15	4.27	11.78	47.24
Connecticut.....	3,592	53.09	46.91	23.86	14.06	16.79	51.58
New York.....	13,610	38.80	61.20	10.29	6.97	13.24	40.46
New Jersey.....	4,159	61.96	38.04	20.13	15.20	15.75	52.06
Pennsylvania.....	10,810	56.12	43.88	13.13	14.36	17.04	47.56
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	128	42.19	57.81	5.46	.....	17.97	.....
Maryland.....	2,012	56.66	43.34	15.31	14.51	11.73	41.53
District of Columbia.....	1,149	45.78	54.22	5.92	3.48	9.14	32.38
Virginia.....	4,140	50.15	49.85	7.25	5.10	8.70	51.94
West Virginia.....	1,068	42.32	57.68	12.36	5.81	10.30	66.36
North Carolina.....	4,531	49.27	50.73	9.11	3.54	7.51	52.89
South Carolina.....	1,388	41.86	58.14	7.49	3.24	9.87	41.60
Georgia.....	4,411	47.54	52.46	10.72	3.59	9.64	44.00
Florida.....	703	31.15	68.85	2.84	.85	9.53	41.79
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	3,161	44.07	55.93	8.23	2.88	10.16	29.90
Tennessee.....	6,810	54.70	45.30	7.49	4.88	9.65	47.34
Alabama.....	1,680	39.40	60.60	11.48	1.13	11.19	30.85
Mississippi.....	1,632	56.50	43.50	6.25	2.57	10.85	34.46
Louisiana.....	1,455	55.88	44.12	4.67	2.96	11.82	38.95
Texas.....	5,360	48.79	51.21	4.98	3.02	7.18	30.91
Arkansas.....	1,700	53.76	46.24	4.82	2.24	5.77	28.57
Oklahoma.....	649	34.98	65.02	11.71	.....	14.48	9.57
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	2,734	29.48	70.52	5.19	3.51	13.28	23.42
Indiana.....	2,030	50.69	49.31	7.54	14.09	13.89	39.01
Illinois.....	5,728	38.91	61.09	7.59	5.20	12.95	27.22
Michigan.....	2,852	38.01	61.99	12.31	7.36	11.29	35.71
Wisconsin.....	2,430	45.88	54.12	7.08	6.46	13.58	25.15
Minnesota.....	3,232	48.92	51.08	11.85	3.65	12.31	32.41
Iowa.....	3,300	36.12	63.88	2.76	2.48	14.12	31.55
Missouri.....	3,903	43.22	56.78	6.69	4.59	9.74	38.15
North Dakota.....	247	31.58	68.42	5.67	4.45	6.88	52.94
South Dakota.....	581	54.39	45.61	3.44	1.38	12.05	45.71
Nebraska.....	1,141	41.10	58.90	12.62	14.02	14.72	37.50
Kansas.....	992	39.21	60.79	3.53	1.31	9.27	28.26
Western Division:							
Montana.....	451	28.16	71.84	12.86	5.54	10.20	34.73
Wyoming.....	113	39.82	60.18	.....	.....	3.54	.....
Colorado.....	458	25.33	74.67	1.97	.....	12.45	19.30
New Mexico.....	234	57.69	42.31	7.69	6.84	10.68	12.00
Arizona.....	311	32.15	67.85	6.43	.64	9.00	32.14
Utah.....	3,730	49.65	50.35	1.07	2.14	10.67	21.86
Idaho.....	813	53.26	46.74	3.44	.98	5.54	31.11
Washington.....	910	38.46	61.54	9.56	3.63	12.09	37.27
Oregon.....	1,147	34.09	65.91	10.81	8.46	13.34	42.48
California.....	3,751	32.95	67.05	12.50	12.40	14.24	48.69

TABLE 20.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in 1,841 private high schools reporting for 1910-11.

States.	Schools reporting by grades.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States..	1,841	19,851	22,001	15,460	17,066	12,222	13,479	9,664	11,034	57,197	63,580
North Atlantic Div..	609	6,990	6,617	5,909	5,492	5,155	4,674	4,795	4,664	22,849	21,447
South Atlantic Div..	268	2,990	3,109	2,376	2,565	1,837	1,917	1,098	1,281	8,301	8,872
South Central Div..	335	3,935	3,623	2,902	2,705	2,066	1,980	1,385	1,524	10,288	9,832
North Central Div..	465	4,102	5,970	3,033	4,444	2,285	3,531	1,753	2,634	11,173	16,579
Western Div.....	164	1,834	2,682	1,240	1,860	879	1,377	633	931	4,586	6,850
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.....	33	392	452	306	351	305	283	248	261	1,251	1,347
New Hampshire..	27	541	268	481	220	390	181	351	130	1,703	799
Vermont.....	19	234	270	169	164	146	151	154	125	703	710
Massachusetts....	81	845	872	818	762	776	734	906	872	3,345	3,240
Rhode Island....	14	213	123	137	120	115	104	115	93	580	440
Connecticut.....	49	482	497	482	395	459	332	403	320	1,826	1,544
New York.....	214	1,770	2,395	1,326	1,929	1,097	1,626	930	1,646	5,123	7,596
New Jersey.....	56	645	404	628	406	527	357	614	315	2,414	1,482
Pennsylvania....	116	1,868	1,336	1,562	1,145	1,340	906	1,074	902	5,844	4,289
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware.....	2	15	20	11	20	18	19	10	15	54	74
Maryland.....	31	288	242	257	276	219	217	177	137	941	872
Dist. Columbia...	14	134	158	56	127	48	110	37	117	275	512
Virginia.....	54	520	568	498	423	375	344	279	242	1,672	1,577
West Virginia....	16	186	245	117	176	86	113	63	82	452	616
North Carolina...	61	803	759	625	569	532	414	206	276	2,166	2,018
South Carolina...	19	202	221	117	201	87	143	55	104	461	669
Georgia.....	56	772	746	632	663	422	483	240	249	2,066	2,141
Florida.....	15	70	150	63	110	50	74	31	59	214	393
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	65	599	711	397	457	249	305	128	213	1,373	1,686
Tennessee.....	77	1,337	908	1,007	734	609	471	512	334	3,525	2,447
Alabama.....	28	244	294	148	246	111	205	81	151	584	896
Mississippi.....	25	257	194	267	174	177	158	110	184	811	710
Louisiana.....	30	243	229	237	175	188	137	133	70	801	611
Texas.....	71	826	807	614	624	477	504	297	387	2,214	2,322
Arkansas.....	24	348	341	188	174	139	125	89	111	764	751
Oklahoma.....	15	81	139	44	121	56	75	35	74	216	409
North Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	62	300	666	192	520	175	464	113	274	780	1,924
Indiana.....	29	318	367	307	247	241	221	163	166	1,029	1,001
Illinois.....	83	753	1,120	604	903	415	663	359	553	2,131	3,239
Michigan.....	35	387	698	276	413	231	355	166	302	1,060	1,768
Wisconsin.....	33	376	416	289	374	226	290	207	227	1,098	1,307
Minnesota.....	34	499	574	424	416	309	299	122	239	1,354	1,523
Iowa.....	73	484	746	293	576	208	428	152	283	1,137	2,033
Missouri.....	56	534	689	380	548	275	496	273	372	1,462	2,105
North Dakota....	10	37	110	21	36	13	19	7	4	78	169
South Dakota....	9	109	101	63	62	51	49	45	38	268	250
Nebraska.....	20	141	226	114	203	93	132	121	111	469	672
Kansas.....	21	164	257	70	146	48	115	25	65	307	583
Western Div.:											
Montana.....	11	53	126	28	84	20	70	26	44	127	324
Wyoming.....	2	25	34	12	20	8	10	0	4	45	68
Colorado.....	10	65	142	28	84	16	65	7	51	116	342
New Mexico.....	6	43	33	33	22	26	18	15	10	117	83
Arizona.....	6	53	110	35	47	8	38	4	16	100	211
Utah.....	17	767	777	511	518	328	326	210	223	1,816	1,844
Idaho.....	6	251	161	96	81	59	56	27	22	433	320
Washington.....	19	134	178	99	121	60	105	49	67	342	471
Oregon.....	19	130	209	107	206	87	138	67	113	391	756
California.....	68	313	822	291	677	267	551	223	381	1,099	2,431

TABLE 21.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in 1,841 private high schools, and percentage of total in each year, 1910-11.

States.	Schools reporting by grades.	Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	1,841	120,777	41,852	34.65	32,526	26.93	25,701	21.28	20,698	17.14
North Atlantic Division.....	609	44,296	13,607	30.72	11,401	25.74	9,829	22.19	9,459	21.35
South Atlantic Division.....	268	17,173	6,099	35.52	4,941	28.77	3,754	21.86	2,379	13.85
South Central Division.....	335	20,120	7,558	37.56	5,607	27.87	4,046	20.11	2,969	14.46
North Central Division.....	465	27,752	10,072	36.29	7,477	26.94	5,816	20.96	4,387	15.81
Western Division.....	164	11,436	4,516	39.49	3,100	27.11	2,256	19.73	1,564	13.67
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	33	2,598	844	32.49	657	25.29	588	22.63	509	19.59
New Hampshire.....	27	2,562	809	31.58	701	27.36	571	22.29	481	18.77
Vermont.....	19	1,413	504	35.67	333	23.57	297	21.02	279	19.74
Massachusetts.....	81	6,585	1,717	26.08	1,580	23.99	1,510	22.93	1,778	27.00
Rhode Island.....	14	1,020	336	32.94	257	25.20	219	21.47	208	20.39
Connecticut.....	49	3,370	979	29.05	877	26.02	791	23.47	723	21.46
New York.....	214	12,719	4,165	32.75	3,255	25.59	2,723	21.41	2,576	20.25
New Jersey.....	56	3,896	1,049	26.93	1,034	26.54	884	22.69	929	23.84
Pennsylvania.....	116	10,133	3,204	31.62	2,707	26.71	2,246	22.17	1,976	19.50
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	2	128	35	27.34	31	24.22	37	28.91	25	19.53
Maryland.....	31	1,813	530	29.23	533	29.40	436	24.05	314	17.32
District of Columbia.....	14	787	292	37.10	183	23.25	158	20.08	154	19.57
Virginia.....	54	3,249	1,088	33.49	921	28.35	719	22.13	521	16.03
West Virginia.....	16	1,068	431	40.36	293	27.43	199	18.63	145	13.58
North Carolina.....	61	4,184	1,562	37.33	1,194	28.54	946	22.61	482	11.52
South Carolina.....	19	1,130	423	37.43	318	28.14	230	20.36	159	14.07
Georgia.....	56	4,207	1,518	36.08	1,295	30.78	905	21.51	489	11.63
Florida.....	15	607	220	36.24	173	28.50	124	20.43	90	14.83
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	65	3,059	1,310	42.82	854	27.92	554	18.11	341	11.15
Tennessee.....	77	5,972	2,245	37.59	1,741	29.15	1,140	19.09	846	14.17
Alabama.....	28	1,480	538	36.35	394	26.62	316	21.35	232	15.63
Mississippi.....	25	1,521	451	29.65	441	28.99	335	22.03	294	19.33
Louisiana.....	30	1,412	472	33.43	412	29.18	325	23.02	208	14.37
Texas.....	71	4,536	1,633	36.00	1,238	27.29	951	21.63	684	15.08
Arkansas.....	24	1,515	689	45.48	362	23.89	264	17.43	200	13.20
Oklahoma.....	15	625	220	35.20	165	26.40	131	20.96	109	17.44
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	62	2,704	966	35.73	712	26.33	639	23.63	387	14.31
Indiana.....	29	2,030	685	33.74	554	27.29	462	22.76	329	16.21
Illinois.....	83	5,370	1,873	34.88	1,507	28.06	1,078	20.08	912	16.98
Michigan.....	35	2,828	1,085	38.37	689	24.36	586	20.72	468	16.55
Wisconsin.....	33	2,405	792	32.93	663	27.57	516	21.45	434	18.05
Minnesota.....	34	2,882	1,073	37.23	840	29.14	698	21.10	361	12.53
Iowa.....	73	3,170	1,230	38.80	869	27.42	636	20.06	435	13.72
Missouri.....	56	3,567	1,223	34.29	928	26.02	771	21.61	645	18.08
North Dakota.....	10	247	147	59.51	57	23.08	32	12.96	11	4.45
South Dakota.....	9	518	210	40.54	125	24.13	100	19.31	83	16.02
Nebraska.....	20	1,141	367	32.17	317	27.78	225	19.72	232	20.33
Kansas.....	21	890	421	47.30	216	24.27	163	18.32	90	10.11
Western Division:										
Montana.....	11	451	179	39.69	112	24.83	90	19.96	70	15.52
Wyoming.....	2	113	59	52.21	32	28.32	18	15.93	4	3.54
Colorado.....	10	458	207	45.20	112	24.45	81	17.69	58	12.66
New Mexico.....	6	200	76	38.00	55	27.50	44	22.00	25	12.50
Arizona.....	6	311	163	52.41	82	26.37	46	14.79	20	6.43
Utah.....	17	3,660	1,544	42.18	1,029	28.12	654	17.87	433	11.83
Idaho.....	6	753	412	54.72	177	23.51	115	15.27	49	6.50
Washington.....	19	813	312	38.38	220	27.06	165	20.29	116	14.27
Oregon.....	19	1,147	429	37.40	313	27.29	225	19.62	180	15.69
California.....	68	3,530	1,135	32.16	968	27.42	818	23.17	609	17.25

TABLE 22.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1910-11.*

States.	Baptist.			Congregational.			Episcopal.			Friends.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	100	548	8,743	31	150	1,809	79	713	5,229	44	285	2,841
North Atlantic Division.....	11	88	1,447	4	33	413	32	322	2,060	20	195	1,717
South Atlantic Division.....	45	228	3,892	8	30	361	16	115	861	4	13	198
South Central Division.....	35	159	2,583	7	31	396	9	66	562	4	10	131
North Central Division.....	8	69	787	10	49	618	12	131	1,047	16	62	795
Western Division.....	1	4	34	2	7	81	10	79	699	.....	.....	.....
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	4	29	655	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	82
New Hampshire.....	2	17	298	1	7	126	3	50	342	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	2	16	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	.....	.....	.....	3	26	287	3	37	322	1	3	8
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	127	1	18	109
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	66	405	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	1	7	94	.....	.....	.....	14	111	568	5	27	195
New Jersey.....	1	11	166	.....	.....	.....	2	17	91	2	12	87
Pennsylvania.....	1	8	94	.....	.....	.....	3	28	205	10	127	1,236
South Atlantic Division:												
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	13	119	1	10	102
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	40	175	1	5	56
Virginia.....	6	37	494	.....	.....	.....	6	43	405	1	2	19
West Virginia.....	3	18	221	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	14	60	1,168	4	14	143	.....	.....	.....	1	1	21
South Carolina.....	4	20	464	.....	.....	.....	1	2	19	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	16	77	1,409	4	16	218	2	8	58	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	2	16	135	.....	.....	.....	2	9	85	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	4	10	130	.....	.....	.....	1	4	20	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	4	17	436	.....	11	148	3	29	169	1	2	24
Alabama.....	6	25	449	3	8	142	1	5	80	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	2	12	76	1	3	23	1	7	52	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	15	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	9	58	949	1	9	83	2	18	226	1	2	26
Arkansas.....	7	20	451	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	49
Oklahoma.....	3	17	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	32
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	120
Indiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	157	5	24	377
Illinois.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	14	120	1	3	26
Wisconsin.....	1	9	127	2	7	98	4	47	404	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	2	23	193	1	5	61	1	15	143	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	1	7	120	1	4	32	.....	.....	.....	3	7	87
Missouri.....	2	16	236	1	5	159	1	5	17	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	8	67	1	7	78	1	11	64	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	.....	.....	.....	3	17	173	2	24	142	1	6	44
Kansas.....	1	6	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	12	141
Western Division:												
Colorado.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	97	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	1	4	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	81	1	12	70	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	60	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	19	203	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	122	.....	.....	.....
California.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	19	147	.....	.....	.....

States.	Lutheran.			Methodist.			Methodist Episcopal, South.			Presbyterian.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	51	288	3,483	69	437	5,751	35	202	3,292	63	318	3,915
North Atlantic Division.....	4	24	182	15	171	1,885	---	---	---	6	33	372
South Atlantic Division.....	2	12	152	14	59	1,026	14	95	1,563	20	104	1,362
South Central Division.....	4	11	73	29	138	2,025	20	102	1,665	24	105	1,648
North Central Division.....	37	220	2,894	9	60	718	1	5	64	8	52	355
Western Division.....	4	21	182	2	9	97	---	---	---	5	24	178
North Central Division:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Maine.....	---	---	---	2	22	288	---	---	---	---	---	---
Vermont.....	---	---	---	2	22	340	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rhode Island.....	---	---	---	1	13	129	---	---	---	---	---	---
New York.....	3	16	160	5	51	476	---	---	---	1	1	18
New Jersey.....	---	---	---	2	21	206	---	---	---	2	18	206
Pennsylvania.....	1	8	22	3	42	446	---	---	---	3	14	148
South Atlantic Division:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Delaware.....	---	---	---	1	9	93	---	---	---	---	---	---
Virginia.....	---	---	---	1	9	219	4	44	611	3	15	247
West Virginia.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	9	171	2	9	89
North Carolina.....	2	12	152	4	13	164	3	23	296	7	40	508
South Carolina.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	13	4	17	274
Georgia.....	---	---	---	7	23	499	3	13	451	3	18	171
Florida.....	---	---	---	1	5	51	1	4	21	1	5	73
South Central Division:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Kentucky.....	---	---	---	5	27	551	4	13	233	6	15	129
Tennessee.....	---	---	---	10	41	611	5	44	426	5	19	388
Alabama.....	---	---	---	4	19	238	---	---	---	2	8	126
Mississippi.....	1	1	11	2	10	132	2	7	162	3	13	339
Louisiana.....	1	2	11	2	9	33	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas.....	2	8	51	4	19	315	6	28	665	4	30	394
Arkansas.....	---	---	---	1	7	121	3	10	179	3	14	222
Oklahoma.....	---	---	---	1	6	24	---	---	---	1	6	50
North Central Division:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Indiana.....	1	3	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Illinois.....	2	8	207	3	19	242	---	---	---	2	8	97
Wisconsin.....	6	24	397	1	5	33	---	---	---	---	---	---
Minnesota.....	11	80	1,168	1	7	40	---	---	---	---	---	---
Iowa.....	6	34	337	1	2	50	---	---	---	---	---	---
Missouri.....	2	12	176	2	17	305	1	5	64	4	17	182
North Dakota.....	3	17	85	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	17	57
South Dakota.....	2	12	133	1	10	48	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nebraska.....	3	21	266	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Kansas.....	1	9	102	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	10	19
Western Division:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Montana.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	9	39
New Mexico.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	13
Utah.....	---	---	---	1	3	19	---	---	---	3	14	126
Idaho.....	1	9	82	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Washington.....	2	10	85	1	6	78	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oregon.....	1	2	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE 22.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1910-11—Continued.*

States.	Roman Catholic.			Other denominations.			Nonsectarian.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	719	3,708	35,757	89	713	9,514	699	4,711	50,255
North Atlantic Division.....	207	1,167	12,108	20	193	2,000	337	2,702	25,100
South Atlantic Division.....	54	274	2,318	13	66	754	111	550	7,343
South Central Division.....	102	469	4,279	10	61	697	117	501	8,388
North Central Division.....	266	1,349	13,503	26	144	1,533	93	672	6,856
Western Division.....	90	449	3,549	20	249	4,530	41	286	2,568
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	2	9	73	1	10	117	23	91	1,383
New Hampshire.....	6	31	219	1	5	87	14	95	1,492
Vermont.....	6	25	217	1	10	79	8	38	635
Massachusetts.....	22	116	1,324	4	40	460	62	569	5,061
Rhode Island.....	8	64	567	.....	.....	.....	4	27	146
Connecticut.....	6	38	226	.....	.....	.....	41	291	2,961
New York.....	101	541	5,715	3	19	138	96	840	6,246
New Jersey.....	16	88	773	.....	.....	.....	37	294	2,630
Pennsylvania.....	40	255	2,994	10	109	1,119	52	457	4,546
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	35
Maryland.....	11	67	599	.....	.....	.....	20	128	1,192
District of Columbia.....	6	44	355	1	4	48	10	54	515
Virginia.....	13	42	287	6	19	237	23	120	1,621
West Virginia.....	5	39	275	1	6	73	3	15	239
North Carolina.....	2	16	84	5	37	396	26	88	1,899
South Carolina.....	4	18	156	.....	.....	.....	8	39	462
Georgia.....	7	29	390	.....	.....	.....	16	76	1,215
Florida.....	6	19	172	.....	.....	.....	4	22	165
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	22	104	918	3	14	136	23	78	1,044
Tennessee.....	4	16	250	1	6	56	48	217	4,302
Alabama.....	6	17	111	1	3	11	9	34	523
Mississippi.....	7	28	293	2	18	113	5	28	431
Louisiana.....	22	124	1,125	.....	.....	.....	6	29	271
Texas.....	29	133	1,105	3	20	381	16	79	1,165
Arkansas.....	5	23	253	.....	.....	.....	7	22	425
Oklahoma.....	7	24	224	.....	.....	.....	3	14	227
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	46	213	1,725	1	7	43	14	96	841
Indiana.....	15	95	837	1	7	25	6	64	611
Illinois.....	47	257	3,109	7	42	451	25	174	1,476
Michigan.....	27	125	1,538	4	26	343	5	64	971
Wisconsin.....	14	94	993	1	4	43	5	32	335
Minnesota.....	15	98	1,397	.....	.....	.....	7	37	230
Iowa.....	53	188	1,739	3	15	149	7	46	786
Missouri.....	24	162	1,208	4	24	263	19	115	1,293
North Dakota.....	4	13	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	2	12	81	.....	.....	.....	2	10	110
Nebraska.....	9	41	356	1	5	34	1	24	126
Kansas.....	10	51	441	3	12	168	2	10	77
Western Division:									
Montana.....	9	43	394	.....	.....	.....	1	3	18
Wyoming.....	1	5	36	1	4	77	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	6	35	204	1	7	146	1	2	11
New Mexico.....	5	15	187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	2	11	54	3	17	242	1	4	15
Utah.....	2	13	91	9	175	3,343	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	2	10	157	3	27	514	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	11	40	333	2	10	161	2	10	50
Oregon.....	14	66	592	.....	.....	.....	3	30	413
California.....	38	206	1,501	1	9	47	33	237	2,056

TABLE 23.—*Private high schools and academies—Property, equipment, and permanent expenditure, 1910-11.*

States.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Total money value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	1,873	2,340,502	1,238	\$89,354,502	1,108	\$5,445,169	247	\$25,926,792	501	\$4,712,681
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	30	40,537	28	1,050,553	30	103,177	21	1,042,831	11	56,603
New Hampshire.....	18	51,430	19	1,790,000	19	124,290	15	3,068,400	8	99,650
Vermont.....	15	19,980	13	720,550	14	53,417	12	765,057	5	9,280
Massachusetts.....	63	145,044	47	6,751,787	48	553,837	23	5,678,533	20	563,319
Rhode Island.....	10	27,590	5	543,000	5	25,000	1	25,000	3	86,090
Connecticut.....	32	91,043	31	3,553,000	27	238,950	10	1,887,000	11	102,500
New York.....	176	354,088	152	16,027,971	145	1,408,351	25	3,462,194	58	643,111
New Jersey.....	35	165,025	34	2,969,621	30	213,215	4	375,490	10	42,450
Pennsylvania.....	75	186,971	65	9,341,645	60	466,034	24	3,658,285	14	197,991
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	1	5,000	1	100,000						
Maryland.....	19	50,766	17	2,992,389	15	208,331	4	1,560,513	7	319,448
District of Columbia.....	13	49,110	10	1,109,296	10	103,822	2	200,000	5	268,300
Virginia.....	38	29,004	41	1,508,784	32	93,704	1	20,000	17	156,664
West Virginia.....	12	17,975	12	467,500	9	18,300	2	45,000	2	30,300
North Carolina.....	45	47,017	60	1,434,147	43	88,425	2	17,600	24	94,547
South Carolina.....	13	10,020	16	318,000	13	13,050			11	58,175
Georgia.....	44	38,035	50	1,748,750	37	47,430	7	330,000	19	118,965
Florida.....	14	13,050	13	971,000	10	20,300			8	94,837
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	45	69,437	42	1,482,000	27	37,600	6	184,700	14	59,320
Tennessee.....	69	50,757	71	2,175,269	58	102,896	7	172,500	29	180,060
Alabama.....	23	30,045	23	670,825	19	38,616	3	201,047	14	18,729
Mississippi.....	18	22,195	17	773,000	16	30,950	1	125,000	7	38,050
Louisiana.....	18	35,970	19	630,100	15	41,985	2	107,422	9	14,430
Texas.....	55	48,624	55	3,160,800	46	116,450	6	164,600	24	225,766
Arkansas.....	20	12,071	21	737,500	13	19,050	1	13,000	8	13,250
Oklahoma.....	8	7,541	8	183,484	5	8,925			3	5,514
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	34	66,564	18	1,236,600	18	25,700	3	245,000	6	13,186
Indiana.....	19	33,298	16	1,343,000	15	87,875	4	85,500	8	155,100
Illinois.....	57	82,631	50	3,173,199	46	164,318	14	537,200	23	214,175
Michigan.....	25	49,878	16	959,522	20	132,927	1	5,000	9	27,804
Wisconsin.....	29	62,283	26	2,627,175	29	89,355	4	391,446	9	54,912
Minnesota.....	30	39,992	28	2,472,700	29	120,000	5	465,700	11	125,477
Iowa.....	45	55,372	33	1,617,480	34	83,900	7	506,341	12	157,627
Missouri.....	44	70,955	41	2,566,680	32	94,475	8	122,500	13	32,901
North Dakota.....	7	7,910	8	304,100	8	17,000			4	3,400
South Dakota.....	9	8,115	7	311,030	7	9,665			3	44,050
Nebraska.....	14	24,035	14	824,900	13	40,450	6	66,623	9	40,725
Kansas.....	19	26,395	14	571,443	13	24,825	4	101,000	1	2,000
Western Division:										
Montana.....	5	3,650	6	595,500	5	45,170	2	51,000	1	3,000
Wyoming.....	2	775			2	50				
Colorado.....	9	17,698	6	843,000	8	30,100			6	70,100
New Mexico.....	7	12,788	5	218,515	3	21,720			2	17,643
Arizona.....	5	4,291	2	50,000	4	8,700	1	3,500	2	11,300
Utah.....	17	33,963	13	1,284,740	13	83,075			4	85,000
Idaho.....	6	4,597	6	300,000	6	19,900	2	2,500	4	34,150
Washington.....	15	28,242	12	1,136,227	14	39,262	2	108,000	8	45,700
Oregon.....	13	22,605	14	1,798,000	11	79,300	2	182,000	9	162,618
California.....	48	73,540	33	1,889,050	32	26,307	1	250,000	14	104,864

TABLE 24.—*Private high schools and academies—Income from all sources, 1910-11.*

States.	From public appropriations.		From tuition and other educational fees.		From productive funds.		From all other sources and unclassified.		Total income from all sources.		Benefactions received during the year.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	100	\$134,533	928	\$5,976,535	229	\$1,038,158	469	\$1,951,645	977	\$9,100,871	106	\$915,821
N. Atlantic Div.....	56	64,525	296	2,945,685	131	\$13,539	135	660,325	317	4,484,074	49	550,063
S. Atlantic Div.....	28	35,869	170	703,560	17	73,722	81	259,768	176	1,072,919	13	25,400
S. Central Div.....	24	33,389	203	740,735	25	42,379	97	236,249	209	1,052,752	15	135,815
N. Central Div.....	1	750	183	1,179,413	48	92,541	109	448,562	195	1,721,266	22	180,363
Western Division..			76	407,142	8	15,977	47	346,741	80	769,860	7	24,180
N. Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	22	24,770	24	51,156	21	37,040	11	19,275	27	132,241	4	7,466
New Hampshire.....	3	1,980	13	114,650	15	99,484	8	70,532	16	286,646	5	40,500
Vermont.....	2	1,400	14	48,914	12	35,125	5	7,054	14	92,493	5	91,005
Massachusetts.....			40	543,795	22	222,516	19	175,583	46	941,894	10	227,874
Rhode Island.....			2	13,650	1	709			2	14,350		
Connecticut.....	3	9,175	22	161,997	9	76,578	8	12,624	22	260,374	2	15,000
New York.....	24	12,200	98	1,085,926	24	161,065	55	272,747	104	1,531,938	15	65,568
New Jersey.....	1	2,500	24	313,517	4	20,895	8	36,850	25	373,762	1	6,000
Pennsylvania.....	1	12,500	59	612,080	23	160,136	21	65,660	61	850,376	7	96,650
S. Atlantic Div.:												
Maryland.....	3	8,300	14	134,341	4	46,575	4	20,567	14	201,783		
Dist. of Columbia.....			11	108,937	2	8,000	2	6,837	12	123,774		
Virginia.....	1	430	30	124,195	1	1,000	16	85,155	32	210,730	1	1,000
West Virginia.....			8	23,700	1	1,469	3	4,746	8	29,915	1	300
North Carolina.....	8	3,723	44	108,975	2	1,050	21	38,409	45	152,157	3	3,800
South Carolina.....	3	3,275	13	33,852			9	12,227	13	49,354	1	2,800
Georgia.....	12	13,391	42	137,842	7	15,628	19	68,464	43	240,325	3	10,500
Florida.....	1	1,755	8	31,718			7	31,363	9	64,831	4	9,900
S. Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	2	1,400	37	103,848	6	9,829	12	34,896	37	156,063	3	4,500
Tennessee.....	18	26,199	58	260,023	7	8,136	26	62,453	62	356,805	2	1,300
Alabama.....			20	32,010	3	7,752	15	63,245	20	103,007	1	115
Mississippi.....	2	2,900	13	45,143	1	4,000	4	2,800	13	54,843	1	100,000
Louisiana.....	1	1,000	13	61,399	2	5,928	7	16,645	14	85,172	1	425
Texas.....			36	177,188	5	5,960	20	48,014	37	231,162	6	27,075
Arkansas.....	1	1,800	19	37,111	1	780	8	5,945	19	45,636	1	2,400
Oklahoma.....			7	23,813			5	2,251	7	26,064		
N. Central Div.:												
Ohio.....			11	103,985	3	13,300	5	16,450	12	133,735	2	70,400
Indiana.....	1	750	13	95,508	4	4,230	5	11,850	13	112,388	2	4,000
Illinois.....			33	223,237	12	15,202	15	122,228	35	360,667	3	14,105
Michigan.....			11	177,232	1	300	9	52,179	12	229,711	2	1,000
Wisconsin.....			18	77,976	4	14,101	14	92,867	18	184,944	2	56,758
Minnesota.....			24	225,075	3	21,870	13	40,775	25	287,729	2	1,500
Iowa.....			20	51,077	6	10,455	16	28,224	23	89,786	3	6,100
Missouri.....			25	158,030	7	4,545	12	35,034	28	197,609	3	23,300
North Dakota.....			5	9,565			4	8,027	5	17,592		
South Dakota.....			5	18,301			3	9,100	5	27,401	1	2,000
Nebraska.....			9	24,937	4	808	6	18,263	9	44,068	2	1,200
Kansas.....			9	14,490	4	7,700	7	13,565	10	35,755		
Western Division:												
Montana.....			1	2,550	1	2,000			2	4,550		
Wyoming.....			2	1,300					2	1,300	1	3,500
Colorado.....			6	16,670			5	37,414	6	54,084		
New Mexico.....			3	7,900			4	27,500	5	35,400		
Arizona.....			4	5,200	1	400	4	14,850	4	20,450		
Utah.....			13	48,266			11	205,605	13	253,871	2	14,500
Idaho.....			6	21,530	1	500	4	21,600	6	43,630		
Washington.....			9	36,362	2	905	8	24,063	9	61,330	1	250
Oregon.....			9	75,612	2	10,922	2	2,005	10	88,539	2	5,300
California.....			23	191,752	1	1,250	9	13,704	23	266,706	1	630

TABLE 25.—Average number of teachers, students, and graduates to the public high school, and like averages for the private high school and academy, 1910-11.

States.	Public high school.					Private high school.				
	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.
United States.....	4.4	96.2	21.8	16.3	11.7	6.1	66.0	10.8	43.1	8.3
North Atlantic Division.....	6.0	142.0	23.7	9.9	16.9	7.5	72.1	9.6	31.0	11.5
South Atlantic Division.....	3.0	59.7	20.0	25.1	6.3	5.1	65.9	12.8	60.9	6.1
South Central Division.....	3.3	69.2	21.2	16.2	6.3	4.6	62.2	13.6	62.2	5.8
North Central Division.....	4.1	86.1	21.1	18.2	11.9	5.8	60.0	10.4	34.5	7.5
Western Division.....	6.2	130.7	21.1	9.5	13.8	6.4	68.1	10.6	35.4	8.0
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	3.2	63.3	20.0	1.4	9.6	5.1	78.7	15.4	7.5	13.1
New Hampshire.....	4.5	93.0	20.7	7.0	14.4	7.6	94.9	12.5	10.4	15.0
Vermont.....	3.5	70.4	19.9	5.2	10.7	5.8	74.4	12.7	4.2	12.1
Massachusetts.....	10.5	261.5	24.8	5.2	35.9	8.3	78.5	9.4	23.2	14.9
Rhode Island.....	12.0	295.0	24.4	11.6	27.4	9.0	71.9	8.0	26.7	8.5
Connecticut.....	9.6	217.5	22.7	4.9	30.0	7.5	67.8	9.1	18.9	11.4
New York.....	7.7	193.9	25.2	17.7	16.1	7.0	59.4	8.4	34.1	7.9
New Jersey.....	7.2	160.9	22.3	3.0	17.4	7.5	67.1	9.0	40.8	10.6
Pennsylvania.....	3.7	84.3	22.5	9.5	13.1	8.5	87.9	10.3	47.1	15.0
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	4.4	98.2	22.2	5.0	10.2	8.5	64.0	7.5	20.0	11.5
Maryland.....	5.8	108.5	18.7	26.3	14.4	6.4	59.2	9.2	41.6	6.9
District of Columbia.....	40.7	901.8	22.1	.....	101.1	7.0	54.7	7.8	27.0	5.0
Virginia.....	2.6	49.0	19.0	32.9	4.2	5.3	65.7	12.5	38.0	5.7
West Virginia.....	3.5	68.3	19.7	6.3	7.0	6.0	66.8	11.1	51.6	6.8
North Carolina.....	2.3	51.7	22.8	25.4	3.9	4.5	71.0	15.9	71.9	5.3
South Carolina.....	2.4	46.0	19.2	20.4	6.1	4.5	63.1	14.2	28.4	6.2
Georgia.....	2.5	51.3	20.2	24.2	6.2	4.5	76.1	17.0	103.3	7.3
Florida.....	2.3	37.9	16.6	33.1	3.6	4.7	41.4	8.8	86.9	3.9
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3.2	64.0	20.0	17.4	6.6	3.9	46.5	11.9	60.0	4.7
Tennessee.....	3.1	72.6	23.3	15.4	5.4	4.8	82.0	16.9	48.0	7.9
Alabama.....	3.2	69.6	22.0	25.9	4.8	3.7	52.5	14.1	137.5	5.9
Mississippi.....	2.9	56.7	19.7	21.7	5.8	4.9	62.8	12.9	81.4	6.8
Louisiana.....	3.6	59.0	17.0	18.2	6.6	5.2	45.5	8.7	63.3	5.4
Texas.....	3.2	73.5	22.7	13.8	7.0	5.3	69.6	13.3	44.8	5.0
Arkansas.....	3.0	72.0	23.8	13.9	6.3	3.7	62.9	17.2	58.4	3.6
Oklahoma.....	4.0	74.7	18.9	9.0	6.4	4.4	40.6	9.3	51.7	5.9
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	3.8	84.2	21.6	17.3	12.3	5.2	43.4	8.4	34.5	5.8
Indiana.....	3.6	75.8	20.9	18.4	11.4	7.2	70.0	9.8	13.7	9.7
Illinois.....	4.6	102.3	22.3	17.0	12.6	5.9	64.4	10.9	39.8	8.3
Michigan.....	5.1	113.7	22.2	12.5	15.1	6.0	79.2	13.3	38.6	8.9
Wisconsin.....	5.5	116.5	21.0	3.7	16.5	6.5	71.5	11.0	25.7	9.7
Minnesota.....	6.9	139.9	20.2	3.7	18.4	7.0	85.0	12.2	44.0	10.5
Iowa.....	3.4	67.8	19.8	19.7	10.0	4.0	44.0	10.9	34.1	6.2
Missouri.....	4.0	90.4	22.7	23.0	11.6	6.3	65.1	10.3	36.8	6.3
North Dakota.....	3.2	46.5	14.5	27.9	5.8	5.3	24.7	4.7	67.3	1.7
South Dakota.....	3.0	48.8	16.4	24.3	7.1	7.0	58.1	8.3	35.4	7.0
Nebraska.....	2.9	55.4	19.4	31.5	9.0	6.9	57.1	8.3	36.8	8.4
Kansas.....	3.6	76.0	21.1	21.7	9.5	5.0	45.1	9.0	9.8	4.1
Western Division:										
Montana.....	4.8	70.0	14.5	19.5	7.5	5.5	41.0	7.5	20.5	4.2
Wyoming.....	3.6	66.1	18.2	8.8	6.4	4.5	56.5	12.6	45.5	2.0
Colorado.....	5.8	135.7	23.3	10.0	15.3	5.4	45.8	8.5	31.2	5.7
New Mexico.....	3.3	58.9	17.9	23.1	5.1	2.9	33.4	11.7	46.9	3.6
Arizona.....	5.6	100.7	17.9	.....	12.2	5.3	51.8	9.7	18.7	4.7
Utah.....	6.7	134.0	20.1	.....	12.7	12.4	207.2	16.7	64.4	22.1
Nevada.....	3.9	54.6	14.2	14.9	5.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	4.5	75.8	16.9	.....	7.5	7.4	116.1	15.6	39.7	6.4
Washington.....	6.0	124.9	20.9	11.1	12.9	4.5	43.3	9.6	36.4	5.2
Oregon.....	4.1	85.9	21.0	23.4	8.6	5.8	60.0	10.3	42.2	8.0
California.....	9.6	215.5	22.5	.....	23.4	6.4	50.7	8.0	28.7	7.2

TABLE 26.—Public and private high schools for boys only, for girls only, and for both sexes, 1910-11.

States.	Public.						Private.							
	For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.		For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.			
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	35	33,371	27	30,548	10,172	399,682	521,076	388	30,268	602	34,135	989	31,030	35,216
N. Atlantic Division.....	19	26,113	9	22,612	2,162	113,069	149,262	177	14,909	200	12,300	279	8,833	11,242
S. Atlantic Division.....	8	2,651	10	4,026	1,089	24,984	34,457	64	4,462	79	4,650	158	6,063	5,655
S. Central Division.....	5	1,774	7	3,094	1,344	39,098	53,332	48	3,808	89	4,312	224	7,465	6,864
N. Central Division.....	2	2,723			4,766	177,579	230,109	68	5,651	160	9,384	258	6,324	7,811
Western Division.....	1	110	1	816	761	44,952	53,856	31	1,438	74	3,489	70	3,347	3,644
N. Atlantic Division:														
Maine.....					169	4,685	6,016	1	22	3	138	29	1,229	1,209
New Hampshire.....	1	90			21	2,568	3,109	5	992	4	166	15	771	633
Vermont.....					68	2,047	2,738	1	82	4	121	14	621	589
Massachusetts.....	5	5,204	2	2,235	217	21,987	29,140	28	2,599	42	2,921	25	1,084	928
Rhode Island.....					22	3,094	3,397	4	439	6	200	5	141	298
Connecticut.....					63	6,139	7,567	22	1,407	17	1,011	14	500	674
New York.....	6	14,742	3	14,456	593	36,317	51,191	63	3,406	76	5,097	90	1,875	3,232
New Jersey.....					153	11,098	13,525	21	2,054	12	577	29	523	1,005
Pennsylvania.....	7	6,077	4	5,901	816	25,134	32,579	29	3,978	36	2,069	58	2,089	2,674
S. Atlantic Division:														
Delaware.....					19	896	1,060			1	73	1	54	39
Maryland.....	4	1,899	4	2,217	69	1,594	2,643	13	926	13	734	8	214	138
District of Columbia.....					6	2,313	3,098	5	441	10	474	6	85	149
Virginia.....	1	32	1	20	251	4,989	7,345	19	1,433	24	1,359	29	643	675
West Virginia.....					72	2,112	2,804	3	133	4	206	9	319	410
North Carolina.....					228	5,216	6,582	9	609	9	828	50	1,771	1,623
South Carolina.....			1	379	142	2,664	3,335	3	86	5	293	14	495	604
Georgia.....	3	720	4	1,410	225	4,146	5,614	10	757	8	592	40	1,340	1,722
Florida.....					77	1,144	1,776	2	77	5	189	10	142	295
S. Central Division:														
Kentucky.....	2	1,104	1	689	153	3,290	4,898	6	544	21	733	41	849	1,035
Tennessee.....					143	4,301	6,086	9	794	12	1,144	62	2,931	1,941
Alabama.....	1	100	3	1,143	138	3,856	4,796	3	183	8	362	21	479	656
Mississippi.....	1	28	1	35	135	3,338	4,362	7	695	6	357	13	227	353
Louisiana.....	1	542	2	1,227	106	1,988	2,697	8	697	12	393	12	116	249
Texas.....					477	14,727	20,326	12	685	22	1,033	43	1,930	1,712
Arkansas.....					107	3,280	4,420	2	100	3	123	22	754	663
Oklahoma.....					135	4,338	5,747	1	50	5	167	10	177	255
N. Central Division:														
Ohio.....					789	30,459	36,002	5	277	19	998	39	529	930
Indiana.....					579	20,293	23,624	5	711	14	550	10	318	451
Illinois.....	2	2,723			628	25,813	35,897	19	1,533	38	2,462	32	696	1,037
Michigan.....					379	19,019	24,081	2	170	11	639	23	914	1,129
Wisconsin.....					281	14,962	17,768	7	635	13	875	14	480	440
Minnesota.....					195	11,509	15,764	8	808	13	1,035	17	713	616
Iowa.....					582	16,665	22,808	3	174	20	773	52	1,018	1,335
Missouri.....					389	14,911	20,259	15	949	15	1,305	30	738	911
North Dakota.....					114	2,145	3,157	1	55	9	55	9	78	114
South Dakota.....					128	2,451	3,800	1	63	2	82	7	253	183
Nebraska.....					339	7,854	10,913	2	206	7	323	11	263	349
Kansas.....					363	11,498	16,096	1	65	7	287	14	324	316
Western Division:														
Montana.....					44	1,291	1,788	2	52	5	170	4	75	154
Wyoming.....					19	509	746			1	36	1	45	32
Colorado.....					103	6,061	7,911	2	38	6	263	2	78	79
New Mexico.....	1	110			24	579	783	2	113	3	77	2	22	22
Arizona.....					13	574	735	1	15	1	15	4	85	196
Utah.....					31	1,929	2,224	1	40	2	121	15	1,812	1,757
Nevada.....					14	315	450							
Idaho.....					54	1,813	2,280			2	103	5	433	277
Washington.....					161	9,229	10,889	4	155	7	331	10	195	229
Oregon.....					115	4,295	5,582	3	214	7	467	9	177	289
California.....			1	816	183	18,366	20,468	16	811	40	1,906	18	425	609

TABLE 27.—*Public and private high schools combined—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils, 1910-11.*

States.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students, included in preceding column.			Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
United States	12, 213	25, 138	32, 102	57, 240	494, 351	620, 975	1, 115, 326	7, 254	12, 585	19, 839	250, 603
North Atlantic Division.....	2, 846	7, 487	10, 565	18, 052	162, 924	195, 416	358, 340	805	1, 158	1, 963	42, 016
South Atlantic Division.....	1, 408	2, 254	2, 567	4, 821	37, 160	48, 788	85, 948	2, 378	4, 126	6, 504	46, 115
South Central Division.....	1, 767	3, 127	3, 107	6, 234	52, 143	67, 602	119, 745	2, 292	4, 275	6, 567	45, 303
North Central Division.....	5, 254	9, 726	12, 521	22, 247	192, 277	247, 364	439, 641	1, 626	2, 831	4, 457	103, 611
Western Division.....	938	2, 514	3, 342	5, 856	49, 847	61, 805	111, 652	153	195	348	13, 558
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	202	274	430	704	5, 936	7, 363	13, 299	2	12	14	487
New Hampshire.....	89	217	266	483	4, 421	3, 908	8, 329	4	3	7	713
Vermont.....	87	128	226	352	2, 750	3, 448	6, 198	1	1	2	434
Massachusetts.....	319	1, 176	1, 976	3, 152	30, 804	35, 244	66, 048	161	220	381	3, 366
Rhode Island.....	37	163	238	401	3, 674	3, 895	7, 569	43	54	97	657
Connecticut.....	116	366	633	999	8, 046	9, 252	17, 298	44	53	97	1, 309
New York.....	831	2, 308	3, 940	6, 248	56, 340	73, 976	130, 316	161	261	422	18, 458
New Jersey.....	215	669	898	1, 567	13, 675	15, 107	28, 782	129	197	326	2, 955
Pennsylvania.....	950	2, 188	1, 958	4, 146	37, 278	43, 223	80, 501	260	357	617	13, 607
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	21	33	63	101	860	1, 134	1, 994	25	51	76	135
Maryland.....	111	323	341	664	4, 633	5, 732	10, 365	201	453	654	3, 439
Dist. Columbia.....	27	130	261	391	2, 839	3, 721	6, 560	235	559	794	568
Virginia.....	316	427	557	984	7, 097	9, 423	16, 526	428	1, 111	1, 539	10, 728
West Virginia.....	88	172	174	346	2, 564	3, 420	5, 984	33	78	111	1, 278
North Carolina.....	296	396	425	821	7, 596	9, 033	16, 629	251	555	806	10, 673
South Carolina.....	165	219	221	440	3, 245	4, 721	7, 966	371	648	1, 019	3, 538
Georgia.....	290	459	389	848	6, 963	9, 338	16, 301	721	418	1, 139	11, 728
Florida.....	94	125	131	256	1, 363	2, 260	3, 623	113	253	366	4, 023
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	224	350	414	764	5, 787	7, 355	13, 142	256	595	851	6, 798
Tennessee.....	226	440	407	847	8, 026	9, 171	17, 197	318	588	906	6, 179
Alabama.....	174	248	321	569	4, 618	6, 957	11, 575	265	698	963	8, 072
Mississippi.....	163	241	280	521	4, 288	5, 107	9, 395	202	325	527	5, 083
Louisiana.....	141	249	314	563	3, 323	4, 566	7, 889	49	86	135	4, 011
Texas.....	554	1, 050	893	1, 943	17, 342	23, 071	40, 413	782	1, 472	2, 254	10, 049
Arkansas.....	134	243	180	423	4, 194	5, 206	9, 400	224	354	578	3, 065
Oklahoma.....	151	306	298	604	4, 565	6, 169	10, 734	196	247	443	2, 046
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	852	1, 763	1, 589	3, 352	31, 265	37, 930	69, 195	308	529	837	15, 842
Indiana.....	608	1, 254	1, 060	2, 314	21, 322	24, 625	45, 947	260	419	679	11, 059
Illinois.....	719	1, 505	1, 912	3, 417	30, 765	39, 396	70, 161	236	370	606	14, 255
Michigan.....	415	799	1, 354	2, 153	20, 103	25, 849	45, 952	55	89	144	6, 115
Wisconsin.....	315	663	1, 117	1, 780	16, 077	19, 083	35, 160	11	11	22	1, 912
Minnesota.....	233	598	1, 020	1, 618	13, 090	17, 415	30, 505	34	32	66	2, 393
Iowa.....	657	795	1, 498	2, 293	17, 857	24, 916	42, 773	36	65	101	14, 025
Missouri.....	449	910	1, 015	1, 925	16, 598	22, 475	39, 073	412	792	1, 204	11, 166
North Dakota.....	124	183	235	418	2, 223	3, 326	5, 549	1	2	3	3, 856
South Dakota.....	138	201	250	451	2, 767	4, 065	6, 832	3	7	10	3, 469
Nebraska.....	359	432	675	1, 107	8, 323	11, 585	19, 908	13	33	46	11, 412
Kansas.....	385	623	796	1, 419	11, 887	16, 699	28, 586	257	482	739	8, 107
Western Division:											
Montana.....	55	104	168	272	1, 418	2, 112	3, 530	2	3	5	1, 085
Wyoming.....	21	33	45	78	554	814	1, 368	2	5	7	258
Colorado.....	113	271	381	652	6, 177	8, 253	14, 430	41	42	83	1, 845
New Mexico.....	32	53	49	102	824	882	1, 706	1	4	5	905
Arizona.....	19	44	61	105	674	946	1, 620	.....	.....	.....	112
Utah.....	49	253	178	431	3, 781	4, 102	7, 883	3	9	12	1, 160
Nevada.....	14	22	32	54	315	450	765	.....	.....	.....	209
Idaho.....	61	153	141	294	2, 246	2, 660	4, 906	.....	1	1	310
Washington.....	182	489	568	1, 057	9, 570	11, 449	21, 019	19	18	37	2, 559
Oregon.....	134	250	331	581	4, 686	6, 338	11, 024	13	4	17	3, 491
California.....	258	842	1, 388	2, 230	19, 602	23, 799	43, 401	72	109	181	2, 124

TABLE 28.—*Public and private high schools combined—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study, in 1910-11.*

States.	In academic courses.				In commercial courses.				In technical or manual training courses.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	12,090	392,699	510,821	903,520	2,366	58,699	64,182	122,881	789	53,905	16,107	70,012
North Atlantic Division..	2,830	125,190	151,794	276,984	777	28,530	31,205	59,735	122	18,141	6,262	24,403
South Atlantic Division..	1,401	33,094	43,032	77,026	193	2,520	2,976	5,496	94	4,887	2,126	7,013
South Central Division..	1,745	46,360	61,451	107,811	223	2,509	2,300	4,809	89	3,380	1,281	4,661
North Central Division..	5,186	150,869	205,357	356,226	836	18,707	20,093	38,800	366	21,000	4,125	25,125
Western Division.....	928	37,186	48,287	85,473	337	6,433	7,698	14,041	118	6,497	2,313	8,810
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	202	5,032	6,035	11,067	51	822	1,194	2,016	8	193	34	227
New Hampshire.....	89	3,560	2,988	6,548	30	679	756	1,435	5	144	3	147
Vermont.....	87	2,143	2,777	4,920	41	536	611	1,147	2	64	8	72
Massachusetts.....	312	18,305	22,163	40,468	158	7,642	11,013	18,655	38	4,098	267	4,965
Rhode Island.....	37	2,905	2,833	5,738	20	741	1,087	1,828	2	778	.....	778
Connecticut.....	116	6,062	6,496	12,558	49	1,126	2,101	3,227	4	871	382	1,253
New York.....	826	45,410	63,475	108,885	159	9,581	6,797	16,378	26	6,518	5,361	11,879
New Jersey.....	214	9,921	12,100	22,021	110	2,873	3,028	5,901	10	879	16	895
Pennsylvania.....	947	31,852	32,927	64,779	159	4,530	4,618	9,148	27	3,996	191	4,187
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	21	842	1,105	1,947	2	12	22	34	2	378	13	391
Maryland.....	108	4,064	4,800	8,864	51	527	863	1,390	29	2,210	796	3,006
Dist. Columbia.....	25	1,487	2,626	4,113	4	525	843	1,368	2	828	255	1,083
Virginia.....	316	6,517	8,278	14,795	35	373	409	782	14	345	257	602
West Virginia.....	88	2,280	3,122	5,402	16	244	209	453	2	16	6	22
North Carolina.....	297	7,381	8,553	15,934	20	184	74	258	11	319	398	717
South Carolina.....	165	3,022	4,530	7,552	13	67	75	142	12	165	138	303
Georgia.....	287	6,203	8,728	14,931	38	539	426	965	19	601	160	761
Florida.....	94	1,298	2,190	3,488	14	49	55	104	3	25	103	128
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	223	5,458	6,620	12,078	29	304	489	793	8	825	43	868
Tennessee.....	226	7,128	8,002	15,130	36	384	235	619	8	228	40	268
Alabama.....	169	4,082	6,445	10,530	25	103	141	244	6	363	266	334
Mississippi.....	158	3,745	4,682	8,427	23	260	107	367	3	91	.....	91
Louisiana.....	140	2,334	4,086	6,420	23	376	416	792	6	140	34	174
Texas.....	551	16,034	21,408	37,442	52	631	476	1,107	42	1,326	723	2,049
Arkansas.....	128	3,621	4,686	8,307	13	101	57	158	6	366	45	411
Oklahoma.....	150	3,958	5,519	9,477	22	350	379	729	10	336	130	466
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	845	26,454	33,962	60,416	132	2,655	2,949	5,604	27	2,462	723	3,185
Indiana.....	603	18,246	21,641	39,887	59	1,078	1,212	2,290	26	1,826	838	2,664
Illinois.....	699	20,601	29,847	50,448	112	2,797	3,826	6,623	49	4,568	72	4,640
Michigan.....	408	15,893	21,075	36,968	92	2,872	3,200	6,072	27	1,764	225	1,989
Wisconsin.....	312	11,904	15,318	27,222	90	2,099	2,299	4,398	37	1,912	126	2,038
Minnesota.....	230	8,834	14,150	22,984	65	1,935	1,635	3,570	78	3,506	303	3,809
Iowa.....	647	14,711	21,537	36,248	77	1,581	1,257	2,868	34	911	288	1,199
Missouri.....	444	13,269	17,944	31,213	55	1,711	1,604	3,315	27	1,939	966	2,905
North Dakota.....	123	1,821	2,846	4,667	30	227	261	488	20	365	213	578
South Dakota.....	137	2,438	3,708	6,146	18	187	145	332	4	48	.....	48
Nebraska.....	355	7,012	10,015	17,027	23	411	442	853	10	696	10	706
Kansas.....	383	9,686	13,314	23,000	83	1,154	1,233	2,387	27	1,003	361	1,364
Western Division:												
Montana.....	55	1,142	1,672	2,814	24	194	346	540	6	126	8	134
Wyoming.....	21	429	659	1,088	9	130	153	283	1	7	.....	7
Colorado.....	113	5,370	7,573	12,943	29	625	632	1,250	12	1,371	974	2,345
New Mexico.....	32	726	857	1,583	7	90	19	109	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	18	541	713	1,254	9	111	176	281	4	105	51	156
Utah.....	49	2,734	3,123	5,857	13	509	347	856	8	296	40	336
Nevada.....	14	280	411	691	4	29	45	74	1	26	.....	26
Idaho.....	61	1,615	2,151	3,766	19	305	252	557	5	235	88	323
Washington.....	180	6,240	7,607	13,847	37	991	1,308	2,299	28	1,567	546	2,113
Oregon.....	133	4,017	5,315	9,332	37	467	590	1,057	9	251	188	469
California.....	252	14,092	18,206	32,298	149	2,979	3,726	6,705	44	2,483	418	2,901

States.	In training courses for teachers.				In agricultural courses.				In domestic economy.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	970	3,704	16,222	19,926	1,065	12,827	9,403	22,230	777	547	37,357	37,904
North Atlantic Division.....	148	548	5,709	6,317	87	755	453	1,213	88	55	5,171	5,171
South Atlantic Division.....	99	337	1,088	1,425	151	2,151	1,498	3,649	106	213	5,571	5,884
South Central Division.....	180	1,137	1,887	3,024	267	4,109	3,541	7,650	129	239	5,500	5,729
North Central Division.....	482	1,485	6,635	8,120	491	4,820	3,722	8,542	331	71	15,559	15,630
Western Division.....	61	197	843	1,040	69	992	184	1,176	123	24	5,466	5,490
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	11	18	178	196	2	19	7	26	3	1	93	93
New Hampshire.....	1	1	5	6	3	32	1	32	8	1	190	190
Vermont.....	3	26	26	10	80	65	145	2	133	133	133	133
Massachusetts.....	17	49	1,083	1,132	12	89	85	174	20	975	975	975
Rhode Island.....	3	19	174	193	2	8	4	12	6	321	321	321
Connecticut.....	68	131	1,267	1,398	22	234	70	304	19	1,776	1,776	1,776
New York.....	3	12	12	1	1	16	16	5	94	94	94	94
New Jersey.....	42	330	3,024	3,354	35	293	211	504	23	1,458	1,458	1,458
Pennsylvania.....												
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	3	6	11	17					1	821	821	821
Maryland.....	6	48	48	9	141	33	174	27	27	1,761	1,761	1,758
District of Columbia.....	1	8	8						1	26	26	26
Virginia.....	26	47	362	409	43	478	265	743	19	7	862	862
West Virginia.....	6	38	69	107	6	56	34	90	4	307	307	307
North Carolina.....	20	76	201	277	14	242	123	370	13	49	828	877
South Carolina.....	7	79	144	223	13	199	130	329	12	23	510	533
Georgia.....	18	46	147	193	49	888	636	1,524	24	100	803	903
Florida.....	12	45	98	143	17	147	272	419	5	7	153	160
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	22	185	263	448	4	22	12	34	11	12	753	765
Tennessee.....	37	279	552	831	40	556	225	781	20	5	631	636
Alabama.....	21	115	288	403	41	725	1,074	1,799	8	25	336	361
Mississippi.....	17	97	73	170	29	509	332	841	11	11	187	198
Louisiana.....	10	24	56	80	18	225	75	300	10	21	218	239
Texas.....	48	249	406	655	79	1,156	1,111	2,267	37	56	2,256	2,312
Arkansas.....	16	164	194	358	38	591	360	951	10	5	564	564
Oklahoma.....	9	24	55	79	18	325	352	677	22	109	645	754
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	49	159	288	447	101	772	607	1,379	22	1,240	1,240	1,240
Indiana.....	1	2	3	5	39	356	125	481	15	4	831	835

TABLE 30.—*Public and private high schools combined—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in college preparatory courses in 1910-11.*

States.	In classical course.			In scientific courses.			Total number.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	20,241	22,685	42,926	27,758	7,672	35,370	47,990	30,297	78,296
North Atlantic Division.....	10,665	9,752	20,417	15,013	2,112	17,125	25,678	11,864	37,542
South Atlantic Division.....	1,990	1,733	3,723	1,424	418	1,842	3,414	2,151	5,565
South Central Division.....	1,800	2,274	4,074	1,306	538	1,844	3,106	2,812	5,918
North Central Division.....	4,346	6,412	10,758	6,701	3,138	9,839	11,047	9,550	20,597
Western Division.....	1,440	2,514	3,954	3,314	1,406	4,720	4,754	3,920	8,674
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	413	515	928	452	70	522	865	585	1,450
New Hampshire.....	571	287	858	528	60	588	1,099	347	1,446
Vermont.....	151	196	347	280	70	350	431	266	697
Massachusetts.....	2,507	2,915	5,422	2,848	239	3,087	5,355	3,154	8,509
Rhode Island.....	355	280	635	481	64	545	836	344	1,180
Connecticut.....	1,031	609	1,640	983	47	1,030	2,014	656	2,670
New York.....	2,961	3,142	6,103	5,612	1,105	6,717	8,573	4,247	12,820
New Jersey.....	1,108	556	1,664	1,287	118	1,405	2,395	674	3,069
Pennsylvania.....	1,568	1,252	2,820	2,542	339	2,881	4,110	1,591	5,701
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	21	20	41	16	3	19	37	23	60
Maryland.....	366	147	513	351	36	387	717	183	900
District of Columbia.....	103	218	321	240	112	352	343	330	673
Virginia.....	379	220	599	265	32	297	644	252	896
West Virginia.....	123	83	206	59	41	100	182	124	306
North Carolina.....	440	311	751	204	50	254	644	361	1,005
South Carolina.....	152	181	333	52	31	83	204	212	416
Georgia.....	375	511	886	217	96	313	592	607	1,199
Florida.....	31	42	73	20	17	37	51	59	110
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	166	535	701	146	57	203	312	592	904
Tennessee.....	437	303	740	330	109	439	767	412	1,179
Alabama.....	177	138	315	71	29	100	248	167	415
Mississippi.....	143	125	268	81	53	134	224	178	402
Louisiana.....	119	134	253	126	64	190	245	198	443
Texas.....	463	596	1,059	329	131	460	792	727	1,519
Arkansas.....	95	154	249	97	53	150	192	207	399
Oklahoma.....	200	289	489	126	42	168	326	331	657
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	1,069	1,483	2,552	1,159	448	1,607	2,228	1,931	4,159
Indiana.....	418	491	909	611	107	718	1,029	598	1,627
Illinois.....	615	819	1,434	1,222	293	1,515	1,837	1,112	2,949
Michigan.....	359	408	767	494	250	744	853	658	1,511
Wisconsin.....	311	623	934	708	252	960	1,019	875	1,894
Minnesota.....	351	612	963	972	783	1,755	1,323	1,395	2,718
Iowa.....	297	603	900	423	213	636	720	816	1,536
Missouri.....	377	409	786	468	460	928	845	869	1,714
North Dakota.....	40	73	113	112	81	193	152	154	306
South Dakota.....	50	156	206	89	37	126	139	193	332
Nebraska.....	163	341	504	268	138	406	431	479	910
Kansas.....	296	394	690	175	76	251	471	470	941
Western Division:									
Montana.....	69	130	199	57	34	91	126	164	290
Wyoming.....	1	21	22	8	2	10	9	23	32
Colorado.....	45	77	122	35	29	64	80	106	186
New Mexico.....	39	52	91	78	14	92	117	66	183
Arizona.....	25	31	56	21	.....	21	46	31	77
Utah.....	74	129	203	166	53	219	240	182	422
Nevada.....	1	12	13	7	.....	7	8	12	20
Idaho.....	35	38	73	37	9	46	72	47	119
Washington.....	374	382	756	835	210	1,045	1,209	592	1,801
Oregon.....	132	129	261	163	37	200	295	166	461
California.....	645	1,513	2,158	1,907	1,018	2,925	2,552	2,531	5,083

TABLE 31.—*Public and private high schools combined—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1911.*

States.	Graduates in the class of 1911.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1911.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	55,083	81,359	136,442	25,996	22,123	48,119	5,746	14,505	20,251
North Atlantic Division.....	18,669	25,848	44,517	8,930	4,747	13,677	2,082	6,534	8,616
South Atlantic Division.....	3,405	5,365	8,770	1,980	2,006	3,986	288	694	982
South Central Division.....	4,145	6,839	10,984	2,218	2,461	4,679	390	729	1,119
North Central Division.....	24,153	36,054	60,207	10,313	10,323	20,636	2,656	5,404	8,060
Western Division.....	4,711	7,253	11,964	2,555	2,586	5,141	330	1,144	1,474
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	834	1,223	2,057	380	267	647	122	275	397
New Hampshire.....	675	622	1,297	420	115	535	53	161	214
Vermont.....	402	556	958	214	145	359	28	86	114
Massachusetts.....	3,930	5,538	9,468	1,725	950	2,675	330	1,232	1,562
Rhode Island.....	397	422	729	175	71	246	31	136	167
Connecticut.....	1,042	1,453	2,495	540	189	729	152	310	462
New York.....	4,388	7,114	11,502	2,425	1,578	4,003	510	2,250	2,760
New Jersey.....	1,475	1,850	3,325	765	301	1,066	141	627	768
Pennsylvania.....	5,616	7,070	12,686	2,286	1,131	3,417	715	1,457	2,172
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	90	127	217	36	14	50	28	48	76
Maryland.....	554	790	1,344	259	121	380	58	102	160
District of Columbia.....	271	441	712	92	79	171	16	144	160
Virginia.....	544	871	1,415	372	262	634	42	125	167
West Virginia.....	250	361	611	156	161	317	17	49	66
North Carolina.....	541	705	1,246	385	372	757	27	39	66
South Carolina.....	357	657	1,014	242	372	614	23	44	67
Georgia.....	668	1,197	1,865	356	531	887	67	104	171
Florida.....	130	216	346	82	94	176	10	39	49
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	463	860	1,343	233	241	474	30	95	125
Tennessee.....	663	770	1,433	324	242	566	39	44	83
Alabama.....	334	536	870	184	161	345	25	43	68
Mississippi.....	370	598	968	211	272	483	26	29	55
Louisiana.....	311	578	889	193	137	330	33	96	129
Texas.....	1,385	2,372	3,757	735	917	1,652	176	308	484
Arkansas.....	263	507	770	162	247	409	25	31	56
Oklahoma.....	336	618	954	176	244	420	36	83	119
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	4,122	5,937	10,059	1,858	1,793	3,651	413	654	1,067
Indiana.....	3,071	3,813	6,884	1,207	1,158	2,365	474	711	1,185
Illinois.....	3,418	5,279	8,697	1,357	1,294	2,651	254	585	839
Michigan.....	2,422	3,606	6,028	976	988	1,964	288	651	939
Wisconsin.....	2,090	2,889	4,979	781	574	1,355	273	685	958
Minnesota.....	1,643	2,344	3,987	776	657	1,433	163	552	715
Iowa.....	2,331	3,956	6,287	1,004	1,260	2,264	243	436	679
Missouri.....	1,885	2,955	4,880	851	842	1,693	195	406	601
North Dakota.....	244	436	680	129	179	308	23	80	103
South Dakota.....	360	623	983	175	233	408	49	91	140
Nebraska.....	1,225	1,985	3,210	573	626	1,199	170	340	510
Kansas.....	1,342	2,191	3,533	626	719	1,345	111	213	324
Western Division:									
Montana.....	130	244	374	78	93	171	7	19	26
Wyoming.....	36	90	126	18	32	50	3	12	15
Colorado.....	607	1,031	1,638	341	398	739	58	115	173
New Mexico.....	60	92	152	38	45	83	2	21	23
Arizona.....	68	118	186	36	28	64	6	37	43
Utah.....	375	417	792	146	126	272	18	40	58
Nevada.....	28	54	82	19	36	55	.....	8	8
Idaho.....	187	265	452	109	132	241	6	38	44
Washington.....	858	1,329	2,187	570	558	1,128	45	150	195
Oregon.....	461	678	1,139	258	250	508	27	65	92
California.....	1,901	2,935	4,836	942	888	1,830	158	639	797

TABLE 32.—*Public and private high schools combined—Percentages of college preparatory students, graduates, etc., in 1911.*

States.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1911.	
United States.....	1, 115, 326	44. 32	55. 68	3. 85	3. 17	12. 23	35. 27
North Atlantic Division.....	358, 340	45. 47	54. 53	5. 70	4. 78	12. 42	30. 72
South Atlantic Division.....	85, 948	43. 24	56. 76	4. 33	2. 14	10. 20	45. 45
South Central Division.....	119, 745	43. 54	56. 46	3. 40	1. 54	9. 17	42. 60
North Central Division.....	439, 641	43. 74	56. 26	2. 45	2. 24	13. 69	34. 28
Western Division.....	111, 652	44. 64	55. 36	3. 54	4. 23	10. 72	42. 97
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	13, 299	44. 63	55. 37	6. 98	3. 93	15. 47	31. 45
New Hampshire.....	8, 329	53. 08	46. 92	10. 30	7. 06	15. 57	41. 25
Vermont.....	6, 198	44. 37	55. 63	5. 60	5. 65	15. 46	37. 47
Massachusetts.....	66, 048	46. 64	53. 36	8. 21	4. 67	14. 34	28. 25
Rhode Island.....	7, 569	48. 54	51. 46	8. 39	7. 20	9. 63	33. 74
Connecticut.....	17, 298	46. 51	53. 49	9. 48	5. 95	14. 42	29. 22
New York.....	130, 316	43. 23	56. 77	4. 68	5. 15	8. 83	34. 80
New Jersey.....	28, 782	47. 51	52. 49	5. 78	4. 88	11. 55	32. 06
Pennsylvania.....	80, 501	46. 31	53. 69	3. 50	3. 58	15. 76	26. 94
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1, 994	43. 13	56. 87	2. 06	. 95	10. 88	23. 04
Maryland.....	10, 365	44. 70	55. 30	4. 95	3. 73	12. 97	28. 27
District of Columbia.....	6, 560	43. 28	56. 72	4. 89	5. 37	10. 85	24. 02
Virginia.....	16, 526	42. 94	57. 06	3. 62	1. 80	8. 56	44. 81
West Virginia.....	5, 984	42. 85	57. 15	3. 44	1. 67	10. 21	51. 88
North Carolina.....	16, 629	45. 68	54. 32	4. 52	1. 53	7. 49	60. 75
South Carolina.....	7, 966	40. 74	59. 26	4. 18	1. 04	12. 73	60. 55
Georgia.....	16, 301	42. 72	57. 28	5. 44	1. 92	11. 44	47. 56
Florida.....	3, 623	37. 62	62. 38	2. 01	1. 02	9. 55	50. 87
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	13, 142	44. 03	55. 97	5. 33	1. 54	10. 22	35. 29
Tennessee.....	17, 197	46. 67	53. 33	4. 30	2. 55	8. 33	39. 50
Alabama.....	11, 575	39. 90	60. 10	2. 72	. 86	7. 52	39. 66
Mississippi.....	9, 395	45. 64	54. 36	2. 85	1. 43	10. 30	49. 90
Louisiana.....	7, 889	42. 12	57. 88	3. 21	2. 41	11. 27	37. 12
Texas.....	40, 413	42. 91	57. 09	2. 62	1. 14	9. 30	43. 97
Arkansas.....	9, 400	44. 62	55. 38	2. 65	1. 60	8. 19	53. 12
Oklahoma.....	10, 734	42. 53	57. 47	4. 56	1. 57	8. 89	44. 03
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	69, 195	45. 18	54. 82	3. 69	2. 32	14. 54	36. 30
Indiana.....	45, 947	45. 41	53. 59	1. 98	1. 56	14. 98	34. 36
Illinois.....	70, 161	43. 85	56. 15	2. 04	2. 16	12. 40	30. 48
Michigan.....	45, 952	43. 75	56. 25	1. 67	1. 62	13. 12	32. 58
Wisconsin.....	35, 160	45. 73	54. 27	2. 66	2. 73	14. 16	27. 21
Minnesota.....	30, 505	42. 91	57. 09	3. 16	5. 75	13. 07	35. 94
Iowa.....	42, 773	41. 75	58. 25	2. 10	1. 49	14. 70	36. 01
Missouri.....	39, 073	42. 48	57. 52	2. 01	2. 38	12. 49	34. 69
North Dakota.....	5, 549	40. 06	59. 94	2. 04	3. 48	12. 25	45. 29
South Dakota.....	6, 832	40. 50	59. 50	3. 02	1. 84	14. 39	41. 51
Nebraska.....	19, 908	41. 81	58. 19	2. 53	2. 04	16. 12	37. 35
Kansas.....	28, 586	41. 58	58. 42	2. 41	. 88	12. 36	38. 07
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3, 530	40. 17	59. 83	5. 64	2. 58	10. 59	45. 72
Wyoming.....	1, 368	40. 50	59. 50	1. 61	. 73	9. 21	39. 68
Colorado.....	14, 430	42. 81	57. 19	. 85	. 44	11. 35	45. 12
New Mexico.....	1, 706	48. 30	51. 70	5. 33	5. 39	8. 91	54. 61
Arizona.....	1, 620	41. 60	58. 40	3. 46	1. 30	11. 48	34. 41
Utah.....	7, 883	47. 96	52. 04	2. 58	2. 78	10. 05	34. 34
Nevada.....	765	41. 18	58. 82	1. 70	. 92	10. 72	67. 07
Idaho.....	4, 906	45. 78	54. 22	1. 49	. 94	9. 21	53. 32
Washington.....	21, 019	45. 53	54. 47	3. 60	4. 97	10. 40	51. 58
Oregon.....	11, 024	42. 51	57. 49	2. 37	1. 81	10. 33	44. 60
California.....	43, 401	45. 16	54. 84	4. 97	0. 74	11. 14	37. 84

TABLE 33.—Public and private high schools combined—Enrollment of secondary students, by years.

States.	Schools report- ing.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	12,075	214,353	248,834	129,834	165,905	87,208	115,483	58,855	84,982	490,250	615,204
N. Atlantic Div.....	2,799	71,310	78,767	42,003	50,990	28,459	35,500	20,259	28,064	162,031	193,321
S. Atlantic Div.....	1,375	16,516	20,001	10,168	13,765	6,221	8,756	3,031	4,833	35,936	47,355
S. Central Div.....	1,741	23,450	28,200	14,644	19,078	8,651	12,399	4,415	6,581	51,160	66,258
N. Central Div.....	5,233	79,874	95,501	50,252	65,735	35,556	48,026	25,793	37,486	191,475	240,748
Western Div.....	927	23,203	26,365	12,767	16,337	8,321	10,802	5,357	8,018	49,648	61,522
N. Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.....	202	2,216	2,513	1,583	1,996	1,202	1,519	935	1,335	5,936	7,363
New Hampshire.....	89	1,556	1,368	1,170	1,049	907	759	788	732	4,421	3,908
Vermont.....	87	1,022	1,269	738	902	530	720	460	557	2,750	3,443
Massachusetts.....	305	12,145	12,694	7,648	8,721	5,669	6,877	5,074	6,343	30,536	34,635
Rhode Island.....	36	1,618	1,477	910	1,055	680	714	466	591	3,674	3,837
Connecticut.....	112	3,139	3,388	2,110	2,205	1,515	1,910	1,201	1,608	7,965	9,111
New York.....	816	27,680	32,696	14,037	19,023	8,716	12,020	5,749	9,504	56,182	73,243
New Jersey.....	209	6,173	6,445	3,362	3,868	2,220	2,717	1,757	1,977	13,512	15,607
Pennsylvania.....	943	15,761	16,917	10,445	12,171	7,020	8,264	3,829	5,417	37,055	42,769
S. Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware.....	21	399	503	244	320	131	180	86	131	860	1,134
Maryland.....	108	1,888	2,122	1,158	1,643	846	1,107	542	860	4,434	5,732
District of Columbia.....	20	1,135	1,481	685	977	438	623	330	529	2,588	3,610
Virginia.....	307	3,087	3,811	1,899	2,484	1,077	1,602	630	1,045	6,693	8,942
West Virginia.....	88	1,199	1,524	654	916	441	582	270	398	2,564	3,420
North Carolina.....	289	3,554	3,890	2,059	2,603	1,286	1,439	483	668	7,382	8,600
South Carolina.....	162	1,456	1,883	935	1,390	586	972	118	338	3,125	4,583
Georgia.....	288	3,141	3,828	2,137	2,812	1,220	1,908	434	617	6,932	9,165
Florida.....	92	627	959	397	620	196	343	138	247	1,358	2,169
S. Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	221	2,856	3,126	1,534	1,907	874	1,360	503	880	5,767	7,273
Tennessee.....	220	3,547	3,831	2,216	2,500	1,309	1,474	754	728	7,826	8,533
Alabama.....	176	2,145	2,846	1,337	2,043	725	1,341	333	605	4,540	6,535
Mississippi.....	162	1,821	2,132	1,317	1,556	752	966	287	453	4,177	5,107
Louisiana.....	139	1,379	1,719	979	1,399	610	1,053	343	364	3,311	4,535
Texas.....	548	7,513	9,340	4,782	6,551	3,076	4,308	1,570	2,449	16,941	22,648
Arkansas.....	131	1,938	2,402	1,230	1,871	601	896	275	502	4,044	5,171
Oklahoma.....	150	2,251	2,804	1,249	1,751	704	1,001	350	600	4,554	6,156
N. Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	851	12,938	14,617	8,273	10,071	6,071	7,780	3,957	5,458	31,239	37,926
Indiana.....	608	8,113	9,065	5,625	6,425	4,257	4,962	3,327	4,173	21,322	24,625
Illinois.....	713	13,535	15,776	7,922	10,396	5,468	7,447	3,742	5,517	30,667	39,136
Michigan.....	414	8,187	9,905	5,086	6,643	3,890	5,022	2,916	4,279	20,079	25,849
Wisconsin.....	314	6,337	6,879	4,225	5,050	3,102	3,926	2,396	3,220	16,060	19,075
Minnesota.....	229	5,028	6,272	3,282	4,511	2,440	3,496	2,113	3,013	12,863	17,292
Iowa.....	655	7,217	9,109	4,857	6,922	3,872	4,968	2,356	3,782	17,802	24,841
Missouri.....	445	7,282	9,268	4,385	6,099	2,715	3,958	1,991	3,039	16,373	22,364
North Dakota.....	124	1,050	1,491	565	859	374	547	234	429	2,223	3,326
South Dakota.....	137	1,150	1,640	729	1,116	509	726	331	568	2,719	4,050
Nebraska.....	359	3,782	4,652	2,196	3,285	1,886	2,174	959	1,474	8,323	11,585
Kansas.....	384	5,255	6,767	3,107	4,358	1,972	3,020	1,471	2,534	11,055	16,679
Western Div.:											
Montana.....	55	637	863	354	555	258	416	169	278	1,418	2,112
Wyoming.....	21	252	334	150	243	107	148	45	89	554	814
Colorado.....	113	2,872	3,490	1,649	2,183	984	1,460	672	1,120	6,177	8,253
New Mexico.....	31	331	359	234	230	159	166	82	111	806	866
Arizona.....	19	311	411	184	246	113	172	66	117	674	946
Utah.....	48	1,648	1,771	1,021	1,175	655	655	421	467	3,745	4,068
Nevada.....	14	136	178	76	115	73	83	30	74	315	450
Idaho.....	60	1,037	1,138	624	738	376	427	209	297	2,246	2,600
Washington.....	180	4,182	4,880	2,543	2,897	1,748	2,056	1,099	1,527	9,562	11,360
Oregon.....	134	2,141	2,721	1,233	1,734	802	1,088	510	795	4,686	6,338
California.....	252	9,656	10,220	4,699	6,221	3,046	4,131	2,064	3,143	19,465	23,715

TABLE 34.—Public and private high schools combined—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, and percentage of total in each year, 1910-11.

States.	Schools report- ing.	Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year		In fourth year.	
			Num- ber.	Per cent of total.	Num- ber.	Per cent of total.	Num- ber.	Per cent of total.	Num- ber.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	12,075	1,105,454	463,187	41.90	295,739	26.75	202,691	18.34	143,837	13.01
North Atlantic Division	2,799	355,352	150,077	42.23	92,993	26.17	63,959	18.00	48,323	13.60
South Atlantic Division	1,375	83,291	36,517	43.84	23,933	28.74	14,977	17.98	7,864	9.44
South Central Division	1,741	117,418	51,650	43.99	33,722	28.72	21,050	17.93	10,996	9.36
North Central Division	5,233	438,223	175,375	40.02	115,987	26.47	83,582	19.07	63,279	14.44
Western Division	927	111,170	49,568	44.59	29,104	26.18	19,123	17.20	13,375	12.03
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	202	13,299	4,729	35.56	3,579	26.91	2,721	20.46	2,270	17.07
New Hampshire.....	89	8,329	2,924	35.11	2,219	26.64	1,666	20.00	1,520	18.25
Vermont.....	87	6,198	2,291	36.96	1,640	26.46	1,250	20.17	1,017	16.41
Massachusetts.....	305	65,171	24,839	38.11	16,369	25.12	12,546	19.25	11,417	17.52
Rhode Island.....	36	7,511	3,095	41.21	1,965	26.16	1,394	18.56	1,057	14.07
Connecticut.....	112	17,076	6,527	38.22	4,315	25.27	3,425	20.06	2,809	16.45
New York.....	816	129,425	60,376	46.65	33,060	25.54	20,736	16.02	15,233	11.79
New Jersey.....	209	28,519	12,618	44.25	7,230	25.35	4,937	17.31	3,734	13.09
Pennsylvania.....	943	79,824	32,678	40.94	22,616	28.33	15,284	19.15	9,246	11.58
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	21	1,994	902	45.24	564	28.28	311	15.60	217	10.88
Maryland.....	108	10,166	4,010	39.45	2,801	27.55	1,953	19.21	1,402	13.79
District of Columbia.....	20	6,198	2,616	42.21	1,662	26.81	1,061	17.12	839	13.86
Virginia.....	307	15,635	6,838	44.12	4,383	28.03	2,679	17.14	1,675	10.71
West Virginia.....	88	5,984	2,723	45.50	1,570	26.24	1,023	17.10	668	11.16
North Carolina.....	289	15,982	7,444	46.58	4,662	29.17	2,725	17.05	1,531	7.20
South Carolina.....	162	7,768	3,369	43.71	2,325	30.16	1,558	20.21	1,456	5.92
Georgia.....	288	16,097	6,969	43.29	4,949	30.75	3,128	19.43	1,031	6.53
Florida.....	92	3,527	1,586	44.97	1,017	28.83	539	15.28	385	10.92
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	221	13,040	5,982	45.87	3,441	26.39	2,234	17.13	1,383	10.61
Tennessee.....	220	16,359	7,378	45.10	4,716	28.83	2,783	17.01	1,482	9.06
Alabama.....	170	11,375	4,991	43.88	3,380	29.71	2,066	18.16	938	8.25
Mississippi.....	162	9,284	3,953	42.58	2,873	30.95	1,718	18.50	740	7.97
Louisiana.....	139	7,846	3,098	39.48	2,378	30.31	1,603	21.20	707	9.01
Texas.....	548	39,589	16,855	42.57	11,333	28.63	7,384	18.65	4,019	10.15
Arkansas.....	131	9,215	4,340	47.10	2,601	28.23	1,497	16.24	777	8.45
Oklahoma.....	150	10,710	5,055	47.20	3,000	28.01	1,705	15.92	950	8.87
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	851	69,165	27,555	39.84	18,344	26.52	13,851	20.03	9,415	13.61
Indiana.....	608	45,947	17,178	37.39	12,050	26.23	9,219	20.06	7,500	16.32
Illinois.....	713	69,803	29,311	41.99	18,318	26.24	12,915	18.50	9,259	13.27
Michigan.....	414	45,928	18,092	39.39	11,729	25.54	8,912	19.40	7,195	15.67
Wisconsin.....	314	35,135	13,216	37.62	9,275	26.40	7,028	20.00	5,616	15.93
Minnesota.....	229	30,155	11,300	37.47	7,793	25.84	5,936	19.69	5,126	17.00
Iowa.....	655	42,643	16,386	38.43	11,779	27.62	8,340	19.56	6,138	14.39
Missouri.....	445	38,737	16,550	42.72	10,484	27.06	6,673	17.23	5,030	12.99
North Dakota.....	124	5,549	2,541	45.79	1,424	25.66	921	16.60	663	11.95
South Dakota.....	137	6,769	2,790	41.22	1,845	27.26	1,235	18.24	899	13.28
Nebraska.....	359	19,908	8,434	42.37	5,481	27.53	3,560	17.85	2,433	12.22
Kansas.....	384	28,484	12,022	42.21	7,465	26.21	4,992	17.52	4,005	14.06
Western Division:										
Montana.....	55	3,530	1,500	42.49	909	25.75	674	19.10	447	12.66
Wyoming.....	21	1,368	586	42.84	393	28.73	255	18.64	134	9.79
Colorado.....	113	14,430	6,362	44.09	3,832	26.55	2,444	16.94	1,792	12.42
New Mexico.....	31	1,672	690	41.27	464	27.75	325	19.44	193	11.54
Arizona.....	19	1,620	722	44.57	430	26.54	285	17.59	183	11.30
Utah.....	48	7,813	3,419	43.76	2,196	28.11	1,310	16.77	888	11.36
Nevada.....	14	765	314	41.05	191	24.97	156	20.39	104	13.59
Idaho.....	60	4,846	2,175	44.88	1,362	28.11	803	16.57	506	10.44
Washington.....	180	20,922	9,062	43.31	5,440	26.00	3,804	18.18	2,616	12.51
Oregon.....	134	11,024	4,862	44.10	2,967	26.91	1,890	17.15	1,305	11.84
California.....	252	43,180	19,876	46.03	10,920	25.29	7,177	16.62	5,207	12.06



CHAPTER XXXII.

MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

The schools mentioned in this chapter cover a broad field. It is not practicable to closely classify them, for the reason that many institutions would appear in several classes. There are manual training schools, technical schools, schools of art and design, several classes of vocational schools, schools of agriculture and domestic economy, and many institutions combining two or more of these general subjects. An attempt has been made to cover all the subjects under the term "manual arts," but this designation is used only tentatively to avoid the repetition of many terms.

There should be included in this chapter only the institutions offering instruction to students of high-school grade. Exception is made in the case of Indian industrial schools, their statistics being separately tabulated.

In more than half of the 1,400 cities of the United States the public schools have manual training in several years of the course. Manual training in the high schools has frequently led to the establishment of fully equipped manual training high schools or to the broadly organized technical high school.

Table 1 presents a list of public high schools reporting 20 or more students in manual or technical training courses. There are 425 of these schools, representing nearly all the States. These public high schools reported 43,126 students in manual or technical training, 27,178 boys and 15,948 girls. The regularly organized manual or technical training high schools are included in the general tabulation in Tables 8 and 9, which give the statistics in detail.

A general summary of instructors and pupils in manual and industrial schools and in industrial schools for Indian children will be found in Table 2. There were 5,017 teachers in the 287 schools of the first class, 2,948 men and 2,069 women. There were 127,130 students enrolled, 78,500 boys and 48,630 girls. The 76 Indian schools had 1,152 teachers, 476 men and 676 women, and an enrollment of 15,671 pupils, 8,646 boys and 7,025 girls.

The 287 manual, industrial, and technical training schools, not including the Indian schools, had an enrollment of 79,203 students in school studies, 17,907 in elementary branches, and 61,296 in high-school studies. In the elementary grades there were 8,931 boys and

8,976 girls and in the high-school grades 38,768 boys and 22,528 girls. There were 2,496 literary instructors, 1,234 men and 1,262 women. For manual arts instruction there were 3,145 teachers, 2,007 men and 1,138 women, and the enrollment in the manual and industrial training classes aggregated 108,209. Of these 19,852 were in elementary grades and 88,357 in high-school grades. In the elementary grades were 9,927 boys and 9,925 girls, while the high-school grades enrolled 59,012 boys and 29,345 girls in the various branches of manual or industrial training. These statistics are presented in Table 3. Table 4 is similar to the preceding, but includes in addition the enrollment in the 76 industrial schools for Indian children.

Table 5 shows that in the 363 manual and industrial training schools there were 2,911 teachers of literary subjects and 4,013 instructors in manual arts. There were 33,297 pupils in elementary school studies and 34,238 in elementary manual and industrial training, 61,426 students in high-school studies, and 88,487 students of high-school rank in manual, industrial, or technical training.

The manual, industrial, and technical training schools, not including the Indian schools, had in their libraries 688,201 volumes; they owned buildings and grounds valued at \$38,874,001, and reported scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc., valued at \$6,140,483, as shown in Table 6.

These schools expended for teachers' salaries, \$3,157,319; for buildings and lasting improvements, \$2,837,913; for new tools and repairs, \$425,229; for materials, \$577,492; for incidentals, \$545,715; making an aggregate expenditure of \$7,543,668, as shown in Table 7.

The statistics of the 287 manual and industrial training schools are given in detail in Tables 8 and 9 and similar statistics for the 76 Indian schools in Tables 10 and 11.

In the list which follows will be found the names of many institutions reported to this office as industrial, technical, vocational, or manual-arts schools. Some of these schools made incomplete reports and many others failed to respond to repeated requests for information. It is probable that some of them have suspended. The list is arranged in the alphabetical order of the States.

Third District Agricultural School (public), Abbeville, Ala.
Southern Industrial Institute (negro), Camp Hill, Ala.
Snow Hill Normal and Industrial Institute (negro), Snow Hill, Ala.
Throop Polytechnic Institute Academy, Pasadena, Cal.
Raja Yoga Forest School, Point Loma, Cal.
McDowell Dress-cutting and Dressmaking School, San Francisco, Cal.
Waterbury Industrial School, Waterbury, Conn.
Loomis Institute (being organized), Windsor, Conn.
Eleventh District Agricultural School (public), Douglas, Ga.
Rabun Industrial School, Rabun Gap, Ga.
First District Agricultural School (public), Statesboro, Ga.
Chicago School of Watchmaking, Bush Temple, Chicago, Ill.

- Inland Printer Technical School, Chicago, Ill.
 International Harvester Co. Apprentice School, Chicago, Ill.
 Jeweler's School of Engraving, 1104 Heyworth Building, Chicago, Ill.
 McDowell Dress-cutting and Dressmaking School, Chicago, Ill.
 School for Apprentices of the Lakeside Press, Chicago, Ill.
 Chaddock Boys' School, Quincy Ill.
 National Technical Institute, Indianapolis, Ind.
 Apprentice School of Studebaker Bros. Manufacturing Co., South Bend, Ind.
 Wolf Lake Industrial School, Wolf Lake, Ind.
 Topeka Industrial and Educational Institute (negro), Topeka, Kans.
 Polytechnic Institute, Danville, Ky.
 W. C. T. U. Settlement School, Hindman, Ky.
 West Kentucky Industrial College (negro), Paducah, Ky.
 Coyne School, Boston, Mass.
 McDowell Dressmaking and Millinery School, Boston, Mass.
 North End Union School of Printing, Boston, Mass.
 Wells's Memorial Association, Boston, Mass.
 State Industrial School, Brockton, Mass.
 Cambridge Industrial School, Cambridge, Mass.
 Fitchburg Industrial School, Fitchburg, Mass.
 Lowthorpe School of Landscape Gardening and Horticulture for Women, Groton, Mass.
 Lawrence Industrial Day School, Lawrence, Mass.
 Pittsfield Industrial School, Pittsfield, Mass.
 Taunton Evening Industrial School, Taunton, Mass.
 State Industrial School, Walpole, Mass.
 Detroit Technical Institute of the Y. M. C. A., Detroit, Mich.
 Lansing Industrial Aid Society, Lansing, Mich.
 Michigan Childrens Home Society, St. Joseph, Mich.
 Minnesota State Public School for Dependent Children, Owatonna, Minn.
 St. Paul Institute, St. Paul, Minn.
 Industrial Institute and College for Girls, Columbus, Miss.
 The American College of Dressmaking, Kansas City, Mo.
 Coyne School, St. Louis, Mo.
 St. Louis Watchmaking School, 2308 Locust Street, St. Louis, Mo.
 Sellew Institute of the Y. M. C. A., St. Louis, Mo.
 Y. W. C. A. Training School, St. Louis, Mo.
 Manchester Institute of Arts and Sciences, Manchester, N. H.
 Y. W. C. A. School, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Training School for Masons and Carpenters, 65 Flushing Avenue, Jamaica, N. Y.
 Boys' Preparatory Trade School, 305 East Forty-first Street, New York, N. Y.
 Cooper Union, New York, N. Y.
 Coyne Bros. Co. Plumbing School, 239 Tenth Avenue, New York, N. Y.
 Five Points House of Industry, 442 West Twenty-third Street, New York, N. Y.
 Heffley School of Engineering, Ryerson Street and De Kalb Avenue, New York, N. Y.
 Hoe & Co.'s Apprentice School, New York, N. Y.
 McDowell Dressmaking and Millinery School, New York, N. Y.
 Mae Benson School of Applied Design, 50 West Twenty-second Street, New York, N. Y.
 New York Electrical School, 42 West Seventeenth Street, New York, N. Y.
 New York School of Art, New York, N. Y.
 S. T. Taylor Co. Dressmaking School, 930 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
 Rochester Factory Schools, Rochester, N. Y.
 Schenectady Industrial School, Schenectady, N. Y.

Yonkers Vocational Schools, Yonkers, N. Y.
 Asheville Academy and Industrial School, Asheville, N. C.
 Biltmore Forest School, Biltmore, N. C.
 Piedmont, Industrial Institute, Charlotte, N. C.
 Dorland Institute, Hot Springs, N. C.
 Continuation School, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 Girls' Industrial School, Chickasha, Okla.
 Hebrew Education Society, Philadelphia, Pa.
 McDowell Dressmaking and Millinery School, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Philadelphia Textile School, Philadelphia, Pa.
 St. James Industrial School, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Spring Garden Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Boys' Industrial Association, Scranton, Pa.
 Industrial and Training School, Huntingdon, Tenn.
 Dodge Industrial School, Dodge, Tex.
 St. Andrews Industrial School, Salem, W. Va.
 Homemaker's School, Menomonie, Wis.
 St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, Milwaukee, Wis.

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses.

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
ALABAMA.				
Birmingham.....	Central High School.....	36		36
Thomaston.....	Marengo County High School.....	14	18	32
ARIZONA.				
Douglas.....	High School.....	32	40	72
Mesa.....	Union High School.....	44		44
ARKANSAS.				
Fort Smith.....	High School.....	87		87
Little Rock.....	do.....	100		100
Do.....	M. W. Gibbs High School (negro).....	78		78
Pine Bluff.....	High School.....	75		75
CALIFORNIA.				
Bakersfield.....	Kern County High School.....	80	90	170
Compton.....	Union High School.....	40		40
Dinuba.....	do.....	18	2	20
Eureka.....	High School.....	23		23
Fresno.....	do.....	24		24
Fullerton.....	Union High School.....	49		49
Hollister.....	San Benito County High School.....	30		30
Los Angeles.....	Hollywood High School.....	20	12	32
Do.....	Manual Arts High School.....	132		132
Do.....	Polytechnic Evening High School.....	159	23	182
Mill Valley.....	Tamalpais Union High School.....	9	20	29
Redding.....	Shasta County High School.....	23		23
Redlands.....	High School.....	39		39
Richmond.....	Union High School.....	24	18	42
San Bernardino.....	High School.....	36		36
San Fernando.....	Union High School.....	15	12	27
San Francisco.....	Humboldt Evening High School.....	552	1	553
Santa Cruz.....	High School.....	39		39
Sonoma.....	Tuolumne High School.....	30		30
Ventura.....	Union High School.....	20		20
Whittier.....	do.....	45		45
COLORADO.				
Boulder.....	State Preparatory School.....	50	19	69
Denver.....	Longfellow Manual Training High School.....	320	304	624
La Junta.....	High School.....	87		87
Lamar.....	Union High School.....	20	20	40
Pueblo.....	High School (district 20).....	70	23	93
Telluride.....	High School.....	30		30

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses—Con.

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
CONNECTICUT.				
Hartford.....	High School.....	143	75	218
New Haven.....	do.....	575	307	882
Waterbury.....	Crosby High School.....	144		144
DELAWARE.				
Delmar.....	High School.....	8	13	21
Wilmington.....	do.....	370		370
GEORGIA.				
Burton.....	High School.....	22	28	50
Columbus.....	do.....	35		35
Macon.....	Gresham High School for Girls.....		40	40
IDAHO.				
Boise.....	High School.....	80		80
Idaho Falls.....	do.....	20	15	35
Moscow.....	do.....	73		73
Pocatello.....	Academy of Idaho.....	45		45
ILLINOIS.				
Bloomington.....	High School.....	50		50
Cairo.....	do.....	42		42
Centralia.....	Centralia Township High School.....	36		36
Champaign.....	High School.....	20		20
Charleston.....	Union School.....	56		56
Chicago.....	Austin High School.....	101		101
Do.....	Carl Schurz High School.....	92		92
Do.....	Geo. Wm. Curtis High School.....	46		46
Do.....	Lake View High School.....	27		27
Do.....	McKinley High School.....	27		27
Do.....	Murray F. Tuley Evening High School.....	64		64
Chicago Heights.....	Bloom Township High School.....	23		23
Clinton.....	High School.....	40		40
Evanston.....	do.....	42		42
Fairbury.....	do.....	37		37
Freeport.....	do.....	73		73
Geneva.....	do.....	16	11	27
Harrisburg.....	do.....	41		41
Highland Park.....	Deerfield Township High School.....	52		52
Jacksonville.....	High School.....	20		20
Kewanee.....	do.....	39		39
La Salle.....	La Salle-Peru Township High School.....	30		30
Lockport.....	High School.....	40	10	50
Moline.....	do.....	90		90
Mount Vernon.....	do.....	25		25
Oak Park.....	Oak Park and River Forest High School.....	325		325
Ottawa.....	High School.....	75		75
Pontiac.....	Township High School.....	32		32
Redmon.....	High School.....	28	16	44
Riverside.....	Riverside-Brookfield High School.....	25		25
Rockford.....	High School.....	138		138
Streator.....	Township High School.....	26	60	86
INDIANA.				
Columbia City.....	High School.....	20		20
Columbus.....	do.....	54		54
Danville.....	do.....	30		30
Evansville.....	do.....	100		100
Farmersburg.....	do.....	30		30
Franklin.....	do.....	25		25
Gas City.....	do.....	22	35	57
Hartford.....	do.....	37		37
New Castle.....	do.....	50	70	120
Oakland City.....	do.....	11	15	26
Oxford.....	do.....	18	13	31
Richmond.....	do.....	101		101
Sheridan (R. F. D.).....	Adams Township High School.....	23	18	41
Whiting.....	High School.....	38		38
IOWA.				
Coin.....	High School.....	20	1	21
Creston.....	do.....	27	32	59

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses—Con.

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
IOWA—continued.				
Davenport.....	High School.....	68	.....	68
Des Moines.....	North Des Moines High School.....	45	.....	45
Ida Grove.....	High School.....	.....	30	30
Indianola.....	do.....	56	63	119
Logan.....	do.....	30	10	40
Lyons.....	do.....	22	.....	22
McCallsburg.....	do.....	12	8	20
Marshalltown.....	do.....	29	37	66
Mason City.....	do.....	80	.....	80
Montezuma.....	do.....	15	25	40
Muscatine.....	do.....	60	.....	60
Onawa.....	do.....	44	2	46
Oskaloosa.....	do.....	20	.....	20
Tipton.....	do.....	20	24	44
Waterloo.....	West High School.....	52	.....	52
KANSAS.				
Altamont.....	Labette County High School.....	10	12	22
Arkansas City.....	High School.....	26	62	88
Beloit.....	do.....	30	.....	30
Burlingame.....	do.....	35	25	60
Chapman.....	Dickinson County High School.....	36	4	40
Cherokee.....	Crawford County High School.....	30	12	42
Coffeyville.....	High School.....	100	6	106
Eldorado.....	do.....	.....	25	25
Great Bend.....	do.....	40	10	50
Hutchinson.....	do.....	99	.....	99
Kansas City.....	Argentine High School.....	24	47	71
Do.....	Sumner High School (negro).....	55	.....	55
Lawrence.....	High School.....	111	.....	111
Le Roy.....	do.....	32	6	38
Ottawa.....	do.....	44	.....	44
Parsons.....	do.....	33	.....	33
Pittsburg.....	do.....	110	150	260
Sterling.....	do.....	45	.....	45
KENTUCKY.				
Louisville.....	Central High School (negro).....	89	.....	89
Do.....	Male High School.....	150	.....	150
LOUISIANA.				
New Orleans.....	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College High School (negro).....	20	23	43
Shreveport.....	High School.....	70	.....	70
MAINE.				
Bangor.....	High School.....	55	.....	55
Camden.....	do.....	30	.....	30
Rockland.....	do.....	40	.....	40
MARYLAND.				
Aberdeen.....	High School.....	12	16	28
Annapolis.....	do.....	36	.....	36
Centerville.....	High School.....	30	.....	30
Chestertown.....	do.....	38	45	83
Cumberland.....	Allegany County High School.....	64	.....	64
Elkton.....	Cecil County High School.....	52	64	116
Frederick.....	Boys' High School.....	101	.....	101
Frostburg.....	Beall High School.....	32	.....	32
Hagerstown.....	Washington County Boys' High School.....	110	.....	110
Havre de Grace.....	High School.....	33	.....	33
Laurel.....	do.....	24	37	61
Oakland.....	do.....	53	.....	53
Pocomoke City.....	do.....	25	.....	25
Reistertown.....	Franklin High School.....	70	.....	70
Snow Hill.....	High School.....	26	60	86
MASSACHUSETTS.				
Amesbury.....	High School.....	71	.....	71
Attleboro.....	do.....	21	1	22
Beverly.....	do.....	63	.....	63

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses—Con.

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
MASSACHUSETTS—CON.				
Boston (Dorchester)....	Dorchester High School.....	48	12	60
Boston.....	East Boston High School.....	33	46	79
Do.....	South Boston High School.....	18	14	32
Brockton.....	High School.....	66		66
Brookline.....	do.....	91	11	102
Chicopee.....	do.....	27		27
Clinton.....	do.....	41		41
Everett.....	do.....	41		41
Fall River.....	B. M. C. Durfee High School.....	187		187
Fitchburg.....	High School.....	166		166
Gardner.....	do.....	68		68
Holyoke.....	do.....	124		124
Lowell.....	do.....	206	3	209
Lynn.....	English High School.....	232		232
Do.....	Evening High School.....	179	17	196
Newtonville.....	Newton Technical High School.....	231	91	322
Peabody.....	High School.....	42		42
Quincy.....	do.....	143		143
Salem.....	Classical and High School.....	38		38
Waltham.....	High School.....	127	1	128
Winthrop.....	do.....	28		28
Worcester.....	Classical High School.....	44		44
Do.....	English High School.....	150		150
Do.....	South High School.....	116		116
MICHIGAN.				
Adrian.....	High School.....	36		36
Battle Creek.....	do.....	32		32
Bay City.....	East Side High School.....	56	2	58
Do.....	Western High School.....	40		40
Calumet.....	High School.....	68		68
Crystal Falls.....	do.....	24		24
Detroit.....	Central High School.....	529		529
Do.....	Eastern High School.....	260		260
Hillsdale.....	High School.....	20		20
Iron Mountain.....	Hulst High School.....	34		34
Kalamazoo.....	Woodward Avenue High School.....	43	19	62
Ludington.....	High School.....	27	12	39
Marquette.....	do.....	45		45
Marshall.....	do.....	35	10	45
Mayville.....	do.....	8	15	23
Mt. Pleasant.....	do.....	30		30
Painesdale.....	Adams Township High School.....	80		80
Saginaw.....	High School.....	77		77
Sault Ste. Marie.....	Central High School.....	78		78
MINNESOTA.				
Argyle.....	High School.....	24		24
Austin.....	do.....	72		72
Blue Earth.....	do.....	53		53
Cannon Falls.....	do.....	30		30
Detroit.....	do.....	60	2	62
East Grand Forks.....	do.....	20		20
Ely.....	do.....	61	69	130
Eveleth.....	do.....	25		25
Fairmont.....	do.....	64		64
Fosston.....	do.....	22	33	55
Glencoe.....	do.....	35		35
Grand Rapids.....	do.....	27		27
Hinckley.....	Agricultural High School.....	19	18	37
Howard Lake.....	High School.....	32		32
Kasson.....	do.....	40		40
Lakefield.....	do.....	8	14	22
Litchfield.....	do.....	5	20	25
Lyle.....	do.....	18	20	38
McIntosh.....	do.....	26		26
Minneapolis.....	Central High School.....	360	25	385
Do.....	East High School.....	197	6	203
Do.....	North High School.....	197	11	208
Do.....	South High School.....	189	6	195
Do.....	West High School.....	151	5	156
Montevideo.....	High School.....	25		25
New Richland.....	do.....	22		22
New Ulm.....	do.....	25		25

TABLE 1.—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses—Con.*

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
MINNESOTA—contd.				
Pipestone.....	High School.....	20	.....	20
Redwood Falls.....	do.....	30	.....	30
St. Charles.....	do.....	59	.....	59
St. Cloud.....	do.....	20	.....	20
St. James.....	do.....	26	.....	26
St. Paul.....	Central High School.....	102	1	103
Do.....	Humboldt High School.....	122	.....	122
Do.....	John A. Johnson High School.....	60	.....	60
Sherburn.....	High School.....	22	.....	22
Slayton.....	do.....	25	2	27
Springfield.....	do.....	27	10	37
Spring Valley.....	do.....	34	.....	34
Stillwater.....	do.....	25	.....	25
Thief River Falls.....	do.....	22	.....	22
Virginia.....	Technical High School.....	69	83	152
Wheaton.....	High School.....	20	.....	20
Willmar.....	do.....	36	.....	36
Winnecago.....	do.....	30	.....	30
MISSISSIPPI.				
Oakland.....	Yalobusha County Agricultural High School.....	43	.....	43
MISSOURI.				
Bonne Terre.....	High School.....	38	.....	38
Carthage.....	do.....	27	9	36
Independence.....	Central High School.....	44	5	49
Joplin.....	High School.....	.....	100	100
Kansas City.....	Lincoln High School (negro).....	104	.....	104
Do.....	Westport High School.....	175	290	465
Moberly.....	High School.....	31	10	41
Richmond.....	do.....	20	10	30
St. Joseph.....	Central High School.....	25	.....	25
St. Louis.....	do.....	195	104	299
Do.....	McKinley High School.....	324	327	651
Do.....	Soldan High School.....	165	234	399
Do.....	Sumner High School (negro).....	130	231	361
Do.....	Yeatman High School.....	192	131	323
Webb City.....	High School.....	60	.....	60
MONTANA.				
Billings.....	High School.....	30	.....	30
Great Falls.....	do.....	20	.....	20
Kalispell.....	Flathead County High School.....	31	.....	31
Missoula.....	Missoula County High School.....	40	.....	40
NEBRASKA.				
Aurora.....	High School.....	43	57	100
Beatrice.....	do.....	119	71	190
Geneva.....	do.....	35	.....	35
Omaha.....	do.....	396	.....	396
NEVADA.				
Elko.....	Elko County High School.....	26	.....	26
NEW HAMPSHIRE.				
Berlin.....	High School.....	59	.....	59
Concord.....	do.....	47	.....	47
Portsmouth.....	do.....	25	.....	25
NEW JERSEY.				
Newark.....	Barringer High School.....	126	4	130
Do.....	East Side Commercial and Manual Training High School.....	57	.....	57
Passaic.....	High School.....	28	26	54
Paterson.....	Evening High School.....	121	.....	121
Do.....	High School.....	182	.....	182
NEW MEXICO.				
Clayton.....	High School.....	13	15	28

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses—Con.

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
NEW YORK.				
Binghamton.....	Central High School.....	151	176	327
Brooklyn.....	Bushwick High School.....	134		134
Glen Cove.....	High School.....	72	78	150
Long Island City.....	Bryant High School.....	220	330	550
Newburgh.....	Free Academy.....	209	288	497
New York.....	Washington Irving High School.....		2,464	2,464
Syracuse.....	North High School.....	78		78
Troy.....	High School.....	69	25	94
White Plains.....	do.....	28		28
NORTH CAROLINA.				
Durham.....	High School.....	206	258	464
Washington.....	do.....	30		30
NORTH DAKOTA.				
Carrington.....	High School.....	17	38	55
Cooperstown.....	do.....	24	22	46
Devils Lake.....	do.....	18	22	40
Drayton.....	do.....	15	15	30
Grafton.....	do.....	40	20	60
Lisbon.....	do.....	29	44	73
Mayville.....	do.....	15	11	26
Rolla.....	do.....	10	30	40
St. Thomas.....	do.....	18	27	45
Williston.....	do.....	50	40	90
OHIO.				
Coshocton.....	High School.....	18	17	35
Eaton.....	do.....	54	58	112
Elyria.....	do.....	46		46
Hamilton.....	do.....	104	116	220
Kings Mills.....	do.....	14	15	29
Lakewood.....	do.....	43		43
Madisonville.....	do.....	45	44	89
Middletown.....	do.....	22	15	37
Newark.....	do.....	82	74	156
Oxford.....	do.....	21		21
Portsmouth.....	do.....	50		50
Shelby.....	do.....	28	27	55
Springfield.....	do.....	202	306	508
Tiffin.....	Columbian High School.....	60	58	118
Youngstown.....	Rayen High School.....	101	39	140
OKLAHOMA.				
Guthrie.....	Logan County High School.....	21	54	75
Muskogee.....	Central High School.....	60	72	132
Do.....	Manual Training High School (negro).....	52	60	112
Oklahoma.....	Douglass High School (negro).....	19	34	53
Shawnee.....	High School.....	30		30
Tonkawa.....	University Preparatory School.....	50	40	90
OREGON.				
Ashland.....	High School.....	87	118	205
Clatskanie.....	do.....	20		20
Klamath Falls.....	Klamath County High School.....	40		40
McCoy.....	Bethel High School.....	10	12	22
Marshfield.....	High School.....	18	8	26
Portland.....	Jefferson High School.....		38	38
Do.....	Washington High School.....	101	66	167
PENNSYLVANIA.				
Bellevue.....	High School.....	58	81	139
Berwyn.....	Tredyffrin-Easttown Joint Township High School.....	43	51	94
Braddock.....	High School.....	36	60	96
Butler.....	do.....	114	185	299
Clearfield.....	do.....	33	50	83
Easton.....	do.....	54		54
Elkins Park.....	Cheltenham High School.....	39	51	90
Erie.....	Central High School.....	29	29	58

TABLE 1.—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses—Con.*

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
PENNSYLVANIA—CON.				
Kane.....	High School.....	34	31	65
Kittanning.....	do.....	31	43	74
Lebanon.....	do.....	27	18	45
McKeesport.....	do.....	145	226	371
Norristown.....	do.....	40		40
Pittsburgh.....	Allegheny High School.....	93	39	132
Reading.....	Evening High School.....	50		50
Wayne.....	Radnor High School.....	30		30
Wilkes-Barre.....	High School.....	121	117	238
RHODE ISLAND.				
Newport.....	Rogers High School.....	28		28
SOUTH CAROLINA.				
Anderson.....	High School (negro).....	13	25	38
Central.....	do.....	10	12	22
Georgetown.....	Howard High School (negro).....	25	42	67
Lancaster.....	High School (negro).....	14	41	55
Marion.....	High School.....	42	49	91
SOUTH DAKOTA.				
Lead.....	High School.....	29		29
TENNESSEE.				
Concord.....	Farragut High School.....	29	44	73
Fountain City.....	Central High School.....	58	83	141
Knoxville.....	High School.....	75	125	200
Memphis.....	do.....	40	26	66
TEXAS.				
Austin.....	High School.....	135	200	335
Bonham.....	do.....	52	94	146
Brownwood.....	do.....	40	70	110
Cuero.....	John C. French High School.....	20	25	45
Dallas.....	High School.....	265	216	481
Do.....	High School (negro).....	69	142	211
El Paso.....	High School.....	37	42	79
Fort Worth.....	do.....	75	194	269
Do.....	High School (negro).....	41	87	128
Galveston.....	Ball High School.....	34	77	111
Do.....	Central High School (negro).....	20	66	86
Houston.....	High School (negro).....	64	104	168
Jefferson.....	do.....	12	32	44
La Grange.....	do.....	9	17	26
Marlin.....	High School.....	29	51	80
Pilot Point.....	do.....	23	30	53
Rockdale.....	High School (negro).....	8	12	20
San Antonio.....	do.....	20		20
Do.....	High School.....	14	14	28
Taylor.....	do.....	14	10	24
Van Alstyne.....	do.....	20	30	50
UTAH.				
Ogden.....	High School.....	25	97	122
Salt Lake City.....	do.....	80	80	160
VERMONT.				
Burlington.....	High School.....	52		52
VIRGINIA.				
Big Stone Gap.....	High School.....	16	32	48
Hampton.....	do.....	66	85	151
Lynchburg.....	Jackson High School (negro).....	16	58	74
Richmond.....	Armstrong High School (negro).....	102	284	386
Do.....	John Marshall High School.....	41	72	113
Staunton.....	High School.....	11	32	43
WASHINGTON.				
Aberdeen.....	High School.....	21	29	50
Everett.....	do.....	55	104	159

TABLE 1.—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses—Con.*

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
WASHINGTON—contd.				
Kirkland.....	High School.....	28	16	44
North Yakima.....	do.....	50	45	95
Olympia.....	do.....	35	78	113
Puyallup.....	do.....	45	50	95
Seattle.....	Ballard High School.....	28	6	34
Do.....	Broadway High School.....	292	236	528
Do.....	Franklin High School.....	78	88	166
Do.....	Lincoln High School.....	109	181	290
Do.....	Queen Anne High School.....	63	142	205
Spokane.....	High School.....	244	349	593
Tacoma.....	do.....	265	196	461
Vancouver.....	do.....	37	8	45
Wenatchee.....	do.....	40	40	80
WISCONSIN.				
Antigo.....	High School.....	86	88	174
Appleton.....	do.....	71	45	116
Ashland.....	do.....	88	95	183
Bayfield.....	Lincoln High School.....	21	24	45
Beloit.....	High School.....	120	125	245
Columbus.....	do.....	23	37	60
Galesville.....	do.....	20	16	36
Grand Rapids.....	do.....	62	57	119
Green Bay.....	East High School.....	52	—	52
Do.....	West High School.....	40	50	90
Hayward.....	High School.....	30	20	50
Janesville.....	do.....	50	70	120
Madison.....	do.....	78	56	134
Manitowoc.....	do.....	49	40	89
Menasha.....	do.....	31	32	63
Milwaukee.....	East Division High School.....	42	—	42
Do.....	North Division High School.....	108	—	108
Do.....	South Division High School.....	87	—	87
Do.....	West Division High School.....	150	—	150
Neenah.....	Kimberly High School.....	58	51	109
Oshkosh.....	High School.....	91	65	156
Racine.....	do.....	20	20	40
Rhineland.....	do.....	27	32	59
Ripon.....	do.....	20	16	36
Sparta.....	do.....	46	35	81
Stanley.....	do.....	32	50	82
Stoughton.....	do.....	34	68	102
Superior.....	Nelson Dewey High School.....	30	—	30
Two Rivers.....	High School.....	46	24	70
Viroqua.....	do.....	46	52	98
Total, 425 schools.....		27, 178	15, 948	43, 126

TABLE 2.—*Instructors and students in manual and industrial training schools and in Indian industrial schools, 1910-11.*

States.	Manual and industrial training schools.						Indian industrial schools.							
	Number of schools reporting.	Instructors.			Students.			Number of schools reporting.	Instructors.			Students.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	287	2,948	2,069	5,017	78,500	48,630	127,130	76	476	676	1,152	8,646	7,025	15,671
North Atlantic Division..	117	1,653	914	2,567	47,366	25,329	72,695	1	20	27	47	704	316	1,020
South Atlantic Division..	53	292	345	637	6,773	6,160	12,933	1	6	7	13	81	90	171
South Central Division..	48	221	259	480	4,831	5,303	10,134	12	51	84	135	791	853	1,644
North Central Division..	55	624	407	1,031	15,106	9,268	24,374	27	155	258	443	3,009	2,695	5,704
Western Division.....	14	158	144	302	4,424	2,570	6,994	35	214	300	514	4,061	3,071	7,132
North Atlantic Division:														
New Hampshire.....	1	1	6	7	85	95	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	35	354	171	525	10,168	3,178	13,346	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	3	66	34	100	2,030	1,123	3,153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	9	73	41	114	1,832	1,163	2,995	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	35	533	442	975	16,270	15,360	31,630	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	10	101	42	143	2,813	1,002	3,815	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	24	525	178	703	14,168	3,403	17,571	1	20	27	47	704	316	1,020
South Atlantic Division:														
Delaware.....	1	10	3	13	82	.....	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	9	80	38	118	1,812	1,063	2,875	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia..	3	36	43	79	1,067	333	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	14	67	82	149	1,604	1,539	3,143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	6	20	53	73	334	605	939	1	6	7	13	81	90	171
South Carolina.....	3	21	16	37	420	741	1,161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	15	54	93	147	1,324	1,636	2,960	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	2	4	17	21	130	243	373	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:														
Kentucky.....	3	32	10	42	663	175	838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	2	7	7	14	73	50	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	15	48	92	140	1,493	2,219	3,712	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	10	28	54	82	840	1,106	1,946	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	6	50	40	90	920	695	1,618	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	2	12	17	29	71	309	380	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	5	24	25	49	440	348	788	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	5	20	14	34	331	398	729	12	51	84	135	791	853	1,644
North Central Division:														
Ohio.....	10	135	75	210	3,599	3,496	7,095	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	5	83	73	156	2,164	1,253	3,417	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	8	165	64	229	4,109	780	4,889	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.....	3	15	14	29	582	389	971	2	10	24	34	268	249	517
Wisconsin.....	12	50	47	97	825	1,057	1,882	6	26	40	66	538	524	1,062
Minnesota.....	4	32	47	79	1,088	541	1,629	3	16	30	46	257	209	466
Iowa.....	1	4	2	6	36	38	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	7	89	71	160	1,830	1,453	3,283	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	2	11	9	20	148	223	371	2	25	28	53	273	268	541
South Dakota.....	1	6	5	11	40	38	78	11	59	80	139	911	912	1,823
Nebraska.....	1	2	.....	2	35	.....	35	2	19	27	46	223	219	442
Kansas.....	1	32	.....	32	650	.....	650	1	30	29	59	539	314	853
Western Division:														
Montana.....	1	10	6	16	85	28	113	2	6	10	16	142	145	287
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	9	18	98	88	186
Colorado.....	1	21	34	55	726	617	1,343	1	5	4	9	156	63	219
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	41	52	93	668	410	1,078
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	60	86	146	1,221	860	2,081
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	7	9	38	45	83
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	14	21	35	232	194	426
Idaho.....	1	5	4	9	100	50	150	2	7	13	20	157	162	319
Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	18	23	41	214	193	407
Oregon.....	1	8	4	12	203	71	274	2	25	33	58	522	326	848
California.....	10	114	96	210	3,310	1,804	5,114	5	27	42	69	613	555	1,168

TABLE 3.—*Number of instructors and students, by sex, in manual and industrial training schools, 1910-11, not including Indian schools.*

States.	Literary instruction.						Manual-arts instruction.					
	Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
United States.....	1,234	1,262	8,931	8,976	38,768	22,528	2,007	1,138	9,927	9,925	59,012	29,345
North Atlantic Division...	514	457	3,696	1,935	19,632	11,241	1,173	587	5,958	4,701	35,976	16,076
South Atlantic Division...	158	227	2,071	3,581	3,903	2,289	195	161	1,478	2,875	4,507	2,243
South Central Division...	167	213	1,573	2,013	2,985	3,035	149	139	820	950	3,007	2,662
North Central Division...	324	262	1,416	1,429	8,682	3,675	398	206	1,596	1,377	12,212	6,726
Western Division.....	71	103	175	18	3,566	2,288	92	45	75	22	3,310	1,638
North Atlantic Division:												
New Hampshire.....	1	6	75	75	10	20		1		45	8	14
Massachusetts.....	72	67	819	1,027	3,296	866	313	143	1,184	1,282	8,778	1,896
Rhode Island.....	21	12			765	379	54	27	617	637	1,413	491
Connecticut.....	8	16	40		655	355	63	23	683	69	1,089	1,094
New York.....	169	213	764	569	6,813	7,640	357	284	1,155	2,147	14,094	10,122
New Jersey.....	48	29	313	72	1,645	804	78	14	313	72	1,549	336
Pennsylvania.....	195	114	1,685	192	6,448	1,177	308	95	2,006	449	9,045	2,123
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	3				75		10	3			82	
Maryland.....	52	26	406	416	1,396	657	43	20	238	225	1,396	657
District of Columbia...	9	25	89	49	821	261	27	21	60	45	936	260
Virginia.....	28	62	607	944	374	493	52	47	388	583	922	513
North Carolina.....	13	36	224	409	109	172	11	26	207	397	86	132
South Carolina.....	13	13	210	453	210	204	14	10	230	493	170	199
Georgia.....	36	48	413	1,098	910	471	36	29	233	925	907	451
Florida.....	4	17	122	212	8	31	2	5	122	207	8	31
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	22	9	17	21	646	154	13	5	17	21	627	140
Tennessee.....	5	7			30	35	7	7			73	50
Alabama.....	47	86	437	576	908	1,460	41	53	316	415	967	1,331
Mississippi.....	25	48	576	871	264	235	22	30	226	295	235	213
Louisiana.....	27	30	319	311	559	354	24	10	66	53	545	328
Texas.....	10	7	10		37	309	9	6	10		37	309
Arkansas.....	16	14	151	174	289	174	22	23	126	112	285	170
Oklahoma.....	15	12	63	60	252	314	11	5	59	54	238	121
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	106	51	674	807	2,611	694	106	46	450	549	2,760	2,476
Indiana.....	50	62	245	142	353	368	41	11	137	64	1,475	875
Illinois.....	100	46	170	112	3,631	669	74	24	170	112	3,711	492
Michigan.....	5	4	17	24	34	38	15	14	220	61	362	328
Wisconsin.....	13	24		47	147	427	50	42	10	302	815	745
Minnesota.....	11	40	220	205	788	311	27	30	220	205	868	336
Iowa.....	4	2			36	38	4	1			28	30
Missouri.....	25	26	80	82	1,010	1,016	40	31	89	84	1,658	1,278
North Dakota.....	6	4			42	86	8	5			125	146
South Dakota.....	4	3	10	10	30	28	2	2			25	20
Nebraska.....							2				35	
Kansas.....							29		300		350	
Western Division:												
Montana.....	2	2	10	6	5	5	5	3	50	10	20	7
Colorado.....	10	24			726	617	11	10			726	617
Idaho.....	4	4	25	12	75	38	4	3	25	12	75	38
Oregon.....	2	1			180	12	6	3			203	71
California.....	53	72	140		2,580	1,616	66	26			2,286	965

TABLE 4.—Number of instructors and students, by sex, in manual and industrial training schools, 1910-11, including Indian schools.

States.	Literary instruction.						Manual-arts instruction.					
	Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	1,339	1,572	17,404	15,893	38,833	22,593	2,397	1,616	17,915	16,323	59,077	29,410
North Atlantic Division...	521	470	4,391	2,240	19,641	11,252	1,193	594	6,653	5,006	35,985	16,087
South Atlantic Division...	164	234	2,152	3,671	3,903	2,289	201	168	1,559	2,965	4,507	2,243
South Central Division...	177	254	2,301	2,831	2,985	3,050	190	205	1,575	1,670	3,007	2,677
North Central Division...	367	382	4,365	4,081	8,738	3,714	558	399	4,291	3,756	12,268	6,765
Western Division...	110	232	4,195	3,070	3,566	2,288	255	250	3,837	2,926	3,310	1,638
North Atlantic Division:												
New Hampshire.....	1	6	75	75	10	20	.....	1	.....	45	8	14
Massachusetts.....	72	67	819	1,027	3,296	866	313	143	1,184	1,282	8,778	1,896
Rhode Island.....	21	12	.....	.....	765	379	54	27	617	637	1,413	491
Connecticut.....	8	16	40	.....	655	355	63	23	683	69	1,089	1,094
New York.....	169	213	764	509	6,813	7,640	357	284	1,155	2,147	14,094	10,122
New Jersey.....	48	29	313	72	1,645	804	78	14	313	72	1,549	336
Pennsylvania.....	202	127	2,380	497	6,457	1,188	328	102	2,701	754	9,054	2,134
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	3	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	10	3	.....	.....	82	.....
Maryland.....	52	26	406	416	1,396	657	43	20	238	225	1,396	657
District of Columbia...	9	25	89	49	821	261	27	21	60	45	936	260
Virginia.....	28	62	607	944	374	493	52	47	388	583	922	513
North Carolina.....	19	43	305	499	109	172	17	33	288	487	86	132
South Carolina.....	13	13	210	453	210	204	14	10	230	493	170	199
Georgia.....	36	48	413	1,098	910	471	36	29	233	925	907	451
Florida.....	4	17	122	212	8	31	2	5	122	207	8	31
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	22	9	17	21	646	154	13	5	17	21	627	140
Tennessee.....	5	7	.....	.....	20	35	7	7	.....	.....	73	50
Alabama.....	47	86	437	576	908	1,460	41	53	316	415	967	1,331
Mississippi.....	25	48	576	871	264	235	22	30	226	295	235	213
Louisiana.....	27	30	319	311	559	354	24	10	66	53	545	323
Texas.....	10	7	10	.....	37	309	9	6	10	.....	37	309
Arkansas.....	16	14	151	174	289	174	22	23	126	112	285	170
Oklahoma.....	25	53	791	878	252	329	52	71	814	774	238	136
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	106	51	674	807	2,611	694	106	46	450	549	2,760	2,476
Indiana.....	50	62	245	142	353	368	41	11	137	64	1,475	875
Illinois.....	100	46	170	112	3,631	669	74	24	170	112	3,711	492
Michigan.....	7	13	285	273	34	38	25	38	468	285	362	328
Wisconsin.....	15	44	538	571	147	427	72	71	424	717	815	745
Minnesota.....	16	60	477	414	788	311	38	42	487	424	868	336
Iowa.....	4	2	.....	.....	36	38	4	1	.....	.....	28	30
Missouri.....	25	26	80	82	1,010	1,016	40	31	89	84	1,658	1,278
North Dakota.....	16	16	273	268	42	86	33	33	273	268	125	146
South Dakota.....	20	39	902	909	45	37	49	57	772	750	40	29
Nebraska.....	5	11	220	213	3	6	21	27	220	213	38	6
Kansas.....	3	12	501	290	38	24	55	18	801	290	388	24
Western Division:												
Montana.....	4	6	152	151	5	5	9	9	144	124	20	7
Wyoming.....	1	3	98	88	.....	.....	9	9	98	88	.....	.....
Colorado.....	11	26	150	60	726	617	15	12	100	40	726	617
New Mexico.....	3	19	668	410	.....	.....	30	38	668	410	.....	.....
Arizona.....	17	45	1,193	847	.....	.....	46	63	1,084	807	.....	.....
Utah.....	.....	2	38	45	.....	.....	1	3	38	45	.....	.....
Nevada.....	7	17	232	194	.....	.....	13	20	232	194	.....	.....
Idaho.....	6	10	182	174	75	38	7	8	159	148	75	38
Washington.....	1	6	207	190	.....	.....	12	14	207	190	.....	.....
Oregon.....	3	11	522	326	180	12	22	15	522	326	203	71
California.....	57	87	753	585	2,580	1,616	91	59	585	554	2,286	905

TABLE 5.—Summary of instructors and students in manual and industrial training schools, 1910-11, including Indian schools.

States.	Institutions.	Literary instruction.			Manual-arts instruction.		
		Instructors.	Elementary pupils.	Secondary students.	Instructors.	Elementary pupils.	Secondary students.
United States.....	363	2,911	33,297	61,426	4,013	34,238	88,487
North Atlantic Division.....	118	991	6,631	30,893	1,787	11,659	52,072
South Atlantic Division.....	54	398	5,823	6,192	369	4,524	6,750
South Central Division.....	60	431	5,132	6,035	395	3,245	5,684
North Central Division.....	82	749	8,446	12,452	957	8,047	19,033
Western Division.....	49	342	7,265	5,854	505	6,763	4,948
North Atlantic Division:							
New Hampshire.....	1	7	150	30	1	45	22
Massachusetts.....	35	139	1,846	4,162	456	2,466	10,674
Rhode Island.....	3	33	.....	1,144	81	1,254	1,904
Connecticut.....	9	24	40	1,010	86	752	2,183
New York.....	35	382	1,333	14,453	641	3,302	24,216
New Jersey.....	10	77	385	2,449	92	385	1,885
Pennsylvania.....	25	329	2,877	7,645	430	3,455	11,188
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1	3	.....	75	13	.....	82
Maryland.....	9	78	822	2,053	63	463	2,053
District of Columbia.....	3	34	138	1,082	48	105	1,196
Virginia.....	14	90	1,551	867	99	971	1,435
North Carolina.....	7	62	804	281	50	775	218
South Carolina.....	3	26	663	414	24	723	369
Georgia.....	15	84	1,511	1,381	65	1,158	1,358
Florida.....	2	21	334	39	7	329	89
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	3	31	35	800	18	38	767
Tennessee.....	2	12	.....	65	14	.....	123
Alabama.....	15	133	1,013	2,368	94	731	2,298
Mississippi.....	10	73	1,447	499	52	521	448
Louisiana.....	6	57	630	913	34	110	873
Texas.....	2	17	10	346	15	19	346
Arkansas.....	5	30	325	403	45	233	455
Oklahoma.....	17	78	1,669	551	123	1,588	374
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	10	157	1,481	3,305	152	999	5,236
Indiana.....	5	112	387	721	52	201	2,350
Illinois.....	8	146	282	4,300	98	282	4,203
Michigan.....	5	20	558	72	63	754	690
Wisconsin.....	18	59	1,109	574	143	1,141	1,560
Minnesota.....	7	76	891	1,099	80	911	1,294
Iowa.....	1	6	.....	74	5	.....	58
Missouri.....	7	51	162	2,026	71	173	2,936
North Dakota.....	4	32	541	128	66	541	271
South Dakota.....	12	59	1,811	82	106	1,522	69
Nebraska.....	3	16	433	9	48	433	44
Kansas.....	2	15	791	62	73	1,091	412
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3	10	303	10	18	268	27
Wyoming.....	1	4	186	.....	18	186	.....
Colorado.....	2	37	210	1,343	27	140	1,343
New Mexico.....	7	22	1,078	.....	68	1,078	.....
Arizona.....	9	62	2,040	.....	109	1,891	.....
Utah.....	1	2	83	.....	4	83	.....
Nevada.....	3	24	420	.....	33	426	.....
Idaho.....	3	16	356	113	15	307	113
Washington.....	2	7	397	.....	26	397	.....
Oregon.....	3	14	848	192	37	848	274
California.....	15	144	1,338	4,196	150	1,139	3,191

TABLE 6.—*Value of property of manual and industrial training schools reporting for 1910-11, not including Indian schools.*

States.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of school libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Permanent endowment or productive funds.
United States.....	688,201	\$659,037	\$38,874,001	\$6,140,483	\$45,877,657
North Atlantic Division.....	478,994	439,132	20,166,484	3,349,203	34,925,909
South Atlantic Division.....	55,423	47,442	4,061,882	673,093	1,753,772
South Central Division.....	50,998	61,190	2,693,862	187,677	110,400
North Central Division.....	82,482	86,558	10,026,311	1,571,899	6,950,413
Western Division.....	20,304	24,715	1,925,462	358,611	2,137,163
North Atlantic Division:					
New Hampshire.....	200	300	14,000	1,000	.....
Massachusetts.....	10,803	15,617	3,208,969	792,414	790,122
Rhode Island.....	2,980	100	207,467	13,000	248,000
Connecticut.....	3,090	1,175	230,000	80,075	65,000
New York.....	224,893	124,813	7,119,877	552,396	7,974,837
New Jersey.....	6,806	9,525	696,131	60,123	45,000
Pennsylvania.....	230,222	287,602	8,690,040	1,850,195	¹ 25,802,950
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	900	600	60,000	7,000	8,000
Maryland.....	10,717	11,600	522,715	129,430	128,600
District of Columbia.....	100	100	995,000	164,000	.....
Virginia.....	17,334	17,750	871,347	226,874	1,453,360
North Carolina.....	7,300	5,450	346,000	33,500	128,000
South Carolina.....	7,800	3,500	114,000	10,500	16,000
Georgia.....	7,972	5,342	1,072,820	100,289	19,812
Florida.....	3,300	3,100	80,000	1,500	.....
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	2,740	4,700	243,000	30,000	.....
Tennessee.....	.....	200	25,000	1,080	.....
Alabama.....	13,000	13,373	619,150	36,535	10,000
Mississippi.....	8,304	2,420	324,812	7,275	400
Louisiana.....	22,844	37,450	577,900	68,670	100,000
Texas.....	2,500	1,200	245,000	12,000	.....
Arkansas.....	750	995	424,000	21,617	.....
Oklahoma.....	860	850	235,000	10,500	.....
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	15,309	14,400	3,232,174	355,840	650,000
Indiana.....	9,644	9,300	1,315,000	254,000	.....
Illinois.....	26,725	27,630	2,940,000	520,000	2,278,400
Michigan.....	810	1,225	270,057	48,000	610,000
Wisconsin.....	6,093	13,253	430,000	160,559	.....
Minnesota.....	5,750	3,750	796,500	86,500	.....
Iowa.....	300	300	25,080	.....	.....
Missouri.....	10,416	9,800	817,500	131,000	3,212,013
North Dakota.....	6,935	6,500	150,000	15,000	200,000
South Dakota.....	400	400	50,000	1,000	.....
Kansas.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:					
Montana.....	.....	.....	100,000	10,000	30,000
Colorado.....	3,400	5,200	335,000	.....	.....
Idaho.....	5,000	4,500	200,000	4,500	40,000
Oregon.....	.....	.....	125,000	27,000	.....
California.....	11,904	15,015	1,165,462	317,111	2,067,163

¹ Includes endowment of \$21,124,450 for Girard College for Orphans.

TABLE 7.—*Expenditures of manual and industrial training schools reporting for 1910-11, not including Indian schools.*

States.	Teachers' salaries.	Buildings and lasting improvements.	New tools and repairs.	Materials.	Incidentals.	Total.
United States.....	\$3,157,319	\$2,837,913	\$425,229	\$577,492	\$545,715	\$7,543,668
North Atlantic Division.....	1,485,244	652,191	166,105	380,762	361,157	3,048,459
South Atlantic Division.....	282,903	620,193	42,256	22,196	35,729	1,063,277
South Central Division.....	195,122	272,630	29,980	19,258	32,292	549,282
North Central Division.....	910,696	1,235,643	161,046	90,049	86,533	2,483,967
Western Division.....	283,354	57,256	25,842	65,227	27,004	458,683
North Atlantic Division:						
New Hampshire.....	3,406	.....	100	350	50	3,906
Massachusetts.....	395,468	107,840	48,522	53,757	70,391	585,978
Rhode Island.....	81,511	.....	.....	.....	.....	81,511
Connecticut.....	80,233	21,680	9,173	10,344	3,611	125,041
New York.....	545,472	210,957	72,188	291,801	119,571	1,239,989
New Jersey.....	53,927	34,617	2,082	1,998	18,261	110,885
Pennsylvania.....	415,227	277,097	34,040	22,512	152,273	901,149
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	4,500	5,000	1,200	2,000	5,000	17,700
Maryland.....	105,700	354,047	1,900	4,107	1,520	467,274
District of Columbia.....	41,753	152,259	22,904	1,956	17,654	236,526
Virginia.....	52,422	45,352	7,601	4,833	3,649	113,857
North Carolina.....	8,370	2,055	1,802	3,145	1,932	17,304
South Carolina.....	8,700	5,430	620	915	345	16,010
Georgia.....	56,828	20,050	4,529	4,890	2,929	89,226
Florida.....	4,630	36,000	1,700	350	2,700	45,380
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	14,450	940	1,478	1,690	217	18,775
Tennessee.....	2,811	100	383	2,447	.....	5,741
Alabama.....	32,517	27,601	2,630	819	5,363	68,930
Mississippi.....	18,769	8,508	1,596	792	685	30,350
Louisiana.....	55,680	41,550	9,790	9,325	5,055	121,400
Texas.....	27,499	11,000	6,123	975	200	45,797
Arkansas.....	39,253	179,931	7,080	2,500	20,467	249,291
Oklahoma.....	4,143	3,000	900	650	305	8,998
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	209,927	613,400	32,974	12,841	1,549	870,691
Indiana.....	121,857	15,000	12,000	20,000	10,000	178,857
Illinois.....	227,225	16,174	21,625	12,156	1,818	278,998
Michigan.....	24,561	7,200	2,408	1,798	14,652	50,619
Wisconsin.....	119,109	73,674	10,171	20,704	33,567	257,225
Minnesota.....	72,220	440,000	67,600	10,100	12,450	602,370
Iowa.....	1,800	900	800	900	.....	4,400
Missouri.....	84,200	2,295	9,768	10,950	12,317	119,530
North Dakota.....	22,000	67,000	3,200	500	180	92,880
South Dakota.....	800	.....	500	100	.....	1,400
Kansas.....	26,997	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,997
Western Division:						
Montana.....	2,200	10,000	500	.....	.....	12,700
Colorado.....	72,000	2,500	500	3,400	100	78,500
Idaho.....	4,700	27,000	2,500	7,000	19,849	61,049
Oregon.....	15,025	.....	3,161	3,305	.....	21,491
California.....	189,429	17,756	19,181	51,522	7,055	284,943

TABLE 8.—Manual and industrial training schools—Instructors and students, 1910-11.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Instructors.			Pupils.			Literary instruction.				Manual-arts instruction.			
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	In-structors.	Elemen-tary pupils.		In-structors.	Elemen-tary pupils.		Secondary students.	
										Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	Albertville.....	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
ALABAMA.																
2	Athens.....	E. A. Miller.....	3	2	5	141	100	241	3	2	.....	.....	141	100	.....	.....
3	Benson.....	J. M. Atkinson.....	2	2	4	70	56	126	2	2	.....	.....	70	56	.....	.....
4	Birmingham.....	William E. Benson.....	5	7	12	56	89	145	5	7	.....	.....	56	89	.....	.....
5	Blountsville.....	C. W. Brooks.....	1	6	7	60	223	283	1	6	22	52	38	171	1	3
6	Corona.....	E. A. Miller.....	3	2	5	141	80	221	3	2	.....	.....	141	80	.....	.....
7	Evergreen.....	M. H. Griffin.....	5	3	8	135	201	336	5	3	60	95	75	106	5	3
8	Hamilton.....	Henry T. Life.....	2	1	3	46	44	90	2	1	.....	.....	46	44	.....	.....
9	Huntsville.....	H. O. Sargent.....	6	3	9	129	77	206	3	1	.....	.....	129	77	.....	.....
10	Jackson.....	C. J. Boyd.....	2	6	8	60	67	127	6	3	45	47	15	20	4	2
11	Mobile.....	J. W. Watson.....	2	6	8	65	68	133	2	6	12	17	15	51	2	6
12	Montevallo.....	Emerson Institute (negro).....	4	11	15	140	240	380	3	9	78	100	26	67	3	2
13	Sylacauga.....	Alabama Girls' Technical Institute (public).....	3	30	33	.....	495	405	3	30	.....	.....	.....	470	.....	.....
14	Wauhatchie.....	G. H. Thigpen.....	3	5	8	180	134	314	3	1	.....	.....	68	53	3	5
15	Wetumpka.....	Miss Cornelia Bowen.....	2	5	7	140	170	310	2	5	130	155	10	15	1	1
16	Dernott.....	A. S. Ford.....	4	8	12	130	175	305	4	8	90	110	40	61	8	90
17	Ionesboro.....	A. R. Ralford.....	1	5	6	43	87	130	1	5	37	82	6	5	1	5
18	Mapleboro.....	V. C. Kays.....	5	7	12	78	74	152	1	2	.....	.....	78	74	.....	.....
19	Monticello.....	H. K. Sanders.....	5	2	7	60	36	96	2	9	20	12	40	24	7	2
20	Russellville.....	Frank Horsfall.....	5	3	8	119	91	210	5	3	94	80	25	11	5	3
		A. K. Short.....	6	8	14	140	60	200	2	2	.....	.....	140	60	4	6
ARKANSAS.																
16	Dernott.....	Southeastern Baptist Industrial Academy (negro).....	1	5	6	43	87	130	1	5	37	82	6	5	1	5
17	Ionesboro.....	State Agricultural School (public).....	5	7	12	78	74	152	1	2	.....	.....	78	74	.....	.....
18	Mapleboro.....	State Agricultural School (public).....	5	2	7	60	36	96	2	9	20	12	40	24	7	2
19	Monticello.....	State Agricultural School (public).....	5	3	8	119	91	210	5	3	94	80	25	11	5	3
20	Russellville.....	State Agricultural School (public).....	6	8	14	140	60	200	2	2	.....	.....	140	60	4	6

TABLE 8.—*Manual and industrial training schools—Instructors and students, 1910-11—Continued.*

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Instructors.			Pupils.			Literary instruction.				Manual-arts instruction.			
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Elementary pupils.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Elementary pupils.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
GEORGIA.																
47	Americus.....	Third District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).	5	2	7	118	30	148	2	1	.....	.....	118	30	3	1
48	Athens.....	Knox Institute and Industrial School (negro)	3	10	13	190	236	426	3	4	162	205	28	31	3	8
49	Atlanta.....	Spelman Seminary (negro).....	50	50	100	664	664	1,328	19	.....	479	.....	28	31	3	8
50	.....do.....	Technological High School (public).....	8	.....	8	160	3	163	3	.....	.....	479	160	123	4	2
51	Barnesville.....	Sixth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).....	4	2	6	40	30	70	4	2	.....	.....	40	30	4	2
52	Carrollton.....	Agricultural and Mechanical School (public)	4	2	6	106	40	146	2	1	.....	.....	106	40	2	1
53	Columbus.....	Secondary Industrial School (public).....	5	1	6	94	140	234	5	1	.....	.....	94	140	4	1
54	Fort Valley.....	Fort Valley High and Industrial School (negro).	6	14	20	322	220	542	5	7	122	197	94	18	3	65
55	Granite Hill.....	Tenth District Agricultural School (public).	3	2	5	31	25	56	1	1	.....	.....	31	25	1	1
56	Madison.....	Eighth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).*	4	.....	4	44	.....	44	4	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	4	.....
57	Monroe.....	Fifth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).	2	1	3	58	28	86	2	1	.....	.....	58	28	2	1
58	Powder Springs.....	Seventh District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).	4	3	7	120	30	150	1	1	.....	.....	120	30	3	2
59	Rome.....	Rome High and Industrial School (negro).*	2	5	7	66	90	156	2	5	62	85	4	5	1	3
60	Thomas.....	Allen Normal and Industrial School (negro).	5	5	10	75	150	225	.....	.....	67	132	8	18	3	70
61	Tifton.....	Second District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).	4	2	6	90	47	137	2	1	.....	.....	90	47	2	1
IDAHO.																
62	Weiser.....	Idaho Industrial Institute *.....	5	4	9	100	50	150	4	4	25	12	75	38	4	3
ILLINOIS.																
63	Chicago.....	Albert G. Lane Technical High School (public).	46	9	55	1,836	.....	1,836	21	7	.....	.....	1,836	.....	25	2

64	do.	Richard T. Crane Technical High School (public).	William J. Bartholf.	40	3	43	950	920	25	3	15	950	920
65	do.	Technological College of Zymotechnic Institute.	J. E. Siebel, Ph. D.	9	9	29	29	29	9	9	9	29	29
66	do.	University High School.	Franklin W. Johnson.	31	20	51	352	210	562	27	15	352	210
67	do.	Wahl-Heinis Institute of Permatology.	Robert Wahl.	7	7	32	72	32	32	32	32	72	32
68	Normal.	Illinois Soldiers' Orphans' Home (public).	E. N. McAuley.	2	12	14	172	115	287	8	170	112	112
69	Peoria.	Bradley Polytechnic Institute.	Theodore C. Burgess.	23	16	41	649	367	1,016	13	9	373	352
70	do.	Manual Training High School (public)*.	W. N. Brown.	5	4	9	89	88	177	5	4	89	88
	INDIANA.												
71	Fort Wayne.	High and Manual Training School (public).	Chester T. Lane.	17	16	33	291	215	506	11	14	113	271
72	Indianapolis.	Manual Training High School (public).	Milo H. Stuart.	33	45	78	1,341	880	2,221	24	40	159	88
73	do.	Winona Technical Institute*.	W. C. Smith.	11	12	203	7	213	7	11	1	159	88
74	Knightstown.	Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home.	P. P. Stultz.	12	2	14	202	151	353	11	196	142	6
75	Rolling Prairie.	Interlake School.	Dr. Edward A. Rumely.	10	9	19	121	124	4	8	49	75	6
	IOWA.												
76	Nevada.	Iowa Industrial Academy.	M. N. Campbell.	4	2	6	36	38	74	4	2	36	38
	KANSAS.												
77	Topeka.	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Apprentices Schools.	F. W. Thomas.	32	32	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650
	KENTUCKY.												
78	Henderson.	Barret Manual Training High School (public).	Alfred Livingston.	4	6	10	64	119	183	3	5	64	119
79	Louisville.	Manual Training High School (public).	E. P. Chapin.	25	25	568	568	568	568	568	568	568	568
80	Madisonville.	Atchison Literary and Industrial College (negro).	J. W. Martin.	3	4	7	31	56	87	3	4	17	21
	LOUISIANA.												
81	Arizola.	Cladhorne Agricultural School (public).	W. P. Martin.	2	1	3	20	55	85	1	1	15	25
82	Hope Villa.	Oak Grove Agricultural High School (public).	W. C. Abbott.	2	4	6	80	89	165	1	3	30	37
83	La Fayette.	Southwestern Louisiana Industrial Institute (public).	Edwin L. Stephens.	10	6	16	135	88	217	3	5	159	88
84	Merryville.	Merryville Agricultural High School (public).	L. D. McCollister.	3	9	12	135	180	315	3	9	126	155
85	New Orleans.	Isidore Newman Manual Training School.	Clarence C. Henson.	8	14	22	206	144	350	6	10	148	94
86	Ruston.	Louisiana Industrial Institute (public).	J. E. Keeney.	25	6	31	310	146	456	13	2	310	146
	MARYLAND.												
87	Baltimore.	Baltimore Polytechnic Institute (public).	William R. King, U. S. Navy.	46	46	1,005	1,005	1,005	1,005	1,005	1,005	1,005	1,005
88	do.	Colored High School (public).	Mason A. Hawkins.	16	11	27	201	453	654	8	7	201	453
89	do.	Samuel Ready School*.	Miss Helen J. Rowe.	8	8	8	75	75	75	75	75	75	75

* Statistics for 1909-10.

109	do.	North End Union School of Printing.	Samuel F. Hubbard.....	1	1	13	275	13	1	1	1	13
110	do.	School of the Museum of Fine Arts.	Alfred F. Brooks.....	11	4	15	77	203	75	3	3	73
111	do.	State Steam Engineering School.	James C. Carr.....	3	3	325	325	325	3	24	3	73
112	do.	Trade School for Girls.	Florence W. Leadbetter.....	28	28	703	352	352	3	22	5	352
113	Cambridge.	Kings Technical School (public).	John W. Wood, Jr.....	23	5	28	703	352	706	706	10	706
114	Duxbury.	Eric Forest School.	F. B. Knapp.....	31	31	100	100	100	1	31	1	100
115	Fall River.	Bradford Duffee Textile School.	Leonard Lincoln.....	31	31	1,067	3,107	1,067	115	1	27	1,067
116	Lowell.	Ladlow Textile School.	Charles H. James.....	27	1	23	735	11	10	1	1	735
117	Ludlow.	Ludlow Textile School.	Fredrick L. Hunt.....	1	1	32	42	1	17	1	1	15
118	Montague.	Montague Agricultural School (public).	Thomas Allen.....	2	2	4	32	18	47	1	1	27
119	ML. Washington.	Berkshire Schools Company.	George D. Pettice.....	4	1	5	17	47	4	1	4	13
120	New Bedford.	New Bedford Industrial School.	Wesley A. O'Leary.....	17	12	29	280	150	430	2	2	280
121	do.	New Bedford Textile School.	William E. Hatch.....	20	23	765	765	765	20	20	13	765
122	Northampton.	Smith's Agricultural School and Northampton School of Industries.	Rufus W. Stimson, A. M.....	5	4	9	61	60	121	2	4	61
123	Petersham.	Petersham Agricultural High School (public).	Harry W. Smith.....	1	5	6	49	62	111	1	5	45
124	Springfield.	Evening School of Trades.	Charles F. Warner.....	13	4	17	339	136	525	13	4	17
125	do.	Technical High School (public).	do.....	17	22	39	506	163	9	4	506	163
126	Waltham.	Waltham Horological School.	E. H. Swain.....	4	4	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
127	West Lynn.	General Electric Co. of America.	Magnus W. Alexander.....	12	12	437	437	4	207	8	207	233
128	Worcester.	American and Steel Wire Co.	C. E. Goodrich.....	1	1	30	30	30	1	1	30	1
129	do.	Independent Industrial School.	E. H. Fish.....	13	1	14	143	143	13	1	1	143
130	do.	Worcester Domestic Science School.	Mrs. Flora A. Wethered.....	1	5	6	27	27	1	5	27	27
MICHIGAN.												
131	Cedar Lake.	Cedar Lake Academy.....	R. U. Garrett.....	3	4	7	29	25	45	2	2	10
132	Menominee.	Menominee County School of Agriculture (public).	J. F. Wolja.....	3	2	5	31	46	77	3	2	10
133	Muskegon.	Hackley Manual Training School.	Joseph D. Bicknell.....	9	8	17	531	318	849	9	8	28
MINNESOTA.												
134	Cokato.	Associated Schools of Agriculture.*	John Munroe.....	5	22	27	300	275	575	5	22	205
135	Crookston.	Crookston State School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public).	C. G. Salvig.....	10	2	12	110	30	140	1	1	110
136	Morris.	West Central Minnesota School of Agriculture (public).	E. C. Higbie.....	7	4	11	80	25	105	7	4	80
137	St. Paul.	Mechanic Arts High School (public).	George Walthrecht.....	10	19	29	598	211	809	5	17	598
MISSISSIPPI.												
138	Bay Springs.	Jasper County Agricultural High School (public).*	W. S. Huddleston.....	2	2	2	36	40	76	2	2	36
139	Edwards.	Edwards Industrial High School (public).	Storling P. Brown.....	1	2	3	105	145	250	1	2	144
140	do.	Southern Christian Institute (negro).	J. B. Lehman.....	5	12	17	83	97	180	5	12	82
141	Jackson.	Jackson College (negro).	Zachary T. Hubert.....	5	12	17	188	254	299	38	45	35
142	Kosciusko.	Kosciusko Industrial College (negro).	C. H. Booker.....	2	4	6	23	42	65	2	4	42

* Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 8.—Manual and industrial training schools—Instructors and students, 1910-11—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Instructors.			Pupils.			Literary instruction.						Manual-arts instruction.					
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	In-structors.	Elementary pupils.		In-structors.	Elementary pupils.		In-structors.	Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
MISSISSIPPI—con.																				
143	Leona.....	Leake County Agricultural High School (public).				5	75	145	2	3	30	40	45	30	2	3	30	40	45	30
144	Meridian.....	Lincoln School (negro).....	2	3	5															
145	Okolona.....	Okolona Industrial School (negro).....	1	5	6	88	137	245	1	5	74	130	14	27	1	1	50	50	50	50
146	Poplarville.....	Pearl River County Agricultural High School (public).	6	10	16	152	186	338	4	10	118	163	34	23	4	5	118	163	34	23
147	Winona.....	Grenada-Zion College (negro).....	2	3	5	41	29	70	2	2	2	2	41	29	2	3	2	2	41	29
			2	3	5	40	86	135	2	3	37	61	12	25	2	2	2	2	25	25
MISSOURI.																				
148	Jefferson City.....	Lincoln Institute (negro).....	16	14	30	206	196	402	10	10	58	68	94	77	6	4	58	68	94	77
149	Kansas City.....	Manual Training High School (public).....	36	39	75	783	1,023	1,806	3	8	679	885	11	19	1	2	9	2	783	1,023
150	St. Louis.....	Academy of Architecture and Industrial Science.	1	2	3	42	2	44												
151	do.....	David Ranken, Jr., School of Mechanical Trades.	11	11	22	450		450							11				450	
152	do.....	Manual Training School of Washington University.	14	3	17	186		186	9	3			186		5				186	
153	do.....	St. Louis School and Museum of Fine Arts.	6	4	10	90	104	254							6	4	22	14	90	104
154	Secalia.....	George R. Smith College (negro).....	5	9	14	73	68	141	3	5	22	14	51	54	2	2	22	14	51	54
MONTANA.																				
155	Billings.....	Billings Polytechnic Institute*.....	10	6	16	85	28	113	2	2	10	6	5	5	5	3	50	10	20	7
NEBRASKA.																				
156	Omaha.....	Omaha Watch Repairing, Engraving, and Optical Institute.	2	2	4	35		35							2				35	

NEW HAMPSHIRE.	NEW JERSEY.	NEW YORK.	NEW HAMPSHIRE.	NEW JERSEY.	NEW YORK.																	
157	Walpole.....	Walpole Agricultural High School (public).	Charles H. Barnes.....	1	6	7	85	95	186	1	6	75	10	20	1	45	8	14				
158	Bordentown.....	Manual Training and Industrial School for Colored Youth.	J. Thomas Caruthers.....	4	6	10	54	89	142	2	3	36	72	18	17	2	3	36	72	17	17	
159	Camden.....	Manual Training and High School (public).	James E. Bryan.....	13	16	29	297	379	676	10	14	.....	.....	297	379	3	2	.....	.....	122	13
160	do.....	Y. M. C. A. Institute.	Bayard M. Hedrick.....	10	1	10	325	.....	325	6	.....	.....	.....	231	94	10	.....	231	94	122	13
161	Gladstone.....	St. Bernard's School.	T. A. Conover.....	4	1	5	43	.....	43	2	1	36	.....	7	.....	4	1	36	.....	122	13
162	Jersey City.....	Evening Technical School *.	P. S. Hulsizer.....	17	11	28	173	407	1,580	17	11	.....	1,173	407	8	.....	.....	432	60	122	13
163	Morristown.....	Morristown Automobile School.	M. E. O'Grady.....	4	4	4	56	3	59	2	10	12	1	2	432	60	122	13
164	Newark.....	Newark Technical School (public).	Charles A. Colton.....	20	.....	20	390	3	333	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	390	3	122	13
165	Paterson.....	Paterson Silk Textile Institute.	John Bentley.....	2	4	6	63	35	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	35	.....	.....	63	35	122	13
166	Trenton.....	School of Industrial Arts.	Frank F. Frederick.....	18	4	22	398	86	454	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	4	.....	.....	268	86	122	13
167	Woodbine.....	Baron de Hirsch Agricultural School *.	H. W. Geller.....	9	.....	9	44	.....	44	9	.....	.....	44	.....	9	.....	.....	44	.....	122	13
168	Binghamton.....	Barlow School of Industrial Arts.	Vinton S. Paessler.....	1	1	2	232	235	467	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	232	235	122	13
169	Bronxville.....	St. Martha's Industrial School.	Mother Superior.....	4	4	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	232	235	122	13
170	Brooklyn.....	Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences.	Franklin W. Hooper.....	15	4	19	104	414	518	15	.....	.....	104	414	1	.....	.....	29	55	122	13
171	do.....	Central Evening High School for Women (public).	Alice Higgins.....	29	29	.....	2,166	2,166	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	640	10	.....	.....	520	.....	122	13
172	do.....	Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, E. D.	Andrew D. Baird.....	1	5	6	183	173	356	10	183	173	.....	1	5	34	122	.....	.....	122	13
173	do.....	Manual Training High School (public).	Charles D. Larkins.....	66	60	126	2,142	2,433	4,681	44	48	.....	2,248	2,433	17	10	.....	2,248	2,433	122	13
174	do.....	Pratt Institute.	Charles M. Pratt.....	101	73	174	1,780	1,767	3,553	.....	.....	101	73	174	1,780	1,767	3,553	1,786	1,767	122	13
175	do.....	Williamsburg Evening High School for Women (public).	Anna L. Phillips.....	22	22	.....	1,385	1,385	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	458	16	.....	.....	927	.....	122	13
176	Buffalo.....	Technical Evening High School (public)*.	Leigh J. Rodgers.....	25	25	.....	654	654	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	654	.....	122	13
177	do.....	Technical High School (public).	Arthur S. Hurrell.....	6	11	17	501	501	2	10	.....	501	.....	4	1	.....	.....	501	.....	122	13
178	Freeville.....	Hunt Memorial School, George Junior Re-public (public).	Calvin Derrick.....	1	8	9	64	42	106	1	8	39	29	25	13	1	8	39	29	25	13	
179	Gloversville.....	Gloversville High School (public).	Ernest L. Merritt.....	1	1	85	31	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	32	13	53	18	.....	122	13
180	New York.....	Baron de Hirsch Trade School.	J. Ernest G. Yalden.....	10	10	290	.....	290	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	290	.....	.....	63	93	122	13
181	do.....	Ethical Culture School *.	Franklin C. Lewis.....	23	35	58	213	323	541	3	16	145	167	68	161	6	10	145	167	63	93	
182	do.....	Harlem Young Women's Christian Association.	Mrs. S. C. Mastick.....	1	13	14	.....	578	578	1	2	43	.....	11	11	.....	473	105	.....	122	13
183	do.....	Hebrew Technical Institute.....	Edgar S. Barney.....	15	15	313	.....	313	15	.....	.....	.....	245	.....	15	.....	313	.....	122	13	
184	do.....	Hebrew Technical School for Girls.	Abram I. Elkus.....	3	23	26	.....	434	434	3	.....	126	2	10	.....	.....	126	2	10	125	13
185	do.....	Manhattan Trade School for Girls.	Miss Florence Marshall.....	52	52	.....	830	830	52	.....	.....	830	830	52	.....	.....	830	830	52	850	125
186	do.....	Mechanics Institute (General Society for Mechanics and Tradesmen).	Louis Rouillion.....	32	32	316	.....	2,316	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	2,316	.....	.....	850	125
187	do.....	National Brewers' Academy.	Francis Wray, Ph. D.	5	5	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	11	125
188	do.....	New York Nautical School.	Capt. H. W. Davenport, U. S. Navy.	5	5	101	.....	101	1	.....	.....	58	.....	5	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	43	125

* Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 8.—Manual and industrial training schools—Instructors and students, 1910-11—Continued.

Location.	Name of Institution.	President or director.	Instructors.			Pupils.			Literary instruction.								Manual-arts instruction.			
									In-structors.		Elemen- tary pupils.		Secondary students.		In- struc- tors.		Elemen- tary pupils.		Secondary students.	
									Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
NEW YORK—con.																				
189	New York.....	New York Evening High School for Women (public).	24	24					1,269	1,269	14									
190	do.....	New York School of Applied Design for Women.	3	12	15				575	575					601					668
191	do.....	New York School of Fine and Applied Art.*	4	10	14	100	250	350												95
192	do.....	New York Trade School.	30	30	60	624	624	1,248											100	250
193	do.....	St. George's Evening Trade School.*	7	7	14	400	400	800											624	624
194	do.....	Suyvesant Evening Trade School for Men...	31	31	62	1,421	1,421	2,842											300	300
195	do.....	Suyvesant High School (public).....	92	92	184	2,639	2,639	5,278											860	860
196	do.....	Technical School for Carriage Draftsmen and Mechanics.	1	1	2	49	49	98											2,639	2,639
197	do.....	Wobey's Academy and Home for Shipbuilders.	4	4	8	44	44	88											49	49
198	do.....	Wilson Industrial School for Girls*.....	5	5	10	188	188	376											44	44
199	Rochester.....	Rochester Athenaeum and Mechanics Institute.	29	30	59	1,020	1,043	2,063	8	10										
200	Schenectady.....	Schenectady Evening High School (public).	11	8	19	553	297	850	8	7	339	157								
201	Syracuse.....	Technical High School (public)*.....	7	12	19	298	288	586	5	10										
202	Yonkers.....	Saunders Trade School.....	4	4	8	51	51	102												
NORTH CAROLINA.																				
203	Albemarle.....	Albemarle Normal and Industrial Institute.	8	8	16	113	116	229												
204	Durham.....	National Religious Training School.....	3	4	7	30	43	73												

205	Enfield.....	Joseph Keasby Brick Agricultural, Indus- trial, and Normal School (negro).	T. S. Imboden.....	6	12	18	136	143	279	4	11	122	121	14	22	3	4	122	121	14	22
206	Raleigh.....	St. Augustine's School (negro).	A. B. Hunter.....	9	20	29	132	207	339	5	7	94	126	37	57	3	5	75	118	18	29
207	Valle Crucis.....	Valle Crucis Industrial School.....	Miss Mary E. Homer.....	8	8	.....	.....	99	99	.....	6	.....	84	.....	15	8	.....	10	.....	15	.....
208	Yadkin Valley.....	Fatterson School *.....	Malcolm S. Taylor.....	2	1	3	27	.....	27	1	1	8	.....	19	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH DAKOTA.																					
209	Botineau.....	North Dakota School of Forestry (public).	W. M. Mills.....	3	4	7	30	31	61	3	2	.....	.....	24	14	3	2	.....	.....	25	26
210	Walpolean.....	State School of Science *	E. G. Burch.....	8	5	13	118	192	310	3	2	.....	.....	18	72	5	3	.....	.....	100	129
OHIO.																					
211	Cincinnati.....	Hughes High School (public).	C. R. Walker.....	4	4	8	205	320	585	.....	.....	.....	185	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	265	320
212	do.....	Jewish Kitchen Garden.....	Miss Elizabeth Guiter- man.....	2	2	.....	.....	185	185	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185	.....	.....
213	do.....	Ohio Mechanics Institute.....	John L. Shearer, M. A.....	23	4	27	1,074	110	1,184	23	4	25	21,055	36	23	3	25	21,056	108	.....	.....
214	do.....	Young Men's Christian Association *	D. B. Mechem.....	24	.....	24	370	370	24	.....	.....	198	.....	172	.....	15	.....	194	.....	102	.....
215	Cleveland.....	Jewish Orphan Asylum.....	Dr. S. Wolfenstein.....	5	9	14	278	222	500	3	6	188	142	44	30	4	5	94	78	20	14
216	do.....	Technical High School (public).	James F. Barker.....	39	27	66	1,097	381	1,478	18	19	.....	.....	1,097	381	21	8	.....	1,097	381	.....
217	do.....	Young Women's Christian Association.....	Mary C. Rathbun.....	1	15	16	.....	1,712	1,712	6	.....	.....	143	.....	10	10	.....	.....	143	1,553	.....
218	Dayton.....	Sliver's Manual Training High School (public).	William H. Meek.....	15	10	25	200	185	385	15	10	.....	.....	200	185	15	10	.....	150	100	.....
219	Greenville.....	Wayne Technical Academy.....	John Beers.....	1	.....	1	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
220	Xenia.....	Ohio Soldiers and Sailors' Orphans' Home (public).	J. P. Elton.....	23	4	27	305	381	686	23	4	263	335	42	46	23	4	137	141	.....	.....
OKLAHOMA.																					
221	Broken Arrow.....	Haskell State School of Agriculture (public)*.....	J. H. Esslinger.....	4	4	8	80	100	180	4	4	20	30	60	70	4	4	20	30	60	70
222	Helena.....	Cannell State School of Agriculture (public).	C. E. Scott.....	6	3	9	100	98	198	6	2	.....	.....	100	98	1	.....	.....	41	.....	.....
223	Lewiston.....	Cameron State School of Agriculture (public).	J. A. Lindner.....	3	3	6	60	64	124	.....	2	4	6	40	34	1	.....	.....	40	34	.....
224	Visitingo.....	Murray State School of Agriculture (public).	H. L. Muldrow.....	3	3	6	40	95	135	1	3	.....	.....	40	95	1	.....	.....	85	.....	.....
225	Warner.....	Comers State School of Agriculture (public).	J. S. Murray.....	4	1	5	51	41	92	4	1	39	24	12	17	4	1	39	24	12	17
OREGON.																					
226	Portland.....	Boys' and Girls' School of Trade.....	Charles Friedel.....	8	4	12	203	71	274	2	1	.....	.....	180	12	6	3	.....	203	71	.....
PENNSYLVANIA.																					
227	Amber.....	Pennsylvania School of Horticulture for Women.....	Miss Mary O. Collins.....	2	2	4	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
228	Downingtown.....	Downingtown Industrial and Agricultural School.*.....	F. M. Hedgman.....	4	5	9	76	25	101	3	4	58	22	18	3	1	1	58	22	18	3
229	East Pittsburgh.....	Casino Technical Night School.....	C. R. Dooley.....	30	7	37	425	125	550	1	1	10	30	.....	30	7	100	10	325	115	.....
230	Farm School.....	National Farm School.....	J. H. Washburn, Ph.D.....	6	1	7	103	.....	103	1	1	.....	.....	68	.....	6	1	.....	103	.....	.....
231	Harrisburg.....	Technical High School (public).	Charles B. Fager, jr.....	11	.....	11	210	.....	210	6	.....	.....	.....	210	5	.....	.....	.....	210	.....	.....
232	Honesdead.....	C. M. Schwab Industrial School.....	George W. Hamilton.....	2	2	4	302	327	629	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	231	227	.....	*100	
233	Lancaster.....	Ezra F. Bowman Technical School.....	John J. Bowman.....	5	.....	5	98	2	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	98	2	.....
234	do.....	Thaddeus Stevens Industrial School (public)	Charles I. Landis.....	5	1	6	51	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	51	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1909-10.

252	Providence.....	Rhode Island School of Design.....	Isaac C. Bates.....	33	11	44	637	237	894	2	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	62	33	11	90	65	567	172
253	do.....	Technical High School (public).....	George F. Weston.....	30	19	49	750	317	1,067	18	12	.....	.....	750	.....	317	18	12	.....	.....	750	317
SOUTH CAROLINA.																						
254	Denmark.....	Voorhees Industrial School (negro)*.....	G. B. Miller.....	7	3	10	187	251	438	7	3	91	184	96	67	7	3	91	184	96	67	67
255	Greenville.....	Sterling Normal and Industrial Institute (negro).....	D. M. Minus.....	5	4	9	45	115	160	2	4	11	21	34	71	2	4	11	21	34	71	71
256	Mayesville.....	Mayesville Educational and Industrial Institute (negro).....	Emma J. Wilson.....	9	9	18	188	375	563	4	6	108	248	80	66	5	3	128	288	40	61	61
SOUTH DAKOTA.																						
257	Redfield.....	Plainview Academy.....	F. R. Isaac.....	6	5	11	40	38	78	4	3	10	10	30	28	2	2	.....	.....	.....	25	20
TENNESSEE.																						
258	McMinnville.....	Southern School of Photography.....	W. S. Lively.....	2	2	2	43	15	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	15
259	Madison.....	Nashville Agricultural and Normal Institute.....	Edward A. Sutherland.....	5	7	12	30	35	65	5	7	.....	.....	30	35	5	7	.....	.....	.....	30	35
TEXAS.																						
260	Denton.....	College of Industrial Arts.....	W. B. Bizzell.....	7	16	23	.....	309	309	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	309	309
261	San Antonio.....	L. E. Wolfe Vocational School for Boys.....	L. E. Wolfe.....	5	1	6	71	.....	71	3	1	10	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	37	.....
VIRGINIA.																						
262	Alexandria.....	William McKinley Normal and Industrial School (negro)*.....	Simon P. W. Drew.....	3	2	5	25	30	55	3	2	15	20	10	10	3	2	15	20	10	10	10
263	Appomattox.....	Appomattox Agricultural High School (public).....	Lindsay Crawley.....	1	8	9	98	166	264	1	8	58	116	40	50	1	3	29	38	40	50	50
264	Bowling Green.....	Bowling Green Industrial Academy (negro).....	L. L. Davis.....	1	3	4	30	42	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
265	Cambridge.....	Christianburg Industrial Institute (negro).....	E. A. Long.....	5	6	11	132	165	297	4	5	100	119	32	46	3	3	.....	.....	.....	32	46
266	Chester.....	Chester Agricultural High School (public).....	P. M. Fyler.....	2	2	4	89	93	184	1	2	68	72	21	23	1	1	12	33	21	23	23
267	Claremont.....	Temperance Collegiate and Industrial Institute (negro)*.....	John J. Smallwood, Ph. D.....	4	7	11	75	97	172	1	1	20	24	31	14	4	7	64	54	11	43	43
268	Elk Creek.....	Elk Creek Training School (public).....	John M. Cheek.....	3	5	8	106	94	200	2	4	60	59	46	35	1	1	.....	.....	.....	46	35
269	Franklin.....	Franklin Normal and Industrial Institute (negro)*.....	Mrs. Della J. Hayden.....	5	5	5	18	45	63	4	16	40	5	4	.....	.....	.....	16	40	3	4	4
270	Lebanon.....	Lebanon Agricultural High School (public).....	R. D. Swain.....	1	7	8	34	35	69	1	6	.....	.....	34	35	1	6	.....	.....	.....	34	35
271	Manassas.....	District Agricultural High School (public).....	H. F. Button.....	1	4	5	24	36	60	1	4	.....	.....	24	36	1	4	.....	.....	.....	24	36
272	Miller School.....	Miller Manual Labor School *.....	Robert B. Fulton, L.L. D.....	9	18	27	161	105	266	4	11	105	54	56	51	5	7	105	54	56	51	51
273	Petersburg.....	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute (negro).....	J. H. Johnston.....	8	13	21	211	500	771	8	13	165	440	46	120	3	6	119	320	46	120	120
274	Richmond.....	Virginia Mechanics' Institute.....	Frank W. Duke.....	27	.....	27	570	.....	570	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	570	.....
275	Suffolk.....	Nansemond Normal and Industrial Institute.....	Thomas S. Bruce.....	2	2	4	31	69	100	2	2	.....	.....	31	69	1	1	.....	.....	.....	20	49
WISCONSIN.																						
276	Bayfield.....	Holy Family's Industrial School *.....	Casimir Vogt, O. F. M.....	7	7	7	.....	55	55	2	2	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
277	Marshall.....	Medina Agricultural High School (public).....	Claude H. Eldred.....	1	2	3	22	34	56	1	2	.....	.....	22	34	1	2	.....	.....	.....	22	34

* Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 8.—*Manual and industrial training schools—Instructors and students, 1910-11—Continued.*

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Instructors.			Pupils.			Literary instruction.				Manual-arts instruction.			
			Male.		Total.	Male.		Total.	Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.	
			4	5		7	8		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3			9			9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
26	27	28			67			67								
278	279	280			3			3								
279	280	281			10			10								
280	281	282			8			8								
281	282	283			7			7								
282	283	284			12			12								
283	284	285			6			6								
284	285	286			4			4								
285	286	287			7			7								
286	287				2			2								
287					1			1								

* Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 9. — *Manual and industrial training schools—Property and expenditures, 1910-11.*

	Name of institution.	2	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
			Volumes in library.	Value of the school library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Expended for salaries of teachers.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For materials.	For incidentals.	Total expenditure.
1	Seventh District Agricultural School (public).....		500	\$500	\$15,000	\$2,000		\$5,002		\$2,080			\$7,142
2	Eighth District Agricultural School (public) *.....		100	125	22,000								
3	Kowaliga Academic and Industrial Institute (negro).....		200	250	25,000	1,000	\$10,000	1,544	\$20,000				21,544
4	St. Mark's Academic and Industrial School (negro) *.....		300	150	40,000			4,740	300	25		\$8,000	3,600
5	Ninth District Agricultural School (public).....		500	500	9,000	2,000		2,710	600	125	\$68	60	5,065
6	Corona Normal and Industrial Institute (negro).....		400	500	20,000	12,000							3,563
7	Second District Agricultural School (public).....		1,000	500	20,000	1,000							
8	Sixth District Agricultural School (public).....		1,000	500	10,000	1,000							
9	Oakwood Manual Training School.....		200	500	29,150	8,535		4,000	6,000			1,000	11,000
10	First District Agricultural School (public).....		400	500	10,000	2,500		4,413	201		301	453	5,368
11	Emerson Institute (negro).....		200	250	30,000	1,500		1,204	200	200	50	50	1,704
12	Alabama Girls' Technical Institute (public).....		3,000	5,000	300,000	2,000							
13	Fourth District Agricultural School (public) *.....		2,000	2,000	30,000	500		1,644				200	1,644
14	Mt. Meigs Colored Institute.....		1,200	1,000	12,000	500		7,200	300	200	400		8,300
15	Fifth District Agricultural School (public).....		2,000	1,400	47,000	2,500		1,360		15	10		1,385
16	Southeastern Baptist Industrial Academy.....		100	125	4,000								
17	State Agricultural School (public).....		600	720	125,000	7,617		7,393	85,931	1,465		6,167	100,956
18	State Agricultural School (public).....				125,000	3,000		14,000	23,000	3,400	1,250	10,600	52,250
19	State Agricultural School (public).....				70,000	10,000		8,500	65,000	2,000	1,000	3,700	80,200
20	State Agricultural School (public).....				100,000	500		8,600	6,000	200	300		14,500
21	Polytechnic High School (public).....		50	150									
22	A. Vander Naillen School of Engineering.....		4,200	4,200	417,000	100,000		28,980	230	2,000	2,000	500	33,710
23	Manual Training and Commercial High School (public).....		200	200		1,200		7,000		230	50		7,250
24	Polytechnic College of Engineering.....		600	750	50,000	15,000		43,730		4,000	500	200	48,430
25	California School of Mechanical Arts.....		175	280	70,000	1,200							
26	Cogswell Polytechnical College.....		1,850	2,700	102,702	40,452	427,663	25,650	465	900	3,636	2,973	33,624
27	Heald's Engineering School.....		1,200	1,250	151,500	31,604	1,239,500	22,002	5,961	2,481	1,671	1,882	33,947
28	Polytechnic High School (public).....		300	450		9,325		5,127			365		7,102
29	Wilmerding School of Industrial Arts.....		859	1,485	60,000	20,000		17,340		5,000	1,000	1,200	24,540
30	California Polytechnic School (public).....		520	700	85,000	15,000	400,000	19,500	5,000	6,700	800	300	26,300
31	Manual Training High School (public).....		2,000	3,000	169,260	83,300		20,100	6,100	2,250	41,500	100	98,930
32	State Trade School (public).....		3,400	5,200	335,000			72,000	2,500	500	3,400	1,000	78,500
			3,170	250		15,275		15,005	15,275				34,775

* Statistics of 1909-10.

63	Albert G. Lane Technical High School (public).....	825	750	250,000	102,000	2,000	3,502	678	109,270
64	Richard T. Crane Technical High School (public).....	900	3,000	100,000	74,910	13,000	3,064		104,145
65	Technological College of Zymotechnic Institute.....	4,300	4,000	25,000			800		9,375
66	Wahl-Henius Institute of Fermentology.....	1,450	375,000	25,000	53,400		1,000		12,009
67	Illinois Soldiers' Orphans' Home (public).....	2,700	55,000	45,000	10,000	125	200	40	2,345
68	Bradley Polytechnic Institute.....	150	310,000	35,000	1,980		2,500		32,169
69	Illinois Soldiers' Orphans' Home (public).....	16,000	500,000	10,000	23,160	4,000	1,000	100	9,700
70	Manual Training High School (public) *.....	400	250,000	30,000	3,600				111,009
71	High and Manual Training School (public).....	4,644	315,000	100,000	98,000	15,000	20,000	10,000	57,009
72	Manual Training High School (public).....	1,000	1,000,000	154,000	10,857				10,857
73	Winona Technical Institute *.....	3,800							4,400
74	Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home *.....	4,000	25,080		1,800	900	900		26,907
75	Interlaken School.....	300			20,997				3,090
76	Iowa Industrial Academy.....	100			1,750		140		14,500
77	A., T. and S. F. Railway Apprentice Schools *.....	2,000	75,000	3,000	12,700		1,500	200	1,185
78	Barrett Manual Training High School (public).....	500	150,000	25,000			50	17	1,900
79	Manual Training High School (public).....	200	18,000	2,000	940	178	125	25	4,095
80	Atkinson Literary and Industrial College (negro).....	240	300	450	1,000	600			21,000
81	Chabonne Agricultural School (public).....	125	1,500	1,070	1,005	2,250	150	50	8,875
82	Oak Grove Agricultural High School (public).....	250	6,400		8,000	10,000	1,500	500	13,205
83	Southwestern Louisiana Industrial Institute (public).....	1,200	175,000	15,000	8,875	3,700	50	480	5,200
84	Merryville Agricultural High School (public).....	679	20,000	2,150	5,200				76,000
85	Isidore Newman Manual Training School.....	600	75,000	10,000	100,000				420,830
86	Louisiana Industrial Institute (public).....	20,000	300,000	40,000	65,578	25,000	8,000	4,000	32,422
87	Baltimore Polytechnic Institute (public).....	800	70,000	100,000	348,000	1,750	4,007	1,405	
88	Colored High School (public).....	1,665	45,125	12,005	32,422				
89	Samuel Ready School *.....	1,500							
90	Easton High and Manual Training School (public).....	2,000	20,000	300					
91	McDonough School.....	4,000	353,300	13,000	2,000	(1)	(1)	(1)	8,047
92	Agricultural High School (public).....	271	22,000	3,000	3,200	6,047			3,200
93	Highly Agricultural School (public).....	386	10,000	600					
94	Calvert Agricultural High School (public).....	40		300	2,500	150	100	25	2,775
95	Colored Agricultural School *.....	35	2,200	225					
96	Beverly Independent Industrial School.....	500							
97	Poston Y. W. C. A. School of Domestic Science.....	200	20,000	10,000	4,454	2,223	3,565	1,876	12,571
98	Boys' Institute of Industry.....	400		1,000	2,569		108	2,304	4,981
99	Pilot School *.....	100		4,000	2,838	22	283	828	3,986
100	Eric Pope School of Art.....	1,600	43,000	40,000	91,252	15			
101	Farm and Trade School.....	100	459,000	20,000					
102	Franklin Union.....	100		500	18,000	800			
103	Hawley School of Engineering.....	300		8,000					
104	Hebrew Industrial School.....								
105	High School of Practical Arts (public).....								
106	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association Trade School.....	321	191,000	2,389	3,223	6,165	1,563	15,187	29,169
107	Massachusetts Normal Art School.....	350	925,000	16,000	23,100	10,000	2,330	3,000	12,800
108	Mechanic Arts High School (public).....			96,000	34,000	30,000	4,000	500	78,215
109	North End Union School of Printing.....			2,500			1,069		1,500
110	School of the Museum of Fine Arts.....				16,902	870	388		18,100

* Statistics of 1909-10.

1 Included in column 28.

TABLE 9.—Manual and industrial training schools—Property and expenditures, 1910-11—Continued.

Name of Institution.	Volumes in library.	Value of the school library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, and furniture, machinery, etc.	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Expended for buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For materials.	For incidentals.	Total expenditure.	
2	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
State Steam Engineering School *	500			\$5,000		\$3,000				\$3,000	\$6,000
Trade School for Girls.....	255	\$100	\$42,000	5,000		16,608				3,218	34,810
Rindge Technical School (public)	70	200	208,800	31,558		21,850			\$5,524		21,850
Eric Forest School.....											
Bradford Durfee Textile School.....	240		110,000	125,000		36,151	31,024	3,736	10,246	10,132	91,289
Lowell Textile School.....	1,224	2,007	361,257	227,751		1,600	100	100	600	75	2,475
Ludlow Textile School.....	200	400	2,000	1,500		3,903	100	200	250	1,035	5,488
Montague Agricultural School (public).....	100	200	500	500		2,500	1,200			300	4,000
Berkshire Schools Company.....	1,000	1,000	90,000	20,000		11,000		800	5,000	5,000	21,800
New Bedford Industrial School.....	25	25	25,000	5,000		11,000					
New Bedford Textile School.....	200	500	133,932	80,716	\$3,000	13,550	29,206	4,475	3,234	11,082	61,636
Smith's Agricultural School and Northampton School of Industries.....			70,000	14,000	200,663	12,606	2,216	1,517	3,134	3,223	22,096
Petersham Agricultural High School (public).....	100	300	20,000	500		1,000	100	50	25	1,175	1,775
Evening School of Trades.....						4,018		483	285	4,786	5,568
Technical High School (public).....	1,000	2,500	310,000	40,000		40,718	1,597	2,284	3,931	2,339	50,809
Waltham Horological School.....	18	35	2,000	2,530		2,325	400	125	50	15	2,975
General Electric Company of America.....			80,000								
American & Steel Wire Company.....	100	100	100,000	30,000		17,371	2,708	2,240	4,121	6,234	32,674
Independent and Industrial School.....	2,000	3,500	16,000	4,000		1,500	10,000	500	2,000	200	12,700
Worcester Domestic Science School.....	110	75	10,000	200		1,154	6,000		300	300	7,454
Cedar Lake Academy.....	350	500	65,000	3,800		5,032	1,200	450	300	1,891	8,873
Menominee County School of Agriculture (public).....	350	650	196,657	44,000	610,000	18,375		1,958	1,498	12,461	34,292
Hackley Manual Training School.....	700	700	26,500	1,500		13,550	10,000	1,600	600	450	26,200
Associated Schools of Agriculture *											
Crookston State School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public).....	3,000	1,000	300,000	15,000		15,000	80,000	1,000	5,000		101,000
West Central Minnesota School of Agriculture (public).....	200	200	120,000	5,000		6,000		5,000	2,000	12,000	25,000
Mechanic Arts High School (public).....	1,850	1,850	330,000	65,000		37,670	350,000	60,000	2,500		450,170
Jasper County Agricultural High School (public) *	60	50	12,000	750		1,100	3,250	150		125	4,625
Edwards Industrial High School (public).....	100										
Southern Christian Institute (negro).....	500	1,000	79,162	1,184		5,184					5,184
Jackson College (negro) *	1,200	1,000	100,000	500	400	1,000		200	50		1,250
Kewaskum Industrial College (negro).....	50	100	16,000	4,000		1,700	30	16	16		762
Leake County Agricultural High School (public).....						2,750		800		150	3,700

	40	100	6,000	25	160	30	5	205
144 Lincoln School (negro)	6,020	1,000	84,150		2,840	496	130	7,514
145 Okolona Industrial school (negro)								
146 Pearl River County Agricultural High School (public)	134	120	21,500	1,500	4,135	150	250	6,135
147 Grenada-Zion College (negro)	200	100	5,000	500	900	50	25	975
148 Lincoln Institute (negro)	4,896	6,000	150,000	20,000				
149 Manual Training High School (public)	2,000	2,000	230,000	50,000				
150 Academy of Architecture and Industrial Science	610		7,500	1,000	30,050	355	1,402	32,162
151 David Keckler, Jr., School of Mechanical Trades	300	300	200,000	20,000	18,000	7,000	310	1,110
152 Manual Training School of Washington University	1,050	1,500	200,000	25,000	187,013	488	6,007	27,958
153 St. Louis School and Museum of Fine Arts *	1,660			15,000	14,000	300	2,000	18,300
154 George R. Smith College (negro)			100,000	10,000				
155 Bellings Polytechnic Institute *					2,200	500		12,700
156 Omaha Watch Repairing, Engraving, and Optical Institute								
157 Walpole Agricultural High School (public)	200	300	14,000	1,000	3,400	350	50	3,900
158 Manual Training and Industrial School for Colored Youth *	35	25	82,000	8,500	6,780		7,106	18,886
159 Manual Training and High School (public)	871	900	128,131		3,700	1,118	1,579	7,552
160 Y. M. C. A. Institute								
161 St. Bernard's School	500	400	50,000	10,000	7,000	500		10,000
162 Evening Technical School *					7,084	32	141	7,257
163 Morristown Automobile School	500	700	6,600	9,000	600	150	50	1,300
164 Newark Technical School (public)	2,500	3,500	180,000	10,000	12,874	210	2,582	37,980
165 Paterson Silk Textile Institute				7,623	4,312		2,287	6,710
166 School of Industrial Arts	400	1,000	150,000	10,000	11,577	104	4,516	21,200
167 Paron de Hirsch Agricultural School *	2,000	3,000	100,000	5,000				
168 Barlow School of Industrial Arts		160	12,000	6,000	2,625	220	569	3,610
169 St. Martha's Industrial School	400							
170 Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences								
171 Central Evening High School for Women (public) *	500	271,200			16,600			16,000
172 Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, E. D.	4,518	3,300	800,000	7,628	778	118		1,605
173 Manual Training High School (public)	101,819	100,000	1,619,471			203,096		455,929
174 Pratt Institute								
175 Williamsburg Evening High School for Women (public)					218,569			
176 Technical Evening High School (public) *								
177 Technical High School (public)	829	1,275		29,650	6,100	400		6,500
178 Hunt Memorial School, Georgia Junior Republic (public)					450	600		7,550
179 Gloversville High School (public)	2,500	1,950	3,500	1,076	598	27		625
180 Baran de Hirsch Trade School			158,500	16,500	24,092	1,797	2,960	36,907
181 Ethical Culture School			50,000		10,735	1,000		11,735
182 Harlem Young Women's Christian Association				1,560	4,874	157	846	5,982
183 Hebrew Technical Institute	4,119	3,000	135,000	47,000	27,578	1,065	4,202	19,288
184 Hebrew Trade School for Girls	1,450	1,400	368,473	26,780	30,058	969	13,794	48,022
185 Manhattan Trade School for Girls								
186 Mechanics Institute (General Society for Mechanics and Tradesmen)								
187 National Brewer's Academy	100,000		1,000,000	* 15,000	* 16,050		* 8,895	* 24,945

* Statistics of 1909-10.

221	Haskell State School of Agriculture (public) *	30,000	2,000	1,200	3,000	150	100	50	4,500
222	Connell State School of Agriculture (public)	150,000	2,000	1,000	750	100	100	100	1,950
223	Cameron State School of Agriculture (public)	25,000	2,500	1,000	1,000	250	250	130	1,400
224	Murray State School of Agriculture (public)	30,000	27,000	943	200	3,305	5	5	1,148
225	Connors State School of Agriculture (public)	125,000	27,000	15,025	3,161	3,305	3,305	21,491	21,491
226	Boys' and Girls' School of Trade								
227	Pennsylvania School of Horticulture for Women	51,000	7,000	1,440	250	125	604	25	2,444
228	Downtown Industrial and Agricultural School *	75,000	6,000	7,405	1,703	2,575	11,683	11,683	11,683
229	Casino Technical Night School	97,000	17,500	7,600	7,000	2,000	12,400	12,400	12,400
230	National Farm School	100,000	30,000	13,510	7,000	500	2,000	2,000	2,000
231	Technical High School (public) *	75,000	10,000	10,000	215,000	3,000	1,000	1,000	236,010
232	C. C. Schwab Industrial School *		12,125	3,900	3,403	375	195	1,280	14,000
233	Idzra F. Bowman Technical School	250,000	14,500	5,400	10,000	300	300	17,794	27,300
234	Thaddeus Stevens Industrial School (public)	60,000	5,000	8,000	3,403	4,000	3,000	4,000	20,000
235	Pennsylvania State Forest Academy	30,000	20,000	80,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	88,000
236	Central Manual Training High School (public)	731,040	1,244,072	91,719	3,614	2,680	1,794	342	2,180
237	Drexel Institute	*90,000	*6,000	1,721	2,000	123	123	123	134,889
238	Franklin Institute	3,350,000	75,000	21,121,450	3,614	4,409	2,680	1,794	28,000
239	Grant College for Orphans	375,000	100,000	24,700	2,000	6,200	1,000	1,000	34,400
240	Northeast Manual Training High School (public)								
241	Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art *	2,000,000	100,000	55,000	20,000	23,000	23,000	23,000	100,000
242	Philadelphia College of Horology	10,000	3,000	8,025	275	160	210	855	9,525
243	Philadelphia School of Design	120,000	9,498	8,950	1,105	435	8,022	18,512	18,512
244	Philadelphia Trades School	75,000	20,000	24,612	1,500	1,500	4,318	30,430	30,430
245	Southern High and Manual Training High School (public)								
246	Avery College *	520,000	95,000	12,250	3,000	500	1,450	13,700	13,700
247	Carnegie Technical Schools	176,000	20,000	11,000	3,000	500	198	14,608	14,608
248	Soldiers' Orphans' Industrial School *	150,000	30,000						
249	Technical High School (public)	1,250	9,500	8,300	1,450	2,250	(1)	12,000	12,000
250	Williamson Free School of Mechanical Trades	410,000	126,000	17,303	10,000	11,083	8,500	46,896	46,896
251	Townsend Industrial School	70	13,000	63,000	7,550	7,550	23,145	23,145	23,145
252	Rhode Island School of Design	160,000	185,000	23,145	50,816	340	600	20	7,300
253	Technical High School (public)		8,000	5,500	930	100	150	25	1,975
254	Voorhees Industrial School (negro) *	55,000	10,000	1,200	500	100	165	300	6,645
255	Sterling Normal and Industrial Institute (negro)	28,000	2,500	2,000	4,000	180	100	1,400	1,400
256	Mayesville Educational and Industrial Institute (negro)	30,000	1,000	800	383	2,447	5,741	5,741	5,741
257	Plainview Academy	50,000	1,080	2,811	100	383	2,447	5,741	5,741
258	Southern School of Photography	25,000	1,080	2,811	100	383	2,447	5,741	5,741
259	Nashville Agricultural and Normal Institute	25,000	1,080	2,811	100	383	2,447	5,741	5,741
260	College of Industrial Arts	225,000	6,000	26,000	8,000	5,000	575	30,575	30,575
261	L. E. Wolfe Vocational School for Boys	20,000	6,000	1,499	3,000	1,123	400	200	6,222
262	William McKinley Normal and Industrial School (negro) *	3,000			500				
263	Appamatux Agricultural High School (public)	50	250	1,000	500	100	100	1,600	1,600
264	Bowling Green Industrial Academy (negro)	250	250	800	30,000	75	75	925	925
265	Christiansburg Industrial Institute (negro)	150	1,500	4,000	839	1,061	413	36,913	36,913
266	Chester Agricultural High School (public)	18,000	1,800	1,355	200	10	100	1,760	1,760

* Included in column 30.

* Statistics of 1900-10.

TABLE 9.—Manual and industrial training schools—Property and expenditures, 1910-11—Continued.

	Name of institution.	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		Volumes in library.	Value of the school library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Permanent endow- ment or productive funds.	Expend- ed for salaries of teachers.	For buildings and lasting improve- ments.	For new tools and repairs.	For ma- terials.	For inci- dentals.	Total expendi- ture.
267	Temperance Collegiate and Industrial Institute* (negro).....	2,814	\$2,000	\$49,944	\$314	.....	\$1,584	\$6,842	\$1,211	\$712	\$300	\$10,649
268	Elk Creek Training School (public).....	500	100	17,000	1,000	.....	1,350	.....	550	100	500	2,500
269	Franklin Normal and Industrial Institute* (negro)	100	25	9,000	300	.....	193	.....	25	12	80	310
270	Lebanon Agricultural High School (public).....	200	300	25,000	100	.....	1,800	100	50	25	20	1,995
271	District Agricultural High School (public).....	2,000	2,000	4,000	500	.....	4,013	.....	100	77	.....	4,700
272	Miller Manual Labor School*.....	3,820	4,775	400,000	200,000	\$1,446,808	18,379	3,500	4,000	2,000	.....	27,879
273	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute (negro).....	2,600	2,500	187,000	10,000	.....	7,900	2,110	191	161	.....	10,368
274	Virginia Mechanics Institute.....	4,000	5,000	44,403	11,550	992	8,258	1,401	480	.....	2,136	12,275
275	Norfolk Normal and Industrial Institute.....	.....	.....	10,000	1,500	.....	1,150	633	50	.....	.....	1,893
276	Holy Family's Industrial School*.....	220	100	10,000	1,000	.....	2,150	.....	150	200	600	3,100
277	Medina Agricultural High School (public).....	648	400	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
278	Dunn County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public).....	.....	.....	50,000	10,000	.....	7,800	100	400	1,500	300	10,100
279	Stout Institute.....	900	2,500	125,000	8,300	.....	38,987	2,057	4,792	10,442	14,115	70,403
280	Industrial Chemical Institute of Milwaukee.....	1,491	4,218	.....	54,399	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
281	Milwaukee Public School of Trades for Boys.....	840	2,520	.....	45,000	.....	22,440	40,030	1,514	3,027	7,919	80,986
282	Milwaukee Public School of Trades for Girls.....	63	150	.....	10,000	.....	21,196	21,071	2,315	3,526	3,221	51,329
283	School of Engineering of Milwaukee.....	31	65	.....	4,750	.....	6,040	1,316	.....	159	3,212	10,827
284	La Crosse County School of Agriculture and Do- mestic Economy (public).....	.....	.....	65,000	5,000	.....	6,800	2,500	200	.....	.....	9,500
285	Wisconsin State Mining Trade School*.....	500	500	50,000	5,000	.....	5,200	100	500	1,200	1,000	8,000
286	Marathon County School of Agriculture and Do- mestic Economy (public)*.....	.....	.....	55,000	15,000	.....	4,200	200	100	200	200	4,950
287	Winnebago County School of Agriculture and Do- mestic Economy (public).....	1,100	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	200	400	3,000	8,080
		300	500	.....	2,000	.....	4,280	200	200	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 10.—Industrial schools for Indian children—Instructors and students, 1910-11.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Instructors.			Pupils.			Literary instruction.						Manual-art's instruction.					
									In-struct-ors.		Elemen-tary pupils.		Second-ary students.						In-struct-ors.		Elemen-tary pupils.		Second-ary students.
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
ARIZONA.																				
1	Tucson Indian Training School.....	John M. Robe.....	4	10	14	71	78	149	1	3	71	78				3	7	71	78	
2	Navajo Training School *.....	Peter Paquette.....	10	17	27	159	100	259	10	17	159	100				2	3	50	60	
3	Moqui Training School.....	A. L. Lawshe.....	8	11	19	81	55	135	3	81	81	55				7	10	81	55	
4	Fort Mojave Indian School.....	A. F. Driehs.....	9	8	17	105	84	189	1	2	105	84				5	3	105	84	
5	Phoenix.....	C. W. Goodman.....	23	25	48	405	324	819	1	10	405	324				23	25	405	324	
6	Indian Industrial School.....		2	4	6	94	50	144	2	4	66	37				2	4	66	37	
7	St. Michaels.....	St. Michaels Indian School.....	1	1	2	40	25	65	1	1	40	25				1	1	40	25	
8	San Carlos.....	San Carlos Day School.....	3	8	11	117	86	203	1	3	117	86				3	8	117	86	
9	Whitewater.....	Fort Apache Indian Industrial School *.....																		
	Yuma.....	Fort Yuma Indian School.....	2	2	2	59	58	117		2	59	58					2	59	58	
CALIFORNIA.																				
10	Covina.....	T. B. Wilson.....	1	1	2	58	60	118	1	1	58	60				1	1	58	60	
11	Fort Bidwell.....	Merrill M. Griffin.....	4	6	10	46	24	70	1	1	46	24				3	5	46	24	
12	Greenville.....	Frank T. Mann.....	2	5	7	48	61	109	1	2	48	61				2	5	48	61	
13	Hoopla.....	Jesse B. Mortson.....	1	1	2	98	110	208	1	2	98	110				1	2	98	110	
14	Riverside.....	Frank M. Couser.....	19	20	48	363	330	693	1	9	363	330				18	20	363	330	
COLORADO.																				
15	Grand Junction.....	Charles E. Burton.....	5	4	9	156	63	219	1	2	150	60				4	2	100	40	
IDAHO.																				
16	Ross Fork.....	Hosea Locke.....	7	9	16	115	111	226	2	2	115	111				3	3	115	111	
17	Shickpoo.....	Rev. Father Ball, S. J.....	4	4	4	42	51	93		4	42	51					2	19	25	

* Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 10.—*Industrial schools for Indian children—Instructors and students, 1910-11—Continued.*

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Instructors.			Pupils.			Literary instruction.				Manual-arts instruction.			
			Male.		Total.	Female.		Total.	Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Intermediate pupils.		Elementary pupils.	
			Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
KANSAS.																
18	Lawrence.....	Haskell Institute.....	30	29	59	539	314	853	3	12	501	290	38	24	26	18
MICHIGAN.																
19	Harbor Springs.....	Holy Childhood Indian School *	4	11	15	86	107	193	2	3	86	107			4	11
20	Mt. Pleasant.....	Mt. Pleasant Indian School.....	6	13	19	182	142	324	6	182	142				6	13
MINNESOTA.																
21	Pipestone.....	Pipestone Indian Training School.....	5	8	13	121	87	208	4	121	87				5	4
22	Red Lake.....	Red Lake and Cross Lake Training Schools.....	5	13	18	76	62	138	5	13	76	62			2	76
23	White Earth.....	White Earth Boarding School.....	6	9	15	60	60	120	3	60	60				6	60
MONTANA.																
24	Poplar.....	Poplar River Training School.....	1	5	6	72	63	135	2	72	63				1	3
25	St. Pauls.....	St. Paul's Mission Indian School.....	5	5	10	70	82	152	2	2	70	82			3	3
NEBRASKA.																
26	Genoa.....	Indian Industrial School.....	14	16	30	170	150	320	1	6	170	150			14	16
27	Santee.....	Normal Training School.....	5	11	16	53	69	122	4	5	50	63	3	6	5	11
NEVADA.																
28	Owyhee.....	Western Shoshone Indian School.....	2	5	7	31	32	63		1	31	32			1	4
29	Stewart.....	Indian Industrial School.....	7	14	21	100	120	280	7	14	100	120			7	14
30	Wadsworth.....	United States Indian School.....	5	2	7	41	42	83	2	41	42				5	2
NEW MEXICO.																
31	Albuquerque.....	Indian Training School.....	17	14	31	239	125	364	2	5	239	125			8	5

32	Blackrock.....	Zuni Boarding School.....	R. J. Bauman.....	1	2	3	51	31	82	2	51	31	1	2	51	31	.....
33	Dulce.....	Jacarcilla Indian School.....	C. A. Churchill.....	2	2	4	56	47	103	...	56	47	...	2	56	47	.....
34	Farmington.....	Navajo Mission School *.....	C. G. Lindemann.....	2	3	4	21	5	26	...	1	5	...	2	21	5	.....
35	Gallup.....	Rehoboth Mission School *.....	Jacob H. Besseher.....	1	5	6	19	38	19	...	1	19	...	1	19	38	.....
36	Santa Fe.....	Indian Industrial School.....	C. J. Crandall.....	17	18	35	202	133	335	1	6	202	133	17	18	202	133
37	Tahatchi.....	Tohatchi Boarding School.....	George W. Cross.....	4	8	12	80	50	130	...	2	80	50	2	5	80	50
NORTH CAROLINA.																	
38	Cherokee.....	Indian Industrial School.....	Frank Kyselka.....	6	7	13	81	90	171	6	7	81	90	6	7	81	90
NORTH DAKOTA.																	
39	Fort Totten.....	Fort Totten Indian School.....	C. M. Ziebach.....	17	23	40	221	215	436	2	7	221	215	17	23	221	215
40	Wahpeton.....	Wahpeton Indian School.....	W. C. Randolph.....	8	5	13	52	53	105	8	5	52	53	8	5	52	53
OKLAHOMA.																	
41	Anadarko.....	Riverside Boarding School.....	Philip H. Sayles.....	5	9	14	78	103	181	...	3	78	103	...	2	4	42
42	Bacone.....	Murrow Indian Orphan's Home.....	J. H. Randall.....	2	2	2	20	40	...	...	2	20	40	...	2	20	40
43	Chillico.....	Chillico Indian School.....	Edgar A. Allen.....	31	19	50	295	190	485	5	3	295	190	26	16	295	190
44	Colony.....	Seger Indian School.....	Walter F. Dickens.....	3	8	11	45	48	93	...	2	45	48	3	6	45	48
45	Hammon.....	Red Moon Indian School.....	Willis E. Dunn.....	1	1	1	17	13	30	...	1	17	13	...	1	17	13
46	Hugo.....	Old Goodland Indian School.....	Silas L. Bacon.....	1	2	3	73	48	121	1	2	73	48	1	2	73	48
47	Pawhuska.....	Osage Indian School.....	Hugh Pitzer.....	3	5	8	70	37	107	...	3	70	37	...	3	2	70
48	do.....	St. Louis Indian School.....	Sister M. Remigia.....	...	...	...	...	85	85	...	3	...	...	...	5	8	45
49	Sacred Heart.....	St. Mary's Academy.....	Sisters of Mercy.....	9	9	9	...	120	120	...	9	...	...	10	9	...	110
50	Shawnee.....	Shawnee Indian Training School.....	Frank A. Thackery.....	2	6	8	72	63	135	...	3	9	63	...	2	3	72
51	Whiteagle.....	Ponca Training School.....	F. E. Farrell.....	2	7	9	56	56	112	...	2	56	56	...	2	7	56
52	Wyandotte.....	Seneca Indian School.....	Ira C. Deaver.....	4	8	12	65	70	135	4	8	65	70	...	2	6	65
OREGON.																	
53	Chemawa.....	Salem Indian School.....	R. H. Higgins, acting.....	21	25	46	447	258	705	1	7	447	258	...	12	7	447
54	Klamath Agency.....	Klamath Training School *.....	Edson Watson.....	4	8	12	75	68	143	...	3	75	68	...	4	5	75
PENNSYLVANIA.																	
55	Carlisle.....	Carlisle Indian School.....	M. Friedman.....	27	20	47	704	316	1,020	7	13	695	305	9	11	20	7
SOUTH DAKOTA.																	
56	Flandreau.....	Flandreau Indian School.....	Lawrence F. Michael.....	7	6	13	184	149	333	7	6	174	140	10	9	7	6
57	Lower Brule.....	Lower Brule Indian School.....	J. C. Levensgood.....	2	7	9	44	35	79	...	2	44	35	...	2	5	44
58	Oahe.....	Oahe Indian School.....	Rev. Thomas L. Riggs.....	2	2	4	7	5	12	...	2	7	5	...	2	7	5
SOUTH DAKOTA.																	
59	Pierre.....	Pierre Indian School.....	C. W. Kastall.....	1	3	4	90	98	188	1	3	90	98	...	1	3	90
60	Pine Ridge.....	Oglala Boarding School.....	Ralph H. Ross, M. D.....	10	12	22	123	115	238	1	3	123	115	...	9	9	123
61	Rapid City.....	Rapid City Indian School.....	Jesse F. House.....	8	6	14	167	138	305	1	3	167	138	...	6	4	140
62	Rosebud.....	Rosebud Boarding School *.....	J. B. Woods.....	8	9	17	92	55	147	...	3	92	55	...	8	6	92

* Statistics of 1902-10.

TABLE 10.—*Industrial schools for Indian children—Instructors and students, 1910-11—Continued.*

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Instructors.		Pupils.				Library instruction.				Manual-arts instruction.			
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
SOUTH DAKOTA—																
continued.																
63	St. Francis.....	P. F. Dighmann, S. J.....	14	16	30	154	164	318	1	4	150	160			5	57
64	Sisseton.....	Good Will Indian School.....	5	7	12	30	40	70	2	2	25	40	5		3	25
65	Springfield.....	Indian Training School.....	2	5	7		61	61	1	1		61			2	5
66	Stephau.....	Immaculate Conception Indian School.....	2	7	9	20	52	72	2	7	20	52			2	7
UTAH.																
67	Whiterocks.....	Utah Boarding School.....	2	7	9	33	45	83		2	38	45			1	3
WASHINGTON.																
68	Fort Simcoe.....	S. A. M. Young.....	8	9	17	80	80	160	1	2	80	80			8	9
69	Tulalip.....	Dr. Charles M. Buchanan.....	10	14	24	134	113	247		4	127	110			4	5
WISCONSIN.																
70	Hayward.....	William A. Light.....	6	7	13	123	110	232	1	3	120	116			5	4
71	Keshena.....	St. Joseph's Industrial School.....	9	11	20	117	117	234		5	117	117			6	7
72	Lac du Flambeau.....	Rev. Huse Krake.....	4	7	11	70	70	140		3	70	70			4	3
73	Oreola.....	W. N. Sietels.....	4	4	8	60	100	160		4	60	100			4	60
74	Omaha.....	Joseph C. Hart.....	4	4	8	100	100	200		4	100	100			4	60
75	Wittenberg.....	L. M. Compton.....	4	6	10	65	55	120		1	65	55			3	5
WYOMING.																
76	Wind River.....	H. E. Wadsworth.....	9	9	18	98	88	186	1	3	98	88			9	9

* Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 11.—*Industrial schools for Indian children—Property and expenditures, 1910-11.*

	Name of institution.	Volumes in library.	Value of the school library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus and furniture, machinery, etc.	Expended for salaries of teachers.	For build- ings and lasting im- prove- ments.	For new tools and repairs.	For materials.	For inci- dentals.	Total ex- penditures.
		22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1	Tyeson Indian Training School.	150	\$75	\$75,000	\$10,000	\$6,000	\$700	\$100	\$250	\$100	\$7,150
2	Navajo Training School.*	75	100	80,000	12,429	17,185	3,754				17,185
3	Fort Mojave Indian School.	100	40	80,000	13,400	13,400	2,882				16,183
4	Indian Industrial School.	1,120	550	250,000	6,304	16,000	8,000	500	17,158		33,400
5	St. Michael's Indian School.										24,500
6	San Carlos Day School.										
7	Fort Apache Indian Industrial School.*			50,000	3,000	3,220	3,000			280	6,500
8	Port Yuma Indian School.										
9	United Valley Indian School.			27,000	5,000						
10	Indian Industrial School.*	250	150	37,130	4,000	3,940	600	500	350	150	4,940
11	Hoopa Valley Indian Training School.	* 150	400	35,600	2,500	1,500	500	500	100	(1)	15,500
12	Sherman Institute.*	900	270	317,300	15,000	29,040	10,000	2,000	5,000	1,000	47,040
13	Teller Institute.	500	500	250,000	2,000	* 13,000	* 6,000	* 2,000	* 4,000	* 7,000	* 32,000
14	Fort Hall Training School.*	175	200	150,000	10,000	11,020	500	150	113	250	12,033
15	St. Joseph's Indian School.*			25,000							
16	Haskell Institute.	1,163	000	20,000		29,800	11,500	2,400	2,000	82,200	127,900
17	Holy Childhood Indian School.*	500	300	130,000	20,000	21,000	7,000	35,000	5,500	5,500	58,000
18	Mount Pleasant Indian School.	200	200	150,000	4,000	5,800		500	1,000	500	7,800
19	Pipestone Indian Training School.			25,000	1,500	8,318	702	300			9,320
20	Red Lake and Cross Lake Training Schools.	154	25	300,000		9,500	1,910	1,785	600	13,207	27,122
21	White Earth Boarding School.	500	300	100,000	3,000	2,240		100	350		2,690
22	Poplar River Training School.	120	120	100,000	2,000	500	800	350	200	700	2,550
23	St. Paul's Mission Indian School.	186	400	170,545	20,000	21,400					21,400
24	Indian Industrial School.			50,000		* 5,970		* 50		* 545	* 16,455
25	Normal Training School.	2,000	500	15,000	800	4,820					
26	Western Shoshone Indian School.			200,000	20,000		4,000	2,000		5,180	10,000
27	Indian Industrial School.	100	200	200,000	12,015	3,000	17,250		1,000	150	7,000
28	United States Indian School.			103,880	8,250						20,400
29	Indian Training School.	1,500	800								
30	Zuni Boarding School.	* 25	* 25	* 51,000		1,200	2,000	175	482		3,857

* Included in column 31.

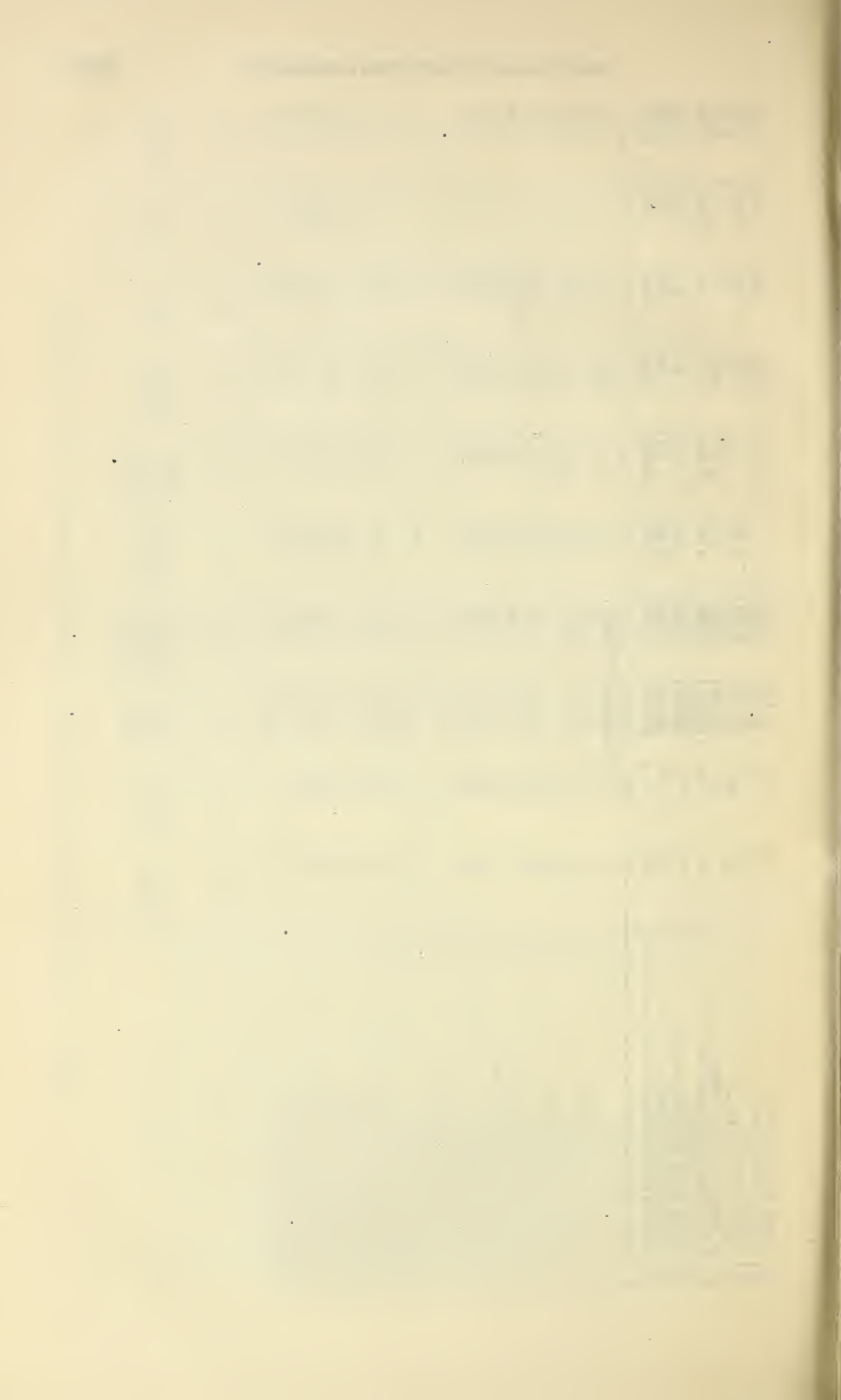
* Statistics of 1909-10.

TABLE 11.—*Industrial schools for Indian children—Property and expenditures, 1910-11—Continued.*

Name of Institution.	Volumes in library.	Value of the school library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Expended for salaries of teachers.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For materials.	For incidentals.	Total expenditures.
2	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Jicarilla Indian School.....	50		\$46,000	\$500	\$1,530		\$100	\$50	\$3,246	\$4,926
Navajo Mission School *.....	200		5,000	1,000	2,260	\$400	50	200	27,690	3,010
Rehoboth Indian School.....	200	\$200	10,500	16,000	22,480	5,000			10,000	56,100
Indian Industrial School.....	50	50	14,911	200	9,000		1,000		8,371	20,000
Tonahant Boarding School.....	250	300	15,000	8,500	13,080	1,800	9,500			32,811
Indian Industrial School.....	150	45	41,815		20,000	5,000				25,000
Fort Totten Indian School.....										
Wapeton Indian School.....			130,000	7,000	10,000	1,500	1,000	600	600	13,700
Riverside Boarding School.....	117	93	58,000							
Murrow Indians Orphan's Home.....	250	130	3,000							
Chilocco Indian School.....			537,690							
Seger Indian School *.....	1,754		58,165		7,790		30	25	10	7,855
Red Moon Indian School.....										
Old Goodland Indian School.....			10,000							
Osage Indian School.....	155	250	175,000	2,100	15,000	1,500	300	200	13,000	30,000
St. Louis Indian School.....	340	500	52,000	200	300	611	137	40	35	1,123
St. Marys Academy.....	250	500	12,000	2,000	3,950	390	390	1,650	720	7,100
Shawnee Indian Training School.....	271	100	42,085	400	3,000	898				3,898
Ponca Training School.....	50	15	25,000	1,000	6,760	500	500	3,000	500	11,260
Seneca Indian School.....	300	200	25,000		* 6,940		* 600	* 12,000		* 19,540
Salem Indian School.....	200	100	400,000	1,500	13,000	8,000	1,000	800	200	23,000
Klamath Training School *.....	54				4,000					4,000
Carlisle Indian School.....	3,600	6,000	* 300,000	15,000	65,000	25,000	12,000	60,000	10,000	172,000
Flandreau Indian School.....	55	124	234,000	5,000	8,700	75	50	4,500	60	13,385
Lower Brule Indian School.....	107	75	26,000	200	3,260	1,100	2,000			6,360
Oahe Industrial School.....	300	250	6,000	700	200		200	10	25	435
Pierre Indian School.....	500	350	31,000	10,000	2,260	1,500	4,600	15,000	2,000	25,360
Ogala Boarding School.....	60									
Rapid City Indian School.....	250	300	150,000							
Rosebud Boarding School *.....	100	50	204,500	100	18,741	25,000	2,200	2,441	500	48,882
St. Francis Mission School.....	275		60,000		14,430	5				14,435
Good Will Indian School.....										
Indian Training School.....	1,000	500	18,000	2,000	3,479	197	210		3,887	7,773
Immaculate Conception Indian School.....	65		26,645	* 10,000	2,500	2,000	300	500	2,700	8,000
	400	500	* 50,000							

67	Unkiah Boarding School.....	* 150	100	22,150	2,400	8,000	1,000	5,000	1,000	15,000
68	Yakima Indian School.....	50	75	50,000	5,000		* 3,000	* 24,000	* 1,000	* 42,856
69	Tulalip Indian School.....			106,769	10,470		275	700	87	9,757
70	Hayward Training School *.....	250	200	145,000	10,000	485	500			2,500
71	St. Joseph's Industrial School.....			40,000	2,000	2,000				30,000
72	Lac du Flambeau Indian School.....	100	50	* 125,000	* 5,000	3,000		15,000	8,000	
73	Oneida Boarding School.....			* 50,000						
74	Tonah Indian Industrial School *.....			150,000	5,000	6,000	500	300	50	16,310
75	Wittenberg Indian School.....	50	50	45,310	2,400	785	100	300	185	10,450
76	Shoshoni Indian Industrial School *.....	100		180,000	4,000	13,000	2,000	15,000	1,025	34,025

* Statistics of 1909-10.



CHAPTER XXXIII.

COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

It appears that in the school year 1910-11 there were enrolled in 2,966 different schools 278,125 students in business courses. This does not include from 7,000 to 8,000 in such courses in normal schools and universities and colleges. In the 600 regular commercial schools reporting to this office there were 155,244 students. In 614 private high schools and academies there were 11,956 students in commercial courses, while 1,752 public high schools reported 110,925 students in such courses. These figures appear in the following synopsis compared with similar statistics for the preceding year:

Students in commercial courses.

Class of institution.	1909-10				1910-11			
	Schools.	Business students.			Schools.	Business students.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Private high schools.....	540	5,753	4,438	10,191	614	7,096	4,860	11,956
Public high schools.....	1,440	35,155	46,094	81,249	1,752	51,603	59,322	110,925
Commercial schools.....	541	72,887	61,891	134,778	600	82,775	72,469	155,244
Total.....	2,521	113,795	112,423	226,218	2,966	141,474	136,651	278,125

The statistics reported by the 600 commercial and business schools are summarized in Tables 1 to 7, which show the number of teachers, the number of students in each course, and the number of graduates from each. Following is a synopsis of the seven tables here mentioned:

Summary of instructors, students, and graduates in commercial and business schools, 1910-11.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number of instructors.....	1,926	1,379	3,305
Number of students enrolled.....	82,775	72,469	155,244
Students in day courses.....	59,671	55,894	115,565
Students in night courses.....	23,104	16,575	39,679
Average attendance, day schools.....			52,008
Average attendance, night schools.....			16,343
Students in commercial courses.....	36,208	14,814	51,022
Graduates from commercial courses.....	7,961	3,532	11,493
Students in amanuensis courses.....	18,854	33,551	52,405
Graduates from amanuensis courses.....	4,290	9,277	13,567
Students in combined courses.....	12,287	10,481	22,768
Graduates from combined courses.....	3,000	2,849	5,849
Students in English courses.....	8,082	4,672	12,754
Graduates from English courses.....	480	537	1,017
Students in telegraphy course.....	2,553	360	2,713
Graduates from telegraphy course.....	499	69	568

Table 8 is a summary showing by States and divisions the number of students in commercial courses reported by the 2,326 public and private high schools and academies.

Below will be found a list of public commercial high schools and public high schools having well-developed commercial departments, in cities of 25,000 population and over, with the enrollment of business students in each school:

Public commercial high schools and commercial departments in cities of 25,000 population and over.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Oakland, Cal.....	Manual Training and Commercial High School (commercial department).....	265	240	505
San Francisco, Cal.....	Commercial High School.....	280	637	917
Washington, D. C.....	Business High School.....	457	778	1,235
Atlanta, Ga.....	English Commercial High School.....	85	195	195
Louisville, Ky.....	Commercial High School ¹	85	354	439
Boston, Mass.....	Brighton High School (commercial department).....	50	100	150
Do.....	Charlestown High School (commercial department).....	127	268	405
Do.....	East Boston High School (commercial department).....	90	266	356
Do.....	English High School (commercial department).....	1,205	.....	1,205
Do.....	Girls High School (commercial department).....	.....	1,012	1,012
Do.....	High School of Commerce.....	773	.....	773
Do.....	Roxbury High School (commercial department).....	37	362	399
Do.....	South Boston High School (commercial department).....	174	350	524
Do.....	West Roxbury High School (commercial department).....	74	323	397
Cambridge, Mass.....	High and Latin School (commercial department).....	32	517	549
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Commercial High School.....	3,399	.....	3,399
Do.....	Eastern District High School (commercial department).....	.....	808	808
New York, N. Y.....	High School of Commerce.....	2,516	.....	2,516
Do.....	Washington Irving High School (commercial department).....	.....	1,540	1,540
Syracuse, N. Y.....	Technical High School (commercial department). ¹	176	288	464
Cleveland, Ohio.....	High School of Commerce.....	247	217	464
Columbus, Ohio.....	do.....	226	242	468
Philadelphia, Pa.....	William Penn High School for Girls ¹.....	.....	2,245	2,245
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Central High School (commercial department).....	368	392	760
Scranton, Pa.....	Technical High School (commercial department).....	228	357	585
Providence, R. I.....	English High School (commercial department).....	99	384	483

¹ Statistics of 1909-10.

To supply the information desired by many correspondents of the bureau, the principal of each business college or commercial school was asked to answer this question: "What system of shorthand do you teach?" The number of schools teaching each system is indicated in the following summary:

American, 1; Aristography, 1; Aristos, 1; Barnes, 8; Byrne Simplified, 7; Chandler, 1; Chartier, 14; Cogswell, 1; Cross Eclectic, 11; Dahlke's Shorthand, 1; Dement Pitman, 9; Eclectic, 10; Graham, 82; Graham-Pitman, 13; Gregg, 189; Hefley-Pitman, 3; Howard, 6; Lindsley's "Takigrafy," 1; Lightning Legible, 1; McKee, 5; Modern, 2; Modern Pitman, 2; Munson, 29; New Modern, 1; New Rapid, 3; O'Don-

nell Pitman, 1; Patterson, 1; Pernin, 9; Pitman, 43; Pitman (Benn), 82; Pitman (Isaac), 39; Pitman-Howard, 2; Pitman by Osgoodby, 2; Porter, 1; Script Shorthand, 1; Spencerian, 4; Spencerian-Chartier, 9; Stone's Rapid Reporting, 1; Success, 3; Weaver's Progressive, 1.

A recent statement published in the catalogue of a leading business college shows that there were 886 official court stenographers in the United States a year ago and that there were as many as 37 systems of shorthand in use by them. The 886 court stenographers were divided as follows in their use of the different systems:

Graham, 327; Benn Pitman, 135; Munson, 102; mixture of Graham, Pitman, and Munson, 102; Isaac Pitman, 57; Cross, 22; Dement, 15; Marsh, 14; Longley, 14; Lindsley, 12; Eclectic, 11; Burnz, 9; Osgoodby, 9; mixture (other than Graham), 6; Browne, 6; Barnes, 6; Thorton, 5; Gregg, 3; Moran, 3; Pernin, 3; Sloan Duployan, 3; Beale, 2; New Rapid, 2; Machine, 2; Caton, 2; McKee, 2; Havens, 2; Bishop, 1; "Get-there," 1; Gurney, 1; Doyle, 1; Hiffly, 1; Laird, 1; MacLaughlan, 1; Porter, 1; Rapid, 1; Searcy, 1.

TABLE 1.—*Instructors and students in commercial and business schools in the United States reporting in 1910-11.*

States.	Schools.	Instructors.			Students enrolled.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	600	1,926	1,379	3,305	82,775	72,469	155,244
North Atlantic Division.....	186	574	534	1,108	23,199	24,158	47,357
South Atlantic Division.....	50	143	112	255	7,674	5,805	13,479
South Central Division.....	57	181	98	274	9,582	5,593	15,175
North Central Division.....	248	823	515	1,338	33,782	28,792	62,574
Western Division.....	59	205	125	330	8,538	8,121	16,659
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	9	16	23	39	612	642	1,254
New Hampshire.....	6	13	9	22	257	299	556
Vermont.....	3	6	6	12	211	235	446
Massachusetts.....	19	68	54	122	2,055	2,139	4,194
Rhode Island.....	4	14	17	31	384	722	1,106
Connecticut.....	17	31	43	74	1,102	1,749	2,851
New York.....	53	189	215	404	8,708	10,469	19,177
New Jersey.....	14	50	39	89	2,152	1,768	3,920
Pennsylvania.....	61	187	128	315	7,718	6,135	13,853
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2	13	8	21	667	483	1,150
Maryland.....	4	14	15	29	756	573	1,329
District of Columbia.....	4	16	23	39	1,433	1,281	2,714
Virginia.....	11	28	29	57	1,398	1,145	2,543
West Virginia.....	6	19	9	28	920	697	1,617
North Carolina.....	6	12	8	20	553	470	1,023
South Carolina.....	4	5	9	14	238	174	412
Georgia.....	8	25	6	31	1,251	488	1,739
Florida.....	5	11	5	16	458	494	952
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	6	12	16	28	486	590	1,076
Tennessee.....	8	18	14	32	1,229	1,008	2,237
Alabama.....	4	13	5	18	519	314	833
Mississippi.....	4	18	4	22	585	61	646
Louisiana.....	2	15	7	22	1,072	465	1,537
Texas.....	20	71	31	102	4,457	2,285	6,742
Arkansas.....	5	10	5	15	336	291	627
Oklahoma.....	8	24	11	35	898	579	1,477
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	39	101	72	173	4,027	4,199	8,226
Indiana.....	20	68	29	97	2,424	2,177	4,601
Illinois.....	39	186	117	303	8,748	7,877	16,625
Michigan.....	27	72	43	115	2,748	2,177	4,925
Wisconsin.....	27	75	43	118	2,711	1,999	4,710
Minnesota.....	23	71	60	131	3,618	3,006	6,624
Iowa.....	16	57	48	105	2,331	2,017	4,348
Missouri.....	20	78	34	112	2,865	1,987	4,852
North Dakota.....	5	17	10	27	834	560	1,394
South Dakota.....	4	4	6	10	120	158	278
Nebraska.....	12	34	20	54	1,190	1,075	2,265
Kansas.....	16	60	33	93	2,166	1,560	3,726
Western Division:							
Montana.....	2	14	4	18	594	654	1,248
Wyoming.....	1	1	1	2	20	35	55
Colorado.....	9	18	20	38	761	1,057	1,818
New Mexico.....	2	7	1	8	213	47	260
Arizona.....	1	2	4	6	84	106	190
Utah.....	1	2	4	6	100	60	160
Idaho.....	2	3	2	5	83	81	164
Washington.....	8	33	17	50	1,405	1,298	2,703
Oregon.....	8	35	12	47	1,291	807	2,098
California.....	25	90	60	150	3,987	3,976	7,963

TABLE 2.—*Students in day and night courses in the commercial and business schools reporting for 1910-11.*

States.	Day courses.				Night courses.				Average daily attendance.	
	Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	Students.			Day schools.	Night schools.
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.		
United States.....	598	59,671	55,894	115,565	457	23,104	16,575	39,679	52,008	16,343
North Atlantic Division.	185	13,559	17,177	30,736	156	9,640	6,981	16,621	14,796	7,750
South Atlantic Division.	50	5,533	4,472	10,005	36	2,141	1,333	3,474	4,102	1,280
South Central Division.	57	8,240	4,852	13,092	37	1,342	741	2,083	5,894	976
North Central Division.	247	26,090	23,011	49,101	177	7,692	5,781	13,473	20,805	5,108
Western Division.	59	6,249	6,382	12,631	51	2,289	1,739	4,028	6,411	1,229
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	9	562	585	1,147	5	50	57	107	454	39
New Hampshire.....	6	120	178	298	5	137	121	258	188	152
Vermont.....	3	120	177	297	3	91	58	149	155	85
Massachusetts.....	19	1,132	1,470	2,602	16	923	609	1,592	1,725	862
Rhode Island.....	4	346	625	971	2	38	97	135	272	133
Connecticut.....	17	580	1,059	1,639	16	522	690	1,212	717	486
New York.....	53	5,362	7,792	13,154	42	3,346	2,677	6,023	5,716	2,423
New Jersey.....	14	1,140	1,138	2,278	14	1,012	630	1,642	1,243	375
Pennsylvania.....	60	4,197	4,153	8,350	53	3,521	1,982	5,503	4,346	2,711
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	2	375	322	697	2	292	161	453	345	230
Maryland.....	4	339	373	712	4	417	200	617	178	163
District of Columbia.....	4	621	744	1,365	4	812	537	1,349	415	410
Virginia.....	11	1,172	928	2,100	9	226	217	443	792	139
West Virginia.....	6	786	615	1,401	5	134	82	216	511	90
North Carolina.....	6	513	454	967	3	40	16	56	474	48
South Carolina.....	4	183	158	341	3	55	16	71	203	63
Georgia.....	8	1,146	435	1,581	3	105	53	158	840	73
Florida.....	5	398	443	841	3	60	51	111	344	50
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	6	369	503	872	3	117	87	204	466	100
Tennessee.....	8	1,026	875	1,901	6	203	133	336	513	81
Alabama.....	4	466	289	755	4	53	25	78	313	49
Mississippi.....	4	567	30	597	1	18	31	49	456	13
Louisiana.....	2	723	409	1,134	2	347	56	403	560	201
Texas.....	20	3,984	1,947	5,931	13	473	338	811	2,664	423
Arkansas.....	5	268	252	520	3	68	39	107	219	38
Oklahoma.....	8	835	547	1,382	5	63	32	95	703	61
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	38	2,704	2,975	5,679	34	1,323	1,224	2,547	2,443	1,068
Indiana.....	20	1,976	1,876	3,852	17	448	301	749	1,475	336
Illinois.....	39	6,030	5,791	11,821	33	2,718	2,086	4,804	4,849	1,527
Michigan.....	27	2,009	1,727	3,736	20	739	450	1,189	1,891	463
Wisconsin.....	27	1,907	1,622	3,529	20	804	377	1,181	1,581	497
Minnesota.....	23	3,044	2,471	5,515	16	574	535	1,109	1,527	374
Iowa.....	16	2,111	1,845	3,956	6	220	172	392	1,579	183
Missouri.....	20	2,310	1,593	3,903	15	555	394	949	2,042	413
North Dakota.....	5	762	518	1,280	4	72	42	114	490	35
South Dakota.....	4	115	152	267	1	5	6	11	122	.....
Nebraska.....	12	1,040	965	2,005	6	150	110	260	1,126	95
Kansas.....	16	2,082	1,476	3,558	5	84	84	168	1,680	82
Western Division:										
Montana.....	2	248	431	679	2	346	223	569	505	10
Wyoming.....	1	15	24	39	1	5	11	16	20	11
Colorado.....	9	483	792	1,275	8	278	265	543	643	296
New Mexico.....	2	174	36	210	1	39	11	50	152	20
Arizona.....	1	58	86	144	1	26	20	46	72	23
Utah.....	1	35	40	75	1	65	20	85	45	35
Idaho.....	2	81	79	160	1	2	2	4	50	4
Washington.....	8	1,112	974	2,086	7	293	324	617	520	127
Oregon.....	8	1,079	723	1,802	6	212	84	296	646	30
California.....	25	2,964	3,197	6,161	23	1,023	779	1,802	3,758	763

TABLE 3.—*Students and graduates in commercial courses in business schools, 1910-11.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	469	36,208	14,814	51,022	7,961	3,532	11,493
North Atlantic Division.....	141	9,444	4,727	14,171	2,209	1,184	3,393
South Atlantic Division.....	38	3,051	1,304	4,355	441	173	614
South Central Division.....	43	4,202	1,026	5,228	1,401	393	1,794
North Central Division.....	201	16,002	6,108	22,110	3,096	1,344	4,440
Western Division.....	46	3,509	1,649	5,158	814	438	1,252
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	6	479	179	658	84	56	140
New Hampshire.....	4	89	72	161	19	11	30
Vermont.....	3	55	27	82	6	1	7
Massachusetts.....	15	809	485	1,294	51	79	130
Rhode Island.....	4	246	200	506	75	89	164
Connecticut.....	14	571	513	1,084	107	83	190
New York.....	35	3,105	1,403	4,508	813	318	1,131
New Jersey.....	11	912	280	1,192	173	95	268
Pennsylvania.....	49	3,178	1,448	4,626	881	452	1,333
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2	370	54	424	70	11	81
Maryland.....	4	336	138	474	89	29	118
District of Columbia.....	3	204	202	406	13	8	21
Virginia.....	8	618	190	808	119	48	167
West Virginia.....	2	88	39	127	12	14	26
North Carolina.....	6	465	287	752	76	20	96
South Carolina.....	2	45	20	65	5	3	8
Georgia.....	6	587	108	696	38	35	73
Florida.....	5	338	206	604	19	5	24
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	3	119	120	239	93	69	162
Tennessee.....	7	562	206	768	160	41	201
Alabama.....	2	218	33	251	55	16	71
Mississippi.....	4	451	7	458	23	.....	23
Louisiana.....	2	498	62	560	98	13	111
Texas.....	14	1,835	437	2,272	755	175	930
Arkansas.....	5	211	52	263	27	12	39
Oklahoma.....	6	308	109	417	190	67	257
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	32	1,909	1,178	3,087	617	429	1,046
Indiana.....	14	638	227	865	162	84	246
Illinois.....	30	4,284	1,468	5,752	641	146	787
Michigan.....	24	1,579	449	2,028	316	118	434
Wisconsin.....	23	1,169	343	1,512	278	117	395
Minnesota.....	20	1,952	812	2,764	295	118	413
Iowa.....	15	1,231	289	1,520	228	90	318
Missouri.....	13	920	580	1,500	127	65	192
North Dakota.....	4	310	111	421	12	11	23
South Dakota.....	3	53	23	76	8	10	18
Nebraska.....	8	792	316	1,108	184	69	253
Kansas.....	15	1,165	312	1,477	228	87	315
Western Division:							
Montana.....	2	272	106	378	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	1	4	.....	4	3	.....	3
Colorado.....	6	216	158	374	94	89	183
New Mexico.....	1	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	1	50	19	69	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	1	30	6	36	15	4	19
Idaho.....	2	59	25	84	32	12	44
Washington.....	4	376	181	557	41	30	71
Oregon.....	5	389	105	494	35	23	58
California.....	23	2,103	1,049	3,152	594	280	874

TABLE 4.—*Students and graduates in amanuensis courses in business schools, 1910-11.*

States.	Schools report- ing.	Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male	Female.	Total.
United States.....	456	18,854	33,551	52,405	4,290	9,277	13,567
North Atlantic Division.....	145	5,467	10,896	16,363	1,073	2,841	3,914
South Atlantic Division.....	33	2,358	2,716	5,074	328	422	750
South Central Division.....	42	2,148	2,588	4,736	1,013	950	1,963
North Central Division.....	193	7,610	14,020	21,630	1,582	4,271	5,853
Western Division.....	43	1,271	3,331	4,602	294	793	1,087
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	8	119	461	580	27	150	177
New Hampshire.....	4	24	99	123	8	36	44
Vermont.....	3	40	121	161	2	33	35
Massachusetts.....	16	487	920	1,407	34	112	146
Rhode Island.....	4	149	336	485	42	116	158
Connecticut.....	13	231	989	1,220	72	166	238
New York.....	39	1,742	4,463	6,205	366	1,195	1,561
New Jersey.....	11	535	993	1,528	120	251	371
Pennsylvania.....	47	2,140	2,514	4,654	402	782	1,184
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2	208	360	568	37	94	131
Maryland.....	4	340	394	734	87	115	202
District of Columbia.....	2	391	179	570	32	19	51
Virginia.....	7	263	616	879	48	134	182
West Virginia.....	3	136	144	280	76	42	118
North Carolina.....	5	325	414	739	3	6	9
South Carolina.....	2	31	40	71	1	.....	1
Georgia.....	5	383	278	661	40	6	46
Florida.....	3	281	291	572	4	6	10
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	5	83	113	196	47	80	127
Tennessee.....	7	425	691	1,116	166	296	462
Alabama.....	2	84	175	259	22	55	77
Mississippi.....	2	48	39	87	4	4	8
Louisiana.....	2	247	346	593	11	46	57
Texas.....	13	913	779	1,692	601	260	861
Arkansas.....	5	82	197	279	29	70	99
Oklahoma.....	6	266	248	514	133	139	272
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	27	1,125	2,032	3,157	417	807	1,224
Indiana.....	15	524	832	1,356	90	187	277
Illinois.....	29	2,318	4,203	6,521	321	1,462	1,783
Michigan.....	24	662	1,304	1,966	93	254	347
Wisconsin.....	23	483	1,064	1,547	133	372	505
Minnesota.....	20	778	1,605	2,383	168	473	641
Iowa.....	14	328	732	1,060	83	253	336
Missouri.....	10	482	755	1,237	33	99	132
North Dakota.....	4	51	156	207	3	23	26
South Dakota.....	4	57	119	176	29	56	85
Nebraska.....	10	352	476	828	98	107	205
Kansas.....	13	450	742	1,192	114	178	292
Western Division:							
Montana.....	2	86	345	431	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	1	18	35	53	1	8	9
Colorado.....	7	205	275	480	79	132	211
Arizona.....	1	7	54	61	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	1	8	40	48	3	26	29
Idaho.....	2	23	51	74	8	26	34
Washington.....	4	89	338	427	16	122	138
Oregon.....	3	117	276	393	.....	.....	.....
California.....	22	718	1,917	2,635	187	479	666

TABLE 5.—*Students and graduates in combined courses in business schools, 1910-11.*

States.	Schools report- ing.	Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	345	12,287	10,481	22,768	3,000	2,849	5,849
North Atlantic Division	100	2,998	3,838	6,836	830	963	1,793
South Atlantic Division	26	1,244	718	1,962	92	56	148
South Central Division	35	1,370	816	2,186	624	478	1,102
North Central Division	149	5,451	4,033	9,484	1,194	1,012	2,206
Western Division	35	1,224	1,076	2,300	260	340	600
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	3	22	53	75	7	10	17
New Hampshire	3	13	9	22	2	2	4
Vermont	2	49	56	105	1	1	2
Massachusetts	13	289	313	602	20	45	65
Rhode Island	1	10	70	80	4	39	43
Connecticut	7	151	141	292	73	64	137
New York	30	1,091	1,841	2,932	309	348	657
New Jersey	12	393	356	749	133	147	280
Pennsylvania	29	980	999	1,979	281	307	588
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	2	35	66	101	2	2	4
Maryland	2	80	50	130	30	20	50
District of Columbia	2	214	161	375	3	2	5
Virginia	5	68	37	105	17	12	29
West Virginia	3	43	55	98	25	12	37
North Carolina	5	367	259	626	4	2	6
South Carolina	2	45	23	68	2	1	3
Georgia	4	352	52	404	8	3	11
Florida	1	40	15	55	1	2	3
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	4	248	237	485	165	189	354
Tennessee	6	202	157	359	134	99	233
Alabama	2	93	47	140	20	11	31
Mississippi	2	139	139	278	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	1	32	18	50	.....	.....	.....
Texas	10	413	160	573	223	52	275
Arkansas	5	65	39	104	14	26	40
Oklahoma	5	178	158	336	68	101	169
North Central Division:							
Ohio	22	663	551	1,214	263	167	430
Indiana	12	396	284	680	90	83	173
Illinois	24	1,175	716	1,891	141	104	245
Michigan	19	263	316	579	64	66	130
Wisconsin	19	635	455	1,090	149	116	265
Minnesota	12	501	522	1,023	74	159	233
Iowa	14	446	313	759	64	61	125
Missouri	10	434	170	604	91	45	136
North Dakota	2	30	60	90	5	1	6
South Dakota	1	5	6	11	2	3	5
Nebraska	6	325	190	515	11	12	23
Kansas	8	578	450	1,028	240	195	435
Western Division:							
Montana	1	13	8	21	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	1	2	4	6	.....	1	1
Colorado	6	154	166	320	70	104	174
Arizona	1	11	27	38	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	2	2	5	7	.....	.....	.....
Washington	3	13	26	39	3	6	9
Oregon	5	486	302	788	81	58	139
California	16	543	538	1,081	101	171	277

TABLE 6.—*Students and graduates in English courses in business schools, 1910-11.*

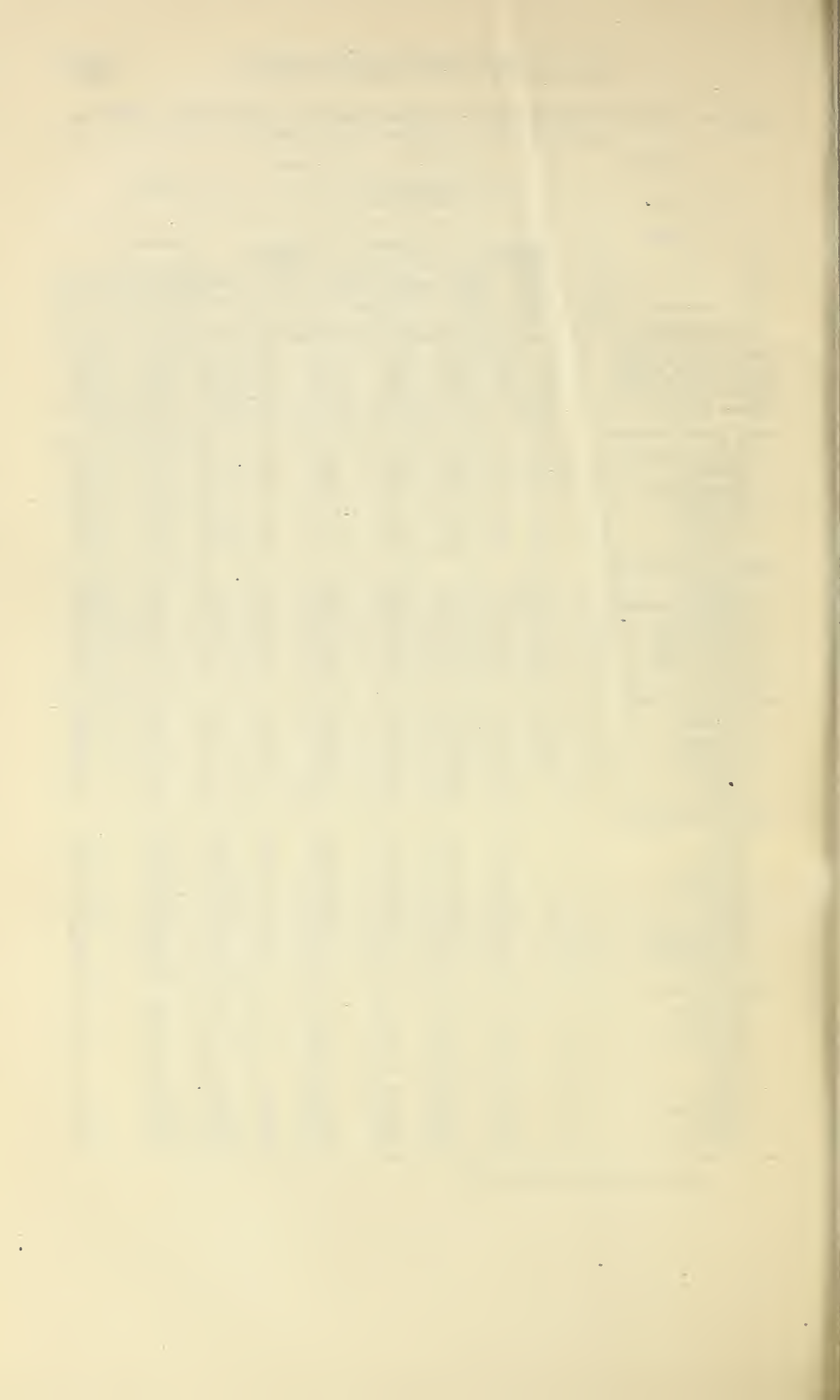
States.	Schools reporting.	Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	207	8,082	4,672	12,754	480	537	1,017
North Atlantic Division.....	62	1,338	937	2,275	104	160	264
South Atlantic Division.....	22	1,189	645	1,834	52	77	129
South Central Division.....	20	1,974	606	2,580	27	17	44
North Central Division.....	86	3,041	2,162	5,203	257	241	498
Western Division.....	17	550	322	862	40	42	82
North Atlantic Division:							
New Hampshire.....	1	8	1	9			
Vermont.....	2	63	21	84			
Massachusetts.....	7	169	168	337	10	40	50
Connecticut.....	4	82	54	136	34	28	62
New York.....	15	231	179	410	11	23	34
New Jersey.....	7	151	125	276	6	1	7
Pennsylvania.....	26	634	389	1,023	43	68	111
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1	52	5	57			
Maryland.....	2	85	14	99			
District of Columbia.....	1	124	39	163			
Virginia.....	7	477	399	876	49	71	120
West Virginia.....	2	65	11	76			
North Carolina.....	4	21	32	53	3	6	9
Georgia.....	2	269	124	393			
Florida.....	3	96	21	117			
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	1	211	189	400			
Tennessee.....	3	52	32	84			
Alabama.....	1	6		6			
Mississippi.....	3	218	41	259			
Louisiana.....	2	295	39	334	4		4
Texas.....	8	1,143	284	1,427	23	17	40
Arkansas.....	2	49	21	70			
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	9	246	219	465	135	121	256
Indiana.....	4	97	73	170			
Illinois.....	14	898	341	1,239	54	16	70
Michigan.....	12	453	327	780	5	6	11
Wisconsin.....	13	249	127	376	21	14	35
Minnesota.....	15	528	650	1,178	14	7	21
Iowa.....	7	301	288	589	16	30	46
Missouri.....	5	196	66	262	4	2	6
South Dakota.....	1	5	10	15	5	10	15
Nebraska.....	2	23	31	54		27	27
Kansas.....	4	45	30	75	3	8	11
Western Division:							
Montana.....	2	223	186	414			
Colorado.....	3	107	55	162	40	42	82
New Mexico.....	1	60		60			
Arizona.....	1	16	6	22			
Utah.....	1	50	15	65			
Washington.....	2	7	4	11			
Oregon.....	2	47	34	81			
California.....	5	25	22	47			

TABLE 7.—*Students and graduates in telegraphy in business schools, 1910-11.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	56	2,353	360	2,713	499	69	568
North Atlantic Division.....	14	289	45	334	37	2	39
South Atlantic Division.....	3	235	15	250	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division.....	11	477	45	522	200	21	221
North Central Division.....	23	1,213	157	1,370	242	32	274
Western Division.....	5	139	98	237	20	14	34
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	1	21	4	25	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	2	8	.....	8	1	.....	1
Massachusetts.....	1	10	2	12	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	6	230	38	268	32	2	34
New Jersey.....	2	7	.....	7	2	.....	2
Pennsylvania.....	2	13	1	14	2	.....	2
South Atlantic Division:							
North Carolina.....	1	17	1	18	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	1	200	6	206	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	1	18	8	26	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:							
Tennessee.....	4	135	22	157	57	19	76
Alabama.....	1	30	1	31	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	5	306	22	328	143	2	145
Arkansas.....	1	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	4	132	7	139	99	.....	99
Indiana.....	4	557	25	582	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	1	12	1	13	3	.....	3
Michigan.....	5	141	21	162	10	3	13
Wisconsin.....	1	64	7	71	14	4	18
Minnesota.....	2	16	.....	16	3	.....	3
Iowa.....	1	12	3	15	3	.....	3
Missouri.....	3	204	93	297	81	25	106
Kansas.....	2	75	.....	75	29	.....	29
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	1	4	.....	4	3	.....	3
Oregon.....	1	20	10	30	.....	.....	.....
California.....	3	113	87	200	17	14	31

TABLE 8.—*Students in commercial and business courses in private high schools and academies and in public high schools, 1910-11.*

States.	Private high schools and academies.				Public high schools.			
	Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	Students.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	614	7,096	4,860	11,956	1,752	51,603	59,322	110,925
North Atlantic Division.....	195	2,605	1,905	4,510	582	25,925	29,300	55,225
South Atlantic Division.....	69	597	379	976	124	1,923	2,597	4,520
South Central Division.....	100	1,063	433	1,496	123	1,446	1,867	3,313
North Central Division.....	179	2,090	1,588	3,678	657	16,617	18,505	35,122
Western Division.....	71	741	555	1,296	266	5,692	7,053	12,745
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	9	109	120	229	42	713	1,074	1,787
New Hampshire.....	10	172	129	301	20	507	627	1,134
Vermont.....	15	158	129	287	26	378	482	860
Massachusetts.....	30	203	385	588	128	7,439	10,628	18,067
Rhode Island.....	6	65	86	151	14	676	1,001	1,677
Connecticut.....	9	87	70	157	40	1,039	2,031	3,070
New York.....	59	886	326	1,212	100	8,695	6,471	15,166
New Jersey.....	19	135	109	244	91	2,738	2,919	5,657
Pennsylvania.....	38	790	551	1,341	121	3,740	4,067	7,807
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....					2	12	22	34
Maryland.....	11	132	72	204	40	395	791	1,186
District of Columbia.....	3	68	65	133	1	457	778	1,235
Virginia.....	18	90	81	171	17	283	328	611
West Virginia.....	5	33	57	90	11	211	152	363
North Carolina.....	11	128	32	160	9	56	42	98
South Carolina.....	5	17	14	31	8	50	61	111
Georgia.....	11	119	30	149	27	420	396	816
Florida.....	5	10	28	38	9	39	27	66
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	18	160	90	250	11	144	399	543
Tennessee.....	17	128	67	195	19	256	168	424
Alabama.....	6	25	24	49	19	78	117	195
Mississippi.....	10	171	36	207	13	89	71	160
Louisiana.....	8	203	23	226	15	173	393	566
Texas.....	28	301	152	453	24	330	324	654
Arkansas.....	7	39	16	55	6	62	41	103
Oklahoma.....	6	36	25	61	16	314	354	668
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	22	68	220	288	110	2,587	2,729	5,316
Indiana.....	10	192	76	268	49	886	1,136	2,022
Illinois.....	34	495	336	831	78	2,302	3,490	5,792
Michigan.....	13	77	166	243	79	2,795	3,034	5,829
Wisconsin.....	22	197	220	417	68	1,902	2,079	3,981
Minnesota.....	16	349	152	501	49	1,586	1,483	3,069
Iowa.....	20	353	208	561	57	1,228	1,079	2,307
Missouri.....	17	163	67	230	38	1,548	1,537	3,085
North Dakota.....	3	23	20	43	27	204	241	445
South Dakota.....	6	47	9	56	12	140	136	276
Nebraska.....	8	54	29	83	15	357	413	770
Kansas.....	8	72	85	157	75	1,082	1,148	2,230
Western Division:								
Montana.....	8	37	81	118	16	157	265	422
Wyoming.....	1	0	4	4	8	130	149	279
Colorado.....	4	11	21	32	25	617	631	1,248
New Mexico.....	2	74	6	80	5	16	13	29
Arizona.....	2	21	19	40	7	90	151	241
Utah.....	8	325	110	435	5	184	237	421
Nevada.....					4	29	45	74
Idaho.....	5	88	54	142	14	217	198	415
Washington.....	7	25	36	61	30	966	1,272	2,238
Oregon.....	11	17	36	53	26	450	554	1,004
California.....	23	143	188	331	126	2,836	3,538	6,374



CHAPTER XXXIV.

STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.

The statistics of negro schools of all grades are included in the general educational statistics in other chapters of this volume. For the convenience of those who desire to make a separate study of this information, the leading facts concerning negro schools are presented in this chapter.

Table 1 summarizes the enrollment in the 150 public high schools for negroes reporting to this bureau for 1911. These schools had 513 teachers for the high-school grades, an enrollment of 9,641 secondary or high-school students and 2,021 elementary pupils.

Table 2 shows that 238 secondary and higher schools for negroes (not including the 150 public high schools) had 3,398 teachers, 40,945 elementary pupils, 23,834 secondary students, or students of high-school grade, and 5,313 students in collegiate and professional classes. Table 3 shows that 205 of the 238 schools had libraries, aggregating 442,155 volumes, 229 possessed property valued at \$17,120,311, and 224 of the schools reported total income for the year aggregating \$2,579,714. Table 4 gives in detail the statistics of the 238 schools.

TABLE 1.—*Teachers and students in public high schools for the negro race, 1910-11.*

States.	Schools.	Teachers.			Pupils enrolled.								
					Secondary.			Elementary.			Total.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama.....	6	9	8	17	85	209	294	30	35	65	115	244	359
Arkansas.....	3	6	6	12	104	242	346				104	242	346
Delaware.....	1	3	5	8	25	51	76				25	51	76
District of Colum- bia.....	1	22	15	37	235	559	794				235	559	794
Florida.....	7	8	6	14	62	131	193	72	95	167	134	226	360
Georgia.....	10	10	10	20	107	215	322	88	119	207	195	334	529
Illinois.....	4	6	5	11	70	84	154				70	84	154
Indiana.....	6	11	3	14	74	127	201	69	97	166	143	224	367
Kansas.....	1	8	2	10	37	171	228				37	171	228
Kentucky.....	10	19	23	42	231	518	749				231	518	749
Louisiana.....	1	4	3	7	25	66	91				25	66	91
Maryland.....	1	13	16	29	201	453	654				201	453	654
Mississippi.....	1	7	8	15	84	188	272				84	188	272
Missouri.....	15	41	21	62	384	764	1,148	343	423	766	727	1,187	1,914
North Carolina.....	1	1	1	2	10	20	30				10	20	30
Ohio.....	2	3	2	5	35	36	71	67	48	115	102	84	186
Oklahoma.....	6	19	7	26	117	165	282	73	65	138	190	230	420
Pennsylvania.....	1	1	1	2	5	11	16				5	11	16
South Carolina.....	9	14	8	22	125	313	438	20	23	43	145	336	481
Tennessee.....	8	14	11	25	189	423	612				189	423	612
Texas.....	42	64	35	99	619	1,238	1,857	113	186	299	732	1,424	2,156
Virginia.....	4	5	21	26	171	531	702	9	46	55	180	577	757
West Virginia.....	4	8	2	10	33	78	111				33	78	111
Total.....	150	296	217	513	3,048	6,593	9,641	884	1,137	2,021	3,932	7,730	11,662

TABLE 3.—Financial summary of the 238 secondary and higher negro schools (not including public high schools).

States.	Libraries.			Benefactions.			Grounds, buildings, scientific apparatus.			State, United States, and municipal aid.			Receipts from—				Total income for the year 1910-11.	
	Schools re- porting.	Volumes.	Estimated value.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Tuition fees.		Productive funds.		Other sources.				
										Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.			
Alabama.....	22	54,811	\$29,751	3	\$470,248	25	\$2,133,305	5	\$9,780	23	\$40,572	6	\$80,150	24	\$258,029	25	\$988,531	
Arkansas.....	8	11,560	10,275	1	96	10	373,400	1	9,000	10	10,553	2	3,590	10	52,923	10	76,046	
Delaware.....	2	1,800	700	1	200	1	160,000	1	3,000	2	598	1	1,285	2	12,220	2	16,218	
District of Columbia.....	2	28,940	44,590	.....	.....	.....	1,265,244	.....	104,700	.....	47,781	1	13,825	1	3,896	1	170,272
Florida.....	7	7,917	6,228	.....	.....	8	212,033	3	6,995	6	7,418	1	740	7	43,077	7	58,530
Georgia.....	19	53,150	35,818	5	20,403	25	1,024,955	7	11,861	20	31,743	8	28,590	23	161,070	23	233,804	
Illinois.....	1	1,248	1,500	.....	.....	.....	4,500	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	1	314	.....	356	
Indiana.....	1	3,800	2,500	.....	5,000	9	15,000	.....	15,000	.....	2,900	.....	1	4,100	.....	8,950	
Kentucky.....	9	5,390	5,400	1	5,000	9	303,650	1	12,256	7	3,587	3	1,285	9	20,720	9	37,748	
Louisiana.....	11	17,803	19,805	2	1,614	11	1,104,053	3	13,350	9	12,189	5	3,998	10	74,536	11	104,073	
Maryland.....	3	6,500	3,600	2	22,351	.....	279,900	.....	.....	.....	4,568	1	207	2	27,822	2	32,997
Mississippi.....	15	24,682	14,552	1	149	16	1,239,845	3	16,909	14	19,330	3	12,855	15	126,586	15	175,680	
Missouri.....	3	6,846	7,900	1	1,000	3	201,500	.....	22,000	2	2,493	.....	.....	2	6,740	.....	9,233
New Jersey.....	1	35	25	.....	.....	.....	90,000	1	22,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	22,000
North Carolina.....	35	37,678	20,494	5	12,324	39	1,393,982	15	34,365	30	23,888	10	16,849	34	137,556	39	212,028	
Ohio.....	1	12,000	.....	1	42,000	1	300,000	1	10,000	1	6,422	1	1,724	1	13,350	1	36,569
Oklahoma.....	2	2,208	.....	.....	.....	2	2,410	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6,043
Tennessee.....	20	19,500	20,500	1	16,750	2	422,208	11	22,045	22	4,980	2	36,828	22	22,319	2	64,127	
South Carolina.....	20	34,058	25,345	4	43,153	24	1,662,796	4	11,406	22	23,454	6	14,721	22	120,095	24	180,915	
Texas.....	14	35,979	28,272	6	14,219	.....	1,108,592	4	11,406	9	56,647	9	9,800	13	101,160	13	179,073
Virginia.....	7	16,300	13,050	.....	.....	8	755,500	1	30,000	8	29,566	2	7,000	8	31,834	9	98,400
West Virginia.....	19	53,281	31,022	5	174,482	2	2,226,823	3	22,065	21	25,344	7	110,447	22	253,322	23	411,188	
.....	2	6,600	6,700	1	1,000	2	179,955	2	36,050	2	737	1	2,096	2	17,000	2	55,883	
Total.....	205	442,155	328,228	41	829,989	229	17,120,311	63	382,382	194	358,077	70	347,065	212	1,432,190	224	2,579,714	

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (excluding public

	Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
				White.		Negro.		Total.	Total.		Elementary.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA.												
1	Anniston.....	Anniston Normal and Industrial School.	Bapt.....	0	0	1	4	5	41	107	35	88
2	Athens.....	Trinity School.....	Cong.....	0	6	0	1	7	125	144	124	136
3	Birmingham (West End).....	Central Alabama Academy.	M. E.....	0	0	3	7	10	101	152	86	127
4	Birmingham.....	St. Mark's Academic and Industrial School.	P. E.....	0	0	1	7	8	58	300	50	238
5	do.....	United Presbyterian Mission School.	U. Presb.....	0	0	2	4	6	92	106	92	104
6	Camden.....	Camden Academy.....	U. Presb.....	0	0	2	6	8	131	189	123	177
7	Centerville.....	Centerville Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	3	5	65	75	40	45
8	China.....	Union Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	2	4	23	42	15	23
9	Corona.....	Corona Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	4	4	8	140	196	65	90
10	Florence.....	Burrell Normal School.	Cong.....	0	0	1	7	8	102	105	91	89
11	Greenville.....	Lomax-Hannon High and Industrial School.	A.M.E.Zion.	0	0	4	3	7	70	140	50	90
12	Huntsville.....	Sherman Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	3	6	112	126	86	90
13	Lum.....	Lum Graded School...	Disciples....	0	0	2	4	6	43	47	35	30
14	Marion.....	Lincoln Normal and Industrial Institute.	Cong.....	1	13	0	1	15	175	247	145	214
15	Millers Ferry	Millers Ferry Normal and Industrial School.	U. Presb.....	0	0	5	11	16	139	177	129	157
16	Mobile.....	Emerson Institute.....	Cong.....	2	5	2	5	14	143	248	113	162
17	do.....	Zion Institute.....	A.M.E.Zion.	0	0	0	4	4	86	164	68	130
18	Normal.....	State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	Nonsect.....	0	0	20	10	30	160	173	116	126
19	Prairie.....	Prairie Institute.....	U. Presb.....	0	0	4	5	9	117	121	82	93
20	Selma.....	Knox Academy.....	Ref. Presb.....	1	5	2	15	23	268	581	253	551
21	do.....	Payne University.....	A. M. E.....	0	0	4	8	12	144	296	114	221
22	do.....	Selma University*.....	Bapt.....	0	0	7	11	18	139	260	64	108
23	Talladega.....	Talladega College.....	Cong.....	8	23	4	4	39	293	475	221	369
24	Troy.....	Lake Street High School.	Bapt.....	0	0	2	2	4	45	105	35	90
25	Tuscaloosa.....	Stillman Institute.....	So. Presb.....	4	0	0	0	4	60	0	0	0
26	Tuskegee.....	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	117	63	180	1,114	588	641	284
ARKANSAS.												
27	Argenta.....	Shorter College.....	A. M. E.....	0	0	6	4	10	125	246	91	215
28	Arkadelphia.....	Arkadelphia Baptist Academy.	Bapt.....	0	0	3	1	4	35	45	27	37
29	Brinkley.....	Brinkley Academy*.....	Bapt.....	0	0	2	3	5	40	65	20	50
30	Dermott.....	Southeastern Baptist Industrial Academy.	M. Bapt.....	0	0	2	5	7	43	87	37	83
31	Little Rock.....	Arkansas Baptist College.	Bapt.....	0	0	6	7	13	224	200	118	107
32	do.....	Philander Smith College.	M. E.....	0	2	7	13	22	227	256	143	171
33	Pine Bluff.....	Branch Normal College.	Nonsect.....	2	0	4	4	10	140	180	70	104
34	do.....	Richard Allen Institute.	Presb.....	0	0	1	2	3	70	80	70	75
35	Southland.....	Southland College and Normal Institute.	Friends.....	3	4	2	3	12	180	220	160	200
36	Washington.....	Haygood Seminary....	M. E.....	0	0	1	3	4	30	59	29	44
DELAWARE.												
37	Clayton.....	St. Joseph's Industrial School.	R. C.....	5	4	4	0	13	86	0	86	0
38	Dover.....	State College for colored Students.	Nonsect.....	0	0	7	2	9	77	69	39	47

* Statistics of 1909-10.

high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1910-11.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Benefactions or bequests in 1910-11.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.	
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
6	19	0	0	0	0	32	.....	100	.....	\$4,000	.....	\$506	.....	\$1,462	\$1,968	1
1	8	0	0	125	144	32	.....	300	\$200	15,000	.....	515	.....	675	1,190	2
15	25	0	0	24	81	35	.....	500	300	47,200	.....	1,256	.....	2,700	3,956	3
8	62	0	0	0	198	36	.....	450	200	40,000	.....	1,598	.....	2,700	4,298	4
0	2	0	0	0	64	36	.....	.....	.....	8,000	.....	250	.....	2,250	2,500	5
8	12	0	0	0	0	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,610	2,610	6
25	30	0	0	25	35	32	.....	400	500	7,500	\$450	100	\$600	350	1,500	7
8	19	0	0	8	19	32	.....	300	250	2,000	90	205	.....	674	969	8
55	72	20	34	46	140	34	.....	400	500	20,000	500	3,780	320	200	4,800	9
11	16	0	0	0	76	32	.....	600	500	8,000	.....	675	.....	2,170	2,845	10
20	50	0	0	30	70	32	.....	410	225	2,800	.....	500	.....	3,285	3,785	11
23	32	3	4	8	16	34	.....	2,468	1,200	7,500	.....	124	.....	1,800	1,924	12
8	17	0	0	6	4	30	.....	400	250	6,000	.....	270	.....	.....	270	13
30	33	0	0	160	212	32	.....	200	.....	15,000	.....	700	.....	1,300	2,000	14
10	20	0	0	77	129	36	.....	200	100	14,000	.....	.....	.....	4,426	4,426	15
30	86	0	0	75	225	32	.....	200	250	30,000	.....	2,646	.....	3,480	6,126	16
18	34	0	0	0	0	33	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	600	.....	195	795	17
42	47	2	0	146	155	36	.....	9,000	4,500	141,000	4,000	1,380	.....	35,280	40,660	18
35	28	0	0	0	72	36	.....	250	200	20,000	.....	75	.....	2,000	2,075	19
15	30	0	0	95	222	32	.....	400	300	20,000	.....	1,200	300	7,400	8,900	20
19	70	11	5	0	160	32	.....	200	150	60,000	.....	350	.....	7,000	7,350	21
75	152	0	0	0	125	32	.....	1,250	500	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
34	92	38	14	253	394	34	\$115	11,700	8,200	267,091	.....	5,950	6,992	30,622	43,564	23
10	15	0	0	0	0	32	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	245	150	350	745	24
50	0	10	0	60	0	32	6,000	6,000	5,000	25,000	.....	600	.....	6,375	6,975	25
473	304	0	0	1,114	588	37	464,133	19,083	6,426	1,295,214	4,740	17,047	71,788	138,725	232,300	26
0	19	34	12	0	19	32	.....	1,000	2,000	46,400	.....	1,010	.....	16,000	17,010	27
8	8	0	0	8	0	32	.....	160	125	5,000	.....	338	.....	1,000	1,338	28
20	15	0	0	0	0	32	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....	800	.....	3,000	3,800	29
6	4	0	0	13	17	32	96	100	150	20,000	.....	600	.....	1,000	1,600	30
84	71	22	22	50	75	32	.....	1,500	1,000	75,000	.....	2,500	.....	2,000	4,500	31
55	63	29	22	5	170	32	.....	3,600	4,000	70,000	.....	3,900	.....	10,100	14,000	32
70	76	0	0	110	150	37	.....	4,000	2,000	92,000	9,000	550	.....	12,273	21,823	33
0	5	0	0	0	0	32	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	25	.....	800	825	34
12	16	8	4	130	170	32	.....	1,000	400	32,000	.....	500	3,000	6,500	10,000	35
1	15	0	0	6	15	28	.....	200	600	8,000	.....	330	590	250	1,170	36
0	0	0	0	86	0	38	200	800	400	125,000	.....	430	400	12,000	12,830	37
38	22	0	0	70	60	31	.....	1,000	300	35,000	3,000	168	.....	220	3,388	38

TABLE 4.—*Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (excluding public*

	Location.	Name of school.	Religious de- nomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
				White.		Negro.		Total.	Total.		Ele- men- tary.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	DISTRICT OF COL- UMBIA.											
39	Washington.....	Howard University....	Nonsect.....	53	8	48	5	114	1,187	195	0	0
40	.....do.....	Washington Normal School, No. 2.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	8	10	264	461	251	304
	FLORIDA.											
41	Eatonville.....	Robert Hungerford Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	11	14	65	80	45	53
42	Fessenden.....	Fessenden Academy and Industrial School.*	Nonsect.....	0	0	4	8	12	130	158	122	142
43	Jacksonville.....	Cookman Institute....	M. E.....	3	3	1	7	14	153	269	138	233
44	.....do.....	Florida Baptist Acad- emy.	Bapt.....	0	0	5	12	17	155	276	127	206
45	Ocala.....	Emerson Memorial Home and School.*	M. E.....	0	4	0	0	4	0	34	0	15
46	Pensacola.....	Pensacola Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	4	6	136	132	48	72
47	.....do.....	West Florida Baptist Academy.	M. Bapt.....	0	0	3	3	6	14	23	12	18
48	Tallahassee.....	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical Col- lege for Negroes.	Nonsect.....	0	0	15	13	28	118	206	69	123
	GEORGIA.											
49	Americus.....	Americus Institute *..	Bapt.....	0	0	6	5	11	74	149	54	122
50	Athens.....	Jeruel Academy.....	Bapt.....	0	0	4	5	9	95	134	79	120
51	.....do.....	Knox Institute and Industrial School.	A. M. Asso..	0	0	3	10	13	136	290	108	259
52	Atlanta.....	Atlanta Baptist College	Bapt.....	2	3	7	5	17	266	0	116	0
53	.....do.....	Atlanta University....	Nonsect.....	6	13	2	2	23	118	276	0	0
54	.....do.....	Morris Brown College..	A. M. E.....	0	0	10	14	24	255	550	196	241
55	.....do.....	Spelman Seminary.....	Bapt.....	0	43	0	7	50	0	664	0	486
56	Augusta.....	Paine College.....	Meth.....	4	1	7	10	22	113	177	56	84
57	Brunswick.....	St. Athanasius Par- ochial and Industrial School.	P. E.....	0	0	0	6	6	105	143	100	113
58	.....do.....	Selden Normal and In- dustrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	4	5	9	56	100	42	73
59	Cordele.....	Holsey Normal and In- dustrial Academy.	M. E.....	0	0	2	4	6	64	136	59	123
60	Culloden.....	Culloden Normal and Industrial School.*	Nonsect.....	0	0	1	3	4	62	39	21	30
61	Cuthbert.....	Payne Institute.....	A. M. E.....	0	0	1	4	5	40	170	40	166
62	Forsyth.....	Forsyth Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	6	8	182	248	97	124
63	Macon.....	Ballard School.....	Cong.....	1	0	1	8	16	100	335	84	251
64	.....do.....	Central City College..	Bapt.....	0	0	9	10	19	142	184	106	91
65	Marshallville.....	Lamson Normal School	Cong.....	0	0	0	6	6	85	168	75	152
66	Sandersville.....	Sandersville Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	4	6	98	135	70	95
67	Savannah.....	Beach Institute.....	Cong.....	1	5	0	1	7	44	124	26	77
68	.....do.....	Georgia State Indus- trial College.	Nonsect.....	0	0	14	2	16	421	120	122	80
69	Social Circle.....	Negro Normal and In- dustrial School.	Bapt.....	0	0	2	2	4	53	101	46	92
70	South Atlanta.....	Clark University.....	M. E.....	1	6	6	9	22	140	267	70	84
71	.....do.....	Gammon Theological Seminary.	M. E.....	5	0	1	0	6	60	0	0	0
72	Thebes.....	Dorchester Academy..	Cong.....	0	0	1	3	4	111	231	108	216
73	Thomasville.....	Allen Normal and In- dustrial School.	Cong.....	0	9	0	1	10	111	223	103	205
74	Waynesboro.....	Haven Academy.....	M. E.....	0	0	1	3	4	85	115	82	110

* Statistics of 1909-10.

high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1910-11—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Benefactions or bequests in 1910-11.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.											
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
373 13	97 157	814 0	98 0	203 84	70 191	36 36	.....	28,190 750	\$41,290 300	\$1,265,244	\$104,700	\$47,781	\$13,825	\$3,896	\$170,202
20	27	0	0	49	60	32	.....	340	.....	48,760	245	345	740	1,025	2,355
8	16	0	0	130	158	32	.....	3,000	3,000	30,000	1,750	1,800	.....	2,000	5,550
15 28	36 70	0 0	0 0	0 42	0 90	32 30	.....	800 300	500 500	42,500 2,000	.....	1,540 2,105	.....	2,640 14,013	4,180 16,118
0	19	0	0	0	34	32	.....	384	100	9,310	.....	68	.....	200	268
88	60	0	0	88	60	33	.....	93	128	5,600	.....	1,560	.....	578	2,138
2	10	0	0	0	0	32	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
42	79	7	4	118	206	32	.....	3,000	2,000	69,463	5,000	.....	.....	23,221	28,221
20 16 28	27 14 31	0 0 0	0 0 0	21 0 100	129 0 250	32 0 32	.....	1,427 150 75	650 75 10	30,000 15,000 60,000	.....	682 645	.....	10,451 2,592	11,133 3,237 51
71 82 59 0 49 5	0 256 309 143 90 30	79 36 20 0 8 0	0 0 0 35 3 0	97 70 32 0 105 0	0 238 107 546 174 0	32 34 34 32 32 33	.....	4,000 14,000 3,000 4,082 2,600	3,500 7,000 1,500 1,633 2,600	120,000 273,505 100,000 306,720 47,900 25,200	.....	1,145 6,306 3,425 5,113 874	1,000 2,798	10,804 40,175 2,000 33,015 11,600	12,949 49,279 5,425 38,670 15,612 57
14	27	0	0	30	56	32	12,500	300	500	6,500	50	800	.....	1,658	2,508
5	13	0	0	0	40	21	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	118	.....	3,118	3,236
30	6	11	3	51	36	36	500	175	125	1,000	600	484	512	58	1,654
0 85	4 124	0 0	0 0	0 51	0 70	32 36	.....	3,100	1,000	14,000	1,350	512	.....	1,235	3,097
16 31 10 28	84 91 16 40	0 5 0 0	0 2 0 0	94 10 0 29	250 40 25 75	36 36 32 30	.....	1,000 1,000	250 800 75	50,000 52,000 2,430 4,000	.....	3,200 1,000 .....	.....	3,020 3,000 826 300	6,220 4,000 1,226 1,661
18 290	47 34	0 9	0 6	26 421	69 120	30 32	.....	400	200	30,000 65,000	8,000	1,400	.....	3,000 15,000	4,400 23,000
7	9	0	0	35	45	36	.....	150	200	10,000	600	200	400	375	1,575
53 0	175 0	17 60	8 0	45 0	51 0	32 30	300	2,000 14,000	5,000 10,000	250,000 125,000	.....	3,439 200	200 20,000	9,703 1,600	13,342 21,600
3 8	15 18	0 0	0 0	0 85	0 170	32 32	.....	1,000 700	500 200	7,000 4,700	.....	125 1,175	.....	4,875 2,750	5,000 3,925
3	5	0	0	25	40	32	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....	600	.....	515	1,115

TABLE 4.—*Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (excluding public*

	Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
				White.		Negro.		Total.	Total.		Elementary.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	ILLINOIS.											
75	Cairo.....	Manning Bible Institute.	Free Bapt..	0	0	1	1	2	15	6	11	3
	INDIANA.											
76	Vincennes.....	Princeton Normal and Industrial University.	Nonsect.....	0	0	12	4	16	301	161	126	102
	KENTUCKY.											
77	Camp Nelson.....	Fee Memorial Institute.	Presb.....	0	0	1	3	4	27	43	24	36
78	Cane Spring.....	Eckstein Norton Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	4	7	30	56	20	25
79	Danville.....	Danville Polytechnic Seminary.*	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	7	9	93	85	42	37
80	Frankfort.....	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	11	4	15	119	173	20	36
81	Harrodsburg.....	Wayman Institute.....	A. M. E.....	0	0	1	2	3	22	43	15	22
82	Hopkinsville.....	Hopkinsville Male and Female College.*	Bapt.....	0	0	2	5	7	35	50	10	15
83	Louisville.....	Christian Bible School.	Disciples....	1	0	1	0	2	14	0	0	0
84	do.....	State University.....	Bapt.....	0	0	7	15	22	140	70	45	21
85	Madisonville.....	Atkinson Literary and Industrial College.	A. M. E. Zion.	0	0	3	4	7	31	56	17	21
	LOUISIANA.											
86	Alexandria.....	Louisiana Academic and Industrial Institute.	A. M. E.....	0	0	2	2	4	52	81	30	40
87	do.....	Peabody State Normal and Industrial School.*	Nonsect.....	1	7	1	7	16	378	388	210	181
88	Baldwin.....	Gilbert Academy and Industrial School.	M. E.....	0	0	4	7	11	57	74	54	68
89	Converse.....	Sabine Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	4	4	8	73	113	28	35
90	Homer.....	Homer College.....	A. M. E.....	0	0	3	4	7	35	51	22	38
91	Hortman.....	Pleasanton Collegiate, Agricultural, and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	1	4	80	120	50	90
92	New Orleans.....	Leland University.....	Nonsect.....	6	11	16	20	53	743	972	629	869
93	do.....	Luther College.....	Lutheran.....	2	0	0	0	2	13	14	6	10
94	do.....	New Orleans University.	M. E.....	6	8	10	14	38	267	335	204	275
95	do.....	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	Nonsect.....	5	5	7	3	20	100	274	135	199
96	do.....	Straight University....	Cong.....	3	18	3	2	26	287	320	237	254
	MARYLAND.											
97	Baltimore.....	Morgan College.....	M. E.....	3	2	14	8	27	134	150	17	37
98	do.....	St. Francis Academy..	R. C.....	1	0	0	12	13	0	65	0	59
99	Princess Anne.....	Princess Anne Academy.*	M. E.....	0	0	10	4	14	55	75	11	21
	MISSISSIPPI.											
100	Alcorn.....	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.	Nonsect.....	0	0	17	4	21	446	170	256	107
101	Edwards.....	Southern Christian Institute.	Christian....	4	11	1	1	17	89	91	52	39

† Statistics of 1909-10.

high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1910-11—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Benefactions or bequests in 1910-11.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.											
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
2	2	2	1	0	0	32	.....	1,248	\$1,500	\$4,500	.....	\$42	.....	\$314	\$356
126	38	49	21	35	20	40	\$5,000	3,800	2,500	15,000	.....	2,900	\$1,950	\$4,100	8,950
3	7	0	0	10	22	32	5,000	450	300	11,500	.....	75	325	1,391	1,791
10	31	0	0	3	0	33	.....	100	.....	27,050	.....	191	.....	1,360	1,551
51	48	0	0	93	37	40	.....	500	350	20,000	.....	360	510	6,580	7,450
40	57	59	80	96	141	36	.....	1,500	2,500	113,000	12,256	394	.....	6,525	19,175
7	21	0	0	0	0	34	.....	500	300	6,000	.....	.....	.....	600	600
15	20	10	15	0	0	40	.....	200	300	20,000	.....	500	400	400	1,300
14	0	0	0	0	0	38	.....	900	850	6,100	.....	.....	.....	1,764	1,764
81	39	14	10	0	60	36	.....	1,000	500	80,000	.....	1,800	.....	1,100	2,900
14	35	0	0	21	56	32	.....	240	300	20,000	.....	217	.....	1,000	1,217
20	40	2	1	20	20	32	.....	100	300	5,000	.....	200	340	.....	540
159	189	9	18	388	378	36	.....	853	251	18,000	1,600	300	250	89	2,239
3	3	0	3	15	29	32	.....	3,575	2,050	35,250	.....	507	1,928	2,459	4,894
32	58	13	20	58	60	32	1,200	200	225	15,000	1,000	250	1,200	250	2,700
12	13	1	0	34	6	36	414	25	50	6,000	.....	500	.....	414	914
30	30	0	0	25	45	32	.....	50	150	15,000	.....	1,600	280	450	2,330
41	52	73	51	455	613	32	.....	3,000	4,000	499,000	.....	.....	.....	31,000	31,000
7	4	0	0	0	0	40	.....	300	200	8,000	.....	80	.....	1,200	1,280
43	52	20	8	152	284	32	.....	5,000	7,000	250,000	.....	2,752	.....	10,427	13,179
25	75	0	0	160	266	39	.....	2,700	4,080	102,803	10,750	.....	.....	21,047	31,797
49	66	1	0	79	247	34	.....	2,000	1,500	150,000	.....	6,000	.....	7,200	13,200
104	103	13	10	77	105	36	19,601	5,000	3,000	100,000	.....	4,568	207	16,822	21,597
0	6	0	0	0	30	.....	2,750	500	.....	150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	54	0	0	55	75	36	.....	1,000	600	29,900	.....	.....	.....	11,000	11,000
108	44	82	19	446	152	36	.....	2,700	3,500	246,500	15,500	45	12,592	22,180	50,317
37	52	0	0	19	15	33	.....	500	.....	91,195	.....	375	.....	2,786	3,161

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (excluding public

	Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
				White.		Negro.		Total.	Total.		Elementary.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSISSIPPI—contd.												
102	Holly Springs.....	Mississippi Industrial College.	M. E.....	0	0	5	10	15	151	240	117	209
103	do.....	Rust University.....	M. E.....	10	7	4	4	25	210	228	120	142
104	Jackson.....	Campbell College.....	A. M. E.....	0	0	6	6	12	150	250	125	224
105	do.....	Jackson College.....	Bapt.....	0	0	5	12	17	188	254	150	209
106	Kosciusko.....	Kosciusko Industrial College.*	Bapt.....	0	0	2	4	6	23	31	13	10
107	Meridian.....	Lincoln School.....	Cong.....	0	0	1	8	9	85	165	71	139
108	do.....	Meridian Academy.....	M. E.....	0	0	3	5	8	154	183	114	140
109	Mound Bayou.....	Mound Bayou Normal Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	1	4	5	58	82	54	81
110	Okolona.....	Okolona Industrial College.	Nonsect.....	1	0	5	10	16	152	186	118	163
111	Tougaloo.....	Tougaloo University...	Cong.....	7	23	0	0	30	216	280	164	177
112	Utica.....	Utica Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	12	14	26	212	204	96	91
113	Vicksburg.....	Vicksburg Industrial School.	P. E.....	0	0	2	3	5	67	35	67	32
114	West Point.....	Mary Holmes Seminary.*	Presb.....	1	10	0	5	16	0	204	0	0
115	Winona.....	Grenada-Zion College..	Bapt.....	0	0	2	3	5	49	86	37	61
MISSOURI.												
116	Jefferson City.....	Lincoln Institute.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	16	14	30	206	196	112	119
117	Macon.....	Western College and Industrial Institute.*	Bapt.....	0	0	4	5	9	50	51	22	15
118	Sedalia.....	George R. Smith College.*	M. E.....	0	0	5	9	14	91	102	11	15
NEW JERSEY.												
119	Bordentown.....	Manual Training and Industrial School.*	Nonsect.....	0	0	4	6	10	53	89	36	71
NORTH CAROLINA.												
120	Beaufort.....	Washburn Seminary..	Cong.....	0	0	2	3	5	72	94	67	87
121	Burgaw.....	Burgaw Normal and Industrial School.	Bapt.....	0	0	1	4	5	108	142	70	35
122	Carthage.....	Dayton Academy.....	Presb.....	0	0	1	2	3	60	50	25	30
123	Charlotte.....	Biddle University.....	Presb.....	0	0	15	0	15	226	0	0	0
124	do.....	St. Michael's Training and Industrial School.	P. E.....	0	0	2	5	7	55	88	34	52
125	Clinton.....	Clinton, Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	3	5	74	121	34	66
126	Concord.....	Scotia Seminary.....	Presb.....	1	19	0	5	25	0	291	0	102
127	Edenton.....	Edenton Normal and Industrial School.	A. M. E. Zion.	0	0	1	4	5	45	70	42	65
128	Elizabeth City....	Roanoke Collegiate Institute.	Bapt.....	0	0	4	4	8	105	145	88	122
129	do.....	State Colored Normal School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	6	9	97	312	17	31
130	Enfield.....	Joseph Keasby Brick Agricultural, Industrial, and Normal School.	Cong.....	0	0	6	12	18	136	143	122	121
131	Fayetteville.....	State Colored Normal School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	3	6	143	184	32	41
132	Franklinton.....	Albion Academy, Normal and Industrial School.	Presb.....	0	0	2	7	9	109	214	61	101
133	do.....	Christian College.....	Christian.....	0	0	3	2	5	49	107	21	42
134	do.....	Girls' Training School.	Bapt.....	0	0	2	2	4	135	180	50	89

* Statistics of 1909-10.

high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1910-11—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Benefactions or bequests in 1910-11.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.											
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
20	28	14	2	18	87	32	.....	500	\$300	\$200,000	.....	\$1,509	.....	\$24,081	\$25,590 102
70	79	20	7	130	101	32	\$149	3,000	1,500	130,000	.....	3,498	.....	7,600	11,098 103
15	26	0	0	3	70	32	.....	500	500	40,000	.....	1,500	.....	5,000	6,500 104
38	45	0	0	113	0	32	.....	1,200	.....	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... 105
10	21	0	0	23	31	32	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	400	.....	300	700 106
14	26	0	0	0	0	32	.....	125	100	9,000	.....	600	.....	400	1,000 107
40	43	0	0	0	0	32	.....	300	500	20,000	.....	1,200	.....	2,000	3,200 108
4	1	0	0	0	20	33	.....	75	30	4,000	.....	777	.....	606	1,383 109
34	23	0	0	152	186	34	.....	6,020	1,000	84,150	\$827	4,942	.....	9,348	15,117 110
45	98	7	5	204	231	32	.....	6,000	4,500	130,000	.....	1,800	\$100	18,000	19,900 111
116	113	0	0	116	113	30	.....	3,000	1,500	100,000	582	2,121	163	25,685	28,551 112
0	3	0	0	21	12	33	.....	12	12	10,000	.....	63	.....	2,300	2,363 113
0	204	0	0	0	204	32	.....	500	1,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	6,000	6,000 114
12	25	0	0	0	0	32	.....	250	110	5,000	.....	500	.....	300	800 115
94	77	0	0	152	145	40	.....	4,896	6,000	170,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... 116
28	36	0	0	50	51	32	1,000	1,000	1,000	25,000	.....	893	.....	1,740	2,633 117
64	69	16	18	8	72	32	.....	950	500	6,500	.....	1,600	.....	5,000	6,600 118
17	18	0	0	53	89	32	.....	35	25	90,000	22,000	.....	.....	.....	22,000 119
5	7	0	0	0	0	32	.....	100	50	2,500	.....	400	.....	1,280	1,680 120
38	107	0	0	38	107	32	.....	300	300	10,000	600	75	.....	2,000	2,675 121
35	20	0	0	0	50	24	.....	200	350	1,600	.....	100	.....	200	300 122
98	0	128	0	98	0	34	7,324	6,200	.....	200,000	.....	.....	3,710	14,586	18,296 123
21	36	0	0	41	60	34	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	200	.....	1,650	1,850 124
30	40	10	15	8	22	28	.....	250	200	10,000	500	125	350	150	1,125 125
0	189	0	0	0	0	32	.....	3,000	.....	65,000	.....	.....	.....	5,000	5,000 126
3	5	0	0	45	70	32	.....	200	150	10,000	.....	360	.....	600	960 127
17	23	0	0	0	100	32	.....	100	50	8,000	.....	211	.....	1,600	1,811 128
80	281	0	0	0	0	32	.....	900	.....	14,800	4,025	271	.....	896	5,192 129
14	22	0	0	104	119	32	.....	300	300	127,000	.....	900	8,000	.....	8,900 130
29	38	82	105	82	105	32	.....	120	200	28,000	3,333	.....	.....	.....	3,333 131
48	113	0	0	109	214	32	.....	250	350	45,000	.....	.....	.....	10,000	10,000 132
27	60	1	5	23	42	26	1,000	1,550	1,500	8,000	.....	.....	720	1,171	1,891 133
75	80	10	11	4	8	32	100	400	200	1,800	700	100	50	.....	850 134

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (excluding public

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
			White.		Negro.		Total.	Total.		Elementary.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NORTH CAROLINA—continued.											
135 Greensboro.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.	Nonsect.....	0	0	16	0	16	273	86	0	0
136 .....do.....	Bennett College.....	M. E.....	0	0	4	4	8	78	140	44	91
137 .....do.....	Immanuel Lutheran College.	Ev. Luth....	5	0	2	1	8	120	148	68	91
138 Henderson.....	Henderson Normal Institute.*	U. Presb....	0	0	4	8	12	152	259	135	219
139 High Point.....	High Point Normal and Industrial Institute.	Friends.....	0	0	5	6	11	221	281	205	249
140 Kings Mountain...	Lincoln Academy.....	Cong.....	1	7	2	3	13	100	172	83	138
141 Kittrell.....	Kittrell College*.....	A. M. E.....	0	0	3	9	12	56	74	36	50
142 Lawndale.....	Douglas Academy.....	Cong.....	0	0	1	3	4	40	60	32	42
143 Lumberton.....	Thompson Institute.....	Bapt.....	0	0	1	6	7	47	122	25	40
144 .....do.....	Whitin Normal and Industrial School.*	Nonsect.....	0	0	1	3	4	77	93	67	69
145 Newbern.....	Eastern North Carolina Industrial Academy.	A. M. E. Zion.	0	0	2	3	5	36	64	0	0
146 .....do.....	New Bern Collegiate Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	4	5	9	57	93	39	66
147 Oxford.....	Mary Potter Memorial School.	Presb.....	0	0	4	8	12	133	296	77	154
148 Pee Dee.....	Barrett Collegiate and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	5	2	7	60	80	15	25
149 Raleigh.....	St. Augustine's School.	P. E.....	1	7	7	13	28	132	207	77	121
150 .....do.....	Shaw University.....	Bapt.....	14	7	12	8	41	324	225	37	99
151 Sedalia.....	Palmer Memorial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	5	8	50	73	30	43
152 Statesville.....	Billingsley Memorial Academy.	Presb.....	0	0	1	3	4	50	60	40	45
153 Troy.....	Peabody Academy*.....	A. M. Ass'n..	0	0	4	4	8	79	116	78	111
154 Tryon.....	Lovejoy Missionary Institute.	Christian....	1	3	0	0	4	19	36	7	15
155 Wilmington.....	Gregory Normal Institute.*	Cong.....	1	9	1	0	11	95	185	70	120
156 Windsor.....	Bertie Academy.....	Bapt.....	0	0	1	3	4	73	135	41	36
157 Winston Salem....	Slater Industrial and State Normal School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	5	6	11	176	219	104	107
158 Winton.....	Water's Normal Institute.	Bapt.....	0	0	2	6	8	121	124	55	62
OHIO.											
159 Wilberforce.....	Wilberforce University.	A. M. E.....	0	0	24	5	29	150	163	27	25
OKLAHOMA.											
160 Dover.....	Cimarron College.....	Presb.....	0	0	6	3	9	107	93	28	11
PENNSYLVANIA.											
161 Cheyney.....	Institute for Colored Youth.*	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	4	7	16	36	9	26
162 Lincoln University.	Lincoln University....	Presb.....	12	0	0	0	12	195	0	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA.											
163 Abbeville.....	Ferguson and Williams College.	Presb.....	0	0	1	8	9	38	91	10	25
164 .....do.....	Harbison College*.....	Presb.....	0	0	7	8	15	26	72	0	0
165 Aiken.....	Schofield Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	2	5	7	10	24	200	300	178	208

* Statistics of 1909-10.

high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1910-11—(Continued.)

Pupils enrolled						Weeks in school year.	Benefactions or bequests in 1910-11.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.	
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
168	86	105	0	268	0	37	.....	1,545	\$3,154	\$122,485	\$14,350	\$716	.....	\$13,473	\$28,539	135
22	48	12	1	0	75	32	.....	1,350	550	48,997	.....	2,181	.....	3,601	5,782	136
48	57	4	0	0	0	36	.....	1,300	.....	53,000	.....	442	.....	8,052	8,494	137
17	40	0	0	0	0	36	.....	300	400	8,700	.....	200	.....	6,000	6,200	138
16	32	0	0	35	75	35	.....	1,600	1,000	35,000	2,490	22	.....	.....	2,512	139
17	34	0	0	41	69	32	.....	1,000	200	20,000	130	300	.....	2,948	3,378	140
17	24	3	0	0	16	33	.....	2,000	1,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	5,000	5,000	141
8	18	0	0	13	30	32	.....	125	200	2,000	192	.....	.....	1,100	1,292	142
22	82	0	0	22	100	32	.....	.....	.....	10,500	.....	500	.....	1,080	1,580	143
10	24	0	0	0	0	32	.....	400	250	2,300	660	100	.....	400	1,160	144
35	62	1	2	36	64	34	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	100	\$150	1,000	1,250	145
18	27	0	0	57	93	32	.....	250	500	75,000	.....	2,500	.....	8,500	11,000	146
56	142	0	0	133	256	37	.....	453	240	35,000	.....	280	.....	5,100	5,380	147
25	30	20	25	0	0	32	.....	300	300	10,000	.....	750	.....	500	1,250	148
37	57	18	29	132	207	33	.....	4,900	3,800	38,000	.....	.....	2,040	15,951	17,991	149
86	102	201	24	109	191	32	.....	5,200	3,000	260,000	.....	10,449	1,422	17,209	29,080	150
20	30	0	0	30	40	29	\$1,000	1,000	1,000	19,000	210	.....	60	4,000	4,270	151
10	15	0	0	0	38	32	.....	.....	.....	8,500	.....	150	.....	450	600	152
1	5	0	0	1	5	40	.....	300	100	800	500	174	.....	500	1,174	153
12	21	0	0	12	21	25	.....	235	100	3,000	.....	9	347	469	825	154
25	65	0	0	47	110	40	2,900	500	250	10,000	.....	1,500	.....	700	2,200	155
32	99	0	0	0	0	32	.....	50	100	10,000	450	180	.....	350	980	156
72	112	0	0	72	112	32	.....	500	500	25,000	6,000	330	.....	.....	6,330	157
66	62	0	0	0	58	32	.....	500	200	20,000	225	233	.....	2,040	2,498	158
81	131	42	7	57	144	40	42,000	12,000	.....	300,000	16,000	3,335	1,724	15,450	36,509	159
79	82	0	0	42	18	36	.....	2,268	.....	2,410	.....	6,422	.....	221	6,643	160
7	10	0	0	0	0	36	.....	1,500	2,500	95,000	.....	.....	7,800	10,500	18,300	161
0	0	195	0	0	0	33	16,750	18,000	18,000	327,268	.....	4,980	29,028	11,819	45,827	162
20	54	8	12	0	25	32	.....	.....	.....	12,000	85	140	.....	400	625	163
26	72	0	0	0	0	26	.....	500	700	.....	.....	251	.....	2,522	2,773	164
22	92	0	0	61	150	32	5,000	300	100	75,000	350	700	3,000	4,000	8,050	165

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (excluding public

	Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
				White.		Negro.		Total.	Total.		Elementary.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SOUTH CAROLINA—continued.												
166	Allendale.....	Hardin Institute.....	Presb.....	0	0	3	3	6	81	94	28	36
167	Beaufort.....	Mather Industrial School.	Bapt.....	0	8	0	2	10	17	99	12	62
168	Charleston.....	Charleston Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	3	6	90	140	84	134
169	Chester.....	Brainerd Institute.....	Presb.....	1	6	2	1	10	83	140	62	103
170	Columbia.....	Allen University.....	A. M. E.....	0	0	7	11	18	295	390	165	236
171	.....do.....	Benedict College.....	Bapt.....	4	12	3	3	22	309	348	154	237
172	Cowpens.....	Providence Normal, Agricultural, and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	1	6	7	140	177	102	112
173	Denmark.....	Voorhees Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	11	12	23	199	286	188	261
174	Greenville.....	Sterling Normal and Industrial College.	Nonsect.....	0	0	5	4	9	48	112	38	82
175	Greenwood.....	Brewer Normal School.	Cong.....	1	10	1	1	13	196	397	79	169
176	Greer.....	Bailey View Academy.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	7	9	45	60	43	52
177	Lancaster.....	Lancaster Normal and Industrial Institute.	A. M. E. Zion	0	0	3	7	10	124	191	79	90
178	Marion.....	Flegler High School.....	A. M. E.....	0	0	1	2	3	90	110	87	106
179	Mayesville.....	Mayesville Educational and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	8	9	17	170	341	60	104
180	Mount Pleasant...	Laing Normal and Industrial School.	Friends.....	0	0	1	8	9	180	160	65	50
181	Orangeburg.....	Clafin University.....	M. E.....	4	5	14	18	41	313	370	213	251
182	.....do.....	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College.	Nonsect.....	0	0	23	15	38	316	268	151	146
183	Rockhill.....	Clinton Normal and Industrial College.	M. E.....	0	0	3	4	7	124	210	79	71
184	.....do.....	Friendship Normal and Industrial College.	Bapt.....	0	0	4	5	9	125	270	40	80
185	Seneca.....	Seneca Institute.....	Bapt.....	0	0	2	5	7	55	131	40	75
186	Sumter.....	Kendall Institute.....	Presb.....	0	0	1	5	6	199	240	100	129
187	Trenton.....	Bettis Academy.....	Bapt.....	0	0	3	8	11	183	249	110	149
TENNESSEE.												
188	Cleveland.....	Cleveland Academy.....	U. Presb.....	0	0	2	4	6	64	53	62	46
189	Greenville.....	Greenville College.....	A. M. E. Zion	0	0	2	3	5	14	26	10	15
190	Jackson.....	Lane College.....	M. E.....	0	0	10	6	16	136	174	82	74
191	Jonesboro.....	Warner Institute.....	Disciples.....	0	0	1	2	3	47	49	45	49
192	Knoxville.....	Knoxville College.....	U. Presb.....	8	18	4	1	31	203	224	99	152
193	Memphis.....	Le Moyne Normal Institute.	Cong.....	2	10	2	8	22	282	420	216	321
194	.....do.....	University of West Tennessee.	Nonsect.....	0	0	15	2	17	50	4	0	0
195	Morristown.....	Morristown Normal and Industrial College.*	M. E.....	9	10	3	2	24	147	177	113	125
196	Nashville.....	Fisk University.....	Nonsect.....	8	19	6	5	38	196	283	48	78
197	.....do.....	Meharry Medical College.	M. E.....	4	0	21	2	27	297	2	0	0
198	.....do.....	Roger Williams University.	Bapt.....	0	0	5	5	10	66	59	25	25
199	.....do.....	Walden University.....	M. E.....	10	2	45	8	65	599	134	42	55
200	Rogersville.....	Swift Memorial College.	Presb.....	0	0	5	3	8	135	149	53	94
201	Shelbyville.....	Turner Normal College.	A. M. E.....	0	0	2	4	6	49	80	29	63

* Statistics of 1909-10.

high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1910-11—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Benefactions or bequests in 1910-11.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.											
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
53	58	0	0	23	17	30	.....	1,800	\$300	\$15,000	.....	\$305	.....	\$1,055	\$1,360
5	37	0	0	0	84	32	\$845	635	335	14,200	.....	18	.....	2,829	2,847
6	6	0	0	6	6	32	.....	50	20	20,000	.....	250	.....	2,000	2,250
21	37	0	0	83	140	34	.....	350	450	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	169
130	154	0	0	25	15	36	.....	250	1,000	200,000	.....	5,009	.....	32,000	37,000
133	97	22	14	0	0	32	.....	8,000	7,000	450,000	.....	3,125	\$6,296	3,814	13,235
38	65	0	0	54	87	34	.....	1,500	1,000	10,000	\$400	150	.....	900	1,450
11	25	0	0	0	0	32	27,108	4,000	775	57,820	150	.....	913	12,616	13,679
8	29	2	1	40	55	32	.....	3,000	500	28,000	.....	1,128	.....	1,414	2,542
17	49	100	179	100	179	36	.....	480	330	42,501	.....	1,009	.....	4,000	5,009
2	8	0	0	45	60	26	.....	.....	45	3,825	.....	25	.....	766	791
28	52	17	49	24	74	32	.....	500	175	13,000	805	286	1,240	1,508	3,839
3	4	0	0	0	0	28	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	200	.....	300	500
110	237	0	0	138	280	28	3,000	2,000	1,800	24,950	250	500	3,021	4,462	8,233
115	110	0	0	24	80	32	.....	273	.....	3,000	800	75	251	2,000	3,126
98	112	2	7	313	370	31	6,000	9,200	10,000	300,000	.....	6,172	.....	26,218	32,390
153	105	12	17	316	268	31	.....	500	300	260,000	19,000	.....	.....	8,146	27,146
45	139	0	0	22	53	32	.....	500	400	12,000	305	350	.....	845	1,500
60	150	25	40	40	50	32	.....	200	100	20,600	250	2,000	.....	.....	2,250
15	56	0	0	0	20	32	.....	20	15	16,000	.....	320	.....	4,500	4,820
99	111	0	0	0	0	33	1,200	.....	.....	9,000	.....	1,200	.....	1,200	1,86
73	100	0	0	0	0	32	.....	.....	.....	25,000	250	250	.....	3,800	4,300
2	7	0	0	62	53	36	.....	60	120	5,000	.....	.....	.....	2,300	2,300
4	11	0	0	0	0	32	.....	100	.....	25,000	.....	543	432	186	1,161
34	100	20	0	113	180	36	.....	1,600	1,100	85,000	.....	1,350	100	5,000	6,450
2	0	0	0	25	0	28	.....	350	150	5,000	443	.....	218	1,149	1,813
72	68	32	4	71	141	36	.....	3,800	2,500	180,000	10,350	2,160	500	12,500	25,450
66	99	0	0	282	420	32	.....	6,000	.....	55,000	250	5,085	3,470	3,207	12,012
0	0	50	4	0	0	32	3,000	1,000	3,500	25,000	.....	3,000	.....	3,000	6,000
34	52	0	0	115	125	32	4,378	1,800	1,000	100,000	.....	1,886	.....	14,590	16,476
66	122	82	83	136	169	35	3,091	10,000	10,000	367,312	.....	9,766	2,707	46,493	58,966
0	0	297	2	0	0	32	.....	1,000	1,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	197
32	33	9	1	0	0	32	.....	1,000	500	50,000	.....	800	100	1,300	2,200
73	62	484	17	20	126	32	.....	5,894	2,854	147,780	.....	31,967	1,758	8,755	42,480
79	55	3	0	0	0	32	.....	3,000	5,000	40,000	360	30	.....	75	463
20	17	0	0	27	65	36	3,750	375	550	8,500	.....	120	575	2,605	3,300

TABLE 4.—*Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (excluding public*

	Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
				White.		Negro.		Total.	Total.		Elementary.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS.												
202	Austin.....	Samuel Houston College.	M. E.....	0	0	5	11	16	140	241	94	145
203	do.....	Tillotson College.....	Cong.....	2	10	1	3	16	98	214	38	83
204	Crockett.....	Mary Allen Seminary.....	Presb.....	1	12	0	2	15	0	228	0	60
205	Houston.....	Houston Baptist College.	Bapt.....	0	0	7	6	13	63	168	53	91
206	Ladonia (R. 1)....	Farmer's Improvement Society, Agricultural College.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	5	7	36	54	16	20
207	Marshall.....	Wiley University*.....	M. E.....	0	3	14	13	30	215	388	100	200
208	Prairie View.....	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College.	Nonsect.....	0	0	27	13	40	310	550	0	0
209	Seguin.....	Guadalupe College.....	Bapt.....	0	0	6	5	11	59	102	0	0
210	Tyler.....	East Texas Academy.....	Bapt.....	0	0	2	5	7	75	110	46	30
211	do.....	Phillips University.....	M. E.....	0	0	5	7	12	176	190	120	106
212	Waco.....	Texas Central College..	Bapt.....	0	0	6	6	12	120	140	18	38
VIRGINIA.												
213	Alexandria.....	McKinley Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	4	7	40	20	25	12
214	Bowling Green....	Bowling Green Industrial Academy.	Bapt.....	0	0	1	3	4	33	31	25	20
215	Burkeville.....	Ingleside Seminary*....	Presb.....	0	0	2	9	11	0	128	0	64
216	Cambria.....	Christiansburg Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	5	6	11	132	165	100	119
217	Claremont.....	Temperance, Industrial, and Collegiate Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	4	8	12	166	255	20	39
218	Dinwiddie.....	Dinwiddie Agricultural and Industrial School.*	A. M. E.....	0	0	4	5	9	27	39	9	7
219	Elba.....	Pittsylvania Industrial, Normal, and Collegiate Institute.	Bapt.....	0	0	2	2	4	15	34	7	26
220	Franklin.....	Franklin Normal and Industrial Institute.*	Nonsect.....	0	0	0	5	5	33	82	15	37
221	Hampton.....	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute.	Nonsect.....	32	10	59	10	111	756	643	636	542
222	Ivondale.....	Northern Neck Academy.	Bapt.....	0	0	1	2	3	25	26	5	4
223	Lawrenceville....	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School.	P. E.....	0	0	29	31	60	273	256	58	65
224	Lynchburg (R. F. D. No. 2).	Virginia Baptist Academy.*	Bapt.....	0	0	5	8	13	91	139	60	68
225	Lynchburg.....	Virginia Collegiate and Industrial Institute.	M. E.....	1	0	1	3	5	20	27	1	3
226	do.....	Virginia Theological Seminary and College.	Bapt.....	0	0	8	4	12	161	88	48	44
227	Martinsville.....	Martinsville Christian Institute.	Disciples....	0	0	3	2	5	13	37	8	30
228	Norfolk.....	Norfolk Mission College.	U. Presb....	2	7	3	13	25	266	368	213	277
229	Ozeana.....	Rappahannock Industrial Academy.	Bapt.....	0	0	2	2	4	27	46	12	16
230	Petersburg.....	Bishop Payne Divinity School.	P. E.....	3	0	1	0	4	19	0	0	0
231	do.....	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	8	13	21	165	440	21	42

* Statistics of 1909-10.

high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1910-11—(Continued.)

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Benefactions or bequests in 1910-11.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.	
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
40	66	6	30	4	76	32	.....	4,000	\$2,000	\$48,650	.....	\$2,537	.....	\$10,834	\$13,371	202
51	128	9	3	85	165	33	.....	1,000	.....	50,000	.....	10,000	.....	331	10,331	203
0	168	0	0	0	228	33	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	204
10	17	0	0	10	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	205
20	34	0	0	36	54	32	.....	400	600	15,000	.....	480	.....	1,000	1,480	206
46	60	75	128	100	275	32	.....	6,000	8,600	200,000	.....	2,525	.....	3,900	6,425	207
310	550	0	0	310	550	36	.....	2,400	2,250	256,750	\$30,000	.....	\$2,000	.....	32,000	208
53	97	6	5	59	102	36	.....	2,000	200	65,000	.....	10,000	5,000	1,269	16,269	209
29	80	0	0	66	94	32	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	850	.....	2,500	3,350	210
56	84	0	0	60	40	34	.....	.....	.....	100,000	.....	2,300	.....	10,000	12,300	211
84	102	18	0	0	36	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	874	.....	2,000	2,874	212
15	8	0	0	10	5	40	.....	300	300	5,000	.....	200	.....	525	725	213
8	11	0	0	24	18	32	.....	109	120	4,500	.....	500	.....	800	1,300	214
0	64	0	0	0	64	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	215
32	46	0	0	32	46	32	.....	400	150	75,000	635	232	250	6,500	7,617	216
146	216	0	0	167	114	32	\$45,000	327	327	.....	.....	1,497	.....	1,784	3,281	217
18	32	0	0	27	39	32	.....	509	500	31,000	.....	2,860	.....	2,150	5,010	218
8	8	0	0	15	34	32	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	180	250	1,378	1,808	219
18	45	0	0	18	45	32	420	100	25	9,300	.....	394	.....	943	1,337	220
120	101	0	0	756	643	34	128,827	28,486	11,750	1,030,000	.....	.....	103,699	152,462	256,161	221
20	22	0	0	0	22	40	.....	43	50	4,500	.....	280	.....	800	1,080	222
215	191	0	0	124	90	36	35	.....	.....	161,023	.....	3,203	1,417	30,544	35,164	223
31	71	0	0	0	0	38	.....	1,000	500	65,000	430	2,000	.....	1,000	3,430	224
19	24	0	0	0	27	34	.....	300	50	30,000	.....	600	.....	400	1,060	225
57	37	56	7	0	30	32	200	1,000	500	70,000	.....	650	25	3,360	4,035	226
5	7	0	0	13	37	30	.....	200	200	9,000	.....	159	.....	1,290	1,449	227
53	91	0	0	40	193	36	.....	550	300	92,000	.....	2,400	.....	12,750	15,180	228
15	30	0	0	27	46	31	.....	100	50	6,000	.....	484	.....	1,088	1,572	229
5	0	14	0	0	0	39	.....	3,000	2,000	20,000	.....	.....	1,306	6,547	7,853	230
144	398	0	0	165	440	34	.....	2,600	2,500	197,000	21,000	3,637	.....	.....	24,637	231

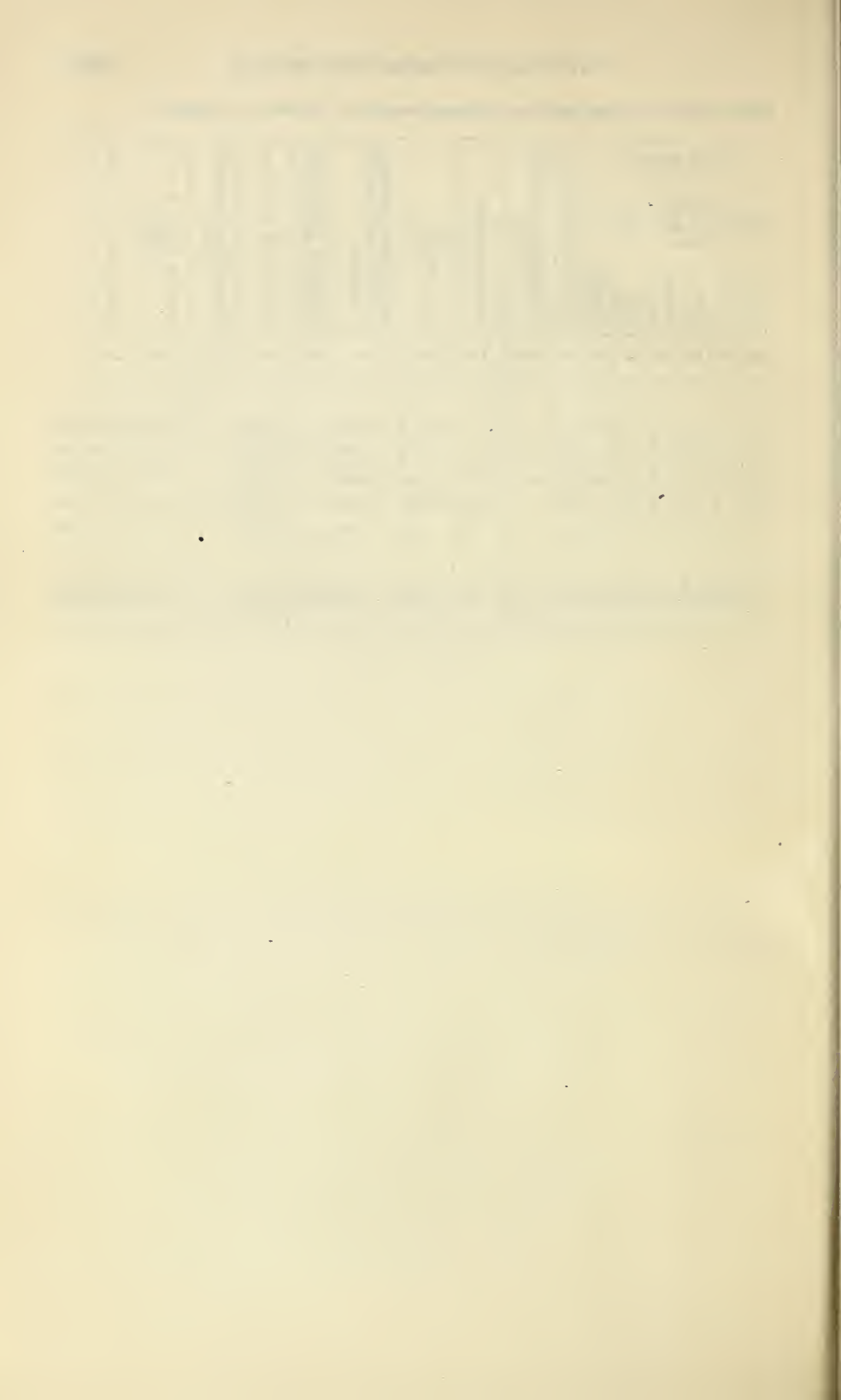
TABLE 4.—*Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (excluding public*

Location.	Name of school.	Religious de- nomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.				
			White.		Negro.		Total.	Total.		Ele- men- tary.		
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
VIRGINIA—contd.												
232	Port Conway.....	Union Industrial Academy.*	Nonsect.....	0	0	1	3	4	23	27	12	10
233	Portsmouth.....	Corey Memorial Insti- tute.*	Bapt.....	0	0	3	4	7	68	103	55	96
234	Richmond.....	Hartshorn Memorial College.	Bapt.....	1	7	0	4	12	6	211	0	95
235	.....do.....	Virginia Union Uni- versity.	Bapt.....	5	2	7	1	15	246	0	55	0
236	Suffolk.....	Suffolk Normal Train- ing School.	Univ.....	0	0	2	3	5	91	105	83	89
WEST VIRGINIA.												
237	Harpers Ferry....	Storer College.....	Nonsect.....	3	8	3	4	18	85	122	30	40
238	Institute.....	West Virginia Colored Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	13	8	21	115	150	44	7

* Statistics of 1909-10.

high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1910-11—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Benefactions or bequests in 1910-11.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.											
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
11	17	0	0	23	27	32	.....	.....	.....	\$2,500	.....	\$300	.....	\$1,592	\$1,892
3	7	10	0	0	0	32	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	1,000	.....	2,500	3,500
6	114	0	2	0	187	32	.....	1,957	.....	100,000	.....	2,411	.....	5,619	8,030
121	0	70	0	60	0	32	.....	12,000	\$12,000	300,000	.....	2,289	\$3,500	18,000	23,789
4	8	4	8	23	30	34	.....	300	300	2,000	.....	78	.....	1,200	1,278
55	82	0	0	122	85	34	\$1,000	6,000	5,500	75,000	\$2,500	472	2,096	8,000	13,068
71	143	0	0	111	124	36	.....	600	1,200	104,955	33,550	265	.....	9,000	42,815



CHAPTER XXXV.

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

For many years the Bureau of Education has published in its annual report the statistics of reform schools, State industrial schools, and other protectories and schools for wayward youth under the heading "Reform schools." Many of these institutions have been gradually changed from reformatories to protectories. The inmates of nearly all of them were committed in accordance with State laws; many had not been guilty of criminal acts, but their commitment was for the purpose of rescuing them from criminal environment. Included in the list will be found a few institutions not supported by public funds.

In the 115 institutions reporting in 1911 there were 51,387 inmates, 39,696 boys and 11,691 girls. There were 44,843 white inmates, 34,579 boys and 10,264 girls. There were 6,544 negro inmates, 5,117 boys and 1,427 girls, as shown in Table 1.

Table 2 shows that 3,251 of the inmates were foreign born. The number of inmates reported as American born was 32,201. The parentage of 15,935 of the inmates was not reported.

In the 115 institutions the average enrollment for the year was 30,733. The number of commitments was 19,585 and the number of discharges 18,861. When committed 2,965 of the inmates could neither read nor write, while 1,008 could read second reader but could not write. These items are given in Table 3.

Table 4 shows that 40,642 of the inmates received instruction in the school classes and that 34,616 were learning some trade or occupation. Of the number discharged during the year, 17,650 could read and write.

As shown in Table 5, the aggregate income of these institutions was \$8,783,152. Of this amount, \$7,849,298 was from public appropriations, \$125,199 from private benefactions, \$30,103 from endowment funds, and \$778,552 from sources not specified.

Table 6 shows that the expenditures for these institutions amounted to \$8,244,273 for the year, \$1,440,174 for buildings and lasting improvements, \$905,532 for educational purposes, and \$5,898,567 for other purposes.

The statistics of the 115 institutions will be found in detail in Tables 7 and 8.

TABLE 1.—*Inmates enrolled in State industrial schools, 1910-11.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Whole number of inmates.			Number of white inmates.			Number of negro inmates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	115	39,696	11,691	51,387	34,579	10,264	44,843	5,117	1,427	6,544
North Atlantic Division..	38	14,458	3,112	17,570	13,078	2,631	15,709	1,380	481	1,861
South Atlantic Division..	16	3,476	1,122	4,598	2,290	781	3,071	1,186	341	1,527
South Central Division..	12	3,357	908	4,265	2,735	772	3,507	622	136	758
North Central Division..	38	16,090	6,123	22,213	14,262	5,674	19,936	1,828	449	2,277
Western Division.....	11	2,315	426	2,741	2,214	406	2,620	101	20	121
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	2	235	196	431	231	191	422	4	5	9
New Hampshire.....	1	198	73	271	197	73	270	1	0	1
Vermont.....	1	197	49	246	190	47	237	7	2	9
Massachusetts.....	10	2,000	365	2,365	1,908	328	2,236	92	37	129
Rhode Island.....	2	430	82	512	353	74	427	77	8	85
Connecticut.....	1	587	0	587	552	0	552	35	0	35
New York.....	14	7,154	1,204	8,358	6,603	1,087	7,690	551	117	668
New Jersey.....	3	635	308	943	597	246	843	38	62	100
Pennsylvania.....	4	3,022	835	3,857	2,447	585	3,032	575	250	825
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	1	0	45	45	0	45	45	—	—	—
Maryland.....	8	1,962	856	2,818	1,548	634	2,182	414	222	636
District of Columbia..	2	584	116	700	200	0	200	384	116	500
Virginia.....	2	681	0	681	369	0	369	312	0	312
West Virginia.....	1	0	104	104	0	101	101	0	3	3
North Carolina.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Carolina.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Georgia.....	2	249	1	250	173	1	174	76	0	76
Florida.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	2	1,237	390	1,627	805	264	1,069	432	126	558
Tennessee.....	4	1,133	349	1,482	1,069	339	1,408	64	10	74
Alabama.....	1	348	0	348	348	0	348	—	—	—
Mississippi.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Louisiana.....	1	6	0	6	6	0	6	—	—	—
Texas.....	2	451	162	613	325	162	487	126	0	126
Arkansas.....	1	153	7	160	153	7	160	—	—	—
Oklahoma.....	1	29	0	29	29	0	29	—	—	—
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4	3,641	663	4,304	3,265	554	3,819	376	109	485
Indiana.....	3	2,483	558	3,041	2,091	490	2,581	392	68	460
Illinois.....	8	3,263	1,858	5,121	2,968	1,744	4,712	295	114	409
Michigan.....	5	1,445	1,331	2,776	1,386	1,287	2,673	59	44	103
Wisconsin.....	4	1,083	352	1,435	1,076	348	1,424	7	4	11
Minnesota.....	2	1,063	154	1,217	1,040	150	1,190	23	4	27
Iowa.....	2	555	255	810	495	232	727	69	23	83
Missouri.....	3	1,260	502	1,762	915	457	1,372	345	45	390
North Dakota.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Dakota.....	1	70	36	106	67	36	103	3	0	3
Nebraska.....	3	215	163	378	200	160	360	15	3	18
Kansas.....	3	1,012	251	1,263	759	216	975	253	35	288
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	96	8	104	94	7	101	2	1	3
Wyoming.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado.....	2	537	175	712	482	164	646	55	11	66
New Mexico.....	1	31	0	31	27	0	27	4	0	4
Arizona.....	1	105	10	115	101	10	111	4	0	4
Utah.....	1	65	33	98	61	31	92	4	2	6
Nevada.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Idaho.....	1	232	97	329	230	97	327	2	0	2
Washington.....	2	466	103	569	459	97	556	7	6	13
Oregon.....	1	172	0	172	170	0	170	2	0	2
California.....	1	611	0	611	590	0	590	21	0	21

TABLE 2.—Parentage of the inmates of State industrial schools, 1910-11.

States.	American born.									Number of inmates foreign born.		
	Of American parents.			With one American parent.			With both parents foreign born.					
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	14,828	5,703	20,531	2,204	892	3,096	7,115	1,459	8,574	2,748	503	3,251
North Atlantic Division..	4,628	1,616	6,244	783	207	990	4,218	589	4,807	1,937	294	2,231
South Atlantic Division..	1,495	772	2,177	5	4	9	29	84	113	3	33	36
South Central Division..	1,710	504	2,214	88	63	151	224	113	337	33	18	51
North Central Division..	6,068	2,673	8,741	1,108	578	1,686	2,180	636	2,816	649	157	826
Western Division.....	1,617	138	1,155	220	40	260	464	37	501	106	1	107
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	0	146	146	0	15	15	0	14	14	0	15	15
New Hampshire.....										23	9	32
Vermont.....	183	47	230	6	0	6	5	2	7	3	0	3
Massachusetts.....	210	5	215	160	3	163	475	2	477	81	0	81
Rhode Island.....	73	30	103	26	10	36	231	34	265	43	8	56
Connecticut.....										35	0	35
New York.....	2,677	486	2,563	364	120	484	2,603	383	2,986	1,359	204	1,563
New Jersey.....	60	291	351	25	0	25	80	0	80	59	17	76
Pennsylvania.....	2,625	611	2,636	202	59	261	824	154	978	329	41	370
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	0	40	40	0	2	2	0	3	3			
Maryland.....	660	541	1,201	5	2	7	9	80	89	1	33	34
District of Columbia.....	186	116	302				18	0	18	2	0	2
Virginia.....	312	0	312									
West Virginia.....	0	74	74				0	1	1			
North Carolina.....												
South Carolina.....												
Georgia.....	247	1	248				2	0	2			
Florida.....												
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	918	244	1,162	53	61	114	235	111	316	21	17	38
Tennessee.....	216	90	312							3	0	3
Alabama.....												
Mississippi.....												
Louisiana.....	6	0	6									
Texas.....	396	157	553	30	2	32	10	2	18	9	1	10
Arkansas.....	148	7	155	4	0	4	1	0	1			
Oklahoma.....	26	0	26	1	0	1	2	0	2			
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	1,403	533	1,936				359	0	359	122	0	122
Indiana.....	1,302	0	1,302	201	0	201	289	0	289	178	0	178
Illinois.....	1,316	939	2,255	604	402	1,006	831	454	1,285	175	80	255
Michigan.....	0	372	372	0	29	29	0	97	97	0	63	63
Wisconsin.....	352	0	352	121	0	121	456	0	456	105	0	105
Minnesota.....	101	38	139							19	6	25
Iowa.....	355	246	601	79	5	84	112	4	116	6	0	6
Missouri.....	329	396	725	22	32	54	74	68	142	8	6	14
North Dakota.....												
South Dakota.....	20	18	38	7	10	17	25	0	34	18	0	18
Nebraska.....	16	131	147	8	100	108	0	4	4	0	2	2
Kansas.....	874	0	874	66	0	66	34	0	34	38	0	38
Western Division:												
Montana.....	42	1	43	7	1	8	36	6	42	11	0	11
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	299	75	374	55	10	65	165	5	170	18	0	18
New Mexico.....	27	0	27	2	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	2
Arizona.....	33	3	36	5	0	5				2	1	3
Utah.....												
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	167	59	226	17	29	46	21	26	47			
Washington.....	74	0	74	29	0	29	12	0	12	5	0	5
Oregon.....	109	0	109	41	0	41	12	0	12	12	0	12
California.....	266	0	266	64	0	64	216	0	216	51	0	56

TABLE 4.—*Education of inmates in State industrial schools, 1910-11.*

States.	Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes.			Inmates learning some trade or occupation.			Number discharged who could read and write.			Number of teachers.			Number of assistants not employed as teachers.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	33, 047	7, 595	40, 642	27, 171	7, 445	34, 616	14, 132	3, 518	17, 650	394	612	1, 006	1, 663	1, 213	2, 876
North Atlantic Division.....	13, 793	2, 014	15, 807	10, 134	1, 008	11, 142	6, 185	727	6, 912	117	187	304	545	473	1, 018
South Atlantic Division.....	3, 105	617	3, 722	2, 448	366	2, 814	1, 198	155	1, 353	56	38	94	130	88	218
South Central Division.....	2, 628	691	3, 319	1, 956	488	2, 444	980	264	1, 253	42	76	118	119	79	198
North Central Division.....	11, 519	3, 881	15, 400	11, 672	5, 425	17, 097	4, 973	2, 115	7, 088	123	262	385	761	520	1, 281
Western Division.....	2, 002	392	2, 394	961	158	1, 119	757	257	1, 044	56	40	105	108	53	161
North Atlantic Division:															
Maine.....	235	96	331	235	90	325	63	11	74	0	7	7	7	17	24
New Hampshire.....	198	73	271	198	73	271	72	25	97	0	5	5	14	21	35
Vermont.....	188	47	235	188	47	235	34	7	41	3	6	9	29	29	50
Massachusetts.....	1, 903	11	1, 914	1, 366	11	1, 377	700	8	807	15	43	58	69	80	158
Rhode Island.....	430	82	512	200	82	282	406	32	438	0	0	0	20	17	37
Connecticut.....	571	0	571	571	0	571	215	0	215	2	5	7	20	18	38
New York.....	6, 648	685	7, 333	5, 077	329	5, 406	3, 500	213	3, 713	60	60	120	185	174	359
New Jersey.....	698	185	883	480	308	788	380	107	487	22	16	38	9	28	37
Pennsylvania.....	3, 022	835	3, 857	2, 696	173	2, 869	716	324	1, 040	15	36	51	192	102	294
South Atlantic Division:															
Delaware.....	0	31	31	0	28	28	0	11	11	0	3	3	0	0	3
Maryland.....	1, 790	365	2, 155	1, 606	146	1, 812	762	94	856	38	16	54	61	58	119
District of Columbia.....	384	116	500	230	116	346	174	34	208	14	11	25	31	15	46
Virginia.....	512	0	512	312	0	312	207	0	207	2	3	5	23	9	32
West Virginia.....	0	104	104	0	75	75	0	16	16	0	3	3	0	5	5
North Carolina.....															
South Carolina.....															
Georgia.....	219	1	220	220	1	221	55	0	55	2	0	2	15	1	16
Florida.....															
South Central Division:															
Kentucky.....	751	189	940	797	281	1, 078	471	137	608	10	39	49	36	34	70
Tennessee.....	1, 093	349	1, 442	650	200	850	303	111	414	21	23	44	39	31	70
Alabama.....	235	0	235	235	0	235	72	0	72	5	3	8	12	4	16
Mississippi.....															
Louisiana.....	414	148	562	6	0	6	83	11	94	5	9	14	1	0	1
Texas.....	135	5	140	123	7	130	60	5	65	1	1	2	2	3	5
Arkansas.....				29	0	29	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	5
Oklahoma.....															
North Central Division:															
Ohio.....	2, 168	533	2, 701	3, 518	621	4, 139	758	420	1, 178	16	42	58	160	95	255
Indiana.....	1, 477	0	1, 477	1, 923	558	2, 481	726	70	796	16	13	29	108	48	156
Illinois.....	2, 073	1, 071	3, 144	698	1, 858	2, 556	1, 447	540	1, 987	27	71	98	188	129	317

Michigan.....	1,100	675	1,775	1,100	1,043	2,143	333	390	693	9	62	71	18	72	90
Wisconsin.....	1,046	352	1,398	1,032	352	1,384	433	110	563	18	12	30	52	42	91
Minnesota.....	686	150	836	781	4	785	126	48	174	21	8	29	42	7	49
Iowa.....	555	255	810	555	255	810	169	169	338	1	9	10	30	29	59
Missouri.....	1,203	438	1,643	943	355	1,298	596	288	884	7	24	31	69	45	114
North Dakota.....	69	35	104	8	7	15	11	9	20	0	2	2	8	6	14
South Dakota.....	191	121	312	191	121	312	32	45	87	4	9	13	23	12	35
Nebraska.....	949	251	1,200	923	251	1,174	322	46	363	4	10	11	63	35	93
Kansas.....															
Western Division:															
Montana.....	95	7	102	96	8	104	30	5	35	5	0	5	7	43	10
Wyoming.....															
Colorado.....	537	175	712				196	175	371	15	7	22	9	17	26
New Mexico.....	15	0	15				1	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	3
Arizona.....	105	10	115				26	2	28	1	0	1	11	0	11
Utah.....					33	98							23	11	34
Nevada.....				65											
Idaho.....	232	97	329	232	97	329	83	31	114	15	16	31	1	1	2
Washington.....	466	103	569	94	20	114	176	44	220	13	15	28	6	2	8
Oregon.....	172	0	172	99	0	99	70	0	70	5	5	10	8	3	11
California.....	380	0	380	375	0	375	205	0	205	1	6	7	40	16	56

TABLE 5.—*Income of State industrial schools, 1910-11.*

States.	From State, county, or city.		From private benefac- tions.			From pro- duc- tive endow- ment funds.	From all other sources.	Total income for the year.
	For per- manent equip- ment.	For cur- rent ex- penses.	For perma- nent equip- ment.	For cur- rent ex- penses.	For endow- ment.			
United States.....	\$1,622,975	\$6,226,323	\$57,136	\$61,006	\$6,457	\$30,103	\$778,552	\$8,783,152
North Atlantic Division.....	527,196	2,527,258	.....	24,707	4,925	8,900	244,447	3,337,433
South Atlantic Division.....	53,869	382,262	.....	10,045	.....	.....	56,423	502,599
South Central Division.....	58,980	579,577	.....	.....	.....	5,083	49,370	693,010
North Central Division.....	785,538	2,281,427	57,136	23,854	1,532	9,866	417,112	3,579,465
Western Division.....	197,392	455,799	.....	.....	.....	6,254	11,200	670,645
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	10,000	61,000	.....	.....	.....	576	.....	71,576
New Hampshire.....	.....	39,647	.....	1,552	.....	587	2,513	44,299
Vermont.....	8,000	27,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,500
Massachusetts.....	95,458	438,076	.....	.....	.....	6,767	6,826	550,127
Rhode Island.....	.....	75,838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,838
Connecticut.....	4,500	66,849	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,779	77,128
New York.....	214,801	1,032,740	.....	18,155	4,925	970	97,734	1,369,325
New Jersey.....	52,259	241,307	.....	5,000	.....	.....	127,096	425,662
Pennsylvania.....	139,178	544,301	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,499	687,978
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	.....	5,000	.....	500	.....	.....	100	5,600
Maryland.....	4,156	180,256	.....	8,641	.....	.....	53,394	246,447
District of Columbia.....	20,262	103,460	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	124,222
Virginia.....	5,500	46,746	.....	404	.....	.....	2,929	55,579
West Virginia.....	20,000	16,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,000
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	3,951	30,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,751
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	.....	219,116	.....	.....	.....	5,083	.....	224,199
Tennessee.....	.....	130,456	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,470	131,926
Alabama.....	.....	38,705	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,705
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000
Texas.....	33,980	118,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	47,900	209,680
Arkansas.....	.....	12,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,500
Oklahoma.....	25,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,000
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	213,156	255,641	.....	.....	.....	.....	162,925	631,722
Indiana.....	32,164	357,787	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	389,951
Illinois.....	329,000	625,592	53,144	19,155	.....	5,000	100,370	1,132,261
Michigan.....	11,721	212,000	.....	1,473	.....	.....	35,526	260,720
Wisconsin.....	65,500	151,443	3,992	6,226	1,532	.....	34,044	262,737
Minnesota.....	61,747	158,354	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	229,101
Iowa.....	32,000	66,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,333	117,333
Missouri.....	19,634	179,844	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,236	244,744
North Dakota.....	.....	26,500	.....	.....	.....	3,500	1,900	31,900
South Dakota.....	.....	68,241	.....	.....	.....	1,366	3,748	81,375
Nebraska.....	8,020	189,025	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,000	206,021
Kansas.....	12,596	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:								
Montana.....	4,000	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,000
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	14,200	70,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,500	91,700
New Mexico.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500	7,500
Arizona.....	.....	17,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200	18,700
Utah.....	70,000	74,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144,900
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	23,942	27,602	.....	.....	.....	6,254	.....	57,798
Washington.....	41,950	64,442	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106,392
Oregon.....	3,280	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,280
California.....	40,000	131,375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	171,375

TABLE 6.—*Property and expenditures for State industrial schools, 1910-11.*

States.	Property.			Expenditures.			
	Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Buildings and lasting improvements.	Educational purposes.	All other current expenses.	Total.
United States.....	148,825	\$35,103,057	\$3,822,168.	\$1,440,174	\$905,532	\$5,898,567	\$8,224,273
North Atlantic Division.....	44,970	14,307,242	1,154,581	537,368	371,593	2,208,755	3,117,716
South Atlantic Division.....	15,965	2,226,772	152,650	142,767	26,095	411,376	580,238
South Central Division.....	7,580	2,148,600	204,701	78,687	80,890	432,515	592,092
North Central Division.....	72,264	15,041,653	2,150,605	525,350	301,813	2,588,595	3,415,758
Western Division.....	8,046	1,378,790	159,631	156,002	125,141	257,326	538,469
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	3,400	295,000	17,500	4,300	8,000	55,214	67,514
New Hampshire.....	1,500	40,000	500			43,603	43,603
Vermont.....	3,000	125,000	18,000	10,000	4,000	23,500	37,500
Massachusetts.....	5,272	1,600,820	229,536	125,400	75,270	319,968	520,638
Rhode Island.....	2,445	75,000	6,000		67,377	8,461	75,838
Connecticut.....	2,000	200,000		6,038		71,935	77,973
New York.....	17,353	9,265,100	763,311	235,793	161,443	942,435	1,339,671
New Jersey.....	1,150	578,322	34,734	15,048	24,100	223,511	262,659
Pennsylvania.....	11,550	2,128,000	85,000	140,789	31,403	520,128	692,320
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1,000	20,000				5,000	5,000
Maryland.....	11,750	1,223,149	105,800	87,847	13,903	220,556	322,306
District of Columbia.....	800	750,000	25,000	20,262	8,513	94,788	123,563
Virginia.....	1,215	103,100	20,850	10,688	2,713	44,252	57,653
West Virginia.....	700	93,023		20,000		16,000	36,000
North Carolina.....							
South Carolina.....							
Georgia.....	500	37,500	1,000	3,970	966	30,780	35,716
Florida.....							
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	1,000	1,400,000	60,000	477	26,102	170,127	196,706
Tennessee.....	4,000	286,600	39,501		38,878	91,224	130,102
Alabama.....	700	117,000	5,000		7,000	28,892	35,892
Mississippi.....							
Louisiana.....		45,000	10,000	9,230		2,792	12,022
Texas.....	1,780	240,000	80,200	43,980	7,410	110,480	161,870
Arkansas.....	100	50,000	10,000		1,500	11,000	12,500
Oklahoma.....		10,000		25,000		18,000	43,000
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	7,827	3,284,451	185,000	136,016	67,117	352,743	555,876
Indiana.....	10,706	967,312	264,659	20,764	26,423	342,590	389,777
Illinois.....	18,734	4,251,320	665,175	189,381	80,570	854,283	1,124,234
Michigan.....	8,463	827,746	196,640	9,956	12,630	229,104	251,690
Wisconsin.....	4,300	972,117	83,921	45,227	29,451	140,146	214,824
Minnesota.....	5,200	1,161,977	45,000	40,131	7,270	136,168	183,569
Iowa.....	5,032	514,058	67,000	32,000	5,000	80,000	117,000
Missouri.....	3,900	760,802	105,300	25,759	37,730	206,053	269,542
North Dakota.....							
South Dakota.....	400	75,000	5,500	2,500	23,800	5,600	31,900
Nebraska.....	350	341,870	22,410	11,020	5,722	53,499	70,241
Kansas.....	7,352	1,885,000	510,000	12,596	6,100	188,499	207,105
Western Division:							
Montana.....	300	123,475	2,500	4,580	5,130	18,440	28,150
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1,300	275,000	25,000	14,200	14,000	63,500	91,700
New Mexico.....		15,000					
Arizona.....	400	40,000				9,000	9,000
Utah.....	2,000	171,550	5,100	70,000	74,900		144,900
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	100	181,974	14,531	23,942	19,591	8,011	51,544
Washington.....	1,196	171,791	12,500		8,520		8,520
Oregon.....	750			3,280	3,000	27,000	33,280
California.....	2,000	400,000	100,000	40,000		131,375	171,375

TABLE 7.—Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants,

	Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.			Assistants not employed as teachers.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	East Lake, Ala.....	Alabama Boys Industrial School.	D. M. Weakley.....	5	3	8	12	4	16
2	Benson, Ariz.....	Territorial Industrial School	James F. Mahoney....	1	0	1	11	0	11
3	Little Rock, Ark...	State Reform School.....	P. F. Chappell.....	1	1	2	3	2	5
4	Waterman, Cal....	Preston School of Industry..	Charles H. Dunton....	1	6	7	40	16	56
5	Golden, Colo.....	State Industrial School *	Fred L. Paddelford....	15	3	18	9	6	15
6	Morrison, Colo....	State Industrial School for Girls.*	Miss Marion B. Rudgers.	0	4	4	0	11	11
7	Meriden, Conn....	Connecticut School for Boys	Charles M. Williams...	2	5	7	20	18	38
8	Wilmington, Del...	Industrial School for Girls *	Emma S. Jackson.....	0	3	3			
9	Washington, D. C.	National Training School for Boys.	O. E. Darnall.....	14	0	14	31	15	46
10	.....do.....	Reform School for Girls of the District of Columbia.	Elizabeth A. Whitney..	0	11	11			
11	Hapeville, Ga.....	Fulton County Industrial Farm.	T. A. E. Means.....	1	0	1	9	0	9
12	Milledgeville, Ga..	Georgia State Reformatory..	B. T. Bethune.....	1	0	1	6	1	7
13	St. Anthony, Idaho	Idaho Industrial Training School.	J. T. Humphries.....	15	16	31	1	1	2
14	Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Parental School....	Peter A. Mortenson...	11	15	26	21	6	27
15	.....do.....	Chicago Refuge for Girls....	Miss Helen Steven.....	0	8	8	1	11	12
16	.....do.....	House of the Good Shepherd.	Mother Mary of Loretto.	0	29	29	0	15	15
17	.....do.....	John Worthy Manual Training School.	John L. Whitman.....	5	4	9	14	2	16
18	Geneva, Ill.....	State Training School for Girls.	Ophelia L. Amigh.....	0	7	7	19	CS	87
19	Park Ridge, Ill..	Illinois Industrial School for Girls.	Dr. Josephine Wistine..	0	3	3	0	7	7
20	Pontiac, Ill.....	Illinois State Reformatory...	R. A. Russell.....	9	0	9	93	0	93
21	St. Charles, Ill...	St. Charles School for Boys..	C. B. Adams.....	2	5	7	40	20	60
22	Clermont, Ind....	Indiana Girls School.....	Charlotte Dye.....	0	7	7	8	35	43
23	Jeffersonville, Ind.	Indiana Reformatory.....	David C. Peyton.....	6	0	6	75	0	75
24	Plainfield, Ind...	Indiana Boys School*.....	Eugene E. York.....	10	6	16	25	13	38
25	Eldora, Iowa....	Iowa Industrial School for Boys.	W. L. Kuser.....	1	5	6	30	21	51
26	Mitchellville, Iowa	Iowa Industrial School for Girls.*	Miss Hattie R. Garrison.	0	4	4	0	8	8
27	Beloit, Kans.....	State Industrial School for Girls.	Mrs. Julia B. Perry...	0	6	6	0	22	22
28	Hutchinson, Kans.	Kansas State Industrial Reformatory.	M. F. Amrine.....	4	0	4	40	0	40
29	Topeka, Kans.....	Boys' Industrial School.....	H. W. Charles.....	0	4	4	23	13	36
30	Greendale, Ky....	Kentucky Houses of Reform.	John W. Millikin.....	0	9	9	31	29	60
31	Louisville, Ky....	Industrial School of Reform*	O. E. Pfouts.....	10	30	40	5	5	10
32	Monroe, La.....	Louisiana Training Institute	Rev. D. C. Barr.....				1	0	1
33	Hallowell, Me....	Maine Industrial School for Girls.	Miss Gertrude L. MacDonald.	0	3	3	3	13	16
34	Portland, Me.....	State School for Boys.....	Charles Dunn, jr.....	0	4	4	4	4	8
35	Baltimore, Md....	House of the Good Shepherd	M. Mary of St. Agnes Devine.	0	6	6	0	40	40
36	.....do.....	Maryland Industrial School for Girls.	Mrs. Mary Keene.....	0	2	2	0	6	6
37	.....do.....	St. Elizabeth's Home.....	Mother Mary Mildred..	0	1	1	0	12	12
38	.....do.....	St. James' Home for Boys...	Brother Leo.....				4	0	4
39	.....do.....	St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys.	Brother Paul.....	27	0	27	15	0	15
40	Cheltenham, Md..	House of Reformation for Colored Boys.	John B. Pyles.....	5	0	5	23	0	23
41	Loch Raven, Md..	Maryland School for Boys...	A. E. Upham.....	6	0	6	18	0	18
42	Melvale, Md.....	Industrial Home for Colored Girls.	Florence S. Pennington.	0	7	7	1	0	1
43	Boston, Mass.....	Suffolk School for Boys.....	Charles A. Rabethge, M. D.	1	4	5	9	0	9

* Statistics of 1909-10.

property, receipts, and expenditures, 1910-11.

Vol- umes in li- brary.	Value of build- ings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furni- ture, ma- chinery, etc.	Receipts for 1910-11, from State, county, or city for—			Expenditures for 1910-11.			
			Perma- nent equip- ment.	Current expenses.	Total receipts.	Build- ings and lasting im- prove- ments.	Teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Other salaries and all other current expenses.	Total.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
700	\$117,000	\$5,000	.....	\$38,705	\$38,705	.....	\$7,000	\$28,892	\$35,892
400	40,000	.....	.....	17,500	18,700	.....	.....	9,000	9,000
100	50,000	10,000	.....	12,500	12,500	.....	1,500	11,000	12,500
2,000	400,000	100,000	\$40,000	131,375	171,375	\$40,000	.....	131,375	171,375
1,000	175,000	15,000	14,200	70,000	91,700	14,200	14,000	63,500	91,700
300	100,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2,000	200,000	.....	4,500	66,849	77,128	6,038	.....	71,935	77,973
1,000	20,000	.....	.....	5,000	5,600	.....	.....	5,000	5,600
200	750,600	25,000	20,262	81,500	102,262	20,262	7,300	74,514	102,076
600	.....	.....	.....	21,960	21,960	.....	1,213	20,274	21,487
500	7,500	1,000	1,161	15,763	16,924	1,180	966	15,743	17,889
.....	30,600	.....	2,790	15,037	17,827	2,790	.....	15,037	17,827
100	181,974	14,831	23,942	27,602	57,798	23,942	19,591	8,011	51,544
700	500,000	20,000	4,000	90,000	94,000	4,000	32,000	54,000	90,000
1,094	100,000	.....	.....	11,859	27,918	2,381	2,576	18,563	23,520
.....	425,000	.....	.....	19,119	106,529	13,000	4,500	87,400	104,900
.....	75,000	25,000	.....	58,133	58,133	.....	19,893	38,240	58,133
1,940	410,320	11,175	.....	135,481	137,381	.....	4,501	132,880	137,381
.....	110,000	.....	.....	11,000	77,000	45,000	2,000	22,000	69,000
14,000	2,000,000	500,000	240,000	200,000	440,000	40,000	10,000	400,000	450,000
1,600	631,000	109,000	85,000	100,000	191,300	85,000	5,100	101,200	191,300
* 1,360	* 263,907	* 59,835	* 17,766	* 58,800	* 76,566	* 8,340	* 4,303	* 63,749	* 76,392
7,498	528,405	204,664	7,501	190,992	198,493	7,501	19,468	171,524	198,493
1,848	175,000	160	6,897	107,995	114,892	4,923	2,652	107,317	114,892
3,250	376,700	67,000	32,000	66,000	117,333	32,000	5,000	80,000	117,000
1,782	137,358	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2,252	200,000	.....	.....	45,537	45,537	.....	.....	46,021	46,021
4,000	1,500,000	500,000	10,500	80,750	105,250	10,500	4,100	90,650	105,250
1,100	185,000	10,000	2,096	53,738	55,834	2,096	2,000	51,738	55,834
.....	400,000	50,000	.....	110,798	115,881	477	2,300	113,104	115,881
1,000	1,000,000	10,000	.....	108,318	108,318	.....	23,802	57,023	80,825
.....	45,000	10,000	.....	10,000	10,000	9,230	.....	2,792	12,022
900	75,000	7,500	.....	25,000	25,534	2,300	8,000	18,334	28,634
2,500	220,000	10,000	10,000	36,000	46,042	2,000	.....	36,880	38,880
1,200	150,000	.....	3,000	19,007	30,648	3,000	.....	30,647	33,647
.....	60,000	.....	.....	11,000	11,511	3,000	660	11,161	14,821
.....	100,000	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,000	50,000	800	.....	.....	5,675	98	.....	5,502	5,600
6,700	528,149	40,000	.....	64,664	103,138	78,149	5,243	91,860	175,252
2,500	100,000	18,000	.....	45,085	45,085	.....	.....	42,096	42,096
300	200,000	10,000	.....	32,000	34,500	.....	5,000	30,000	35,000
50	35,000	2,000	1,156	8,500	15,890	3,600	3,000	9,290	15,890
275	61,000	2,300	.....	48,380	48,380	.....	3,863	39,133	42,996

TABLE 7.—Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants,

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.			Assistants not employed as teachers.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
44 Lancaster, Mass...	State Industrial School for Girls.	Amy F. Everall.....	0	14	14	3	30	33
45 Lawrence, Mass...	Essex County Training School.	W. Grant Fancher....	4	3	7	6	14	20
46 North Chelmsford, Mass.	Middlesex County Training School.	M. A. Warren.....	2	5	7	6	8	14
47 Oakdale, Mass....	Worcester County Training School.	Stephen P. Sheeter....	0	3	3	0	3	3
48 Salem, Mass.....	Plummer Farm School.....	Frank U. Wetmore....	1	1	2	1	4	5
49 Shirley, Mass.....	Industrial School for Boys..	George P. Campbell....	1	0	1	23	7	30
50 Springfield, Mass...	Hampden County Training School.	Erwin G. Ward.....	0	1	1	1	4	5
51 Westboro, Mass...	Lyman School for Boys.....	Elmer L. Coffeen.....	5	13	18			
52 West Roxbury, Mass.	Boston Parental School.....	George C. Minard.....	1	9	10	20	19	39
53 Adrian, Mich.....	State Industrial Home for Girls.	Mrs. Mary C. Johnson..	2	36	38	0	2	2
54 Coldwater, Mich...	Michigan State Public School for Dependent and Ill-Treated Children.	John B. Montgomery..	1	4	5	0	16	16
55 Detroit, Mich.....	House of the Good Shepherd.	Mother Mary.....	0	5	5	0	29	29
56 Grand Rapids, Mich.	Convent of the Good Shepherd.	Mother Mary.....	0	1	1	0	9	9
57 Lansing, Mich.....	Industrial School for Boys..	Edward M. Lawson....	6	16	22	18	16	34
58 Red Wing, Minn...	State Training School for Boys.	Frank A. Whittier....	0	8	8	8	7	15
59 St. Cloud, Minn...	Minnesota State Reformatory.	Frank L. Randall.....	21	0	21	34	0	34
60 Boonville, Mo.....	Missouri Training School for Boys.	Charles C. McClaughry	5	1	6	33	3	36
61 Chillicothe, Mo....	State Industrial Home for Girls.	Mrs. A. M. Clay.....	0	7	7	10	20	30
62 St. Louis, Mo.....	St. Louis Industrial School..	John W. Major.....	2	16	18	26	22	48
63 Miles City, Mont...	Montana State Reform School.	H. W. George.....	5	0	5	7	3	10
64 Geneva, Nebr.....	Girls Industrial School.....	Lyda J. McMahon.....	0	6	6	0	1	1
65 Kearney, Nebr.....	Nebraska State Industrial School for Girls.	C. B. Manuel.....	4	0	4	22	9	31
66 Milford, Nebr.....	Nebraska Industrial Home..	Lena E. Ward.....	0	3	3	1	2	3
67 Manchester, N. H.	New Hampshire Industrial School.	W. C. Morton.....	0	5	5	14	7	21
68 Arlington, N. J....	Hudson County Catholic Protectors.	Rev. Thomas J. Moran.	21	9	30	0	6	6
69 Rahway, N. J.....	New Jersey Reformatory....	Dr. Frank Moore.....	1	0	1	9	0	9
70 Trenton, N. J.....	State Home for Girls.....	E. V. H. Mansell.....	0	7	7	0	22	22
71 Springer, N. Mex.	Territorial Reform School*..	John W. Kirkpatrick..	1	0	1	3	0	3
72 Albion, N. Y.....	Western House of Refuge for Women.*	Alice E. Curtin.....	0	2	2	0	24	24
73 Bedford Hills, N. Y.	New York State Reformatory for Women.	Katharine Bennett Davis, Ph. D.	0	10	10	0	32	32
74 Brooklyn, N. Y....	Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys.	Roscoe V. Wolfe.....	5	0	5	7	0	7
75 Canaan, N. Y.....	Berkshire Industrial Farm..	Edmund B. Hilliard..	0	2	2	11	4	15
76 Chauncey, N. Y....	New York Juvenile Asylum.	Guy Morgan.....	11	5	16	17	30	47
77 Elmira, N. Y.....	New York State Reformatory.	P. J. McDonnell.....	4	0	4	17	0	17
78 Flushing, N. Y....	New York Parental School..	Hobart H. Todd.....	5	3	8	7	7	14
79 Industry, N. Y....	State Agricultural and Industrial School.	Franklin H. Briggs....	14	17	31	60	33	93
80 Manhattan, N. Y..	Manhattan Truant School*..	Mary K. Leonard.....	1	2	3	2	1	3
81 Napanoch, N. Y....	Eastern New York Reformatory.	P. J. McDonnell.....	1	0	1	6	0	6
82 New York, N. Y....	House of the Good Shepherd.	Sister M. F. Xavier....	0	3	3	0	12	12
83 ..do.....	Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents.	Edward C. Barber....	15	16	31	50	22	72

* Statistics of 1909-10.

property, receipts, and expenditures, 1910-11—Continued.

Volum- es in li- brary.	Value of build- ings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Receipts for 1910-11, from State, county, or city for—			Expenditures for 1910-11.				
			Perma- nent equip- ment.	Current expenses.	Total receipts. *	Build- ings and lasting im- prove- ments.	Teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Other salaries and all other current expenses.	Total.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
1,070	*\$252,120	*\$51,167	*\$17,859	*\$62,513	*\$81,173	*\$20,553	*\$5,050	*\$54,770	*\$80,373	44
400	150,000	25,000	.....	34,947	34,947	5,333	1,549	33,399	40,251	45
800	200,000	.....	.....	30,000	30,000	.....	3,000	27,000	30,000	46
500	100,000	15,000	.....	11,000	11,000	1,000	7,000	3,000	11,000	47
827	65,000	.....	.....	.....	8,779	.....	2,573	6,503	9,076	48
100	124,021	30,000	45,599	48,550	96,162	17,000	750	39,910	57,660	49
500	25,000	3,000	.....	2,879	2,879	.....	.....	6,050	6,050	50
300	341,179	89,569	.....	144,807	144,807	43,154	41,785	59,868	144,807	51
500	282,500	13,500	35,000	55,000	92,000	38,360	9,700	50,335	98,395	52
1,763	200,000	60,000	2,700	74,000	80,982	1,271	.....	78,906	80,177	53
2,300	226,946	52,023	500	40,000	46,123	500	2,211	37,783	40,500	54
400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
300	50,000	7,000	.....	.....	16,776	.....	.....	15,055	15,055	56
3,700	350,500	77,607	8,521	98,000	116,839	8,185	10,419	97,354	115,958	57
2,600	361,977	5,000	25,247	68,354	93,601	23,747	5,200	64,654	93,601	58
2,600	500,500	40,000	36,500	90,000	126,500	16,384	2,070	71,514	89,968	59
2,500	310,802	60,000	19,634	90,592	114,412	19,634	4,350	90,428	114,412	60
1,400	200,000	15,300	.....	22,252	63,332	6,125	3,380	48,025	58,130	61
.....	250,000	30,000	.....	67,000	67,000	.....	30,000	67,000	97,000	62
300	123,475	2,500	4,000	35,000	39,000	4,580	5,130	18,440	28,150	63
250	50,000	10,000	.....	17,950	17,950	3,000	1,400	13,550	17,950	64
100	250,000	.....	5,000	38,750	45,250	5,000	3,000	27,500	35,500	65
.....	41,870	12,410	3,020	11,541	18,175	3,020	1,322	12,449	16,791	66
1,500	40,000	500	.....	39,647	44,299	.....	.....	43,603	43,603	67
150	375,000	21,000	.....	.....	129,574	.....	23,000	102,000	125,000	68
1,000	.....	.....	52,259	178,850	231,109	15,048	1,100	56,592	72,680	69
.....	203,522	13,734	.....	62,457	64,979	.....	.....	64,979	64,979	70
.....	15,000	.....	.....	5,000	7,500	.....	.....	.....	71	71
50	244,267	12,000	50,000	52,000	102,844	50,000	1,025	48,000	99,025	72
600	527,218	42,593	22,346	79,842	102,193	22,346	4,569	69,624	96,539	73
200	175,000	41,000	.....	59,250	59,250	.....	3,270	48,325	51,595	74
1,400	50,000	10,537	.....	.....	27,107	.....	894	17,548	18,442	75
3,000	1,125,000	75,000	.....	98,721	107,203	6,634	8,441	94,745	109,820	76
6,473	2,008,119	153,049	22,119	280,612	302,731	22,119	25,127	256,285	303,531	77
350	750,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78
.....	630,496	169,959	87,406	173,000	260,406	87,406	12,127	158,739	255,272	79
205	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
3,112	915,000	25,000	23,245	83,600	106,845	23,245	82,655	.....	105,900	81
410	230,000	44,000	.....	42,835	111,926	13,326	.....	97,382	110,708	82
1,550	2,500,000	85,173	9,685	139,000	157,490	9,686	14,604	130,440	154,730	83

TABLE 7.—Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants,

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.			Assistants not employed as teachers.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
84 Tarrytown, N. Y.	St. Faith's House.....	Lena McGhee.....				0	4	4
85 Utica, N. Y.	St. Vincent's Industrial School.	Brother Gregory.....	4	0	4	8	0	8
86 Cincinnati, Ohio...	Cincinnati House of Refuge..	James Allison.....	0	12	12	17	17	34
87 Delaware, Ohio....	Girls' Industrial Home.....	S. D. Webb.....	0	20	20	0	32	32
88 Lancaster, Ohio....	Boys' Industrial School *...	F. C. Gerlach.....	9	10	19	60	45	105
89 Mansfield, Ohio....	Ohio State Reform School....	J. A. Leonard.....	7	0	7	83	1	84
90 Pauls Valley, Okla.	State Reform School *.....	.....	0	1	1	4	1	5
91 Salem, Oreg.....	Oregon State Training School.	N. H. Looney.....	5	5	10	8	3	11
92 Darling, Pa.....	Glen Mills Schools—Girls' Department.	Martha P. Falconer....	0	14	14	0	45	45
93 Glen Mills, Pa....	Glen Mills Schools—Boys' Department.	F. H. Nibecker.....	0	16	16	50	34	84
94 Huntingdon, Pa...	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory.	T. B. Patton.....	8	0	8	102	0	102
95 Morganza, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Reform School	W. Frank Penn.....	7	6	13	40	23	63
96 Howard, R. I.....	Oaklawn School.....	Clara F. Forbush.....	0	2	2	0	6	6
97 ..do.....	Sockanosset School for Boys.	E. E. Gardner.....	0	7	7	20	11	31
98 Plankinton, S. Dak.	South Dakota Training School.	A. R. Schlosser.....	0	2	2	8	6	14
99 Bartlett, Tenn....	Industrial and Training School of Shelby County.	Thomas P. Westendorf.	1	1	2	3	1	4
100 East Chattanooga, Tenn.	Bonny Oaks Industrial School.	Henry T. Price.....	0	2	2	3	4	7
101 Knoxville, Tenn..	Knox County Industrial School.	J. L. Price.....	0	4	4	6	8	14
102 Nashville, Tenn...	Tennessee Industrial School.	W. C. Kilvington.....	20	16	36	27	18	45
103 Corsicana, Tex....	State Orphan Home and School.	W. L. Bringham, Ph. D.	1	9	10	6	7	13
104 Gatesville, Tex...	State Institution for the Training of Juveniles.	W. B. Gray.....	4	0	4	18	0	18
105 Ogden, Utah.....	State Industrial School of Utah.*	Dr. E. G. Gowans.....				23	11	34
106 Vergennes, Vt....	Vermont State Industrial School.	J. N. Barss.....	3	6	9	6	10	16
107 Hanover, Va.....	Negro Reformatory Association of Virginia.	Elizabeth G. Shippen..	2	1	3	10	5	15
108 School, Va.....	Prison Association of Virginia.	W. F. Stevenson, acting.	0	4	4	13	4	17
109 Chehalis, Wash....	State Training School.....	C. C. Aspinwall.....	9	6	15	6	2	8
110 East Seattle, Wash	Seattle Parental School.....	Willis S. Rand.....	4	9	13			
111 Industrial, W. Va.	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls.	Miss Hilda M. Dungan..	0	3	3	0	5	5
112 Dousman, Wis....	Wisconsin Home and Farm School.	F. G. Swoboda.....	0	1	1	2	3	5
113 Green Bay, Wis...	Wisconsin State Reformatory.*	C. W. Bowron.....	7	0	7	22	0	22
114 Milwaukee, Wis...	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls.	Mary J. Berry.....	0	9	9	4	19	23
115 Waukesha, Wis...	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys.	A. J. Hutton.....	11	2	13	24	20	44

* Statistics for 1909-10.

property, receipts, and expenditures, 1910-11—Continued.

Volum- es in li- brary.	Value of build- ings and grounds.	Value of scientific appara- tus, fur- niture, machin- ery, etc.	Receipts for 1910-11, from State, county, or city for—			Expenditures for 1910-11.			
			Perma- nent equip- ment.	Current expenses.	Total receipts.	Build- ings and lasting im- prove- ments.	Teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Other salaries and all other current expenses.	Total.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
.....	\$20,000	.....	.....	.....	\$5,412	.....	\$5,412	.....	\$5,412
.....	90,000	\$5,000	.....	\$23,830	25,918	\$1,031	3,319	\$21,347	25,697
600	609,000	35,000	.....	78,860	78,860	2,485	25,210	44,312	72,007
2,000	550,000	100,000	\$120,000	90,000	210,000	100,000	30,000	100,000	230,000
2,500	500,000	.....	21,156	.....	21,156	.....	.....	21,156	21,156
2,727	1,634,451	50,000	72,000	86,781	321,706	33,331	11,907	187,275	232,713
.....	10,000	.....	25,000	50,000	75,000	25,000	.....	18,000	43,000
750	.....	.....	3,280	30,000	33,280	3,280	3,000	27,000	33,280
950	.....	.....	.....	230,896	233,047	.....	14,092	223,413	237,505
3,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3,000	1,128,000	60,000	.....	190,783	190,783	.....	7,448	183,200	190,648
4,000	1,000,000	25,000	139,178	122,622	264,148	140,789	9,803	113,515	264,167
945	75,000	6,000	.....	9,181	9,181	.....	720	8,461	9,181
1,500	.....	.....	.....	66,657	66,657	.....	66,657	.....	66,657
400	75,000	5,500	.....	26,500	31,900	2,500	23,800	5,600	31,900
500	40,000	200	.....	7,943	7,943	.....	7,943	.....	7,943
500	40,000	5,000	.....	8,000	9,470	.....	.....	7,684	7,684
.....	49,600	1,417	.....	17,174	17,174	.....	17,174	.....	17,174
3,600	157,000	32,884	.....	97,339	97,339	.....	13,761	83,540	97,301
500	90,000	5,200	3,980	47,800	51,780	3,980	4,400	43,400	51,780
1,280	150,000	75,000	30,000	71,000	148,900	40,000	3,010	67,080	110,090
2,000	171,550	5,100	70,000	74,900	144,900	70,000	74,900	.....	144,900
300	125,000	18,000	8,000	27,500	35,500	10,000	4,000	23,500	37,500
615	20,600	10,850	5,500	15,186	21,779	5,500	628	15,550	21,684
600	82,500	10,000	.....	31,500	33,800	5,188	2,085	28,696	35,969
895	136,791	10,000	41,950	55,922	97,872	.....	.....	.....	.....
300	35,000	2,500	.....	8,520	8,520	.....	8,520	.....	8,520
700	93,023	.....	20,000	16,000	36,000	20,000	.....	16,000	36,000
500	25,000	1,500	.....	.....	11,750	1,191	4,478	6,713	12,382
1,000	401,438	37,670	50,000	42,500	118,035	28,536	4,800	42,926	76,262
800	192,525	30,091	.....	32,640	39,648	.....	11,162	21,838	33,000
2,000	353,154	15,260	15,500	76,303	93,304	15,500	9,011	68,669	93,180

TABLE 8.—Statistics of State industrial

Location.	Name.	Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Negro inmates.		American born of American parents.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1 East Lake, Ala....	Alabama Boys' Industrial School.....	348	0	348	0				
2 Benson, Ariz.....	Territorial Industrial School.....	105	10	101	10	4	0	33	3
3 Little Rock, Ark.....	State Reform School*.....	153	7	153	7			148	7
4 Waterman, Cal.....	Preston School of Industry.....	611	0	590	0	21	0	266	0
5 Golden, Colo.....	State Industrial School*.....	537	0	482	0	55	0	299	0
6 Morrison, Colo.....	State Industrial School for Girls*.....	0	175	0	164	0	11	0	75
7 Meriden, Conn.....	Connecticut School for Boys.....	587	0	552	0	35	0		
8 Wilmington, Del.....	Industrial School for Girls*.....	0	45	0	45			0	40
9 Washington, D. C.....	National Training School for Boys.....	584	0	200	0	384	0	186	0
10 ..do.....	Reform School for Girls of the District of Columbia.....	0	116			0	116	0	116
11 Hapeville, Ga.....	Fulton County Industrial Farm.....	122	0	122	0			120	0
12 Milledgeville, Ga.....	Georgia State Reformatory.....	127	1	51	1	76	0	127	1
13 St. Anthony, Idaho.....	Idaho Industrial Training School.....	232	97	230	97	2	0	167	59
14 Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Parental School.....	775	0	775	0				
15 ..do.....	Chicago Refuge for Girls.....	0	209	0	195	0	14	0	62
16 ..do.....	House of the Good Shepherd.....	0	751	0	746	0	5	0	365
17 ..do.....	John Worthly Manual Training School.....	498	0	458	0	40	0	164	0
18 Geneva, Ill.....	State Training School for Girls.....	0	722	0	642	0	80	0	461
19 Park Ridge, Ill.....	Illinois Industrial School for Girls.....	0	176	0	161	0	15	0	51
20 Pontiac, Ill.....	Illinois State Reformatory.....	1,000	0	860	0	200	0	667	0
21 St. Charles, Ill.....	St. Charles School for Boys.....	990	0	935	0	55	0	485	0
22 Clermont, Ind.....	Indiana Girls' School.....	0	558	0	490	0	68		
23 Jeffersonville, Ind.....	Indiana Reformatory.....	1,460	0	1,194	0	266	0	876	0
24 Plainfield, Ind.....	Indiana Boys' School*.....	1,023	0	897	0	126	0	426	0
25 Eldora, Iowa.....	Iowa Industrial School for Boys.....	555	0	495	0	60	0	355	0
26 Mitchellville, Iowa.....	Iowa Industrial School for Girls*.....	0	255	0	232	0	23	0	246
27 Beloit, Kans.....	State Industrial School for Girls.....	0	251	0	216	0	35		
28 Hutchinson, Kans.....	Kansas State Industrial Reformatory.....	623	0	461	0	162	0	502	0
29 Topeka, Kans.....	Boys' Industrial School.....	359	0	298	0	91	0	372	0
30 Greendale, Ky.....	Kentucky Houses of Reform.....	751	189	458	136	263	53	748	189
31 Louisville, Ky.....	Industrial School of Reform*.....	456	201	317	128	169	73	170	55
32 Monroe, La.....	Louisiana Training Institute.....	6	0	6	0			6	0
33 Hallowell, Me.....	Maine Industrial School for Girls.....	0	196	0	191	0	5	0	146
34 Portland, Me.....	State School for Boys.....	235	0	231	0	4	0		
35 Baltimore, Md.....	House of the Good Shepherd.....	0	371	0	371			0	301
36 ..do.....	Maryland Industrial School for Girls.....	0	136	0	136			0	123
37 ..do.....	St. Elizabeth's Home.....	0	232	0	127	0	105		
38 ..do.....	St. James' Home for Boys.....	147	0	147	0			51	0
39 ..do.....	St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys.....	1,201	0	1,201	0				
40 Cheltenham, Md.....	House of Reformation for Colored Boys.....	414	0			414	0	414	0
41 Loch Raven, Md.....	Maryland School for Boys.....	200	0	200	0			195	0
42 Melvale, Md.....	Industrial Home for Colored Girls.....	0	117			0	117	0	117
43 Boston, Mass.....	Suffolk School for Boys.....	222	0	218	0	4	0	34	0
44 Lancaster, Mass.....	State Industrial School for Girls.....	0	354	0	321	0	33		
45 Lawrence, Mass.....	Essex County Training School.....	176	0	169	0	7	0	59	0
46 North Chelmsford, Mass.....	Middlesex County Training School.....	188	0	178	0	10	0		
47 Oakdale, Mass.....	Worcester County Training School.....	99	1	96	0	3	1	7	0
48 Salem, Mass.....	Plummer Farm School.....	51	0	51	0			21	0
49 Shirley, Mass.....	Industrial School for Boys.....	168	0	161	0	7	0	11	0
50 Springfield, Mass.....	Hampden County Training School.....	51	0	50	0	1	0	11	0
51 Westboro, Mass.....	Lyman School for Boys.....	811	0	755	0	56	0		
52 West Roxbury, Mass.....	Boston Parental School.....	234	10	230	7	4	3	67	5
53 Adrian, Mich.....	State Industrial Home for Girls.....	0	455	0	461	0	24	0	203
54 Coldwater, Mich.....	Michigan State Public School for Dependent and Ill-Treated Children.....	345	240	328	223	17	17		
55 Detroit, Mich.....	House of the Good Shepherd.....	0	498	0	496	0	2	0	85
56 Grand Rapids, Mich.....	Convent of the Good Shepherd*.....	0	108	0	107	0	1	0	84
57 Lansing, Mich.....	Industrial School for Boys.....	1,100	0	1,058	0	42	0		
58 Red Wing, Minn.....	State Training School for Boys.....	532	150	523	147	9	3	101	38
59 St. Cloud, Minn.....	Minnesota State Reformatory.....	531	4	517	3	14	1		
60 Boonville, Mo.....	Missouri Training School for Boys.....	827	0	595	0	232	0		

* Statistics of 1909-10.

reform schools—Inmates, 1910-11.

American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign born.		Inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader, but could not write.		Committed during year.		Discharged during year.		Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes.		Average enrollment in the school classes.		Inmates learning some trade or occupation.		Number discharged could read and write.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
5	6			2	1	25	0			148	0	72	0	235	0	235	0	235	0	72	0
4	0					3	0			47	6	26	2	105	10	72	0			26	2
64	0	216	0	56	0	15	1	12	3	87	1	70	5	135	5	50	3	123	7	60	5
55	0	165	0	18	0	28	0	3	0	229	0	205	0	380	0	28	0	375	0	205	0
0	10	0	5			3	0	5	0	217	0	196	0	537	0	341	0			196	0
				35	0	0	5	0	170	0	46	0	29	0	175	0	25	0			0
0	2	0	3			0	1	0	1	157	0	215	0	571	0	45	0			215	0
		18	0	2	0	65	0	90	0	0	5	0	11	0	31	0	31	0	28	0	11
						0	2		0	206	0	175	0	584	0	369	0	250	0	174	0
						1	0			0	35	0	34	0	116	0	79	0	116	0	34
		2	0			36	0			39	0	28	0	121	0	83	0	122	0	28	0
						6	3			39	1	28	0	98	1	80	0	98	1	27	0
17	29	21	26							57	18	83	31	232	97	232	97	232	97	83	31
										483	0	390	0	775	0	39	0			390	0
0	16	0	109	0	8	0	1	0	2	0	80	0	89	0	200	0	113	0	209	0	89
0	221	0	124	0	36	0	2			0	257	0	420	0					0	751	0
		254	0	80	0	9	0			363	0	357	0	498	0	142	0	498	0	357	0
0	140	0	121	0	36	0	15	0	1	0	242	0	16	0	695	0	45	0	722	0	16
0	25	0	100			0	25			0	25	0	15	0	176	0			0	176	0
604	0	244	0	69	0	41	0	86	0	252	0	300	0	800	0	473	0			300	0
				0	10	0	6			310	0	400	0			400	0	200	0	400	0
				0		0				0	105	0	70						0	558	0
195	0	194	0	175	0	137	0			414	0	393	0	454	0	27	0	900	0	393	0
6	0	95	0	3	0	6	0	9	0	479	0	333	0	1,023	0	1,023	0	1,023	0	333	0
79	0	112	0	6	0	6	0			171	0	211	0	555	0	555	0	555	0	169	0
0	5	0	4			0	2			0	63	0	169	0	255	0	25	0	255	0	169
				0	1					0	52	0	46	0	251	0			0	251	0
59	0	30	0	32	0	49	0			275	0	182	0	560	0	165	0	623	0	182	0
7	0	4	0	6	0	5	0			115	0	140	0	389	0	220	0	300	0	140	0
3	0	3	0			30	6			293	67	275	74	751	189	375	94	311	80	275	74
50	61	202	111	21	17					191	63	196	63					486	201	196	63
										2	0							6	0		32
0	15	0	14	0	15	0	12			0	23	0	11	0	96	0	93	0	90	0	11
						3	0			48	0	63	0	235	0	179	0	235	0	63	0
		0	70	0	20	0	49			0	166	0	102	0	98	0					35
0	2	0	10	0	1	0	4			0	37	0	33	0	50	0	38	0	25	0	33
				0	12					0	52	0	67	0	100	0	100	0	100	0	40
5	0	4	0	1	0							95	0					147	0	95	0
						45	0			453	0	502	0	1,201	0	714	0	900	0	448	0
						38	0	47	0	115	0	149	0	414	0			419	0	149	0
		5	0			10	0	20	0	77	0	70	0	175	0	175	0	200	0	70	0
						0	20			0	25	0	21	0	117	0	117	0	21	0	21
39	0	117	0	32	0	1	0	2	0	85	0	107	0	167	0	25	0	45	0	107	0
				0	12																43
26	0	78	0	13	0					36	0	20	0	176	0	176	0			20	0
				18	0					64	0	59	0	188	0	188	0			59	0
0	1	92	0			3	0			42	1	46	0	99	1	57	1	99	1	46	0
8	0	19	0	3	0	4	0			21	0	21	0	51	0	35	0	51	0	21	0
22	0	49	0	10	0					79	0	65	0	126	0			126	0	65	0
9	0	26	0	5	0	5	0			21	0	24	0	51	0					23	0
						5	0			204	0	359	0	811	0	300	0	811	0	359	0
56	2	94	2	18	0	2	0			81	0	99	8	234	10	18	7	234	10	99	8
0	87	0	111	0	19	0	46	0	30	0	122	0	137	0	485	0	348	0	485	0	135
										161	111	209	212			123	50				54
0	23	0	80	0	57					0	233	0	193	0	175	0			0	498	0
0	6	0	17	0	6	0	1	0	2	0	35	0	32	0	15	0	12	0	60	0	32
						2	0			350	0	333	0	1,100	0	754	0	1,100	0	333	0
				19	6					154	26	28	46	528	150	300	80	250	0	28	46
						40	0	37	0	169	3	98	2	158	0	250	0	531	4	98	2
						22	0			297	0	308	0	827	0			660	0	295	0

TABLE 8.—Statistics of State industrial

Location.	Name.	Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Negro inmates.		American born of American parents.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
61 Chillicothe, Mo....	State Industrial Home for Girls.....	0	303	0	303	...	...	0	273
62 St. Louis, Mo....	St. Louis Industrial School*.....	433	199	326	154	113	45	329	123
63 Miles City, Mont....	Montana State Reform School.....	96	8	94	7	2	1	42	1
64 Geneva, Nebr....	Girls' Industrial School.....	0	76	0	74	0	2	0	74
65 Kearney, Nebr....	Nebraska State Industrial School for Girls.....	191	0	176	0	15	0	...	...
66 Milford, Nebr....	Nebraska Industrial Home.....	24	87	24	86	0	1	16	57
67 Manchester, N. H....	New Hampshire Industrial School.....	198	73	197	73	1	0	...	...
68 Arlington, N. J....	Hudson County Catholic Protectory.....	187	0	186	0	1	0	60	0
69 Rahway, N. J....	New Jersey Reformatory.....	448	0	411	0	37	0	...	...
70 Trenton, N. J....	State Home for Girls.....	0	308	0	246	0	62	0	291
71 Springer, N. Mex....	Territorial Reform School*.....	31	0	27	0	4	0	27	0
72 Albion, N. Y....	Western House of Refuge for Women*.....	0	332	0	319	0	13	0	179
73 Bedford Hills, N. Y....	New York State Reformatory for Women.....	0	541	0	443	0	98	0	234
74 Brooklyn, N. Y....	Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys.....	330	0	297	0	33	0	60	0
75 Canaan, N. Y....	Berkshire Industrial Farm.....	105	0	105	0	...	...	...	...
76 Chauncey, N. Y....	New York Juvenile Asylum.....	725	2	643	2	82	0	384	2
77 Elmira, N. Y....	New York State Reformatory.....	2,498	0	2,379	0	119	0	862	0
78 Flushing, N. Y....	New York Parental School.....	520	0	507	0	13	0	118	0
79 Industry, N. Y....	State Agricultural and Industrial School.....	538	0	423	0	115	0	235	0
80 Manhattan, N. Y....	Manhattan Truant School*.....	475	0	464	0	11	0	84	0
81 Napanoch, N. Y....	Eastern New York Reformatory.....	745	0	663	0	82	0	...	...
82 New York, N. Y....	House of the Good Shepherd.....	0	300	0	294	0	6	0	71
83 ..do.....	Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents.....	880	0	795	0	85	0	185	0
84 Tarrytown, N. Y....	St. Faith's House.....	0	29	0	29	...	...	...	...
85 Utica, N. Y....	St. Vincent's Industrial School.....	338	0	327	0	11	0	140	0
86 Cincinnati, Ohio....	Cincinnati House of Refuge.....	270	130	210	90	60	40	...	...
87 Delaware, Ohio....	Girls' Industrial Home.....	0	533	0	464	0	69	0	533
88 Lancaster, Ohio....	Boys' Industrial School*.....	1,884	0	1,762	0	122	0	1,403	0
89 Mansfield, Ohio....	Ohio State Reform School.....	1,487	0	1,293	0	194	0	...	...
90 Pauls Valley, Okla....	State Reform School*.....	29	0	29	0	...	...	26	0
91 Salem, Oreg....	Oregon State Training School.....	172	0	170	0	2	0	109	0
92 Darling, Pa....	Glen Mills Schools—Girls' Department.....	6	652	0	503	0	159	6	423
93 Glen Mills, Pa....	Glen Mills Schools—Boys' Department.....	1,270	0	988	0	282	0	768	0
94 Huntingdon, Pa....	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory.....	1,226	0	1,099	0	127	0	725	0
95 Morgantza, Pa....	Pennsylvania Reform School.....	526	173	360	82	166	91	532	188
96 Howard, R. I....	Oaklawn School.....	0	82	0	74	0	8	0	30
97 ..do.....	Sockanoset School for Boys.....	430	0	353	0	77	0	73	0
98 Plankinton, S. Dak....	South Dakota Training School.....	70	38	67	36	3	0	20	18
99 Bartlett, Tenn....	Industrial and Training School of Shelby County.....	166	0	166	0	...	...	...	...
100 East Chattanooga, Tenn....	Bonny Oaks Industrial School.....	108	29	70	29	38	0	108	29
101 Knoxville, Tenn....	Knox County Industrial School.....	108	67	108	67	...	...	108	67
102 Nashville, Tenn....	Tennessee Industrial School.....	811	253	785	243	26	10	...	...
103 Corsicana, Tex....	State Orphans' Home and School.....	136	162	136	162	...	...	133	157
104 Gatesville, Tex....	State Institution for the Training of Juveniles.....	315	0	189	0	126	0	263	0
105 Ogden, Utah....	State Industrial School of Utah*.....	65	33	61	31	4	2	...	...
106 Vergennes, Vt....	Vermont State Industrial School.....	197	49	190	47	7	2	183	47
107 Hanover, Va....	Negro Reformatory Association of Virginia.....	312	0	...	...	312	0	312	0
108 School, Va....	Prison Association of Virginia.....	369	0	269	0	...	...	...	...
109 Chehalis, Wash....	State Training School.....	346	103	342	97	4	6	...	...
110 East Seattle, Wash....	Seattle Parental School.....	120	0	117	0	3	0	74	0
111 Industrial, W. Va....	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls.....	0	104	0	101	0	3	0	74
112 Dousman, Wis....	Wisconsin Home and Farm School.....	51	0	51	0	...	...	...	...
113 Green Bay, Wis....	Wisconsin State Reformatory*.....	454	0	450	0	4	0	163	0
114 Milwaukee, Wis....	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls.....	0	352	0	348	0	4	...	...
115 Waukesha, Wis....	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys.....	578	0	575	0	3	0	189	0

* Statistics of 1909-10.

reform schools—Inmates, 1910-11—Continued.

American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign born.		Inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader, but could not write.		Committed during year.		Discharged during year.		Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes.		Average enrollment in the school classes.		Inmates learning some trade or occupation.		Number discharged could read and write.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
0	19	74	8	0	3	0	5	0	3	0	82	0	90	0	294	0	22	0	303	0	90
22	13	60	6	8	3	49	75	30	25	423	215	391	225	378	142	0	283	52	301	198	61
7	1	36	6	11	0	5	0	0	0	41	0	39	5	95	7	12	1	96	8	30	5
0	70	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	22	0	76	0	10	0	76	0	22
8	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	02	0	32	0	191	0	0	0	191	0	32	0
25	0	80	0	23	9	13	8	0	0	12	45	7	45	0	45	0	23	0	45	0	33
0	0	0	0	7	0	18	0	2	0	56	27	72	25	198	73	198	73	0	72	25	67
0	0	0	0	52	0	51	0	151	0	72	0	75	0	150	0	150	0	180	0	75	0
2	0	2	0	0	17	0	5	0	0	234	0	305	0	448	0	440	0	300	0	305	0
0	43	0	62	0	25	0	4	0	0	0	94	0	107	0	185	0	185	0	308	0	107
0	48	0	121	0	122	0	45	0	12	31	0	2	0	15	0	0	80	0	0	1	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	98	0	112	0	0	0	0	98	72
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206	0	176	0	392	0	170	0	0	173	73
25	0	182	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	154	0	121	0	330	0	27	0	160	0	121	0
31	0	266	0	44	0	169	2	0	0	20	0	32	0	105	0	0	50	0	32	0	75
123	0	802	0	711	0	125	0	0	0	226	0	179	2	725	2	472	2	309	0	172	2
62	0	270	0	70	0	4	0	10	0	1,169	0	1,158	0	2,211	0	1,044	0	2,122	0	1,155	0
36	0	135	0	35	0	47	0	45	0	332	0	175	0	520	0	15	0	520	0	161	0
21	0	410	0	44	0	6	0	14	0	450	0	374	0	338	0	521	0	0	347	0	77
0	29	0	200	0	112	0	90	6	20	367	0	307	0	475	0	58	0	0	307	0	80
37	0	422	0	236	0	29	0	6	0	419	0	335	0	526	0	174	0	745	0	328	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	102	0	150	0	118	0	300	0	102
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	549	0	880	0	505	0	880	0	549	0
29	0	116	0	53	0	30	0	20	0	0	17	0	12	0	29	0	29	0	29	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	0	160	0	338	0	177	0	300	0	155	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	98	156	104	0	0	0	14	88	156	104	86
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	226	0	266	0	533	0	533	0	533	0	266
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	645	0	59	0	1,090	0	700	0	1,884	0	50	0
1	0	2	0	0	0	297	0	0	0	569	0	602	0	1,168	0	755	0	1,487	0	602	0
41	0	12	0	12	0	1	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	99	0	90	0
0	59	0	102	0	39	0	104	0	80	61	0	70	0	172	0	99	0	99	0	70	0
84	0	314	0	104	0	43	0	0	0	0	188	0	276	0	662	0	751	0	1,270	0	92
118	0	265	0	188	0	86	0	0	0	412	0	440	0	1,270	0	712	0	900	0	515	0
0	10	0	34	0	8	0	9	0	0	479	0	515	0	1,226	0	712	0	900	0	515	0
26	0	231	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	154	45	203	54	526	173	348	124	526	173	201	54
7	10	25	9	18	0	3	2	0	0	0	23	0	32	0	82	0	52	0	82	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	427	0	406	0	430	0	430	0	200	0	406	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	9	11	9	69	35	60	30	8	7	11	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	33	0	70	0	70	0	65	0	33	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	11	32	12	104	29	0	0	0	0	32	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	60	15	54	108	67	108	67	0	15	54	101
2	2	1	2	0	1	75	90	0	0	242	42	223	45	811	253	585	200	585	200	223	45
25	0	15	0	9	0	21	0	11	0	12	14	15	12	116	148	102	144	15	0	12	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	71	0	298	0	188	0	101	0	71	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	33	0	105
6	0	5	2	3	0	28	3	0	0	65	21	35	7	188	47	118	30	80	15	34	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	22	0	102	0	64	0	302	0	42	0	312	0	53	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	0	157	0	210	0	210	0	0	0	157	0
29	0	12	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	151	48	135	44	346	103	204	54	94	20	135	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	41	0	120	0	91	0	0	0	41	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	16	0	104	0	75	0	75	0	16
55	0	168	0	68	0	95	0	0	0	17	0	10	0	49	0	42	0	0	0	10	0
66	0	288	0	35	0	4	0	8	0	177	0	236	0	426	0	213	0	454	0	234	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	110	0	352	0	26	0	352	0	110
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	210	0	571	0	28	0	578	0	209	0



CHAPTER XXXVI.

SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND DEAF.

The statistics of the 53 State schools for the blind reporting to this bureau for the school year 1910-11 will be found in Tables 1 to 6 of this chapter.

The number of instructors reported for these schools was 601 for all grades, 195 men and 406 women. The schools enrolled 4,670 pupils, 2,453 boys and 2,217 girls. As will appear in Table 2, there were in kindergarten classes 209 boys and 196 girls; in classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 of the elementary schools, 916 boys and 795 girls; in classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 there were 660 boys and 674 girls, while there were 366 boys and 319 girls in high-school grades.

Table 3 shows that there were 94 graduates of the high-school departments, 56 boys and 38 girls. In the schools 896 boys and 957 girls were taught vocal music, while 948 boys and 988 girls were taught instrumental music. In the industrial departments 1,613 boys and 1,428 girls were receiving instruction.

In the libraries of the schools for the blind there are reported 127,754 volumes, 40,354 in common print and 87,400 in raised type, as shown in Table 4. The buildings and grounds owned by these institutions are valued at \$7,408,166, while the value of scientific apparatus and other equipment amounts to \$588,900. The value of permanent endowment funds reported by eight institutions aggregates \$3,899,545.

Table 5 exhibits the receipts and expenditures of the institutions for the blind for the year 1910-11. From public appropriations the receipts amounted to \$1,408,291, while \$416,590 came from all other sources, making an aggregate income of \$1,824,881. The total expenditures amounted to \$1,818,872. Of this sum \$232,503 was expended for buildings and lasting improvements, \$450,481 for teachers' salaries, books, etc., and \$1,135,888 for all other purposes.

Table 6 gives in detail the statistics of the 53 schools for the blind.

In addition to those in the State institutions a few blind children are receiving instruction in the public schools in different localities.

The city of Cleveland, Ohio, has public-school classes for the blind.

The city of Boston has a Nursery for Blind Babies, at 147 South Huntington Avenue. The institution is a hospital and a home, having 35 inmates in 1911. The nursery is supported by subscriptions and donations. Miss Jane A. Russell is superintendent.

The question of employment for the blind is a serious problem in the large cities. Employment bureaus for the blind, maintained by public charity, are doing much to assist in this direction. In the city of Washington, the Columbia Polytechnic Institute, 1806 H Street NW., gives employment to a limited number of the blind and fulfills the office of an employment bureau for others. Many are thus assisted in obtaining such work as typesetting, typewriting, broom making, piano tuning, and teaching vocal and instrumental music.

The National Library for the Blind has been incorporated in the city of Washington. The officers of the association are Dr. Thomas Nelson Page, president; Miss Etta Josselyn Giffin, director; Miss Ella Loraine Dorsey, recording secretary; Mr. Charles J. Bell, treasurer; Mrs. William E. Clarke, assistant treasurer; Mrs. Ernest W. Roberts, chairman of the publicity committee, and Mrs. Champ Clark, chairman of the membership committee. The association numbers already about 500 members. There will be a central library in Washington, with branches in different sections of the country. An act of Congress permits the mailing of books for the blind free of postage. It is hoped that the association will be able to bring about a uniform system of printing for the blind, thus reducing the cost and increasing the volume of literature to be circulated in raised type. It is one of the aims of the association to furnish employment to blind persons most skilled in copying music in tangible print.

Tables 7 to 15 present the statistics of the 132 schools for the deaf reporting to this office for 1910-11. Of these schools 57 are State institutions, 55 are public day schools, and 20 are private institutions. There was an aggregate enrollment of 13,040 pupils, 6,972 boys and 6,068 girls.

The statistics of the State schools are summarized in Tables 7 to 11. The 57 schools had 1,245 teachers, 371 men and 874 women, and 10,740 pupils, 5,887 boys and 4,853 girls. Of these, 1,064 were kindergarten pupils, 594 boys and 470 girls. There were 4,176 in classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in the elementary schools, 2,267 boys and 1,909 girls. There were 2,851 in the fifth to eighth grades, 1,526 boys and 1,325 girls; 456 in the high-school grades, 237 boys and 219 girls. This leaves as unaccounted for the classification of 2,193 pupils.

Table 9 shows that 5,844 pupils were being taught speech, 5,647 by the oral method and 197 by the auricular method. There were 5,359 pupils in the industrial training departments, 2,849 boys and 2,510 girls.

The State schools for the deaf had in their libraries 132,461 volumes. Their buildings and grounds were valued at \$13,777,108, and the value of scientific apparatus, furniture, and other equipment was \$977,788. Twelve institutions have endowment funds valued at \$3,066,451.

Table 11 exhibits the income and expenditure of the State institutions for the deaf. Buildings and lasting improvements cost \$542,697; teachers' salaries, books, etc., amounted to \$1,014,253, and all other expenses to \$1,882,151, making an aggregate of \$3,439,101.

In Table 12 will be found the summarized statistics of the public day schools and the private schools for the deaf.

TABLE 1.—*Summary of State schools for the blind, 1910-11: Instructors and pupils.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled for the year.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	53	195	406	601	2,453	2,217	4,670
North Atlantic Division.....	9	46	125	171	648	568	1,216
South Atlantic Division.....	11	30	69	99	396	365	761
South Central Division.....	9	40	63	103	477	467	944
North Central Division.....	16	61	122	183	783	703	1,486
Western Division.....	8	18	27	45	149	114	263
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	1	3	0	3	24	6	30
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	1	9	41	50	160	158	318
Rhode Island.....							
Connecticut.....	1	2	7	9	25	19	44
New York.....	4	13	41	54	245	196	441
New Jersey.....							
Pennsylvania.....	2	19	36	55	194	189	383
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	2	8	15	23	46	64	110
Disrict of Columbia.....							
Virginia.....	2	3	6	9	47	41	88
West Virginia.....	1	2	5	7	31	30	61
North Carolina.....	2	9	23	32	157	123	280
South Carolina.....	1	2	6	8	42	39	81
Georgia.....	2	3	11	14	57	43	105
Florida.....	1	3	3	6	16	20	36
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	1	5	9	14	75	63	138
Tennessee.....	1	7	14	21	116	116	232
Alabama.....	1	5	6	11	54	35	89
Mississippi.....	1	2	5	7	34	18	52
Louisiana.....							
Texas.....	2	12	18	30	115	152	267
Arkansas.....	1	5	7	12	59	63	122
Oklahoma.....	2	4	4	8	24	20	44
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1	11	21	32	150	132	282
Indiana.....	1	5	10	15	71	90	161
Illinois.....	2	7	20	27	131	112	243
Michigan.....	2	8	15	23	116	78	194
Wisconsin.....	4	7	19	26	75	70	145
Minnesota.....							
Iowa.....	1	6	9	15	78	61	139
Missouri.....	1	5	10	15	54	55	109
North Dakota.....	1	2	2	4	7	16	23
South Dakota.....	1	2	3	5	18	14	32
Nebraska.....	1	4	5	9	49	34	74
Kansas.....	1	4	8	12	43	41	84
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	2	3	5	17	11	28
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	4	5	9	33	13	46
New Mexico.....	1	2	2	4	13	14	27
Arizona.....							
Utah.....	1	3	3	6	12	13	25
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1	1	2	3	6	6	12
Washington.....	1	2	2	4	16	15	31
Oregon.....	1	2	2	4	20	7	27
California.....	1	2	8	10	32	35	67

TABLE 2.—*Summary of State schools for the blind, 1910-11: Grade of pupils.*

States.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	209	196	916	795	660	674	366	319
North Atlantic Division.....	106	90	193	152	149	149	76	64
South Atlantic Division.....	21	28	153	130	79	82	41	34
South Central Division.....	32	28	208	196	146	166	62	63
North Central Division.....	48	43	287	263	245	244	152	137
Western Division.....	2	7	70	54	41	33	35	21
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....	38	36	49	44	28	37	45	41
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....	0	0	12	8	13	11	0	0
New York.....	33	18	108	86	75	70	29	22
New Jersey.....								
Pennsylvania.....	35	36	24	14	33	31	2	1
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	5	17	26	21	11	16	6	6
District of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....			27	23	12	12	8	6
West Virginia.....	0	0	15	17	16	13	0	0
North Carolina.....	16	11	86	61	31	31	24	20
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....								
Florida.....			4	8	9	10	3	2
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	8	7	40	30	27	26		
Tennessee.....			81	65	20	36	15	15
Alabama.....	0	0	27	20	17	13	10	2
Mississippi.....	5	4						
Louisiana.....								
Texas.....	12	11	29	55	47	48	27	38
Arkansas.....	6	5	20	12	24	39	9	7
Oklahoma.....	1	1	11	14	11	4	1	1
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	13	12	64	40	51	51	22	20
Indiana.....	0	0	38	54	21	24	12	12
Illinois.....	14	16	42	38	40	33	35	25
Michigan.....	7	6	27	22	22	20	20	18
Wisconsin.....	8	4	27	18	30	33	10	15
Minnesota.....								
Iowa.....	6	5	16	14	26	22	19	16
Missouri.....			27	26	19	18	8	11
North Dakota.....	0	0	3	10	4	5	0	1
South Dakota.....	0	0	6	5	7	8	5	1
Nebraska.....	0	0	19	18	13	12	8	4
Kansas.....			18	9	12	18	13	14
Western Division:								
Montana.....	0	1	5	4	9	4	3	2
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....			15	7	7	4	11	2
New Mexico.....	2	4	10	11				
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	0	0	5	5	4	6	3	2
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....			3	4	2	1	1	1
Washington.....	0	2	11	6	3	5	2	2
Oregon.....	0	0	7	4	10	2	3	1
California.....			14	13	6	11	12	11

TABLE 3.—*Summary of State schools for the blind, 1910-11: Graduates, pupils in music and in industrial department.*

States.	Graduated in 1911.		Pupils taught vocal music.		Pupils taught instrumental music.		Pupils in industrial department.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	56	38	896	957	948	988	1,613	1,428
North Atlantic Division.....	12	8	152	218	207	216	380	318
South Atlantic Division.....	7	1	247	241	167	147	301	271
South Central Division.....	12	10	205	198	183	239	295	314
North Central Division.....	20	18	236	243	286	298	530	459
Western Division.....	5	1	56	57	105	88	107	66
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....							24	6
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....	4	3	10	15	37	44	64	78
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....	0	0	9	11	11	12	8	7
New York.....	1	0	92	129	77	75	244	184
New Jersey.....								
Pennsylvania.....	7	5	41	63	82	85	40	43
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....			11	9	9	8	11	10
District of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....	1	0	35	30	35	30	35	26
West Virginia.....	0	0	12	15	15	18	31	30
North Carolina.....	6	1	91	99	68	53	109	98
South Carolina.....			34	28	34	28	42	39
Georgia.....			57	48			57	48
Florida.....			7	12	6	10	16	20
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....			75	63				
Tennessee.....	5	1	23	34	50	83	116	116
Alabama.....	0	0	53	34	35	30	48	35
Mississippi.....	3	0	8	10	20	12	15	8
Louisiana.....								
Texas.....	4	9	6	13	44	71	67	104
Arkansas.....	0	0	23	27	20	32	35	40
Oklahoma.....	0	0	17	17	14	11	14	11
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	1	0	9	14	48	32	125	75
Indiana.....	1	1	45	56	22	41	71	90
Illinois.....	5	9	80	60	28	35	35	85
Michigan.....	2	3	10	14	24	22	92	57
Wisconsin.....	2	2	29	36	39	43	68	61
Minnesota.....								
Iowa.....	5	7	50	40	20	30	41	24
Missouri.....					31	23	24	31
North Dakota.....	0	0	7	15	7	15	4	0
South Dakota.....	0	0	3	2	11	11	15	13
Nebraska.....	2	1	2	2	24	15	31	23
Kansas.....	2	4	1	4	32	31	24	0
Western Division:								
Montana.....	0	0	8	10	15	10	15	6
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	2	0	2	0	24	11	22	4
New Mexico.....			9	11	7	11	13	14
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	1	0	3	2	9	9		
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....			2	3	5	6		
Washington.....	0	0	16	15	13	11	16	15
Oregon.....	0	0	16	7	10	5	17	7
California.....	2	1	0	9	22	25	24	20

TABLE 4.—*Summary of State schools for the blind, 1910-11: Volumes in libraries and value of property.*

States.	Volumes in libraries.		Value of property.		
	In ink.	In raised type.	Buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, etc.	Endowment (productive funds).
United States.....	40,354	\$7,400	\$7,408,166	\$588,900	\$3,899,545
North Atlantic Division.....	8,304	28,519	1,915,560	226,564	3,178,575
South Atlantic Division.....	5,200	12,426	890,500	34,500	.....
South Central Division.....	6,277	17,689	1,165,000	103,273	126,500
North Central Division.....	16,068	26,486	2,824,325	180,977	550,000
Western Division.....	4,565	2,280	612,781	43,586	44,470
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	.....	.....	50,000	1,400	.....
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	4,384	17,911	480,910	132,154	2,553,043
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	0	102	30,000	909	0
New York.....	3,760	9,556	789,650	67,101	620,732
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	160	950	565,600	25,000	4,800
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	3,726	175,000	5,000	.....
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	1,500	900	63,000	1,000	.....
West Virginia.....	200	800	37,500	1,500	.....
North Carolina.....	1,500	4,000	300,000	10,000	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	1,300	40,000	.....	.....
Georgia.....	1,000	1,500	150,000	7,000	.....
Florida.....	1,000	200	125,000	10,000	0
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	2,000	1,500	250,000	10,000	.....
Tennessee.....	1,200	4,000	278,000	25,273	.....
Alabama.....	891	1,350	95,000	5,000	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	150,000	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	1,612	8,848	292,000	60,000	126,500
Arkansas.....	300	1,500	100,000	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	274	491	.....	3,000	.....
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	487	5,606	600,000	15,000	.....
Indiana.....	2,297	1,375	644,100	24,762	.....
Illinois.....	4,350	2,400	300,000	1,000	.....
Michigan.....	1,160	5,200	198,800	45,000	.....
Wisconsin.....	2,004	2,608	220,077	12,979	.....
Minnesota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	2,373	482	200,048	19,823	.....
Missouri.....	1,087	3,010	278,800	33,413	0
North Dakota.....	300	250	80,000	5,000	300,000
South Dakota.....	500	1,055	46,500	7,000	250,000
Nebraska.....	1,150	2,000	100,000	7,000	.....
Kansas.....	300	2,500	156,000	8,000	.....
Western Division:					
Montana.....	2,000	200	33,992	5,135	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	2,300	420	116,667	3,332	.....
New Mexico.....	.....	60	25,000	1,500	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	165	705	41,667	2,083	20,833
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	100	150	12,000	2,000	.....
Washington.....	0	500	15,000	2,000	.....
Oregon.....	.....	250	70,000	5,000	0
California.....	.....	.....	298,455	22,336	23,637

TABLE 5.—Summary of State schools for the blind, 1910-11: Receipts and expenditures.

States.	Receipts.				Expenditures.			
	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
United States.....	\$204,946	\$1,203,345	\$416,590	\$1,824,881	\$232,503	\$450,481	\$1,135,888	\$1,818,872
North Atlantic Division.....	2,000	304,093	370,916	677,009	52,183	124,471	470,252	646,906
South Atlantic Division.....	2,000	119,605	10,642	132,247	2,700	59,580	114,631	176,911
South Central Division.....	1,000	241,292	.....	242,292	2,572	82,394	154,129	239,095
North Central Division.....	131,150	436,821	26,882	594,853	151,774	135,342	350,318	637,434
Western Division.....	68,796	101,534	8,150	178,480	23,274	48,604	46,558	118,526
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	.....	25,000	5,670	30,670	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	.....	64,946	166,512	231,458	10,415	45,552	103,732	165,699
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	.....	4,650	10,155	14,805	674	.....	14,314	14,988
New York.....	2,000	99,062	132,280	233,342	11,509	31,764	257,806	301,079
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	.....	110,435	56,299	166,734	23,585	47,155	94,400	165,140
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,755	31,431	48,186
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	.....	15,725	.....	15,725	700	7,825	7,200	15,725
West Virginia.....	2,000	13,000	142	15,142	2,000	.....	13,600	15,000
North Carolina.....	.....	47,880	10,000	57,880	.....	35,000	40,600	75,000
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	.....	23,000	500	23,500	.....	.....	23,000	23,000
Florida.....	.....	20,000	.....	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	.....	34,187	.....	34,187	1,572	18,008	18,535	38,115
Tennessee.....	.....	41,170	.....	41,170	.....	7,540	31,505	39,045
Alabama.....	.....	19,550	.....	19,550	.....	6,200	13,350	19,550
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	1,000	95,885	.....	96,885	1,000	36,659	59,226	96,885
Arkansas.....	.....	27,500	.....	27,500	.....	5,000	22,500	27,500
Oklahoma.....	.....	23,000	.....	23,000	.....	8,987	9,013	18,000
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	15,775	91,967	.....	107,742	15,775	22,523	69,444	107,742
Indiana.....	34,673	41,000	.....	75,673	32,622	9,902	31,085	73,609
Illinois.....	.....	58,000	.....	58,000	.....	.....	58,000	58,000
Michigan.....	41,000	40,000	.....	81,000	41,500	10,934	53,842	106,276
Wisconsin.....	2,750	42,678	997	46,425	952	13,785	32,784	47,521
Minnesota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	.....	28,383	9,514	37,897	1,625	35,174	.....	36,799
Missouri.....	5,504	36,593	.....	42,097	30,000	10,272	26,321	66,593
North Dakota.....	1,075	.....	14,000	15,075	1,800	5,000	8,000	14,800
South Dakota.....	15,000	11,000	2,371	28,371	13,500	2,252	7,769	23,521
Nebraska.....	14,000	62,100	.....	76,100	14,000	20,500	41,600	76,100
Kansas.....	1,373	25,100	.....	26,473	.....	5,000	21,473	26,473
Western Division:								
Montana.....	.....	8,035	549	8,584	2,616	.....	8,455	11,071
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	4,587	24,005	525	29,117	4,749	25,772	.....	30,521
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,700	1,900	6,060	9,660
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	.....	7,292	3,125	10,417	.....	6,250	4,167	10,417
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	10,000	8,000	.....	18,000	10,000	5,000	3,000	18,000
Washington.....	50,000	22,740	.....	72,740	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	250	10,000	.....	10,250	250	3,250	6,750	10,250
California.....	3,959	21,462	3,951	29,372	3,959	6,522	18,126	28,607

TABLE 6.—Statistics of State

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.		Pupils enrolled during the year.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Talladega, Ala.	Alabama School for the Blind.	1888	J. H. Johnson.....	5	6	54	35
2	Little Rock, Ark.	Arkansas School for the Blind.	.....	S. D. Lucas.....	5	7	59	63
3	Berkeley, Cal.	California Institution for the Deaf and the Blind.	.....	Douglas Keith.....	2	8	32	35
4	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1874	Wm. K. Argo, A. M., LL. D.	4	5	33	13
5	Hartford, Conn.	Connecticut Institute for Blind.	1893	Geo. H. Marshall.....	2	7	25	19
6	St. Augustine, Fla.	Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1885	A. H. Walker, A. B.	3	3	16	20
7	Macon, Ga.	Georgia Academy for the Blind.	1851	G. F. Oliphant.....	3	8	44	40
8	.....do.....	Georgia Academy for the Blind (negro).	.....	.....do.....	0	3	13	8
9	Gooding, Idaho.....	Idaho State School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1897	Paul H. Martin.....	1	2	6	6
10	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Public Schools, Blind Department.	1900	John B. Curtis.....	1	4	17	22
11	Jacksonville, Ill.	Illinois School for the Blind....	1862	G. W. Jones.....	6	16	114	90
12	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana School for the Blind....	1847	George S. Wilson.....	5	10	71	90
13	Vinton, Iowa.....	Iowa College for the Blind....	1860	George D. Eaton.....	6	9	78	61
14	Kansas City, Kans.	School for the Blind.....	1867	W. B. Hall.....	4	8	43	41
15	Louisville, Ky.	Kentucky Institution for the Education of the Blind.	1842	B. B. Huntoon.....	5	9	75	63
	Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana Institution for the Blind. ²						
16	Portland, Me.	Maine Institution for the Blind.	1909	J. Calvin Knapp.....	3	0	24	6
17	Baltimore, Md.	Maryland School for the Blind.*	.....	John F. Bledsoe.....	6	13	35	53
18	Parkville, Md.	Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf.	1872	.....do.....	2	2	11	11
19	South Boston, Mass.	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.	1832	Edward E. Allen.....	9	41	160	158
20	Lansing, Mich.	Michigan School for the Blind.	.....	C. E. Holmes.....	5	13	76	66
21	Saginaw, Mich.	Michigan Employment Institution for the Blind.*	.....	Frank G. Putnam.....	3	2	40	12
	Faribault, Minn.	Minnesota School for the Blind. ²						
22	Jackson, Miss.	State Institution for the Blind.*	.....	W. S. Sims, M. D.	2	5	34	18
23	St. Louis, Mo.	Missouri School for the Blind.	1851	S. M. Green.....	5	10	54	55
24	Boulder, Mont.	Montana School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1893	L. E. Milligan.....	2	3	17	11
25	Nebraska City, Nebr.	Nebraska School for the Blind.	1875	R. C. King.....	4	5	40	34
	Jersey City, N. J.	School for Blind Children ²....	.....				
26	Alamogordo, N. Mex.	New Mexico Institution for the Blind.*	.....	R. R. Pratt.....	2	2	13	14
27	Batavia, N. Y.	New York State School for the Blind.	1868	C. A. Hamilton.....	5	12	95	64
28	New York, N. Y.	Classes for Blind Children in the Public Schools.	1909	Miss Gertrude E. Bingham.	0	7	60	44
29	.....do.....	New York Institution for the Blind.	1831	Everett B. Tewksbury.	8	16	89	65
30	Prince Bay, N. Y.	St. Joseph's Blind Asylum....	1895	Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick.	0	6	1	23
31	Raleigh, N. C.	State School for the Blind and the Deaf.	1845	John E. Ray.....	5	17	116	87
32	.....do.....	State School for the Blind and the Deaf (negro).	1868	.....do.....	4	6	41	36
33	Bathgate, N. Dak.	North Dakota School for the Blind.	1908	B. P. Chapple.....	2	2	7	16

* Statistics for 1909-10.

¹ Proportionate part of entire institution.

schools for the blind, 1910-11.

Pupils in the kindergarten.		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		Pupils in classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1911.		Pupils in industrial departments.		Volumes in raised type.	Volumes printed in ink.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, machinery, etc.	Expended for building and lasting improvements.	Expended for teachers' salaries, books, etc..	All other current expenses.	Total expenditures.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.									
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
0	0	27	20	17	13	10	2	0	0	48	35	1,350	891	\$95,000	\$5,000		\$6,200	\$13,350	\$19,550	1
6	5	20	12	24	39	9	7	0	0	35	40	1,500	300	100,000	122,536		5,000	22,500	27,500	2
		14	13	6	11	12	11	2	1	24	20			129,455	122,536	183,959	6,522	18,126	28,607	3
		15	7	7	4	11	2	2	0	22	4	420	2,300	116,667	13,332	14,749	25,772		30,521	4
0	0	12	8	13	11	0	0	0	0	8	7	*102	*0	30,060	900	674		14,314	14,988	5
		4	8	9	10	3	2			16	20	200	1,000	125,000	*10,000					6
										44	40	1,500	1,000	150,000	7,000			23,000	23,000	{
										13	8									
		3	4	2	1	1	1					150	100	12,000	12,000	10,000	5,000	3,000	18,000	8
0	0	6	10	6	11	5	1	0	0											10
14	16	36	28	34	22	30	24	5	0	35	85	2,400	4,350	*300,000	*1,000			58,000	58,000	11
0	0	38	54	21	24	12	12	1	1	71	90	1,375	2,297	644,100	24,762	32,622	9,902	31,085	73,609	12
6	5	16	14	26	22	19	16	5	7	41	24	482	2,373	200,048	*19,823	1,625	35,174		36,799	13
		18	9	12	18	13	14	2	4	24	0	2,500	300	156,000	8,000		5,000	21,473	26,473	14
8	7	40	30	27	26							1,500	2,000	250,000	10,000	1,572	18,008	18,535	38,115	15
										24	6			50,000	1,400					16
5	14	18	16	8	14	5	6					3,400		50,000	5,000		16,755	31,431	48,186	17
0	3	8	5	3	2	1	0	0	0	11	10	326		*125,000						18
38	36	49	44	28	37	45	41	4	3	64	78	17,911	4,384	480,910	132,154	16,415	45,552	103,732	165,699	19
7	6	27	22	22	20	20	18	2	3	52	45	3,500	1,000	141,800	15,000	41,000	8,934	30,842	80,776	20
0	0									40	12	1,700	160	57,000	30,000	500	2,000	23,000	25,500	21
5	4							3	0	15	8			150,000						22
		27	26	19	18	8	11			24	31	3,010	1,087	278,800	35,413	30,000	10,272	26,321	66,593	23
0	1	5	4	9	4	3	2	0	0	15	6	200	2,000	133,992	15,135	12,616		18,455	11,071	24
0	0	19	18	13	12	8	4	2	1	31	23	2,000	1,150	100,000	7,000	14,000	20,500	41,600	76,100	25
2	4	10	11							13	14	60		25,000	1,500	1,700	1,900	6,060	9,660	26
15	7	28	19	39	24	13	14	1	0	95	64	4,000	3,280	402,000	41,723	2,000	10,292	35,770	48,062	27
3	1	49	38	5	5	3	0			60	40	36								28
15	10	30	20	31	27	13	8			89	65	5,520	430	387,650	25,378	9,509	21,472	222,036	253,017	29
		1	9	0	14					0	15			2,800	1,500	200,000	7,500	26,000	30,000	30
16	11	61	41	21	21	18	14	5	1	79	71	2,800	1,500	200,000	7,500		26,000	30,000	30,000	31
0	0	25	20	10	10	6	6	1	0	30	27	1,200	0	100,000	2,500		9,000	10,000	19,000	32
0	0	3	10	4	5	0	1	0	0	4	0	250	300	80,000	5,000	1,800	5,000	8,000	14,800	33

* No report.

TABLE 6.—Statistics of State schools

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.		Pupils enrolled during the year.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
34	Columbus, Ohio....	Ohio State School for the Blind.	1837	Edward M. Van Cleave.	11	21	150	132
35	Fort Gibson, Okla..	Oklahoma School for the Blind.	1908	George Walter Bruce..	4	3	24	19
36	Taft, Okla.....	Institute for Deaf, Blind, and Orphans (negro).	1909	S. Douglas Russell.....	0	1	0	1
37	Salem, Oreg.....	Oregon Institute for the Blind.	1873	E. T. Moores.....	2	2	20	7
38	Overbrook, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind.*	.....	O. H. Burritt.....	13	22	121	126
39	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind.	1888	Thomas S. McAloney..	6	14	72	63
40	Cedar Spring, S. C..	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and the Blind.	1849	Newton F. Walker....	2	6	42	39
41	Gary, S. Dak.....	South Dakota School for the Blind.	1900	Mrs. Lelia M. Curl....	2	3	18	14
42	Nashville, Tenn....	Tennessee School for the Blind	1844	John V. Armstrong....	7	14	116	116
43	Austin, Tex.....	Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Asylum for Colored Youths.	1887	H. S. Thompson.....	1	3	16	24
44	.....do.....	State School for the Blind.....	1853	E. E. Bramlette.....	11	15	99	128
45	Ogden, Utah.....	.....do.....	1896	Frank M. Driggs.....	3	3	12	13
46	Newport News, Va.	State School for Colored Deaf and Blind.*	1909	Wm. C. Ritter.....	0	2	5	5
47	Staunton, Va.....	Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1839	Wm. A. Bowles.....	3	4	42	36
48	Vancouver, Wash..	State School for the Blind.....	.....	Geo. H. Mullin.....	2	2	16	15
49	Romney, W. Va....	West Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1878	R. Carey Montague....	2	5	31	30
50	Antigo, Wis.....	Day School for the Blind.....	1910	W. H. Hickok.....	0	1	2	0
51	Janesville, Wis....	Wisconsin School for the Blind	1849	Dr. J. F. Brown.....	6	13	45	44
52	Milwaukee, Wis....	Day School for the Blind.....	1907	Miss Carrie B. Levy....	1	4	24	23
53	Racine, Wis.....	.....do.....	1909	B. E. Nelson.....	0	1	4	3

* Statistics for 1909-10.

for the blind, 1910-11—Continued.

Pupils in the kindergarten.		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		Pupils in classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1911.		Pupils in industrial departments.		Volumes in raised type.	Volumes printed in ink.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, machinery, etc.	Expended for building and lasting improvements.	Expended for teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total expenditures.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
13	12	64	49	51	51	22	20	1	0	125	75	5,006	487	\$600,000	\$15,000	\$15,775	\$22,523	\$69,444	\$107,742
1	0	11	14	11	4	1	1	0	0	14	11	491	274	.....	3,000	.....	8,987	9,013	18,000
0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
0	0	7	4	10	2	3	1	0	0	17	7	250	.....	70,000	5,000	250	3,250	6,750	10,250
21	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	35,681	59,624	96,305
14	17	24	14	33	31	2	1	.....	.....	40	43	950	100	565,000	25,000	22,585	11,474	34,776	68,835
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	39	*1,300	.....	140,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
0	0	6	5	7	8	5	1	.....	.....	15	13	1,035	500	46,500	7,000	13,500	2,252	7,769	23,521
.....	.....	81	65	20	36	15	15	5	1	116	116	4,000	1,200	278,000	25,273	.....	7,540	31,505	39,045
2	3	6	9	8	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	12	1,200	100	67,000	10,000	1,000	12,470	10,000	23,470
10	8	23	46	39	36	27	38	4	9	59	92	7,648	1,512	225,000	50,000	.....	24,189	40,226	73,415
0	0	5	5	4	6	3	2	1	0	.....	.....	700	165	141,667	12,083	.....	16,250	14,167	10,417
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	22	18	12	12	8	6	1	0	30	21	900	1,500	163,000	11,000	1700	17,825	17,200	15,725
0	2	11	6	3	5	2	2	0	0	16	15	500	0	15,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
0	0	15	17	16	13	0	0	0	0	31	30	800	200	*37,500	*1,500	12,000	.....	13,000	15,000
0	0	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	650	36	686
8	3	12	9	16	21	9	11	2	2	39	36	2,592	1,980	220,077	10,979	952	6,212	31,120	38,284
0	1	11	8	12	11	1	3	.....	.....	24	23	.....	.....	.....	1,505	.....	5,818	1,546	7,364
.....	.....	2	1	2	1	0	1	.....	.....	3	2	.....	12	24	.....	495	1,105	82	1,187

¹ Proportionate part of entire institution.

TABLE 7.—*Summary of State institutions for the deaf, 1910-11: Instructors and pupils.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled for the year.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	57	371	874	1,245	5,887	4,853	10,740
North Atlantic Division.....	19	87	372	459	2,037	1,680	3,717
South Atlantic Division.....	10	53	100	153	658	512	1,170
South Central Division.....	10	73	126	199	1,120	983	2,103
North Central Division.....	12	127	234	361	1,786	1,426	3,212
Western Division.....	6	31	42	73	286	252	538
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	1	2	14	16	59	52	111
Hew Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	3	3	40	43	172	147	319
Rhode Island.....	1	2	13	15	35	45	80
Connecticut.....	2	7	29	36	119	101	220
New York.....	7	36	160	205	1,032	816	1,848
New Jersey.....	1	6	16	22	100	71	171
Pennsylvania.....	4	31	91	122	520	448	968
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	2	7	16	23	101	60	161
District of Columbia.....	1	18	13	31	77	54	131
Virginia.....	2	6	15	21	103	88	191
West Virginia.....	1	4	11	15	94	69	163
North Carolina.....	2	10	30	40	180	165	345
South Carolina.....	1	6	10	16	66	56	122
Georgia.....							
Florida.....	1	2	5	7	37	30	67
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	1	7	18	25	192	161	353
Tennessee.....	1	8	14	22	131	122	253
Alabama.....	1	8	10	18	99	69	168
Mississippi.....	1	6	14	20	91	73	164
Louisiana.....	1	6	8	14	77	61	138
Texas.....	2	18	29	47	271	238	509
Arkansas.....	1	12	13	25	143	122	265
Oklahoma.....	2	8	20	28	116	137	253
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1	11	34	45	298	243	541
Indiana.....	1	11	24	35	160	149	309
Illinois.....	1	15	30	45	246	174	420
Michigan.....	1	11	26	37	174	129	303
Wisconsin.....	1	11	17	28	121	89	210
Minnesota.....	1	11	22	33	156	123	279
Iowa.....	1	11	16	27	131	114	245
Missouri.....	1	18	20	38	189	119	308
North Dakota.....	1	5	6	11	29	51	80
South Dakota.....	1	1	7	8	39	40	79
Nebraska.....	1	9	14	23	101	85	186
Kansas.....	1	13	18	31	142	110	252
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	4	5	9	23	27	50
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	8	14	22	83	75	158
New Mexico.....	1	1	3	4	13	29	42
Arizona.....							
Utah.....	1	8	11	19	53	42	95
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1	2	3	5	21	19	40
Washington.....							
Oregon.....							
California.....	1	8	6	14	93	60	153

TABLE 8.—*Summary of State institutions for the deaf, 1910-11: Enrollment by grades.*

States.	Pupils in the kindergarten.		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		Pupils in classes corresponding to high-school grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	594	470	2,267	1,909	1,526	1,325	237	219
North Atlantic Division.....	402	327	846	691	432	409	23	32
South Atlantic Division.....	56	29	184	145	132	115	36	20
South Central Division.....	52	44	468	449	349	307	79	70
North Central Division.....	65	56	615	465	517	427	82	85
Western Division.....	19	14	154	159	96	67	17	12
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	3	8	27	26	29	18	0	0
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....	12	5	70	88	62	79	0	3
Rhode Island.....	3	7	18	22	14	16		
Connecticut.....	8	5	54	54	57	42	0	0
New York.....	292	221	554	410	178	168	8	17
New Jersey.....	14	17	37	22	39	24	10	8
Pennsylvania.....	70	64	86	69	53	62	5	4
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	19	7	51	36	20	17	11	0
District of Columbia.....			13	11	9	10	7	1
Virginia.....	29	18	24	25	43	38	7	7
West Virginia.....	8	4	46	24	32	24	8	7
North Carolina.....			38	44	6	6		
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....								
Florida.....			12	5	22	20	3	5
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	8	6	111	107	60	40	13	8
Tennessee.....			51	42	80	80		
Alabama.....	0	0	84	48	15	21	0	0
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....	9	8						
Texas.....	7	3	100	87	106	97	58	51
Arkansas.....	20	22	64	71	38	31	8	11
Oklahoma.....	8	5	58	94	50	38		
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....			115	104	173	127	10	12
Indiana.....								
Illinois.....	0	0	197	117	49	57		
Michigan.....	30	24	44	30	76	52	24	23
Wisconsin.....	8	7	52	35	53	42	8	5
Minnesota.....								
Iowa.....	6	9	53	35	52	41	20	20
Missouri.....								
North Dakota.....			18	32	11	19		
South Dakota.....	11	9	10	14	17	14	1	3
Nebraska.....	10	7	45	39	33	32	13	7
Kansas.....	0	0	81	59	53	43	6	6
Western Division:								
Montana.....	1	1	14	12	7	13	1	1
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	4	1	50	61	26	11	3	2
New Mexico.....			13	29				
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	0	0	24	27	23	11	6	4
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....			12	10	8	8	1	1
Washington.....								
Oregon.....								
California.....	14	12	41	20	32	24	6	4

TABLE 9.—*Summary of State institutions for the deaf, 1910-11: Graduates, pupils learning speech, and pupils in industrial departments.*

States.	Graduates in 1911.		Number taught speech.	Number taught by oral method.	Number taught by au-ricular method.	Pupils in industrial departments.	
	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
United States.....	37	35	5,844	5,647	197	2,849	2,510
North Atlantic Division.....	5	7	2,624	2,539	85	952	880
South Atlantic Division.....	2	1	474	451	23	358	299
South Central Division.....	6	4	839	822	17	555	490
North Central Division.....	19	18	1,559	1,542	17	816	679
Western Division.....	5	5	348	293	55	163	162
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	0	0	.....	.....	.....	41	43
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	0	0	314	314	0	71	93
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	80	80	0	20	0
Connecticut.....	0	0	160	160	0	90	63
New York.....	1	4	1,060	999	61	438	350
New Jersey.....	0	0	42	42	0	47	34
Pennsylvania.....	4	3	968	944	24	245	267
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	64	64	0	74	38
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	29	27	2	29	22
Virginia.....	2	1	157	157	0	75	65
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	62	52	10	47	53
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	42	42	0	30	35
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	70	70	0	66	56
Georgia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	.....	.....	50	39	11	37	39
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2	0	167	167	0	108	60
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	81	81	0	32	66
Alabama.....	0	0	84	84	0	70	30
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	40	40	0	50	50
Texas.....	2	1	261	261	0	141	110
Arkansas.....	2	3	125	108	17	98	89
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	81	81	0	56	85
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	6	7	297	297	0	116	128
Indiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	.....	.....	354	354	0	141	62
Michigan.....	3	3	209	209	0	90	76
Wisconsin.....	.....	.....	143	136	7	48	40
Minnesota.....	.....	.....	155	155	0	156	123
Iowa.....	2	5	118	118	0	90	70
Missouri.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	50	43	7	24	16
South Dakota.....	0	0	36	36	0	16	14
Nebraska.....	5	2	75	72	3	62	52
Kansas.....	3	1	122	122	0	73	98
Western Division:							
Montana.....	0	0	40	39	1	23	25
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	0	0	83	82	1	35	40
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	34	34	0	0	20
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	1	1	82	82	0	38	21
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	1	40	32	8	18	16
Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	3	3	69	24	45	54	40

TABLE 10.—*Summary of State institutions for the deaf, 1910-11: Volumes in libraries and value of property.*

States.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Amount of productive funds.
United States.....	132,461	\$13,777,108	\$977,788	\$3,066,451
North Atlantic Division.....	51,656	4,874,185	486,610	1,919,243
South Atlantic Division.....	14,270	1,852,409	23,463	4,500
South Central Division.....	12,375	2,143,263	145,500	7,500
North Central Division.....	43,260	3,705,399	241,916	1,002,063
Western Division.....	10,900	1,201,861	80,299	133,145
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	800	80,000	5,000	2,000
New Hampshire.....				
Vermont.....				
Massachusetts.....	4,427	257,821	14,410	369,723
Rhode Island.....	350	142,500	2,000	
Connecticut.....	2,750	196,000		384,000
New York.....	28,404	2,079,681	128,205	1,091,566
New Jersey.....	3,650	304,000	43,461	
Pennsylvania.....	11,275	1,814,783	293,534	71,954
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....				
Maryland.....	4,370	330,000	13,750	4,500
District of Columbia.....	5,000	725,000		
Virginia.....	1,500	167,000	7,200	
West Virginia.....				
North Carolina.....	1,100	445,400	2,513	
South Carolina.....	1,300	60,000		
Georgia.....				
Florida.....	1,000	125,000		
South Central Division: ^a				
Kentucky.....	2,750	272,500	32,500	7,500
Tennessee.....	1,000	275,000	20,000	
Alabama.....		250,000	10,000	
Mississippi.....	2,000	224,763		
Louisiana.....	100	150,000	1,000	
Texas.....	3,950	492,000	45,000	
Arkansas.....	2,400	400,000	30,000	
Oklahoma.....	175	79,000	7,000	
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	3,800	650,000	600	
Indiana.....				
Illinois.....	11,135	360,000	84,106	2,003
Michigan.....	6,013	534,262	67,025	
Wisconsin.....	4,000	200,000	3,000	
Minnesota.....	3,676	233,637		
Iowa.....	5,000	550,000	25,000	
Missouri.....	2,500	350,000		
North Dakota.....	1,709	160,000	10,000	600,000
South Dakota.....	300	67,500	17,185	400,000
Nebraska.....	2,085	300,000	10,000	
Kansas.....	3,042	300,000	25,000	
Western Division:				
Montana.....	2,000	60,650	9,250	
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....	2,300	233,333	6,665	
New Mexico.....	300	40,000	2,000	
Arizona.....				
Utah.....	2,700	158,333	7,917	79,167
Nevada.....				
Idaho.....	300	28,000	3,000	
Washington.....				
Oregon.....				
California.....	3,300	681,545	51,464	53,975

TABLE 11.—*Summary of State institutions for the deaf, 1910-11: Receipts and expenditures.*

States.	Receipts.				Expenditures.			
	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total.	For build- ings and lasting im- provements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
	For perma- nent equip- ment.	For current expenses.						
United States.....	\$396,466	\$2,027,671	\$375,265	\$2,799,402	\$542,697	\$1,014,253	\$1,882,151	\$3,439,101
North Atlantic Division...	44,500	842,444	235,644	1,122,588	93,927	390,456	727,112	1,211,495
South Atlantic Division...	112,000	132,609	10,197	254,806	70,665	129,760	139,574	339,999
South Central Division...	75,200	348,066	12,281	435,547	134,368	174,182	330,504	639,054
North Central Division...	126,552	537,534	94,246	758,332	200,397	199,845	609,304	1,009,546
Western Division.....	38,214	167,018	22,897	228,129	43,340	120,010	75,657	239,007
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....		17,500	6,300	23,800	4,500	9,425	9,875	23,800
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....	20,000	59,107	93,643	172,750	19,033	35,586	48,392	103,011
Rhode Island.....	7,500	28,000		35,500	7,500	28,000		35,500
Connecticut.....	12,000	58,100	19,300	89,400	16,320	26,450	44,924	87,094
New York.....		526,175	103,968	630,143	26,687	173,574	422,608	623,169
New Jersey.....	5,000	40,000	1,768	46,768	5,000	18,000	23,767	46,767
Pennsylvania.....		113,562	10,065	124,227	14,587	99,121	177,546	291,554
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....		30,000	180	30,180	665	15,675	31,822	48,162
District of Columbia.....	107,000		7,146	114,146	25,000	88,210		113,210
Virginia.....		34,275		34,275	40,000	17,075	13,700	72,775
West Virginia.....	5,000	32,000	338	37,338	5,000		32,000	37,000
North Carolina.....		16,334	2,513	18,847		8,500	60,052	68,552
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....								
Florida.....		20,000		20,000				
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	8,200	71,146	2,281	81,627	8,200	23,700	49,727	81,627
Tennessee.....	1,000	45,000		46,000	1,000		45,000	46,000
Alabama.....	65,000	33,950		103,950	65,000	38,950		103,950
Mississippi.....					19,168		45,339	64,507
Louisiana.....		25,500		25,500		13,000	12,500	25,500
Texas.....	1,000	117,470	10,000	128,470	6,000	47,470	65,000	118,470
Arkansas.....						30,072	71,928	102,000
Oklahoma.....		50,000		50,000	35,000	20,990	41,010	97,000
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	0	138,000	1,585	139,585	9,000	42,000	96,000	147,000
Indiana.....							43,087	43,087
Illinois.....	17,500	125,000	4,343	146,843	8,260	43,330	89,022	140,612
Michigan.....	2,000	82,477	13,274	97,751	5,918	25,920	66,657	98,495
Wisconsin.....	20,000	6,000	54,000	80,000	20,000	21,500	38,500	80,000
Minnesota.....					64,343	25,574	17,104	107,021
Iowa.....	3,000	55,000		58,000	3,000		55,000	58,000
Missouri.....							91,500	91,500
North Dakota.....	20,000	14,466	14,644	49,110	20,000	9,476	23,664	53,140
South Dakota.....		19,000	4,020	23,020	4,324		22,344	26,668
Nebraska.....	64,052	42,824	2,380	109,256	64,052	17,845	27,359	109,256
Kansas.....	0	54,767	0	54,767	1,500	14,200	39,067	54,767
Western Division:								
Montana.....		14,250	950	15,200	4,800	9,855	5,395	20,050
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	9,173	48,011	1,049	58,233	9,499	51,545		61,044
New Mexico.....		11,038		11,038		4,926	6,036	10,962
Arizona.....								
Utah.....		27,708	11,875	39,583		23,750	15,833	39,583
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	20,000	17,000		37,000	20,000	10,000	7,000	37,000
Washington.....								
Oregon.....								
California.....	9,041	49,011	9,023	67,075	9,041	19,934	41,393	70,368

¹ Eight institutions in Pennsylvania, Virginia, North Carolina, Minnesota, Mississippi, Arkansas, and Indiana, having expenditures aggregating \$658,376, failed to report their receipts.

TABLE 12.—Summary of statistics of public day schools and private schools for the deaf, 1910-11.

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

States.	Schools reporting.	Number of instructors.			Pupils enrolled for the year.			Graduates in 1911.		Number taught speech.	Number taught by oral method.	Number taught by auricular method.	Pupils in industrial departments.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
Total.....	55	8	210	218	811	796	1,607	0	1	1,504	1,456	48	332	342
California.....	4	1	9	10	42	49	91	0	0	91	90	1	2	6
Illinois.....	3	0	32	32	122	125	247	0	0	247	247	0	2	2
Massachusetts.....	1	0	17	17	85	69	154	0	0	154	154	0	38	42
Michigan.....	14	1	33	34	109	99	208	0	0	202	202	0	56	47
Missouri.....	1	1	4	5	45	25	70	0	0	12	6	6	13	10
New Jersey.....	1	0	2	2	12	9	21	.....	.....	21	21	0	.....	.....
New York.....	2	2	25	27	118	120	238	.....	.....	238	238	0	79	80
Ohio.....	5	0	22	22	74	76	150	.....	.....	127	124	3	53	54
Oregon.....	1	0	3	3	10	8	18	0	0	18	18	0	10	8
Washington.....	2	0	4	4	25	20	45	0	0	45	43	2	4	5
Wisconsin.....	21	3	59	62	169	196	365	0	1	349	313	36	70	83

PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

Total.....	20	14	77	91	274	419	693	1	1	267	246	21	65	187
California.....	1	0	3	3	8	22	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	14
District of Columbia.....	1	0	1	1	2	11	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	3	1	8	9	41	56	97	.....	.....	35	35	0	0	45
Louisiana.....	1	0	7	7	13	22	35	.....	.....	6	3	3	9	18
Maryland.....	2	0	9	9	19	22	41	.....	.....	41	41	0	0	12
Massachusetts.....	1	0	2	2	5	5	10	.....	.....	10	10	0	0	0
Michigan.....	1	3	0	3	13	15	28	0	0	8	8	0	0	0
Minnesota.....	1	3	1	4	6	2	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	1	0	5	5	18	57	75	0	0	12	12	0	15	55
New York.....	3	3	25	28	62	144	206	0	0	46	41	5	9	0
Ohio.....	2	0	3	3	6	8	14	0	0	10	10	0	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	2	0	6	6	19	23	42	.....	.....	38	38	0	0	17
Wisconsin.....	1	4	7	11	62	32	94	0	0	61	48	13	32	26

TABLE 13.—Statistics of State

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.		Pupils enrolled during the year.		
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Talladega, Ala.	Alabama School for the Deaf.	1858	J. H. Johnson.	8	10	99	69	168
2	Little Rock, Ark.	Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute.	1867	Isaac B. Gardner.	12	13	143	122	265
3	Berkeley, Cal.	California Institution for the Deaf and the Blind.	1860	Douglas Keith.	8	6	93	60	153
4	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1874	William K. Argo.	8	14	83	75	158
5	Hartford, Conn.	American School at Hartford for the Deaf.	1817	Job Williams.	7	19	90	72	162
6	Mystic, Conn.	Mystic Oral School for the Deaf.	1870	Mrs. C. M. H. McGuigan.	0	10	29	29	58
7	Washington D. C.	Columbia Institution for the Deaf.	1857	Percival Hall, M. A.	13	6	48	32	80
8	St. Augustine, Fla.	Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1885	Lyman Steed.	5	7	23	22	51
9	Cave Spring, Ga.	Georgia School for the Deaf.	1846	A. H. Walker, A. B.	2	5	37	30	67
10	Gooding, Idaho.	Idaho State School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1897	Wesley O. Connor.	2	3	21	19	40
11	Jacksonville, Ill.	Illinois School for the Deaf.	1846	Paul Martin.	15	30	246	174	420
12	Council Bluffs, Iowa.	Indiana State School for the Deaf*	1844	Charles P. Gillett.	11	24	160	149	309
13	Olathe, Kans.	Iowa School for the Deaf.	1855	Henry W. Rothert.	11	16	131	114	245
14	Danville, Ky.	Kansas State School for the Deaf.	1861	C. E. White.	13	18	142	110	252
15	Baton Rouge, La.	Kentucky School for the Deaf.	1823	Augustus Rogers.	7	18	192	161	353
16	Portland, Me.	Louisiana School for the Deaf.	1852	S. M. Robertson.	6	8	77	61	138
17	Frederick, Md.	Maine School for the Deaf.	1876	Miss Elizabeth R. Taylor.	2	14	59	52	111
18	Parkville, Md.	Maryland School for the Deaf and Dumb.	1868	Charles W. Ely, A. M., L. H. D.	5	12	67	40	107
19	Beverly, Mass.	Maryland School for Colored Blind and Deaf.*	1872	John F. Bledsoe, M. A.	2	4	34	20	54
20	Northampton, Mass.	New England Industrial School for Deaf-Mutes.	1876	Miss Louise Upham.	0	6	15	15	30
21	Randolph, Mass.	Clarke School for the Deaf.	1867	Miss Caroline A. Yale.	1	16	86	58	144
22	Flint, Mich.	Boston School for the Deaf.	1899	Thomas Magennis.	2	18	71	74	145
23	Faribault, Minn.	Michigan School for the Deaf.	1854	Francis D. Clarke.	11	26	174	129	303
24	Jackson, Miss.	Minnesota School for the Deaf.	1863	J. N. Tate.	11	22	156	123	279
25	Fulton, Mo.	Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.*	1854	J. R. Dobyns, LL. D.	6	14	91	73	164
26	Boulder, Mont.	Missouri School for the Deaf*.	1851	N. B. McKee, Ph.D.	18	20	189	119	308
27	Omaha, Nebr.	Montana State School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1893	L. E. Milligan, M. A.	4	5	23	27	50
28	Trenton, N. J.	Nebraska School for the Deaf.	1869	R. E. Stewart.	9	14	101	85	186
29	Santa Fe, N. Mex.	New Jersey School for the Deaf.	1883	John P. Walker.	6	16	160	71	171
30	Albany, N. Y.	New Mexico School for the Deaf and Dumb.	1885	W. O. Connor, jr.	1	3	13	29	42
31	Buffalo, N. Y.	Home School for the Deaf.	1889	Miss Mary McGuire.	3	21	101	91	192
32	Malone, N. Y.	Le Couteux St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes.	1857	Sister Mary Anne Burke.	4	10	45	42	87
33	New York (904 Lexington ave.), N. Y.	Northern New York Institution for Deaf Mutes.	1884	E. C. Rider.	4	28	120	113	233
34	New York (station M), N. Y.	Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes.	1867	Harris Taylor.	8	29	344	196	540
35	Rochester, N. Y.	New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.	1817	Enoch Henry Currier.	6	17	95	94	189
36		Western New York Institution for Deaf Mutes.	1876	Z. F. Westervelt.					

* Statistics for 1909-10.

† Proportionate part of entire institution.

schools for the deaf, 1910-11.

Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1911.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Expended for buildings and lasting improvements.	Expended for teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total expenditures.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
0	0	84	48	15	21	0	0	0	0	70	30	0	\$250,000	\$10,000	\$65,000	\$38,950		\$103,950	1
20	22	64	71	38	31	8	11	2	3	98	89	2,400	400,000	30,000		*30,072	\$71,928	102,000	2
14	12	41	23	32	24	6	4	3	3	54	40	3,300	1681,545	151,464	19,041	19,934	141,393	70,368	3
4	1	50	61	26	11	3	2	0	0	35	40	2,300	1233,333	*6,668	19,499	151,545		61,044	4
0	0	34	31	56	41	0	0	0	0	70	43	*2,000	166,000		3,320	26,450	31,680	61,450	5
8	5	20	23	1	1	0	0	0	0	20	20	750	30,000		13,000		*13,244	26,244	6
												5,000	725,000		25,000	88,210		113,210	7
		13	11	9	10	7	1			29	22								
		12	5	22	20	3	5			37	30	1,000	125,000						8
		12	10	8	8	1	1	1	1	18	16	300	128,000	13,000	120,000	110,000	17,000	37,000	9
0	0	197	117	49	57					141	62	*11,135	360,000	84,106	8,260	43,330	89,022	140,612	10
6	9	53	35	52	41	20	29	2	5	90	70	5,000	550,000	25,000	3,000		43,087	43,087	11
																	55,000	58,000	12
0	0	81	59	53	43	6	6	3	1	73	98	3,042	300,000	25,000	1,500	14,200	39,067	54,767	13
8	6	111	107	60	40	13	8	2	0	108	60	2,750	272,500	32,500	8,200	23,700	49,727	81,627	14
9	8									50	50	100	150,000	*1,000		13,000	12,500	25,500	15
3	8	27	26	29	18	0	0	0	0	41	43	800	80,000	5,000	4,500	9,425	9,875	23,800	16
11	3	25	20	20	17	11	0	0	0	40	18	3,870	255,000	13,000		8,562	22,795	31,357	17
8	4	26	16							34	20	500	75,000	750	665	7,113	9,027	16,805	18
0	0	11	14	4	1	0	0	0	0	13	12	*250	*15,000			*2,653	7,368	10,021	19
0	0	19	30	39	56	0	0	0	0	39	56	2,985	150,000	5,000		28,533	33,919	62,452	20
12	5	40	44	19	22	0	3	0	0	19	25	*1,192	92,821	*9,410	19,033	*4,400	7,105	30,538	21
30	24	44	30	76	52	24	23	3	3	90	76	6,013	534,262	67,025	5,913	25,920	66,657	98,495	22
										156	123	3,676	*233,637		64,343	25,574	17,104	107,021	23
												2,000	224,763		19,168		45,339	64,507	24
		14	12	7	13	1	1	0	0	23	25	2,500	350,000				91,500	91,500	25
												2,000	160,650	19,250	14,800	*9,855	15,395	20,050	26
10	7	45	39	33	32	13	7	5	2	62	52	2,085	300,000	10,000	64,052	17,845	27,359	109,256	27
14	17	37	22	39	24	10	8	0	0	47	34	3,650	304,000	43,461	5,000	18,000	23,767	46,767	28
		13	29							0	20	300	40,000	2,000		4,926	6,036	10,962	29
35	30	50	41	15	18	1	2	1	1	50	40	1,100	212,000	22,000	946	8,303	33,075	47,324	30
17	17	16	8	10	12	2	5			7	37	986	50,165			7,101	23,977	31,078	31
51	52	55	44	14	17							*250	205,000		3,075	22,412	54,874	80,361	32
119	68	157	75	65	46	3	7	0	2	144	94	12,218	500,000	26,000		61,445	141,406	202,851	33
34	30	39	23	20	28	2	3	0	1	50	55	9,850	120,935	63,705	18,886	20,675	37,271	76,832	34

2 No report.

TABLE 13.—Statistics of State schools

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.		Pupils enrolled during the year.			
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
35 Rome, N. Y.....	Central New York Institution for Deaf Mutes.	1875	E. A. Gruver.....	3	15	62	40	102	
36 Westchester, N. Y.	St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes.	1869	Miss Ellen E. Cloak.	8	49	265	240	505	
37 Morganton, N. C..	North Carolina School for the Deaf and Dumb.*	1894	E. M. Goodwin, A. M.	7	22	136	115	251	
38 Raleigh, N. C.....	State School for the Blind and the Deaf.	1868	John E. Ray, A. M..	3	8	44	50	94	
39 Devil's Lake, N. Dak.	School for the Deaf and Dumb....	1890	Dwight F. Bangs...	5	6	29	51	80	
40 Columbus, Ohio...	Ohio State School for the Deaf...	1829	J. W. Jones.....	11	34	298	243	541	
41 Sulphur, Okla.....	Oklahoma School for the Deaf...	1908	A. A. Stewart.....	7	20	110	127	237	
42 Taft, Okla.....	Institute for Deaf, Blind, and Orphans of the Colored Race.	1909	S. Douglas Russell..	1	0	6	10	16	
Salem, Oreg.....	Oregon School for Deaf Mutes ² ...	1870	E. S. Tillinghast, A. B.	...	...	...	...	...
43 Edgewood Park, Pa.	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.	1876	Wm. N. Burt, Ph.D.	6	15	145	124	269	
44 Philadelphia (Mount Airy), Pa.	Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.*	1820	A. L. E. Crouter, LL. D.	22	56	295	235	530	
5 Philadelphia, Pa..	Home for the Training in Speech of Deaf Children before They are of School Age.	1892	Miss Mary S. Garrett	1	8	35	30	65	
46 Scranton, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Oral School for the Deaf.	1883	Miss Kate H. Fish...	2	12	45	59	104	
47 Providence, R. I..	Rhode Island Institute for the Deaf.	1876	Edwin G. Hurd.....	2	13	35	45	80	
48 Cedar Springs, S. C.	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and the Blind.	1849	Newton F. Walker..	6	10	66	56	122	
49 Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	South Dakota School for the Deaf.	1881	Howard W. Simpson.	1	7	39	40	79	
50 Knoxville, Tenn..	Tennessee School for Deaf and Dumb.	1845	Thomas L. Moses...	8	14	131	122	253	
51 Austin, Tex.....	Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institute for Colored Youth.	1887	H. S. Thompson....	2	5	35	31	66	
52 Austin, Tex.....	Texas School for the Deaf.....	1857	S. J. Thomas.....	16	24	236	207	443	
53 Ogden, Utah.....	Utah School for the Deaf.....	1884	Frank M. Driggs....	8	11	53	42	95	
54 Newport News, Va.	School for Colored Deaf and Blind Children.*	1909	Wm. C. Ritter.....	2	3	14	7	21	
55 Staunton, Va.....	School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1839	Wm. A. Bowles.....	4	12	89	81	170	
Vancouver, Wash.	State School for the Deaf and the Blind. ²	1886	Thomas P. Clarke....	...	...	...	...	...
56 Romney, W. Va..	West Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1878	R. C. Montague.....	4	11	94	59	153	
57 Delavan, Wis.....	Wisconsin State School for the Deaf.	1853	E. W. Walker.....	11	17	121	89	210	

* Statistics of 1909-10.

¹ Proportionate part of entire institution.

for the deaf, 1910-11—Continued.

Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1911.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Expended for buildings and lasting improvements.	Expended for teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total expenditures.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
...	...	48	29	14	11	0	0	0	0	57	34	1,000	\$130,000	\$16,500	\$225	\$30,229	\$13,803	\$44,257	35
36	24	189	180	40	36	0	0	0	0	130	120	3,000	860,981	.....	3,555	23,709	113,202	140,466	36
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	370,000	.....	.....	.....	50,000	50,000	37
...	...	38	44	6	6	...	...	...	...	30	35	500	175,400	12,513	.....	18,800	110,052	18,852	38
...	...	18	32	11	19	...	...	...	...	24	16	1,709	160,000	10,000	20,000	9,476	23,664	53,140	39
...	...	115	104	173	127	10	12	6	7	116	128	3,800	650,000	600	9,000	42,000	96,000	147,000	40
8	5	52	84	50	38	...	...	...	...	50	75	175	4,000	7,000	...	*15,800	34,200	50,000	41
...	...	6	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	10	...	75,000	...	35,000	*3,190	6,810	47,000	42
...
35	36	70	50	35	34	5	4	4	3	56	90	3,802	600,255	29,176	6,951	33,255	31,976	72,182	43
24	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	163	137	6,000	1,000,000	250,000	7,936	58,032	95,793	161,761	44
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	973	*65,028	*11,358	.....	...	29,828	29,828	45
11	12	16	19	18	28	...	...	...	...	*26	*40	500	149,500	3,000	0	7,834	19,949	27,783	46
3	7	18	22	14	16	...	...	...	...	20	0	350	142,500	2,000	7,500	28,000	.....	35,500	47
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	56	*1,300	160,000	.....	.....	...	...	...	48
11	9	10	14	17	14	1	3	0	0	16	14	*300	67,500	17,185	4,324	.....	22,344	26,668	49
...	...	51	42	80	80	...	...	...	...	32	66	1,000	275,000	20,000	1,000	.....	45,000	46,000	50
7	3	24	22	4	6	...	...	...	...	25	20	1,300	67,000	10,000	1,000	12,470	10,000	23,470	51
...	...	76	65	102	91	58	51	2	1	116	90	2,650	425,000	35,000	5,000	35,000	55,000	95,000	52
0	0	24	27	23	11	6	4	1	1	38	21	2,700	158,333	17,917	...	123,750	115,833	39,583	53
14	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	7	...	30,000	5,000	38,500	...	...	38,500	54
15	11	24	25	43	38	7	7	2	1	61	58	1,500	137,000	12,200	11,500	117,075	115,700	34,275	55
...
8	4	46	24	32	24	8	7	...	...	47	53	...	...	...	15,000	...	32,000	37,000	56
8	7	52	35	53	42	8	5	...	...	48	40	4,000	200,000	3,000	20,000	21,500	38,500	80,000	57

2 No report.

TABLE 14.—Statistics of public day

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening—	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.		Pupils enrolled during the year.		
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Los Angeles, Cal.	Los Angeles Day School for Deaf.	1898	J. H. Francis.....	0	5	17	25	42
2	Oakland, Cal.	Oakland Day School for Deaf.	1898	Miss Emma M. Firth	0	1	5	7	12
3	Sacramento, Cal.	Sacramento Day School for Deaf.	1904	Miss Alice Jenkins..	0	2	4	7	11
4	San Francisco, Cal	San Francisco Oral School for Deaf.	1901	Mrs. Jennie Bright Holden.	1	1	16	10	26
5	Aurora, Ill.	Aurora Day School for Deaf.	1903	Miss Mary Loar.....	0	1	3	6	9
6	Chicago, Ill.	Day Schools for the Deaf.		Mrs. Ella Flagg Young.	0	30	114	115	229
7	Rock Island, Ill.	Rock Island Day School for Deaf.	1901	Miss Meta C. Wittig.	0	1	5	4	9
8	Boston, Mass.	Horace Mann School for the Deaf.	1869	Miss Ella C. Jordan..	0	17	85	69	154
9	Bay City, Mich.	Day School for the Deaf.	1901	Mrs. Caroline Shaw..	0	1	5	3	8
10	Calumet, Mich.	do.	1902	Miss Frances Dewar..	0	2	8	4	12
11	Detroit, Mich.	do.	1894	Miss Gertrude Van Adestine.	1	12	30	44	74
12	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Oral School for the Deaf.	1898	Miss Martha Hill....	0	5	26	12	38
13	Houghton, Mich.	Day School for the Deaf.	1907	John A. Doelle.....	0	1	1	3	4
14	Iron Mountain, Mich.	do.	1906	L. E. Amidon.....	0	1	5	2	7
15	Ironwood, Mich.	do.	1903	Miss R. D. Kreutzer	0	1	3	4	7
16	Jackson, Mich.	do. ¹							
17	Kalamazoo, Mich.	do.	1904	Miss Jessie Banford.	0	1	2	5	7
18	Lake Linden, Mich.	do.	1908	Miss May Duggan....	0	1	3	1	4
18	Manistee, Mich.	do.	1904	Miss Harriett I. Sanford.	0	4	7	2	9
19	Marquette, Mich.	do.	1907	G. W. Gehrand.....	0	1	4	4	8
20	Saginaw, Mich.	do.	1901	Miss Etta E. MacFarlane.	0	1	9	3	12
21	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	do.	1907	E. E. Ferguson.....	0	1	4	6	10
22	Traverse City, Mich.	do.	1905	I. B. Gilbert.....	0	1	2	6	8
23	St. Louis, Mo.	Gallaudet School for the Deaf.	1879	James H. Cloud.....	1	4	45	25	70
24	Newark, N. J.	Day School for the Deaf.	1911	Addison B. Poland..	0	2	12	9	21
25	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Public School for Deaf No. 162.	1910	Mrs. Annie B. Moriarty.	0	2	0	18	18
26	New York (225 E. 23d St.), N. Y.	Day School for the Deaf.	1908	Carrie Wallace Kearns.	2	23	118	102	220
27	Ashtabula, Ohio.	Day School for the Deaf.	1903	Miss Katherine Fritz.	0	1	3	3	6
28	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Oral School for Deaf.	1886	Miss Virginia A. Osborn.	0	7	19	26	45
29	Cleveland, Ohio.	Day School for the Deaf.	1892	Miss Grace C. Burton	0	12	48	39	87
30	Conneaut, Ohio.	do.	1910	Mrs. Rosa Keeler....	0	1	2	4	6
31	Dayton, Ohio.	Dayton School for the Deaf.	1899	Miss Nannie C. Kennedy.	0	1	2	4	6
32	Portland, Oreg.	Day School for the Deaf.	1909	Miss Anna Sullivan.	0	3	10	8	18
33	Seattle, Wash.	do.	1907	Miss Ina Smith.....	0	3	14	18	32
34	Tacoma, Wash.	do.	1909	Miss Sara B. Sorenson.	0	1	11	2	13
35	Antigo, Wis.	do.	1906	W. H. Hickok.....	1	2	10	5	15
36	Appleton, Wis.	do.	1896	Miss Hannah I. Gardner.	0	1	5	3	8
37	Ashland, Wis.	do.	1898	J. T. Hooper.....	0	3	7	7	14
38	Black River Falls, Wis.	do.*	1897	Rufus A. Jones.....	0	2	5	6	11
39	Bloomington, Wis.	do.	1906	Miss Ruby E. Morris	0	1	5	3	8
40	Eau Claire, Wis.	do.	1895	Miss Jennie C. Smith.	1	7	18	15	33
41	Fond du Lac, Wis.	do.	1894	Miss Agnes E. Sullivan.	0	2	4	8	12
42	Green Bay, Wis.	do.	1897	Miss Stella Flatley..	0	4	8	15	23
43	La Crosse, Wis.	do.	1899	Miss Henrietta E. Allen.	0	1	5	3	8

* Statistics for 1909-10.

¹ No report.

schools for the deaf, 1910-11.

Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1911.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, machinery, etc.	Expended for buildings and lasting improvements.	Expended for teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total expenditures.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.									
1	2	12	15	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0					*\$1,500		\$1,500	1	
0	0	23	4	13	33	0	0	0	0	0	0								2	
1	0	12	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	6				2,500		2,500	3	
1	2	7	5	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103			2,350		2,350	4	
0	1	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2				750		750	5	
0	0	84	70	30	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				30,000		30,000	6	
2	1	42	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							7	
0	0	43	29	39	40	0	0	0	0	0	32	42	1,250	\$102,000					8	
0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3				*1,090		*1,090	9	
2	0	6	12	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	*31			1,566		1,566	10	
6	6	19	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	20							11	
3	3	8	2	15	7						17	7							12	
0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3				*850	*25	*875	13	
0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0				900		900	14	
0	0	3	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20			875		875	15	
2	3	0	2																16	
0	0	3	1										18			*825		*825	17	
0	0	7	2										100			802		802	18	
0	0	4	1	0	3						4	4				\$50	10	1,050	19	
3	0	1	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	3			5			1,125	1,125	20
0	1	3	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						1,000	1,000	21
0	0	1	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	6						*1,100	*1,100	22
0	0	1	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	6				900		900	23	
1	1	36	19	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	13	10	*200	12,000		5,321		5,321	24	
0	15	12	9								0	18						1,600	1,600	25
0	0	98	82	20	20						79	62	268	132,055	8,694	*25,000		*25,000	26	
1	1	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2				900		900	27	
5	5	12	17	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	13	200		100	4,150		4,150	28	
2	4	39	28	7	11	2	0	0	0	0	45	39	*200			13,050		13,050	29	
0	2	2	2								0	0				*750		*750	30	
0	2	2	2								0	0				1,500		1,500	31	
1	1	6	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	50			2,800		2,800	32	
4	4	6	11	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	120			2,800		2,800	33	
5	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			150	1,113	2	1,122	34	
0	1	7	3	1	1						10	5	25		100			1,650	1,650	35
2	0	2	3	1	1						3	3	*50		35		250	850	1,000	36
1	1	6	3	0	3						0	5						1,966	1,010	37
0	2	5	3	0	1						0	0						1,313	1,087	38
0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	25					850	80	39
3	1	11	3	3	0						13	10	100					2,500	6,000	40
0	0	2	5	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	190		80			1,483	1,653	41
1	3	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6				*2,800		*2,800	42	
1	0	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0					750	326	43

TABLE 14.—*Statistics of public day*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening—	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.		Pupils enrolled during the year.			
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
44	Madison, Wis.....	Day School for the Deaf	1908	Miss Matilda Flatley.	0	2	9	7	16
45	Marinette, Wis.....	do.....	1895	G. H. Landgraf.....	0	1	5	3	8
46	Milwaukee, Wis.....	do.....	1885	Miss Frances Wettstein.	1	18	47	64	111
47	New London, Wis.....	do.....	1906	Miss Caroline H. Archibald.	0	2	3	6	9
48	Oshkosh, Wis.....	do.....	1887	Miss Anna Nugent..	0	2	11	4	15
49	Platteville, Wis.....	do.....	1906	Miss Matie B. Gamble.	0	2	8	7	15
50	Racine, Wis.....	do.....	.....	B. E. Nelson.....	0	2	4	9	13
51	Rice Lake, Wis.....	do.....	1907	Miss Katherine Fulton.	0	1	5	5	10
52	Sheboygan, Wis.....	do.....	1894	Miss Julia L. Dean..	0	2	4	5	9
53	Stevens Point, Wis.....	do.....	1897	Miss Ellen Mac Nees.	0	2	4	8	12
54	Superior, Wis.....	do.....	1897	W. E. Maddock.....	0	1	2	6	8
55	Wausau, Wis.....	do.....	1890	S. B. Tobey.....	0	1	0	7	7

schools for the deaf, 1910-11—Continued.

Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1911.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, machinery, etc.	Expended for buildings and lasting improvements.	Expended for teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total expenditures.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
4	2	4	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	0	61	...	...	...	\$1,650	\$32	\$1,682	44
0	0	4	3	1	0	...	...	...	...	2	0	...	...	...	...	867	448	1,315	45
9	7	20	39	13	11	5	7	0	1	1	6	864	...	\$928	...	17,855	2,810	20,665	46
1	1	2	3	0	2	...	...	...	...	1	5	83	...	125	...	1,054	267	1,321	47
2	1	9	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	100	...	300	...	1,550	200	1,750	48
2	2	5	4	0	1	...	...	...	...	6	5	30	...	600	\$10	1,502	25	1,597	49
0	0	2	4	2	1	5	0	0	0	4	9	171	...	586	...	956	231	1,187	50
0	2	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	1,370	...	1,370	51
0	1	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	5	...	...	...	...	1,400	75	1,475	52
0	1	3	2	1	2	0	1	0	0	2	4	117	...	100	237	1,441	891	2,569	53
0	0	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	6	...	...	...	...	950	66	1,016	54
0	3	0	2	0	1	...	...	...	...	0	7	...	...	...	...	1,300	...	1,300	55

TABLE 15.—Statistics of private

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.		Pupils enrolled during the year.		
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Oakland, Cal.....	St. Joseph's School for the Deaf..	1895	Sister M. Valeria....	0	3	8	22	30
2	Washington, D. C.	Washington Branch of the Warren School of Expression-Reading for Hard of Hearing Adults. ¹	1901	Miss Eleanor Lewin.	0	1	2	11	13
3	Chicago, Ill.....	Ephpheta School for the Deaf*...	1884	Miss A. M. Larkin...	0	7	30	55	85
4	.....do.....	Mr. Gallaher's Night School for Adult Deaf.	1905	James E. Gallaher...	1	0	6	0	6
5	.....do.....	McCowen Oral School for Young Deaf Children.	1883	Miss Cornelia Bingham Eggers.	0	1	5	1	6
6	Chinchuba, La....	Chinchuba Deaf Mute Institute..	1890	Sr. M. Athanasia....	0	7	13	22	35
	Baltimore, Md....	F. Knapp's Institute ²	1877	Wm. A. Knapp.....	0	0	18	18	36
7	.....do.....	St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf.	1897	Mother M. Demetrias	0	6	12	18	30
8	Kensington, Md...	Home School for Little Deaf Children.	1908	Miss Anna C. Reinhardt.	0	3	7	4	11
9	West Medford, Mass.	Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children.	1888	Miss Eliza L. Clark..	0	2	5	5	10
10	North Detroit, Mich.	Evangelical Lutheran Deaf-Mute Institute.	1873	Rev. Wm. Gielow, B. A.	3	0	13	15	23
11	Northfield, Minn..	St. Olaf College (Department for the Deaf).*	1907	J. N. Kildahl.....	3	1	6	2	8
12	St. Louis (901 N. Garrison Ave.), Mo.	Immaculate Conception Institute for the Deaf.	1885	Sisters of St. Joseph.	0	5	18	57	75
13	New York (156 5th Ave.), N. Y.	New York School for Hard of Hearing. ¹	1903	Edward B. Nitchie..	1	7	30	130	160
14	New York (534 W. 187th St.), N. Y.	Reno Margulies' School for the Deaf.	1901	Mrs. A. Reno Margulies.	0	9	18	2	20
15	New York (Mount Morris Park, West), N. Y.	Wright Oral School.....	1894	John Dutton Wright, M. A.	2	9	14	12	26
16	Cincinnati, Ohio..	Miss Breckenridge's School.....	1906	Miss Mary S. Breckenridge.	0	1	2	2	4
17	.....do.....	Notre Dame School for the Deaf..	1889	Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart.	0	2	4	6	10
18	Pittsburgh, Pa....	De Paul Institute for Deaf-Mutes.	1908	Sister Mary Cecilia..	0	4	15	23	38
19	Swarthmore, Pa..	Swarthmore School and Kindergarten for the Deaf.*	1901	Mrs. J. Scott Anderson.	0	2	4	0	4
20	St. Francis, Wis...	St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes.	1876	Rev. M. M. Gerend.	4	7	62	32	94

* Statistics for 1909-10.

¹ Adults taught lip-reading only.

schools for the deaf, 1910-11.

Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high school grades.		Graduates in 1911.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, machinery, etc.	Expended for building and lasting improvements.	Expended for teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total expenditures.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
...	...	3	9	5	13	...	...	...	...	0	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
4	2	18	6	30	...	...	...	...	...	0	45	300	\$157,000	...	\$128,192	...	\$128,192	2
0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
0	0	12	19	1	3	...	...	...	...	9	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
3	2	6	8	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
5	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	300	...	\$3,500	...	*\$1,040	*\$1,316	7
5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	8,400	1,000	...	...	3,763	1,775	8
0	0	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	*20,482	*4,401	*4,080	*1,920	*3,125	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
8	35	5	10	5	12	0	0	0	0	15	55	*200	*200,000	...	...	...	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
4	0	5	2	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
2	2	2	6	8	3	2	1	0	0	...	...	*1,000	...	...	...	...	...	14
0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	...	...	100	...	200	...	...	...	15
0	0	2	1	2	4	0	1	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
10	6	5	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	8,000	1,000	...	...	...	...	18
3	1	40	18	19	13	0	0	0	0	32	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20

* No report.



CHAPTER XXXVII.

SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

The number of schools for the feeble-minded reporting to this office in 1911 was 45. There were 27 State institutions and 18 private schools.

TABLE 1.—Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1910-11: Instructors and inmates.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	Number of schools reporting.	Instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates.			Inmates in institutions during the year.			Inmates not in school or kindergarten.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Total.....	27	69	232	292	439	1,052	1,491	10,698	8,974	19,672	6,757	5,959
California.....	1	0	5	5	25	33	58	523	413	936	425	334
Illinois.....	1	4	18	22	23	63	91	768	591	1,359	558	401
Indiana.....	1	0	15	15	23	57	80	545	680	1,225	409	532
Iowa.....	1	5	20	25	30	40	70	760	686	1,446	514	427
Kansas.....	1	0	4	4	5	36	41	227	223	450	197	170
Maine.....	1	0	2	2	15	24	39	104	74	178	104	60
Massachusetts.....	2	10	20	30	46	155	201	1,010	683	1,693	632	527
Minnesota.....	1	3	17	20	30	53	83	763	710	1,473	503	471
Missouri.....	1	1	5	6	9	11	20	200	233	433	148	150
Montana.....	1	1	3	4	2	3	5	47	32	79	4	0
Nebraska.....	1	1	5	6	14	15	29	229	211	440	148	114
New Hampshire.....	1	1	3	4	0	8	8	89	92	181	28	44
New Jersey.....	1	2	10	12	34	54	88	307	135	442	84	37
New York.....	4	12	33	45	11	121	132	1,543	1,486	3,029	513	791
North Dakota.....	1	0	2	2	4	10	14	92	69	161	54	42
Ohio.....	1	1	23	24	11	70	81	878	770	1,648	662	564
Oklahoma.....	1	0	1	1	2	4	6	10	15	25	6	7
Pennsylvania.....	3	8	36	44	117	193	315	1,943	1,261	3,204	1,345	982
Rhode Island.....	1	2	1	3	6	5	11	50	0	50	50	0
Washington.....	1	0	2	2	6	14	20	139	89	228	54	24
Wisconsin.....	1	9	7	16	21	78	99	471	521	992	314	282

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	18	7	73	80	30	131	161	496	501	997	222	183
Colorado.....	1	0	2	2	2	5	7	32	25	57	4	3
Connecticut.....	1	1	4	5	6	11	17	155	138	293	121	109
Illinois.....	1	0	2	2	5	20	25	47	29	76	10	7
Kentucky.....	1	2	2	4	2	8	10	46	35	81	23	13
Maryland.....	1	2	3	5	2	1	3	6	6	12	0	0
Massachusetts.....	1	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	12	12	0	4
Michigan.....	2	0	5	5	2	6	8	25	21	46	10	9
Missouri.....	2	0	6	6	0	8	8	2	50	52	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	3	1	26	27	7	34	41	38	66	104	2	4
Texas.....	1	0	1	1	0	6	6	14	11	25	.....	.....
Virginia.....	1	0	6	6	0	8	8	43	31	74	20	7
Wisconsin.....	3	1	14	15	4	22	26	88	77	165	32	27

The 27 State institutions employed 292 instructors, 60 men and 232 women, and had 1,491 assistants caring for the inmates. There were 19,672 inmates enrolled in these public schools during the year, 10,698 boys and 8,974 girls. Of these, 12,716 were not in school or kindergarten, 6,757 boys and 5,959 girls. These statistics are given by States in the first part of the foregoing summary, Table 1.

The second part of Table 1 shows that the 18 private schools for the feeble-minded employed 80 teachers, 7 men and 73 women, and that there were 161 assistants caring for the inmates, 30 men and 131 women. These schools had an enrollment of 997 inmates, 496 boys and 501 girls. There were 405 of the inmates not in school or kindergarten, 222 boys and 183 girls.

TABLE 2.—*Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1910-11: Education of inmates.*

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	In-mates in kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 and 2.		In classes corresponding to grades 3 and 4.		In classes above grade 4.		Pupils not graded.		Inmates in industrial department.		Inmates taught some trade or occupation.		Inmates taught music.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total.....	968	632	968	843	403	441	174	166	1,323	821	3,121	3,028	2,292	1,540	1,320	898
California.....	30	27	40	26	24	20	4	6	.....	.....	196	177	34	34	12	24
Illinois.....	67	43	60	57	6	22	0	77	68	.....	74	109	49	27	32	26
Indiana.....	45	18	60	100	18	15	13	15	.....	.....	103	170	71	184	30	20
Iowa.....	120	118	86	90	21	30	19	21	.....	.....	39	117	.....	.....	28	32
Kansas.....	10	20	10	15	6	12	4	6	.....	.....	12	20	0	0	4	10
Maine.....	0	4	0	10	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	0	14	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts.....	140	53	99	27	43	20	4	3	92	53	810	555	319	178	221	134
Minnesota.....	56	38	85	65	15	24	0	10	.....	.....	0	.....	.....	.....	46	42
Missouri.....	2	8	30	60	10	10	10	5	.....	.....	0	85	2	39	11	20
Montana.....	21	12	16	13	4	6	2	1	.....	.....	47	32	28	15	42	31
Nebraska.....	26	12	13	6	6	10	36	69	.....	.....	48	70	0	0	25	20
New Hampshire.....	24	22	20	10	17	16	0	0	.....	.....	49	60	.....	.....	19	18
New Jersey.....	30	28	11	10	21	10	0	0	161	50	53	30	257	85	22	13
New York.....	134	83	186	156	78	131	0	0	632	325	242	326	697	472	410	245
North Dakota.....	15	6	12	11	5	0	0	0	.....	.....	25	17	0	0	0	0
Ohio.....	30	23	83	67	16	40	11	6	76	70	878	770	368	234	83	122
Oklahoma.....	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	165	75	130	92	93	57	67	21	143	34	372	291	256	131	247	64
Rhode Island.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0
Washington.....	23	15	23	20	20	18	4	3	15	9	18	34	62	44	60	50
Wisconsin.....	30	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	212	164	151	112	97	28	27

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	91	107	90	71	57	53	34	37	0	8	183	221	41	54	120	150
Colorado.....	10	11	11	9	6	1	1	1	.....	.....	18	11	0	0	28	22
Connecticut.....	0	4	25	18	9	7	0	0	.....	.....	24	8	.....	.....	6	16
Illinois.....	11	12	10	5	5	2	11	3	.....	.....	7	6	0	0	0	2
Kentucky.....	15	10	4	5	2	5	2	2	.....	.....	25	29	15	10	.....	.....
Maryland.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	8	0	.....	3	.....	.....	0	1
Michigan.....	6	10	3	2	4	2	0	0	.....	.....	20	14	0	0	5	9
Missouri.....	0	3	0	2	0	3	2	0	.....	.....	3	49	.....	.....	1	5
New Jersey.....	10	18	12	10	8	16	6	18	.....	.....	38	64	5	23	36	54
Texas.....	10	8	1	3	3	0	0	0	.....	.....	5	5	0	0	0	0
Virginia.....	10	10	6	5	7	7	0	2	.....	.....	15	11	3	4	10	12
Wisconsin.....	19	21	18	12	13	12	6	5	.....	.....	24	29	18	17	34	29

Table 2 shows that in the 27 State institutions 1,600 of the inmates were in the kindergarten, 968 boys and 632 girls; 1,811 were in classes corresponding to the first and second grades of the common schools, 968 boys and 843 girls; 844 were in the third and fourth grades, 403 boys and 441 girls, while 340 were in higher grades, 174 boys and 166 girls. There were 2,144 pupils not graded, 1,323 boys and 821 girls. In industrial departments there were 6,149 inmates, 3,121 boys and 3,028 girls, while 3,832 were being taught some trade or occupation, 2,292 boys and 1,540 girls. Music was being taught to 2,218 of the inmates, 1,320 boys and 898 girls.

TABLE 3.—*Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1910-11: Volumes in libraries and value of property.*

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, tools, etc.	Value of endowment or productive funds.
Total.....	24,265	\$14,248,502	\$995,520	\$152,072
California.....	695	646,671	54,506	0
Illinois.....	3,000	837,975	76,500	0
Indiana.....	1,100	700,000	84,105	.....
Iowa.....	2,000	682,890	154,356	0
Kansas.....	400	400,000	10,500	0
Maine.....	28	175,000	10,400	.....
Massachusetts.....	3,428	1,048,760	171,284	57,872
Minnesota.....	1,564	1,074,662	51,870	0
Missouri.....	.....	450,000	.....	.....
Montana.....	2,000	95,858	14,615	.....
Nebraska.....	589	500,000	3,000	0
New Hampshire.....	100	182,125	15,000	.....
New Jersey.....	1,450	306,000	4,000	94,200
New York.....	524	1,627,143	200,987	.....
North Dakota.....	50	138,850	22,464	.....
Ohio.....	3,458	1,404,082	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	0	125,000	4,000	.....
Pennsylvania.....	3,475	2,916,886	94,433	0
Rhode Island.....	15	100,000	7,000	.....
Washington.....	.....	125,500	15,000	.....
Wisconsin.....	389	711,100	1,500	.....

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	9,019	\$972,064	\$81,653	\$30,000
Colorado.....	.....	150,000	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	.....	150,000	10,000	.....
Illinois.....	1,000	40,000	4,000	0
Kentucky.....	1,000	150,000	10,000	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	.....	12,000	.....	.....
Michigan.....	500	40,000	500	.....
Missouri.....	1,050	65,000	1,200	.....
New Jersey.....	3,250	172,866	26,658	.....
Texas.....	500	25,000	3,000	.....
Virginia.....	200	25,000	5,000	0
Wisconsin.....	1,519	142,258	21,300	30,000

The second part of Table 2 presents similar statistics of private schools for the feeble-minded. There were 198 pupils in the kindergarten, 91 boys and 107 girls; 161 in the first and second grades, 90 boys and 71 girls; 112 in the third and fourth grades, 57 boys and 55 girls, and 71 above the fourth grade. The industrial departments had 404 inmates, 183 boys and 221 girls, and 95 were being

taught some trade or occupation, 41 boys and 54 girls. There were 270 pupils in music, 120 boys and 150 girls.

TABLE 4.—*Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1910-11: Receipts and expenditures.*

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	Receipts.				Expenditures.			
	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
Total.....	\$831,903	\$2,819,002	\$374,681	\$4,025,586	\$936,610	\$134,995	\$3,135,059	\$4,206,604
California.....	0	165,500	15,512	181,013	0	2,700	178,313	181,013
Illinois.....	42,930	200,000	33,011	275,941	46,509	10,295	228,827	285,931
Indiana.....	40,711	156,727	.....	197,438	40,712	11,167	145,559	197,438
Iowa.....	16,800	209,394	.....	226,194	16,800	11,000	193,994	221,794
Kansas.....	50,000	26,000	.....	76,000	45,000	1,500	26,000	72,500
Maine.....	76,796	38,959	1,398	117,153	161,614	717	24,869	187,200
Massachusetts.....	64,265	332,310	2,141	398,716	63,857	10,667	319,422	393,946
Minnesota.....	151,168	200,000	44,163	395,331	111,621	9,999	233,702	355,322
Missouri.....	.....	72,500	5,000	77,500	.....	.....	77,500	77,500
Montana.....	.....	22,515	1,501	24,016	7,584	.....	24,095	31,679
Nebraska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,000	5,500	51,650	127,150
New Hampshire.....	.....	35,100	1,800	36,900	.....	1,350	33,750	35,100
New Jersey.....	.....	79,172	54,850	134,022	19,348	4,600	109,800	133,838
New York.....	103,119	287,726	.....	390,845	3,119	29,471	399,376	431,966
North Dakota.....	.....	19,466	14,210	33,676	0	1,634	32,042	33,676
Ohio.....	.....	155,677	16,772	172,449	.....	8,793	163,656	172,449
Oklahoma.....	25,000	12,000	241	37,241	25,000	300	11,700	37,000
Pennsylvania.....	161,114	568,023	181,843	911,580	185,239	18,854	665,027	869,120
Rhode Island.....	68,000	18,500	.....	86,500	68,000	.....	18,500	86,500
Washington.....	32,009	49,275	.....	81,275	71,907	838	34,426	107,171
Wisconsin.....	.....	169,558	2,238	171,796	0	5,520	162,851	168,371

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	.....	.....	\$191,722	\$191,722	\$47,352	\$50,265	\$204,099	\$301,716
Colorado.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	44,000	64,000
Illinois.....	.....	.....	24,500	24,500	2,000	800	20,500	23,300
Kentucky.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200	800	6,000	8,000
Michigan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	.....	25,134	25,134	25,134	300	2,500	24,135	26,935
New Jersey.....	.....	77,937	77,937	77,937	7,652	20,945	77,250	105,847
Texas.....	.....	9,000	9,000	9,000	3,000	550	3,000	7,150
Virginia.....	.....	18,000	18,000	18,000	6,000	3,000	9,000	18,000
Wisconsin.....	.....	37,151	37,151	37,151	27,200	1,670	19,614	48,484

Table 3 is a property exhibit of the institutions reporting. The State schools had 24,265 volumes in their libraries, had buildings and grounds valued at \$14,248,502, and apparatus, furniture, and other equipment worth \$995,520. Two States reported schools having endowment funds amounting to \$152,072.

The private schools had libraries containing 9,019 volumes, grounds and buildings worth \$972,064, and other property valued at \$81,658. One school reported an endowment fund of \$30,000.

Table 4 exhibits the receipts and expenditures of the schools for the feeble-minded. The State schools had incomes aggregating \$4,025,586. Of this sum public appropriations for permanent equipment amounted to \$831,903, and for current expenses, \$2,819,002. Receipts from all other sources amounted to \$374,681.

The expenditures of the State schools aggregated \$4,206,664 for the year, \$936,610 for buildings and lasting improvements, \$134,995 for teachers' salaries, and \$3,135,059 for general expenses.

The private schools did not report fully as to income, but their expenditures amounted to \$301,716 for the year.

For the past two years this bureau has not received information concerning the special classes for backward and atypical children, Washington, D. C.; Kentucky Institute for Feeble-Minded Children, Frankfort, Ky.; Michigan Home for Feeble-Minded and Epileptic, Lapeer, Mich.; State Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Women, Vineland, N. J.; and the Northern Hospital for the Insane, Redfield, S. Dak.

TABLE 5.—Statistics of State institutions

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.		Assistants caring for inmates.		Inmates in institution during the year.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Eldridge, Cal.....	Sonoma State Home.....	1885	Dr. Wm. J. G. Dawson	0	5	25	33	523	413
2	Lincoln, Ill.....	Lincoln State School and Colony.	1865	H. G. Hardt.....	4	18	28	63	708	591
3	Fort Wayne, Ind...	Indiana School for Feeble-Minded Youth.	1879	Albert E. Carroll.....	0	15	23	57	545	680
4	Glenwood, Iowa...	Iowa Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	1876	George Mogridge, M.D.	5	20	30	40	700	686
5	Winfield, Kans....	State Home for Feeble-Minded.	1881	I. W. Clark, M. D....	0	4	5	36	227	223
6	West Pownal, Me.	Maine School for Feeble-Minded.	1908	Dr. George S. Bliss...	0	2	15	24	104	74
7	Waverley, Mass....	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded.	1848	Walter E. Fernald, M. D.	7	14	43	138	838	565
8	Wrentham, Mass....	Wrentham State School.....	1907	George L. Wallace....	3	6	3	17	172	118
9	Faribault, Minn...	Minnesota School for Feeble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics.	1879	A. C. Rogers, M. D....	3	17	30	53	763	710
10	Marshall, Mo.....	Missouri Colony for Feeble-Minded and Epileptics.	1901	H. D. Quigg, M. D....	1	5	9	11	200	233
11	Boulder, Mont....	Montana Training School for Backward Children.	1905	L. E. Milligan, M. A..	1	3	2	3	47	32
12	Beatrice, Nebr....	Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth.*	1887	Dr. G. L. Roe.....	1	5	14	15	229	211
13	Laconia, N. H....	New Hampshire School for Feeble-Minded Children.	1903	Benjamin W. Baker, M. D.	1	3	0	8	89	92
14	Vineland, N. J....	New Jersey Training School for Feeble-Minded Girls and Boys.	1888	E. R. Johnstone.....	2	10	34	54	307	135
15	Newark, N. Y....	New York State Custodial Asylum.*	1878	Ethan A. Nevin.....	0	5	0	85	0	674
16	Randalls Island, N. Y.	New York City Children's Hospitals and Schools.	1868	Mrs. Mary Dunphy..	8	10	4	5	342	165
17	Rome, N. Y.....	Rome State Custodial Asylum.	1894	Charles Bernstein, M. D.	4	6	.....	886	334	
18	Syracuse, N. Y....	Syracuse Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	1851	James C. Carson, M. D.	0	12	7	31	315	313
19	Grafton, N. Dak..	North Dakota Institution for Feeble-Minded.	1902	A. R. T. Wylie, M. D.	0	2	4	10	92	69
20	Columbus, Ohio...	Institution for Feeble-Minded	1857	E. J. Emerick, M. D..	1	23	11	70	878	770
21	Enid, Okla.....	do.....	1910	Frank P. Davis, M. D.	0	1	2	4	10	15
22	Elwyn, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children.	1852	Martin W. Barr, M. D.	3	16	67	112	614	459
23	Polk, Pa.....	State Institution for Feeble-Minded of Western Pennsylvania.	1897	J. M. Murdoch.....	4	15	26	76	946	802
24	Spring City, Pa...	State Institution for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptic of Eastern Pennsylvania.	1908	H. M. Carey, M. D....	1	5	24	10	383	0
25	Slocum, R. I.....	Rhode Island School for the Feeble-Minded.	1908	Joseph H. Ladd, M. D.	2	1	6	5	50	0
26	Medical Lake, Wash.	State Institution for Feeble-Minded.	1905	S. C. Woodruff.....	0	2	6	14	139	89
27	Chippewa Falls, Wis.	Wisconsin Home for Feeble-Minded.	1897	A. W. Wilmarth, M. D.	9	7	21	78	471	521

* Statistics for 1909-10.

for the feeble-minded, 1910-11.

Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Inmates in classes corresponding to grades in elementary schools.						Pupils in manual or industrial training.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, machinery, etc.	Expended for building and lasting improvements.	Expended for teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total expenditures.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Grades 1 and 2.	Grades 3 and 4.	Above grade 4.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
425	334	30	27	40	26	24	20	4	6	196	177	695	\$646,671	\$54,506	0	\$2,700	\$178,313	\$181,013
558	401	67	43	60	57	6	22	0	0	74	109	3,000	837,975	76,500	\$46,809	10,295	228,827	285,931
409	532	45	18	60	100	18	15	13	15	103	170	1,100	700,000	84,105	40,712	11,167	145,559	197,438
514	427	120	118	86	90	21	30	19	21	39	117	2,000	682,890	154,356	16,800	11,000	103,994	221,794
197	170	10	20	10	15	6	12	4	6	12	20	400	400,000	10,500	45,000	1,500	26,000	72,500
104	60	0	4	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	14	28	175,000	10,400	161,614	717	24,869	187,200
582	482	110	33	99	27	43	20	4	3	641	442	3,285	821,460	153,376	4,983	9,123	263,680	277,741
50	45	30	20	...	...	...	...	...	169	113	...	143	227,390	17,908	58,919	1,544	55,742	116,205
508	471	56	38	85	65	15	24	0	10	...	...	1,564	1,074,662	51,870	111,621	9,999	233,702	355,322
148	150	2	8	30	60	10	10	10	5	0	85	.....	450,000	.....	.....	.....	77,500	77,500
4	0	21	12	16	13	4	6	2	1	47	32	2,000	195,853	14,615	17,584	.....	124,095	31,679
148	114	26	12	13	6	6	10	36	69	48	70	589	500,000	3,000	70,000	5,500	51,650	127,150
28	44	24	22	20	10	17	16	0	0	40	60	100	182,125	15,000	.....	1,350	33,750	35,100
84	37	30	28	11	10	21	10	0	0	53	30	1,450	306,000	4,000	19,348	4,690	109,800	133,838
0	614	0	0	0	20	0	30	0	0	0	60	0	382,675	987	.....	480	33,145	33,625
157	21	26	15	37	7	63	69	0	0	52	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000	104,496	119,496
257	51	47	15	9	6	0	0	0	0	83	86	324	800,000	200,000	.....	10,000	158,000	168,000
99	105	61	53	140	123	15	32	0	0	107	139	0	444,468	.....	3,119	3,991	103,735	110,845
54	42	15	6	12	11	5	0	0	0	25	17	50	138,850	22,464	0	1,634	32,042	33,676
662	564	30	23	83	67	16	40	11	6	878	770	3,458	1,404,082	.....	.....	8,793	163,656	172,449
6	7	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000	4,000	25,000	300	11,709	37,000
423	336	34	24	6	30	21	19	39	16	238	215	2,000	770,000	.....	30,784	6,239	225,726	262,749
739	646	83	51	76	62	36	38	12	5	86	76	1,400	1,074,495	50,000	49,245	8,274	292,811	350,330
183	0	48	0	48	0	36	0	16	0	48	0	75	1,072,391	44,433	105,210	4,341	146,490	256,041
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	100,000	7,000	68,000	.....	18,500	86,500
54	24	23	15	23	20	20	18	4	3	18	34	.....	125,500	15,000	71,907	838	34,426	107,171
314	282	30	27	...	...	...	...	...	164	151	...	389	711,100	1,500	0	5,520	162,851	168,371

¹ Proportionate part of entire institution, which includes deaf and blind departments also.

TABLE 6.—Statistics of private institutions

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.		Assistants caring for inmates.		Inmates in institution during the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1	Pueblo, Colo.....	Woodcroft School for Feeble-Minded.	1900	Hubert Work, M. D..	0	2	2	5	32	25
2	Lakeville, Conn...	Connecticut School for Imbeciles.	1853	Geo. H. Knight, M. D.	1	4	6	11	155	133
3	Godfrey, Ill.....	"Beverly Farm" Home and School for Nervous and Backward Children.	1897	William H. C. Smith, M. D.	0	2	5	20	47	29
4	Farmdale, Ky.....	The Stewart Home and School.	1893	Dr. John P. Stewart..	2	2	2	8	46	35
5	Baltimore, Md....	Gelston Heights, a Private Home School for the Feeble-Minded. ¹	1886	Samuel J. Fort, M. D.	2	3	2	1	6	6
6	Amherst, Mass....	The Terrace Home School for Backward and Nervous Children.*	1881	Frances J. Herrick...	0	2	0	2	0	12
	Barre, Mass.....	Elm Hill Private School and Home for Feeble-Minded. ²	1843	Dr. George A. Brown..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Detroit, Mich.....	Reed School for Nervous and Backward Children.	1901	Mrs. Frank A. Reed..	0	4	0	4	9	7
8	Kalamazoo, Mich.	Wilbur Home and School for the Feeble-Minded.	1884	Mrs. S. P. Wilbur....	0	1	2	2	16	14
9	St. Charles, Mo....	Emmaus Asylum for Epileptics and Feeble-Minded.	1901	Rev. J. W. Frankenfeld,	0	1	0	6	0	42
10	St. Louis, Mo. (3809 Flad Ave.)	Miss Compton's School for Children of Retarded Mentality.	1901	Miss Fanny A. Compton.	0	5	0	2	2	8
11	Cranbury, N. J....	"The Larches" Educational Sanitarium for Mental Defectives.	.....	Mrs. Elise Gordon....	0	3	0	2	4	16
12	Haddonfield, N. J.	Bancroft Training School....	1883	Margaret Bancroft...	1	11	7	23	29	27
13	Orange, N. J.....	Seguin Physiological School for Children of Arrested Mental Development.	1880	E. M. Seguin.....	0	12	0	9	5	23
	Newburgh, N. Y..	The Sycamore Farm Home School. ²	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Austin, Tex.....	Texas School for Defectives..	1909	Dr. T. O. Maxwell...	0	1	0	6	14	11
15	Falls, Church, Va.	Virginia Home and Training School for Feeble-Minded and Epileptics.	1893	Miss Mattie Gundry..	0	6	0	8	43	31
16	Jefferson, Wis.....	St. Coletta School for the Feeble-Minded.	1904	Sister M. Emerentia..	0	6	1	4	32	32
17	Lake Geneva, Wis.	Oak Leigh School for Nervous Children and Adolescents.	1903	Dr. Mary E. Pogue...	0	6	0	14	16	15
18	Watertown, Wis..	Evangelical Lutheran Home for Feeble-Minded.	1904	Louis Pingel.....	1	2	3	4	40	30

* Statistics for 1909-10.

¹ Formerly known as Font Hill School, located at Ellicott City, Md.

for the feeble-minded, 1910-11.

Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Inmates in classes corresponding to grades in elementary schools.						Pupils instructed in manual or industrial training.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Expended for building and lasting improvements.	Expended for teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total expenditures.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
4	3	10	11	11	9	6	1	1	1	18	11	.....	*\$150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
121	109	0	4	*25	*18	*9	*7	0	0	*24	*8	.....	*150,000	*\$10,000	.....	*\$20,000	*\$44,000	*\$64,000	2
10	7	11	12	10	5	5	2	11	3	7	6	1,000	40,000	4,000	\$2,000	800	20,500	23,300	3
23	13	15	10	4	5	2	5	2	2	25	20	1,000	50,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
0	4	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	3	.....	12,000	.....	1,200	800	6,000	8,000	6
.....
1	0	1	3	3	2	4	2	0	0	5	4	500	20,000	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
9	9	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	10	.....	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	42	*150	55,000	.....	.....	.....	21,635	21,635	9
.....	.....	0	3	0	2	0	3	2	0	3	7	900	10,000	1,200	300	2,500	2,500	5,300	10
2	4	2	5	0	3	0	4	.....	.....	4	14	200	10,000	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
0	0	8	8	10	3	8	5	3	11	29	27	2,650	102,806	24,158	4,652	10,895	62,186	77,733	12
0	0	0	5	2	4	0	7	3	7	5	23	*400	*60,000	.....	*3,000	*10,050	*15,064	*28,114	13
.....
20	7	10	10	8	1	3	3	0	0	0	5	5	500	25,000	3,000	3,000	550	3,000	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	7	7	0	2	15	11	*200	25,000	*5,000	6,000	3,000	9,000	7,150	15
13	13	11	15	6	4	2	0	0	0	8	14	.....	72,058	4,300	13,200	.....	7,425	20,625	16
2	3	4	4	2	1	2	2	6	5	.....	.....	1,394	17,000	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
17	11	4	2	10	7	9	10	0	0	16	15	125	53,200	5,000	14,000	1,670	12,189	27,859	18

² No report.



CHAPTER XXXVIII.

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

In this chapter the endeavor is made to present in tabular form the salient particulars relative to the operations of the elementary schools of different countries. In all civilized countries elementary school systems have been organized. Sometimes these systems include only schools which are public in the broad sense in which the term is used in the United States—i. e., schools supported by public funds and controlled by civil authorities; sometimes, as in England, the term “public” is applied to schools sharing in public funds whether controlled by civil authorities or by private managers; and again, as in Belgium, the term includes public schools supported by public funds and independent private schools which exist under the sanction of the law. The elementary schools included in the following table represent, therefore, the provision recognized by law or by the government in the respective nations for diffusing the elements of knowledge among the people. Private schools which have no official sanction exist in many countries, but they form a very small part of the elementary school provision and are not generally included in official reports on education.

In European countries and in the countries of Latin America elementary education forms, as a rule, a system complete in itself, with courses of instruction intended for the children of the laboring classes, whose general education is expected to end at about 12 or 13 years of age. Secondary schools form a separate system, with courses of instruction arranged from the lowest class to the highest with reference to final examinations for admission to the universities. In these countries, therefore, the children of professional men, officials, leaders in manufacturing and commercial enterprises, or what may be called the directive classes, do not, as a rule, attend the elementary schools. Schools corresponding to the high schools of the United States in the countries referred to are comprised in the secondary systems. The scope of the elementary school systems in European nations is, however, constantly extending, and schools like the higher grade elementary schools of England or the *écoles primaires supérieures* of France are comparable with the two lower classes of American high schools. Since the great body of children in all countries attend the elementary schools, the enrollment in these schools is

fairly indicative of the relative extent of popular education under different forms of government and national life.

In countries having a compulsory school law, its provisions practically determine the duration of elementary education. The shortest period is four years (ages 6 to 10 years), reported from Japan. In the German States the period ranges from seven to eight years. In Switzerland the period is nine years in three Cantons; either seven or eight years in the remaining 19 Cantons.

From its arrangement, the accompanying table suggests comparison, but it should be kept in mind that this is only significant in respect to countries that have long taken the lead in provision for universal education. In the case of countries in which universal education is either a principle of recent adoption or one which has been developed under peculiar or adverse conditions, the only significant comparisons are between present and previous conditions in the respective countries themselves. On this basis the table would naturally fall into two groups: One group comprising countries having not less than 12 per cent of their population in elementary schools; the other group comprising countries that fall below this limit. At the line of separation there will be found some countries affected by merely temporary conditions and others that have made great advance in the past decade.

The tabulated particulars are taken from official reports unless credited to other sources. These reports are issued at varying intervals in different countries, extending from two to five years. In a few cases complete reports are decennial, but summaries are issued during the intervening period. It follows that the statistics are not all for the same year. This difference does not, however, materially affect the relative value of the data presented in the table, since under normal conditions changes in the school system of a country in regard to particulars included in the table take place very gradually.

The limitations of the table are obvious. From its restriction to elementary schools it can not cover the entire educational work of the countries included, nor does it afford a complete view of the public system of education in any one of the countries.

It is impossible, however, at present to make the table more comprehensive, as the elementary schools alone are sufficiently homogeneous in scope and purpose for inclusion in a tabular scheme.

The following statements illustrate by two typical cases the wide range of provision for education made in many countries at public expense.

SWITZERLAND—SYSTEM OF PUBLIC EDUCATION.

Switzerland, Republic, comprising 22 Cantons, each having independent control of its school affairs. Total area, 15,976 square miles; total population, 3,741,971 (1910).

Each Canton is autonomous in the conduct of its school system within the limits determined by the constitution and general laws. The constitution (adopted May 29, 1874) provides for the organization of schools, and by popular vote of November 23, 1902, there was added an article which established the obligation of the Federation to subsidize primary schools. The resident population, according to the Federal census returns, is to be taken as the standard by which the amount of the annual contribution to the Cantons is regulated, the uniform rate for each Canton being 60 centimes (12 cents) per head. Owing, however, to the special difficulties with which eight of the Cantons have to contend, a supplementary grant of 20 centimes (4 cents) per head was accorded to them. On the basis of 3,315,443 population on December 1, 1900, the Federal subvention amounts to \$402,245. By placing at the disposal of the Cantons more abundant means for elementary school education, the growth of the system was encouraged, and in many places its development promoted to an extent impossible without Government aid.

The following summaries include all classes of schools and higher institutions which derive support from Federal and Cantonal funds:

Educational statistics of Switzerland, 1909.

Classification of institutions.	Number.	Number of pupils.
1. Kindergartens.....	1,135	50,243
2. Primary schools.....	4,984	529,569
3. Secondary schools.....	642	54,474
4. Continuation schools.....	3,454	100,953
5. Intermediate and vocational schools ¹	248	27,071
6. Polytechnic Institute and universities.....	8	18,835
7. Private and special schools:		
a. For general education.....	303	13,350
b. Reform schools.....	68	2,883
c. Deaf and dumb.....	18	813
d. For weak minded.....	27	979
e. For orphans.....	55	696
f. Institutions for epileptics.....	1	45
g. Missionary schools.....	3	189
h. Conservatories of music.....	8	3,500
Total number.....	10,934	833,001

¹ The intermediate and vocational schools include technical, agricultural, and commercial schools.

*Total expenditures on account of the educational system in Switzerland in 1909.¹**Federal expenditures:*

1. Polytechnic Institute, Zurich	\$270, 601
2. Industrial education.....	330, 687
3. Commercial education.....	153, 280
4. Agricultural education.....	57, 513
5. Primary schools.....	402, 131

\$1, 214, 212

Cantonal expenditures:

1. Primary and kindergarten schools.....	2 3, 032, 775
2. Secondary schools.....	656, 651
3. Industrial schools.....	682, 870
4. Intermediate and continuation schools.....	1, 235, 196
5. Universities and Polytechnic Institute.....	977, 821
6. Construction and repair.....	1, 037, 297

7, 062, 520

Expenditures by counties, districts, corporations, private bodies:

1. Primary schools.....	6, 501, 486
2. Secondary schools.....	837, 508
3. Industrial schools.....	294, 963
4. Intermediate and continuation schools.....	218, 405

7, 852, 363

Total expenditures, 1909.....

16, 729, 095

The 642 schools classed as secondary in the foregoing statements are termed district or communal schools in some Cantons. They correspond very closely to the modern high schools of the United States. The lower classes of these secondary schools are parallel with the upper classes of the elementary schools, but these higher schools give instruction in at least one foreign language.

The schools classed as intermediate and vocational (Mittel- und Berufsschulen) comprise a variety of institutions which have little in common beyond the fact that they offer courses of instruction which follow the studies of the primary and lower order of secondary schools and are pursued up to the limit of age for admission to the universities or the Polytechnic Institute. To this group belong normal schools, or teachers' seminaries, numbering, in 1909, 34 public normal schools and normal departments, with 2,716 students, and 13 private schools, with 849 students; 6 higher schools for girls, with 1,874 students, and 23 gymnasias (classical secondary schools), with 8,931 students. The remaining institutions of the group are mainly technical and commercial.

At the head of the elaborate system of commercial education are 4 superior commercial schools subsidized by the Federal Government. These are the commercial departments in the Universities of Fribourg, Neuenburg, and Zurich, and the commercial high school of St. Gall. The latter recently added a special course for the training of prospective commercial-school teachers. The number of students in these 4 schools in 1910 was 308 (296 male and 12 female), against 279 (278 male and 1 female) in 1909. The total expenditures amounted to \$34,386 (1909: \$32,063), the Federal grant having been \$10,017 (1909: \$9,410). From school fees were received \$3,062; the remaining income was derived from Cantons, districts, etc.

¹ From statement by Eugene Nabel, American vice and deputy consul, St. Gall, Switzerland, June 20, 1911.

² Including \$323,898 contributed for the care of sick and helpless children.

ONTARIO—SYSTEM OF PUBLIC EDUCATION.

The Province of Ontario is noted for its very full provision for public education and its adaptation to the conditions of a new country without departure from principles and standards derived from the mother country. Within an area of 260,800 square miles (more than 16 times that of Switzerland), the Province comprises a population of about 2,300,000, nearly one and one-half million less than the population of Switzerland. The different classes of schools below the university grade, which are supported wholly or in part by public funds, are comprised in the following summaries:

Statistics pertaining to the Ontario system of public education, 1909.

Institutions.	Number.	Number of pupils.
Kindergartens.....	165	17,816
Public schools (elementary).....	6,380	456,302
Night schools.....	15	1,344
High schools and collegiate institutes.....	145	33,101
Normal schools.....	7	1,198
Special schools:		
For blind.....	1	144
For deaf and dumb.....	1	292
Total.....	6,714	510,197

Income, 1909.

Sources.	Public schools.	High schools and college institutes.	Free public libraries.
Legislative grant.....	\$810,595	\$170,102	\$15,313
Municipal grant and school assessments.....	6,574,372	¹ 1,224,804	² 171,902
Invested funds.....	3,013,501		
Fees.....		145,276	³ 1,350
Balances and other sources.....		633,351	70,551
Total receipts.....	10,398,468	2,173,533	259,116

¹ Municipal (county and local) grants only.

² Grants only.

³ Members' fees.

Expenditures, 1909.

Purposes.	Public schools.	High schools and collegiate institutes.
Teachers' salaries.....	\$5,008,542	\$941,657
Sites, buildings, etc.....	1,264,989	407,284
Libraries, maps, etc.....	136,627	35,590
Rents, repairs, fuel, etc.....	1,731,265	28,384
School books, supplies, prizes, examinations, etc.....		208,723
Total.....	8,141,423	1,621,638

The total number of public elementary schools comprised in the above summary includes 467 Roman Catholic separate schools with 55,034 pupils and 138 continuation schools with 5,917 pupils. The rapid increase of continuation schools is a marked feature of recent progress. From 91 schools in 1906, with 3,900 pupils, they had reached 138 schools with an attendance of 5,900 in 1910.

As a consequence of the awakened interest in manual training, this subject is becoming a general feature of the public schools of the Province, and in 1909 60 well-equipped centers for this work were reported, of which 47 were connected with elementary schools and the remainder with normal and high schools. Of 40 household science centers reported, 22 were connected with elementary schools.

Ontario is specially noted for its admirable provision for the training of teachers. In addition to the students attending the normal schools, 9,524 teachers attended teachers' institutes held at 84 centers during the year 1909. For teachers' certificates, which are of three orders, candidates must pass examination before a departmental board. It is interesting to note that in 1909 99.8 per cent of all teachers in the public schools had secured certificates and, further, that half the whole number held first-class certificates.

The high schools and collegiate institutions comprised in the foregoing summaries are not free schools, although partly supported by public funds. Tuition fees are, however, remitted in cases of need. The course of study in these schools is continuous with that of the elementary schools and corresponds in this respect to the course of study in the high schools of the United States. Students must pass an examination for admission to secondary schools aided by public funds, in which respect the Province follows the traditions of England.

The provincial legislature and the local authorities contribute freely to the support of public libraries, which numbered 131 in 1909, with 844,133 volumes and a circulation of 2,641,676 volumes. There are also 27 societies, historical, scientific, etc., which receive legislative grants.

THE UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO.

The crown of the Ontario system is the University of Toronto, which was created in 1827 upon the basis of a grant of 500,000 acres of land. Subsequent land grants and bequests from various sources have increased its endowment and, at the opening of its fourth quarter century of existence (1904), its assets including buildings and equipments were estimated at \$3,532,389.

The university is a federated body, its present organization dating from the university act of 1906. It comprises 11 colleges directly affiliated and the provincial school of practical science, which constitutes the faculty of applied science, and engineering. The general

summary of students in the constituent colleges and university faculties for 1908-9 showed a total of 3,545. This number includes some duplicate registrations.

The university has an annual income of \$60,000 from invested funds and receives an annual grant from the legislature, exceeding at present \$250,000.

The two countries selected for somewhat detailed consideration illustrate the restrictions of the following table already referred to; at the same time they confirm the statement that elementary education affords a fair basis for estimating the status of popular education in modern States.

Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries.

Country.	Population.		Date of school statistics.	Enrollment in elementary schools.			Per cent of population enrolled.	Teachers.			Expenditure.			Chief officer of education.
	Number of inhabitants.	Date of census or estimate.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Total.	Total.	Per capita of—		
												Enrollment.	Population.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
EUROPE.														
Austria-Hungary:														
Austria.....	28,567,898	1910	1908	2,150,927	2,092,701	4,243,628	14.85	64,831	32,568	97,399	\$27,451,081	\$6.61	\$1.00	Count Suergeld, minister of worship and instruction.
Hungary (including Croatia and Slavonia).....	20,107,878	1904	1907-8	.....	.....	3,271,773	16.27	.....	.....	43,203	18,404,200	5.62	.91	Count John Zichy, minister of worship and instruction.
Belgium.....	7,451,903	1909	1909	463,563	459,823	923,386	12.4	(675) 9,284	10,906	20,865	7,798,146	8.44	1.04	M. F. Schollaert minister of science and art.
Bulgaria.....	4,284,844	1910	1907-8	262,394	167,717	430,111	10.0	5,884	3,514	9,398	2,270,313	5.28	.54	S. S. Bobchev, minister of public instruction.
Denmark.....	2,605,268	1906	1909	.....	.....	2,363,661	14.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Jacob Appel, minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs.
France.....	39,376,000	1909	1908-9	2,829,677	2,700,226	5,529,906	14.3	66,816	87,770	154,586	\$58,497,743	\$10.44	\$1.49	M. Guisthau, minister of public instruction.
German Empire.....	60,641,278	1905	1906	.....	.....	10,224,125	17.0	137,213	29,384	166,597	\$24,420,918	12.17	2.05	No imperial officer.
Prussia (Kingdom).....	37,263,324	1905	1906	.....	.....	6,484,092	17.4	84,980	17,784	102,764	78,122,786	12.67	2.94	Mr. von Trott zu Solz, minister of ecclesiastical, educational, and medical affairs.
Bavaria (Kingdom).....	6,524,372	1905	1906	.....	.....	958,037	14.7	12,559	3,861	16,420	12,537,840	13.08	1.81	de Schartz, minister of worship and instruction.
Saxony (Kingdom).....	4,508,601	1905	1906	.....	.....	775,098	17.2	12,008	653	12,721	10,896,632	14.06	2.40	— J. P. Kreischnar, minister of worship and instruction.
Württemberg (Kingdom).....	2,302,179	1905	1906	.....	.....	315,778	13.7	4,890	615	5,505	3,762,542	11.91	1.63	Dr. de Balz, minister of worship and instruction.
Baden (Grand Duchy).....	2,010,728	1905	1906	.....	.....	308,884	15.3	3,983	856	4,839	3,808,714	12.33	1.89	Dr. W. Hübsch, minister of justice, worship, and instruction.
Hesse (Grand Duchy).....	1,209,175	1905	1906	.....	.....	189,805	15.6	2,893	439	3,332	2,420,400	12.70	2.00	Dr. H. Eisenhuth, president of department of schools.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin (Grand Duchy).....	625,045	1905	1906	.....	.....	94,816	15.2	1,989	181	2,120	1,013,642	10.69	1.64	Dr. Langfeld, minister of justice, worship, and instruction.

Saxe-Weimar (Grand Duchy).	388,005	1905	1906	61,313	15.8	1,018	53	1,071	747,320	12.19	1.90	Dr. C. Rothe, chief of department of worship and instruction.
Mechlenburg-Strelitz (Grand Duchy).	103,451	1905	1906	15,802	15.3	351	32	383	159,222	10.08	1.54	Dr. Piper, president of consistory.
Oldenburg (Grand Duchy).	438,856	1905	1906	74,904	17.0	1,182	130	1,313	845,138	11.15	1.92	Mr. F. P. P. Rubstrat chief of department of justice, worship, and instruction.
Brunswick (Duchy).	485,958	1905	1906	84,658	17.4	1,252	198	1,480	1,039,346	12.27	2.14	Mr. K. Wolff, president of commission of instruction.
Saxe-Meiningen (Duchy).	268,916	1905	1906	46,874	17.4	690	86	776	597,142	12.74	2.22	Mr. F. Trinks, chief of department of justice, worship, and instruction.
Saxe-Altenburg (Duchy).	206,508	1905	1906	36,546	17.7	501	52	553	367,234	10.40	1.80	Mr. Besser, director general of schools.
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duchy).	242,432	1905	1906	41,183	17.0	658	110	768	526,456	12.78	2.17	Dr. Baehof, director general of schools.
Anhalt (Duchy).	328,029	1905	1906	54,114	16.5	843	178	1,021	786,828	14.85	2.40	Mr. Kümmlin, president of department of instruction.
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen (Principality).	85,112	1905	1906	14,270	16.8	222	12	234	136,612	9.58	1.60	Mr. H. Petersen, chief of department of worship and instruction.
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt (Principality).	96,835	1905	1906	17,254	17.7	269	5	274	153,272	9.00	1.58	Baron F. von Recke, chief of department of worship and instruction.
Waldeck (Principality).	59,127	1905	1906	10,230	17.4	162	11	173	95,676	9.31	1.64	Baron von Hadeln, president of consistory.
Reuss, senior line (Principality).	70,603	1905	1906	13,402	18.9	180	12	192	124,712	9.03	1.76	Mr. Hermannsgrün, inspector general of schools.
Reuss, junior line (Principality).	144,584	1905	1906	22,664	15.6	341	15	356	208,226	12.00	1.85	Mr. Gräsel, president of department of worship and instruction.
Schaumburg-Lippe (Principality).	44,902	1905	1906	7,038	17.6	90	3	93	66,448	8.39	1.25	Mr. Römers, president of consistory.
Lippe (Principality).	145,577	1905	1906	25,043	17.0	315	19	334	252,756	10.11	1.73	Mr. Pushtuchen, president of consistory.
Lubeck (Free City).	105,857	1905	1906	13,035	12.3	217	184	401	232,704	17.86	2.20	Dr. J. G. Eschenburg, president of commission of schools.
Bremen (Free City).	263,440	1905	1906	32,853	12.5	565	161	726	614,516	18.73	2.35	Dr. J. Oelrichs, president of commission of worship and instruction.
Hamburg (Free City).	874,878	1905	1906	115,360	13.2	2,026	1,203	3,289	2,417,128	20.95	2.76	Dr. W. von Melle, president of commission of worship and instruction.
Alsace-Lorraine (Imperial Territory).	1,814,564	1905	1906	242,943	13.4	2,988	2,471	5,459	2,541,126	10.45	1.40	Dr. Albrecht, director general of public instruction.
Great Britain and Ireland: England and Wales.	35,755,615	1909	1909-10	3,046,582	16.90	39,799	121,997	161,796	110,784,545	18.32	3.00	Rt. Hon. J. A. Pease, president of board of education.
Scotland.	4,877,648	1909	1910	843,242	17.28	.....	.....	18,024	14,502,147	17.19	2.97	Dr. I. Struthers, secretary of the committee of council on education, Scotland.

³ In 1907-8 for public schools only, enrolling 4,603,773 pupils, or 82.2 per cent of the total enrollment.

⁴ Also 9,703 pupil teachers.

¹ 1906-7.

² Statesman's Yearbook, 1911.

Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries—Continued.

Country.	Population.		Date of school statistics.	Enrollment in elementary schools.			Per cent of population enrolled.	Teachers.			Expenditure.		Chief officer of education.	
	Number of inhabitants.	Date of census or estimate.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Total.	Per capita of—			
											Enrollment.	Population.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
EUROPE—continued.														
Great Britain and Ireland—Continued.														
Ireland.....	4,371,570	1909	1910			699,945	16.01	5,697	9,584	15,281	\$8,207,723	\$11.72	\$1.87	Commissioners of national education in Ireland.
Greece.....	2,631,952	1907	1907-8	170,374	71,059	241,433	9.2			4,346	1,291,574	5.35	.49	Ap. Alexandris, minister of public instruction.
Italy.....	34,269,764	1909	1907-8			3,002,108	8.75			60,323	26,252,558	8.74	.76	Luigi Credaro, minister of public instruction.
Malta.....	212,888	1909	1909-10	9,989	10,168	20,157	9.46				190,565	9.45	.89	Mr. E. Magro, director of public instruction.
Netherlands.....	5,898,429	1909	1909-10	403,347	440,795	1,904,142	15.3	16,067	9,976	26,073	13,583,917	15.02	2.30	Dr. 't H. Heemskerk, minister of interior.
Norway.....	2,392,698	1910	1908			369,903	15.5	5,039	3,067	8,106	3,496,708	9.45	1.45	Edvard Liljedahl, minister of ecclesiastical affairs and public instruction.
Roumania ²	6,865,739	1909	1909-10			584,953	8.5			7,789				C. C. Arion, minister of worship and instruction.
Russia ²	157,079,500	1909	1907			5,738,289	3.65			170,894				Dr. L. A. Casso, minister of public instruction.
Finland.....	3,015,700	1909	1908-9			341,889	11.3	2,106	2,570	4,679				Lj. Jovanovitch, minister of public instruction and worship.
Servia ²	2,688,025	1905	1907	103,398	28,653	132,051	4.9			2,375				St. J. Bunell, minister of public instruction and fine arts.
Spain.....	19,712,585	1907	1908			42,000,000	11.9				5,000,000	2.50	.25	Fridtjof Bergs, minister of ecclesiastical affairs and public instruction.
Sweden.....	5,476,441	1909	1909			784,974	14.33			19,351	11,315,229	14.41	2.06	No Federal officer.
Switzerland.....	3,741,971	1910	1909	264,965	264,625	529,590	14.15	7,329	4,694	12,023	6,424,987	8.19	1.13	

CENTRAL AMERICA.																				
Costa Rica.....	1909	368,780	14,612	13,634	28,246	7.65	.....	.....	8.38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Secretary of public instruction. Do.
Guatemala.....	1906	1,882,992	.....	.....	51,280	2.72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Minister of public instruction. Do.
Honduras.....	1908	745,000	.....	.....	25,975	3.48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Nicaragua.....	1908	600,000	.....	.....	17,625	2.93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Salvador.....	1906	1,707,000	.....	.....	35,000	2.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Panama.....	1906	361,000	.....	.....	14,305	3.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Minister of justice and public instruction. Do.
SOUTH AMERICA.																				
Argentine Republic.....	1908	6,489,023	.....	.....	614,680	9.5	.....	.....	.....	18,571	\$3,500,000	\$5.69	80.54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Minister of justice and public instruction. Do.
Bolivia.....	1908	2,049,083	.....	.....	62,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	739,100	11.92	.36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Sr. R. Correa, minister of instruction and justice.
Brazil.....	1908	21,461,100	.....	.....	565,922	2.63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Minister of justice and public in- struction.
Chile.....	1908	3,302,204	.....	.....	226,261	6.85	1,198	2,472	3,670	2,532,307	11.19	.76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Sr. Marco Fidel Suarez, minister of public instruction.
Colombia.....	1908	4,303,000	.....	.....	200,965	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Sr. Don Carlos Rendón Pérez, min- ister of public instruction.
Ecuador.....	1904	1,205,600	.....	.....	93,905	7.78	.....	.....	.....	.....	449,135	4.78	.37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Minister of justice, worship, and public instruction.
Paraguay.....	1905	631,347	.....	.....	40,605	.....	.....	.....	.....	756	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Sr. Augustina Ganoza, minister of justice and public instruction.
Peru.....	1909	4,000,000	.....	.....	153,901	3.8	.....	.....	.....	3,400	1,408,000	9.02	.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Minister of public instruction. Do.
Uruguay.....	1906	1,103,046	.....	.....	76,042	6.89	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,170,720	15.39	1.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Venezuela.....	1905	2,602,492	.....	.....	44,676	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AUSTRALASIA.																				
Australia:																				
New South Wales.....	1910	1,664,644	.....	.....	238,514	14.32	3,278	2,898	6,176	4,666,426	19.56	2.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Hon. George S. Peckey, minister of public instruction, labor and in- dustry.
Queensland.....	1908	558,237	.....	.....	96,543	17.29	1,211	1,404	2,615	1,677,594	17.38	3.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Mr. K. M. Grant, secretary for public instruction.
South Australia.....	1909	412,808	.....	.....	52,929	12.82	.....	.....	.....	1,420	804,600	15.20	1.94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Hon. F. W. Conynbeer, minister of education.
Victoria.....	1910	1,297,557	.....	.....	204,377	15.75	.....	.....	.....	4,957	3,096,442	15.15	2.38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Hon. Alfred A. Billson, minister of public instruction.
West Australia.....	1909	278,027	.....	.....	31,311	11.26	380	613	993	685,512	21.80	2.46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Hon. J. L. Nanson, minister of education.
New Zealand.....	1910	988,276	.....	.....	156,324	15.81	1,630	2,778	4,408	3,739,354	23.92	3.78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Hon. John Fowlds, minister of education.
Tasmania.....	1907	184,008	.....	.....	27,820	14.82	246	386	632	360,908	13.23	1.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Hon. A. E. Solomon, minister of education.

¹ Also payment on loans and promissory notes amounting to \$1,410,325.

² Includes \$1,018,197, notes and interests.

³ Church of England, Methodist, and Roman Catholic.

⁴ La Instruccion Primaria Nos. I and II, 1911. Official organ of Education Department.
⁵ Statesman's Yearbook, 1911.
⁶ Includes 700 pupil-teachers (174 men, 526 women).

1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253	3254	3255	3256	3257	3258	3259	3260	3261	3262	3263	3264	3265	3266	3267	3268	3269	3270	3271	3272	3273	3274	3275	3276	327
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----

CHAPTER XXXIX.

REPORT ON EDUCATION IN ALASKA.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
BUREAU OF EDUCATION, ALASKA DIVISION,
Washington, December 31, 1911.

SIR: I have the honor to submit the annual report of the Alaska Division of the Bureau of Education for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1911.

During this period the field force of the Alaska school service consisted of 5 district superintendents of schools, 1 assistant superintendent, 102 teachers, 8 physicians (4 of whom also filled other positions), 8 nurses, 4 contract physicians, and 2 hospital attendants. Eighty-one public schools were maintained, with an enrollment of 3,841 and an average attendance of 1,689.

In order to secure the highest possible efficiency in local administration, the regulations governing the Alaska school service permit the utmost freedom of action on the part of superintendents and teachers that is consistent with the ultimate responsibility of the Commissioner of Education for the administration of the Alaska school service.

The chief of the Alaska Division is in Washington not longer than three months in the year. This period, which occurs in the winter, is spent in conferring with the Commissioner of Education and, when necessary, in appearing before Congressional committees. In the first part of the summer he is stationed in Seattle, directing and supervising the purchase and shipment of supplies; selecting teachers and employees in the reindeer service, and recommending them to the Commissioner of Education for appointment; and completing arrangements for the school term. During the rest of the year he travels through Alaska, conferring with superintendents and keeping in personal touch with the work.

For educational purposes under the Bureau of Education, Alaska has been divided into districts, each in the immediate charge of a district superintendent who is held responsible. Under the rules regulating the Alaska school service these district superintendents, who are men of proved ability and fidelity, have almost absolute control

of the work of the Bureau of Education in their districts. Each district superintendent in turn delegates to the teachers under his supervision the greatest possible freedom of action in the local affairs of their schools.

In the course of years a most satisfactory method of distributing and controlling the expenditure of funds has been evolved. At the beginning of each fiscal year the appropriation made by Congress for education in Alaska is divided into allotments, which represent the amounts estimated as being necessary for that year. From these allotments authorizations are made by the Commissioner of Education at the beginning of the year to the purchasing agent in Seattle and to the district superintendents in Alaska for the expenditure by them of definite amounts for the purchase of building materials, supplies, furniture, equipment, and fuel, for the payment of labor or rental, for furnishing medical relief, for the relief of destitute natives, and for the payment of traveling expenses. Each of the card forms upon which these authorizations are made receives the signature of the Commissioner of Education, or of the Acting Commissioner of Education. For bookkeeping purposes the cards are numbered consecutively. Whenever necessary a superintendent may request from the Commissioner of Education an addition to any authorization. In like manner, from the authorizations received by them from the Commissioner of Education, the district superintendents, using the prescribed card form, at the beginning of each term distribute to the teachers in their districts subauthorizations to enable them to make expenditures for local needs. At any time a teacher may apply to the superintendent of his district for an increase of any subauthorization. Authorizations which prove to be in excess of actual needs are returned or recalled, in whole or in part, and the amounts which they represent are redistributed. Except in grave emergency no expenditure is permissible unless it is covered by an authorization or by a subauthorization. This method of distributing funds provides a system which enables each superintendent and teacher promptly to meet, within the limit of expenditure authorized, every need of the service as it arises, and at the same time it enables the Commissioner of Education to maintain complete control of the appropriation for which he is responsible.

The work of the Bureau of Education in Alaska, which is conducted for the benefit of adults as well as children, is practical in character, emphasis being placed on the development of domestic industries, household arts, personal hygiene, village sanitation, morality, and the elementary English subjects. Accordingly, in addition to performing routine work in the schoolroom, teachers are required to perform such duties for the benefit of the natives as may be assigned them by the district superintendent and to endeavor in every

possible way to promote the physical, moral, and industrial welfare of the natives.

This work is exacting. It calls for teachers who are unusually well equipped and actuated in the highest degree by altruistic motives. Great care in the selection of teachers is therefore exercised. The Bureau of Education strives to obtain for its Alaska school service teachers of good educational qualifications, success in teaching, upright character, philanthropic motives, strong common sense, good health, and a capacity to do effective work under adverse conditions. For the more isolated schools married teachers are preferred, the example of civilized domestic life being most powerful in counteracting the demoralization prevalent in the less civilized of the native villages. In several instances both husband and wife are appointed. The total number of persons under appointment does not represent the full working force of the Bureau of Education in Alaska. Although not under appointment, 30 of the wives of superintendents, teachers, and physicians are important factors in uplifting the native communities. The families of appointees include also 32 children. Of the 102 teachers serving in the fiscal year 1911-12, 72 have had university, college, or normal-school training.

During the year covered by this report special attention was given to medical work among the natives, \$21,034.22 of the annual appropriation having been expended for this purpose. One of the greatest needs in connection with this work has been the establishment of hospitals under the direct management of the Bureau of Education at important centers of native population. In many instances the physicians employed in connection with the Alaska school service have been compelled to perform surgical operations in the houses of the natives or in rooms in the school buildings.

In November, 1910, a hospital, in which treatment is furnished to the natives of the towns and villages in southeastern Alaska, was established in Juneau under the management of Dr. C. H. Slightam by the Bureau of Education. Upon Dr. Slightam's death in February, 1911, Dr. P. J. Mahone was placed in charge. In the summer of 1911 a hospital was established at Nushagak, in western Alaska, under the management of Dr. L. H. French. This will place medical and surgical treatment within reach of at least 2,000 natives of the Bristol Bay region. It is hoped that in these hospitals, and in others that may be established, a few native boys and girls who show special aptitude may be trained to do effective medical and sanitary work among their own people.

The Bureau of Education also has a contract with the Holy Cross Hospital at Nome, under which diseased natives may be treated at the request of a superintendent or teacher.

In order to enable the teachers, in the absence of physicians, to treat minor ailments the schools continue to be equipped with medical textbooks and medicines. That this work is an important part of the teachers' duties is shown by the fact that during the year the teachers rendered medical assistance 20,355 times.

Contracts for medical treatment of natives were signed with Dr. H. R. Marsh at Point Barrow, Dr. Daniel S. Neuman at Nome, Dr. L. David at Knik, and Dr. C. W. Presnall at Haines.

Extended tours for the purpose of rendering medical aid to natives were made by Dr. H. R. Marsh, along the Arctic coast from Point Barrow to Icy Cape; by Dr. B. W. Newsom, in the Kotzebue Sound region; by Dr. Bruce H. Brown, in the lower Yukon region; by Dr. Clifton M. Rosin, in the central Yukon and Norton Sound regions; by Dr. H. O. Schaleben, in the Bristol Bay region; by Dr. J. H. Romig, in the southwestern region; by Dr. W. T. Thompson among the villages on the western coast of Kodiak Island; and by Dr. C. H. Slightam and Dr. C. W. Presnall, in the southeastern region.

In the autumn of 1910 an epidemic of measles broke out among the natives of Nome and St. Michael. At Nome it was necessary for the representatives of the Bureau of Education to close the school and devote their entire energies to suppressing the disease. At St. Michael the school building was temporarily converted into a hospital; the commanding officer at Fort St. Michael issued orders quarantining the native settlement on St. Michael Island Reservation, and Dr. A. M. Whaley, the surgeon on duty at Fort St. Michael, cooperated most willingly and effectively with the teachers in checking the outbreak. During this epidemic there were 19 deaths at Nome and only 3 deaths at St. Michael. But for the prompt and vigorous measures taken, this epidemic might have proved as deadly as the one which in 1900 caused thousands of deaths among the natives of northwestern Alaska.

In the summer of 1911 information was received that smallpox had broken out among the natives in the vicinity of New Rampart House. This settlement is north of the Arctic Circle, on the Porcupine River, near the boundary between Alaska and Canada. Under instructions from the Bureau of Education, Mr. George E. Boulter, superintendent of schools in the upper Yukon district, proceeded to the infected district to render all possible assistance in suppressing the epidemic. Finding that the disease was confined to Canadian territory and that his assistance was not required, he returned; but upon the suggestion of the governor of Alaska and in accordance with instructions from the Commissioner of Education he maintained a quarantine station near the mouth of the Porcupine, which prevented the disease from entering the Yukon valley by that way. As a precautionary measure the representatives of the Bureau of Education in the entire Yukon

Valley were liberally supplied with vaccine points and were instructed to vaccinate all natives in the vicinity of the schools.

In connection with the medical service of the Bureau of Education in Alaska, it is proper to make special mention of the work of Dr. Charles H. Slightam, whose arduous labors in connection with the establishment of the hospital in Juneau were in great part responsible for his death in January, 1911.

Dr. D. S. Neuman, of Nome, also showed special interest in the efforts made to alleviate the condition of the natives of the Seward peninsula, and prepared for the use of the teachers of the Alaska school service and missionaries a brief and practical manual of medicine.

The experience of the Bureau of Education in endeavoring through its employees to furnish medical relief to the natives of Alaska demonstrated the desirability of authoritative study of the prevalence of disease among the natives of Alaska and of the means for its prevention. Accordingly, upon the request of the Secretary of the Interior, the Surgeon General of the Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service detailed Passed Asst. Surg. Milton H. Foster to investigate, under the direction of the Commissioner of Education, the prevalence of disease in Alaska and the conditions which favor its spread, with a view to inaugurating adequate methods of prevention. In accordance with instructions of this import, Dr. Foster spent the summer of 1911 in making a thorough investigation of health conditions among the natives of southern Alaska. As the result of his investigation, Dr. Foster recommends the following measures, which require action on the part of Congress: (1) The establishment of a sanitarium for cases of pulmonary tuberculosis requiring hospital treatment; (2) the establishment of a home for destitute, blind, and crippled natives; (3) authority for the Surgeon General of the United States Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service to appoint one of the officers of that service to act as commissioner of public health for Alaska. Dr. Foster also recommends the extension of the medical work in connection with the Alaska school service.

In accordance with the policy of the Bureau of Education to furnish its representatives in Alaska means to meet the needs of the work as they arise, at the beginning of each fiscal year each of the five district superintendents of schools is authorized to relieve destitution in his district, within the limit of expenditure fixed by the Commissioner of Education. From the authorizations thus received from the commissioner, the district superintendents make subauthorizations to each teacher. In this way the bureau has a systematic method of furnishing immediate relief to destitute natives throughout Alaska. Of the total amount thus authorized during the fiscal year for use in relieving destitution, \$1,040.13 was returned by the superintendents and teachers with the information that it would not be needed. The

amount actually expended by them in relieving destitution among the natives during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1911, was \$1,780.59, as against \$3,014.90 in 1910, and \$6,459.90 in 1909. In return for supplies received, all able-bodied destitute natives are required to work upon the school premises or upon the improvement of conditions in the native villages.

As a precautionary measure against possible destitution on the Aleutian Islands the Bureau of Fisheries and the Bureau of Education cooperated to procure the distribution of seal meat by the revenue cutter *Tahoma* on its western cruise. The meat was obtained from the islands of St. Paul and St. George and went to the small villages on the islands of the Aleutian chain.

During the summer of 1911 unusual difficulty was experienced in conveying to their destinations the supplies for schools and reindeer stations on the shores of Bering Sea and the Arctic Ocean. On account of their remoteness these villages are not visited by commercial vessels, and it is therefore necessary to make special arrangements for the transportation of teachers and supplies.

On August 19, 1911, the power schooner *F. S. Redfield*, carrying supplies for the schools and reindeer stations on the shores of the Arctic Ocean, was wrecked on the shoals west of the Eskimo village near Cape Prince of Wales, Bering Strait. The U. S. S. *Bear* hastened from Nome to render assistance. The *Redfield* was found to be hopelessly grounded, but by the vigorous work of Lieut. Wheeler, Revenue-Cutter Service, Supt. A. N. Evans, Mr. Walter H. Johnson, teacher of the school at Nome, a detail from the crew of the *Bear*, and natives from Cape Prince of Wales the cargo was saved. Emergency arrangements were made by which the supplies were delivered to their destinations as far north as Point Barrow. Thus suffering and the crippling of the work in that region this winter were averted.

The teachers and supplies for the schools and reindeer stations on the coast of Bering Sea south of the Yukon River were sent from Seattle on the power schooner *Bender Bros.* For many days Capt. Knaflieh sounded the shallow waters off this uncharted and inhospitable coast. On one occasion, while on shore reconnoitering at Hooper Bay, he and the teacher were storm bound in the Eskimo village, where they lived on native diet for six days, unable to return to the ship until the gale had spent its force. Continuous on-shore winds finally caused Capt. Knaflieh to relinquish his attempts to reach the primitive settlement for which his cargo was destined and to proceed to St. Michael and Nome for gasoline, water, and provisions. The second endeavor to deliver the cargo was successful.

The power schooner *P. J. Abler*, carrying teachers and supplies for schools in the Kuskokwim Valley, was more successful in its cruise.

It ascended that river a greater distance than that reached by any other seagoing vessel.

In the summer of 1911 new schools were established at Hooper Bay, on the shore of Bering Sea, and at Akiak, on the Kuskokwim River. Unsuccessful attempts had been made during the previous fall to land at Hooper Bay the teachers and the materials for the erection of a school building at that point, but stress of weather had made it necessary to leave the teachers and building materials at Goodnews Bay, where a new school was established. The erection of a school building at Kulukak, which was begun in 1910, was completed during the summer of 1911. Owing to their inaccessibility, these settlements in the Bristol Bay region, though, perhaps, the most degraded in all Alaska, have unavoidably been among the last to be reached by the Bureau of Education.

Local supervision of the schools has been maintained through the five district superintendents. With the exception of Shageluk, Akhiok, Tyonic, and Susitna, every station in Alaska was officially inspected at least once during the year, most of the schools being visited a number of times.

In the northwestern district, Mr. A. N. Evans, superintendent, was granted transportation on the U. S. S. *Bear* on its Arctic cruise, and he was thus enabled during the summer to visit the schools along the coast as far north as Point Barrow; during the winter, traveling approximately 3,500 miles by dog sled and reindeer sled, he inspected the schools in the Norton Sound region, in the Yukon Valley from St. Michael to Tanana, and in the Kuskokwim Valley. Asst. Supt. Charles W. Hawkesworth made a winter tour of inspection of the schools north of Nome, and Mr. Walter C. Shields, acting as assistant superintendent, inspected the schools at Igloo and on St. Lawrence and Diomed Islands.

Dr. H. O. Schaleben, superintendent, inspected every school in the Bristol Bay district, including the new schools on the coast south of the mouth of the Kuskokwim River.

In the southwestern district, Dr. J. H. Romig, superintendent, visited the schools in the Copper River and Prince William Sound regions, and through the courtesy of the Revenue-Cutter Service was enabled to extend his tour of inspection as far as Attu, the westernmost of the Aleutian Islands. In the southeastern district, where transportation facilities are greater, Mr. F. J. Waldron, superintendent, maintained closer supervision than was possible in the remoter districts.

While on his tour of inspection of schools in southeastern Alaska in the autumn of 1910, the chief of the Alaska Division of the Bureau of Education found a desire among the members of the Hydah tribe living in the villages of Klinquan and Howkan to migrate, their prin-

cipal objections to the village sites being an insufficient supply of pure water and the necessity of leaving their homes for several months in order to obtain work. In the winter of 1910 a desirable location for the new village site was found on the west shore of Prince of Wales Island, about 20 miles from the post office of Sulzer. Having received assurance that at the proper time a suitable tract would be reserved for their exclusive use, and that the Bureau of Education would establish a school in the new village, the natives migrated during the autumn of 1911. The natives have chosen the name of Hydaburg for this new village. The Hydaburg Trading Co., with a capital stock of \$5,000, has been organized to transact the mercantile business of the settlement. The Hydaburg Lumber Co. will operate a sawmill, in the establishment of which the natives will be aided by the Bureau of Education. A United States public school under the Bureau of Education opened in Hydaburg during September, 1911. The village now has a population of 159.

When returning from its northern cruise the United States revenue cutter *Bear*, upon the request of the Bureau of Education transmitted through regular official channels, transported to Port Moller 44 Eskimos who were desirous of leaving the Nome region in order to settle near the better hunting and fishing grounds of the Alaska Peninsula. Next summer it is hoped that a school will be established in this new settlement also.

These migrations were made in accordance with the policy of the Bureau of Education to point out to the natives the advantages to be gained by leaving undesirable sites. It is essential that the natives be led to realize for themselves the advantages to be gained, for the reason that compulsory methods in such matters, by destroying the sense of initiative, would be fatal to success. The trend of migration should be away from, rather than toward, centers of civilization. The locations of many of the villages in southern Alaska were selected in ancient times when intertribal wars made strategic sites desirable. These villages are not advantageously situated with regard to hunting and fishing grounds, and it is thought the success of the new village at Hydaburg will lead to other migrations.

One of the problems of the work in northern Alaska has been to provide a market for the furs and ivory obtained by the Eskimos on the shores of Bering Sea and the Arctic Ocean. Formerly, on account of the remoteness from civilization of these regions, it was possible for the natives to dispose of their wares to local traders only, with the result that the natives received low prices and were constantly in debt to the local traders. With the extension of the mail service, many natives now send by mail packages of fox, lynx, and other valuable furs to reliable sales agencies in the Puget Sound region,

where they are sold at auction, in accordance with the rules governing such sales. As the result natives who formerly received 50 cents for a fox skin may now realize as much as \$8.50 for a fox skin of the same grade. The captain of the vessel which for the past five years has delivered the annual supplies to teachers and missionaries on the Arctic has also carried many tons of food supplies and thousands of feet of lumber which he sells to the Eskimos at reasonable prices and receives their orders for goods to be delivered the following summer. Last summer the natives of Point Barrow and its vicinity alone sent out orders for approximately \$10,000 worth of goods. The teachers of the United States public schools cooperate in these movements to better conditions among the Eskimos. This policy is revolutionizing the Eskimo villages; sanitary houses built of good lumber are replacing filthy huts of drift wood and sod, and the Eskimos are gradually achieving economic independence.

I desire to express appreciation of the cooperation given by the Revenue-Cutter Service to the Bureau of Education in its Alaskan work, especially during the summer of 1911, in furnishing superintendents and teachers transportation to remote settlements, in rendering assistance to the wrecked schooner *F. S. Redfield*, in bringing the colony of natives from Nome to Port Moller, in distributing seal meat and medical supplies to natives on the Aleutian Islands, and in carrying reindeer to St. Lawrence Island and to the Seal Islands.

The success of the Bureau of Education in the remote regions of Alaska is largely due to the cooperation which the Revenue-Cutter Service has so freely rendered year after year.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. What the natives of Alaska need more than all else is protection against the bad influences exerted upon them by unprincipled white men. In spite of the efforts of the Department of Justice and of the governor of Alaska to prevent the supplying of liquor to natives, the reports of superintendents and teachers show that in many parts of Alaska the demoralization of the natives caused by the illicit traffic in liquor is still a crying evil. In his report of 1911, the governor of Alaska states that the United States Circuit Court of Appeals, Ninth Circuit, has remanded for trial in the district court at Juneau a man who was sentenced to the penitentiary for violating the act of February 6, 1909 (Alaska liquor law), by selling liquor to an Indian. On appeal, the argument was made that natives of Alaska who lead a civilized life have the rights of citizens, and that the provision of the law which forbids the sale of liquor to natives is therefore inoperative. The United States attorney at

Juneau has recommended to the Department of Justice that legislation be procured making it unlawful to furnish intoxicating liquor to an Alaskan Indian, whether he is a citizen or not, confining to the wholesale houses the right to sell liquor, which is not to be drunk upon the premises, and requiring the wholesale dealers to keep a record of every sale. I urge the enactment of such legislation in the hope that it may tend to reduce the liquor traffic among the natives of Alaska.

2. For years the reports of the governor of Alaska, of the teachers of United States public schools in Alaska, of medical officers of the Government serving on revenue cutters in Alaskan waters, and of officers of the Army stationed in Alaska have emphasized the fact that the checking of disease among the natives of Alaska is an urgent national duty. Efforts to obtain congressional appropriations for this purpose have not been successful. Realizing the absolute necessity for action, the Bureau of Education, under a decision from the Comptroller of the Treasury, is using part of the appropriation for the education of natives of Alaska in endeavoring to furnish medical relief in the manner set forth elsewhere in this report. Under the comptroller's decision the Bureau of Education may not erect hospitals in Alaska. The use of part of the appropriation for the education of the natives of Alaska for the suppression of disease is an emergency measure. The entire appropriation for education in Alaska is urgently needed for the work of providing adequate educational facilities and for the industrial development of the native population. It should not be diminished. The appropriating of funds to enable the Bureau of Education to provide adequately for the medical and sanitary relief of the natives of Alaska is urgently recommended.

3. The rights of the natives of Alaska to acquire title to land and to have the protection of the laws should be established by congressional action. The Delegate from Alaska has introduced a bill (H. R. 16655, 62d Cong., 2d sess.) to provide for the allotment of lands in severalty to natives of Alaska, for the acquisition of citizenship by Alaskan natives, and for their protection under the laws of the United States and of the Territory of Alaska. Such legislation would greatly improve the status of the natives of Alaska, and I urge the passage of this bill.

4. I earnestly recommend the enactment of a compulsory school attendance law. During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1911, the enrollment in the 81 United States public schools in Alaska was 3,841, while the average attendance was only 1,689, or 44 per cent of the enrollment. By their personal influence some of the teachers maintain satisfactory attendance, but in many schools located in white settlements moral suasion fails. In order to accomplish results

commensurate with the money expended a law compelling regular attendance in the schools is urgently needed.

5. The Bureau of Education should own and maintain a light-draft, seagoing power schooner, capable of carrying from 250 to 300 tons in which to transport teachers, building materials, and school supplies from Seattle to the remote schools on Bering Sea and the Arctic Ocean. The possession of such a vessel would enable the Bureau of Education to carry its employees to and from its numerous schools remote from the regular lines of travel with some degree of safety and comfort. The responsibility of sending teachers across the Pacific Ocean in such small, uncomfortable, and heavily laden vessels as have hitherto been used has caused the officials of the Alaska Division no small degree of uneasiness. The present arrangement is expensive. In a few years such a vessel as is desired would pay for itself in the saving of freight charges alone. Moreover, it would provide satisfactory means of summer inspection by superintendent and physician, and, being under the complete control of the bureau, these officials could take sufficient time to perform their duties thoroughly in the various villages visited. In addition to transporting passengers and freight, such a vessel would be very useful also as a means of instructing natives in navigation, engineering, and seamanship. By its use it would also be possible economically to supply the natives in the untimbered regions with materials for use in constructing sanitary houses, and to aid them in developing fishing industries. Of the 25,000 natives in Alaska, at least 20,000 live near salt water.

TABLE 1.—*List of persons in the Alaska school service, 1910-11.*

William T. Lopp, superintendent of education of natives of Alaska and chief of the Alaskan Division, Alaska.

EMPLOYEES IN THE WASHINGTON OFFICE.

William Hamilton, Alaskan assistant, Pennsylvania.
David E. Thomas, clerk, Massachusetts.
Julius C. Helwig, junior clerk, Indiana.
Mrs. Lottie E. Condron, stenographer and typewriter, District of Columbia.

EMPLOYEES IN THE SUPPLY AND DISBURSING OFFICE, SEATTLE.

Harry C. Sinclair, supply agent, Maryland.
Alexander H. Quarles, special disbursing agent, Georgia.
Chauncey C. Bestor, clerk, Washington.
Mrs. Gertrude A. Bryant, stenographer and typewriter, July 1, 1910, to December 31, 1910, Washington.
Miss Florence B. Hutchinson, stenographer and typewriter, from January 7, 1911, Washington.

EMPLOYEES IN ALASKA.

Superintendents.

Andrew N. Evans, district superintendent of schools in the northwestern district of Alaska, Nome.

Charles W. Hawkesworth, assistant to the district superintendent of schools in the northwestern district of Alaska, Nome.

George E. Boulter, district superintendent of schools in the upper Yukon district of Alaska, Tanana.

Henry O. Schaleben, M. D., district superintendent of schools in the Bristol Bay district of Alaska, Kogiung.

Joseph H. Romig, M. D., district superintendent of schools in the southwestern district of Alaska, Seward.

Frederick J. Waldron, district superintendent of schools in the southeastern district of Alaska, Juneau.

Special disbursing agent.

Walter C. Shields, Nome.

Physicians.

Henry O. Schaleben, M. D., superintendent Bristol Bay district, Kogiung.

Joseph H. Romig, M. D., superintendent southwestern district, Seward.

Clarence H. Slightam, M. D., Juneau, southeastern district, July 1, 1910–February 2, 1911.

Paul J. Mahone, M. D., Juneau, southeastern district, March 1–June 30.

Benjamin W. Newsom, M. D., Deering and Kotzebue Sound regions.

Clifton M. Rosin, M. D., Nulato and central Yukon regions.

Bruce H. Brown, M. D., Russian Mission and Lower Yukon regions.

Edgar O. Campbell, M. D., teacher, St. Lawrence Island.

William T. Thompson, M. D., teacher, Kodiak Island.

Charles A. Thompson, M. D., teacher, Shishmaref, July 1–August 15.

Contract physicians.

Daniel S. Neuman, M. D., Nome; H. R. Marsh, M. D., Point Barrow; L. David, M. D., Knik; C. W. Presnall, M. D., Haines.

Nurses and teachers of sanitation.

Miss Mary Amadeus, St. Michael, November 1–December 31, 1910.

Miss Louise C. McConnel, southeastern district.

Miss Jean V. Rankin, Hoonah and Juneau.

Mrs. Mary L. Rosin, Nulato.

Miss Ada J. Van Vranken, southwestern district, July 1–October 19, 1910.

Mrs. Rebekah B. Young, Klukwan and Juneau.

Miss Louise C. MacCormac, teacher, Loudon.

Mrs. Fay R. Shaver, wife of teacher at Wainwright.

Hospital attendants, Juneau.

Thomas Smith, assistant cook, March 1–June 30, 1911.

John Thomas, assistant steward, November 1, 1910–February 28, 1911.

Nicholas Tretrikoff, assistant steward, March 1–June 30, 1911.

Contract hospital.

Holy Cross Hospital, Nome.

TEACHERS.

NORTHWESTERN DISTRICT. ARCTIC OCEAN AND BERING SEA REGIONS, AS FAR SOUTH AS LATITUDE 60°.

School.	Name.	Appointed from—
Akulurak.....	Mary Laurentia.....	Alaska.
Barrow.....	Delbert W. Cram.....	Washington.
Do.....	Mrs. Belle C. Cram.....	Do.
Do.....	Alice Ahlook.....	Alaska.
Council.....	Albert B. Kinne.....	Do.
Deering.....	Mrs. Fannie L. Newson.....	California.
Diomede.....	Ernest W. Hawkes.....	South Dakota.
Do.....	Charles Menadelook.....	Alaska.
Gambell.....	Edgar O. Campbell.....	California.
Golovin.....	Anna A. Hagberg.....	Illinois.
Do.....	Mary Westdahl.....	Alaska.
Hamilton.....	Henry O. Paulson.....	Washington.
Icy Cape.....	James V. Geary.....	Do.
Do.....	Mrs. Eva W. Geary.....	Do.
Do.....	Hannah C. Ahnevuk.....	Alaska.
Igloo.....	H. D. Reese.....	Pennsylvania.
Kivalina.....	Herbert R. York.....	Washington.
Koserefsky.....	Mary Bernadette.....	Alaska.
Do.....	Onesime Lacouture.....	Do.
Kotzebue.....	Mrs. Lucy W. Cox.....	California.
Do.....	Marie MacLeod.....	Alaska.
Koyukuk.....	Herman W. Ehler.....	Indiana.
Louden.....	Louise C. MacCormac.....	Washington.
Mountain Village.....	Walter E. Cochran.....	West Virginia.
Do.....	Mrs. Minnie E. Cochran.....	Do.
Noatak.....	Elmer M. Harnden.....	Washington.
Nome.....	Walter C. Shields.....	District of Columbia.
Do.....	Walter H. Johnson.....	Alaska.
Nulato.....	Mary W. Salley.....	Do.
Pilot Station.....	Mrs. Catherine Kilborn.....	Pennsylvania.
Russian Mission.....	Mrs. Clara M. Brown.....	Missouri.
Selawik.....	Leslie G. Sickles.....	Washington.
Shageluk.....	H. Ray Fuller.....	Do.
Shishmaref.....	Charles W. Wray.....	North Dakota.
Shungnak.....	Fred M. Sickler.....	Indiana.
Situk.....	Mary Watson.....	Washington.
St. Michael.....	R. W. Thompson.....	Alaska.
Do.....	Mary L. Hammond.....	Washington.
Teller.....	Jorgine Enestvedt.....	Do.
Unalakleet.....	Elmer E. Van Ness.....	Tennessee.
Do.....	Eula W. McIntosh.....	Do.
Do.....	Samuel Anaruk.....	Alaska.
Wainwright.....	Fay R. Shaver.....	Washington.
Wales.....	Chester C. Pidgeon.....	Do.
Do.....	Mattie A. Caldwell.....	Missouri.
Do.....	Arthur Nagozruk.....	Alaska.

UPPER YUKON DISTRICT. VALLEYS OF THE YUKON AND ITS TRIBUTARIES BETWEEN 141° AND 156°.

Circle.....	Walter K. Gish.....	Washington.
Eagle.....	Ebenezer D. Evans.....	Do.
Kokrines.....	Julius Jette.....	Alaska.
Nenana.....	A. Agnes Green.....	Do.
Rampart.....	Wilber H. McCarty.....	Michigan.
Stevens Camp.....	Lawyer E. Rivenburg.....	New York.
Tanana.....	Orah D. Clark.....	Washington.
Yukon.....	Gertrude K. Nielsen.....	Do.
Do.....	Ella V. Nielsen.....	Do.

BRISTOL BAY DISTRICT. BERING SEA REGION, SOUTH OF LATITUDE 60°.

Bethel.....	Samuel H. Rock.....	Alaska.
Do.....	Herman Holtmeier.....	Minnesota.
Chogiung.....	John C. Lowe.....	Washington.
Goodnews Bay.....	August F. Nickles.....	Do.
Iliamna.....	Hannah E. Breece.....	Alaska.
Kanakanak.....	Thomas W. Schultz.....	Pennsylvania.
Kulukak.....	Andrew H. Jacobson.....	Washington.
Kinak.....	John W. Lively.....	Do.
Kogiung.....	Rudolph Ramsland.....	Minnesota.
Quinhagak.....	Mrs. Anna C. Rehmel.....	Iowa.
Togiak.....	John S. Calkins.....	Montana.
Ugashik.....	Harry G. Davis.....	Washington.

SOUTHWESTERN DISTRICT. NORTH PACIFIC COAST REGION, WEST OF 138°.

School.	Name.	Appointed from—
Akhiok.....	W. T. Thompson.....	Washington.
Atka.....	Harry G. Seller.....	Do.
Do.....	Mrs. Katherine D. Seller.....	Do.
Copper Center.....	Lucius A. Jones.....	Do.
Kenai.....	Joseph L. Brown.....	Oregon.
Do.....	Mrs. J. L. Brown.....	Do.
Seldovia.....	Amelia D. McMichael.....	Pennsylvania.
Susitna.....	W. Burr Young.....	New York.
Tatitlek.....	Chesley W. Cook.....	Washington.
Do.....	Mrs. Mary Cook.....	Do.
Tyonek.....	Harry N. Cooper.....	Do.
Unalaska.....	Noah C. Davenport.....	Do.

SOUTHEASTERN DISTRICT. NORTH PACIFIC COAST REGION, EAST OF 138°.

Douglas.....	John H. Kilbuck.....	Kansas.
Do.....	Ruth Kilbuck.....	Do.
Haines.....	Benjamin B. McMullin.....	Washington.
Hoonah.....	Jessamine E. Millikan.....	Indiana.
Do.....	Jean V. Rankin.....	Washington.
Howkan.....	Mary E. Blakey.....	Iowa.
Juneau.....	Sarah I. Haynes.....	Washington.
Kake.....	Cora B. Hawk.....	Pennsylvania.
Kasaan.....	Cecelia Baronovitch.....	Alaska.
Killisnoo.....	Ethel Ellis.....	Missouri.
Klawock.....	Carrie Rae.....	Washington.
Klinquan.....	Nora Dawson.....	Missouri.
Do.....	Helen McCabe.....	Washington.
Klukwan.....	Nellie M. Taylor.....	Nebraska.
Loring.....	Mary A. Chatfield.....	District of Columbia.
Petersburg.....	Carl A. Swanson.....	Minnesota.
Saxman.....	Charlotte Doren.....	Alaska.
Shakan.....	Mrs. Lucile Owen Miles.....	Do.
Sitka.....	Cassia Patton.....	Do.
Do.....	Jeannette H. Wright.....	Washington.
Wrangell.....	Mrs. Ida M. Pusey.....	Iowa.

SUMMER SCHOOLS.

Chignik.....	Mrs. Lura Olsen.....	New York.
Chilkoot.....	Benjamin B. McMullin.....	Washington.
Point Ellis.....	John H. Kilbuck.....	Kansas.
Sitkoh Bay.....	Nellie M. Taylor.....	Nebraska.
Fish Egg Island.....	Nora Dawson.....	Missouri.

TRAVELING TEACHER.

Unalakleet.....	Misha Ivanoff.....	Alaska.
-----------------	--------------------	---------

TABLE 2.—Comparative statistics, Alaska school service, 1907-1911.

	1907	1911	Increase.
Schools.....	52	81	29
Superintendents.....	3	5	2
Assistant superintendent.....		1	1
Regular teachers:			
White.....	54	93	39
Native.....	5	8	3
Traveling teacher (native).....		1	1
Total teachers.....	59	102	43
Nurses and teachers of sanitation.....		8	8
Regular physicians.....		4	4
Superintendents serving also as physicians.....		2	2
Teachers serving also as physicians.....		3	3
Contract physicians.....		4	4
Total in work pertaining to health.....		21	21
Total number of superintendents, assistant superintendents, physicians, nurses, and teachers under appointment in Alaska.....	62	120	58
Number of unmarried appointees.....		58	.....
Number of married appointees.....		62	.....
Number of married appointees accompanied by husband, wife, or mother, not under appointment.....		34	.....
Number of married appointees unaccompanied by husband, wife, or mother.....		8	.....
Total number of field workers.....		154	.....
School buildings erected, 1907-1911.....			45

TABLE 3.—School attendance and cost of maintenance, 1910-11.¹

Schools.	Average daily attend- ance.	Enroll- ment.	Length of term, in months.	Cost per pupil in average attend- ance.	Cost per pupil enrolled.	Total cost.
<i>Northwestern district.</i>						
Akulurak.....	40	45	7	\$14.00	\$12.44	\$560.00
Barrow.....	71	118	9	59.76	35.95	4,243.16
Council.....	16	31	7	55.27	28.53	884.44
Deering.....	17	36	8	74.14	35.00	1,260.47
Diomedé.....	13	31	8	196.32	82.33	2,552.23
Gambell.....	40	63	9	46.38	29.45	1,855.23
Golovin.....	34	52	7	40.35	26.38	1,372.25
Hamilton.....	8	22	8	121.88	44.32	975.06
Icy Cape.....	15	37	8	167.75	68.01	2,516.31
Igloo.....	16	35	8	110.75	50.62	1,771.94
Kivalina.....	15	51	8	132.53	38.98	1,987.93
Koserefsky.....	102	104	8	14.88	14.59	1,518.04
Kotzebue.....	33	70	8	48.51	22.87	1,601.00
Koryukuk.....	15	32	9	137.78	64.59	2,066.79
Louden.....	10	20	9	131.30	65.65	1,313.00
Mountain Village.....	13	26	8	132.79	66.40	1,726.31
Noatak.....	33	45	8	52.46	38.47	1,731.26
Nome.....	17	70	9	94.11	22.85	1,599.83
Nulato.....	40	69	10	33.37	19.35	1,335.06
Pilot Station.....	10	55	8	108.10	19.65	1,081.02
Russian Mission.....	15	34	7	50.99	22.49	764.88
St. Michael.....	17	54	8	188.90	59.47	3,211.35
Selawik.....	28	51	8	62.14	34.11	1,740.01
Shageluk.....	10	32	8	163.35	51.05	1,633.56
Shishmaref.....	8	17	3	231.49	108.93	1,851.91
Shungnak.....	23	67	10	90.59	31.10	2,083.64
Sinuk.....	17	51	10	105.87	35.29	1,799.87
Teller.....	12	37	9	69.12	22.42	829.41
Unalakleet.....	51	79	8	53.32	33.79	2,669.40
Wainwright.....	21	48	8	131.62	57.58	2,764.05
Wales.....	36	79	8	96.92	44.16	3,489.19
Total.....	796	1,561	.....	.....	.....	56,778.70

¹ Cost of maintenance includes salaries, equipment, supplies, travel, fuel, light, freight, repairs, local expenses, and janitor service.

TABLE 3.—School attendance and cost of maintenance, 1910-11—Continued.

Schools.	Average daily attendance.	Enrollment.	Length of term, in months.	Cost per pupil in average attendance.	Cost per pupil enrolled.	Total cost.
<i>Upper Yukon district.</i>						
Circle.....	7	18	9	\$202.84	\$78.88	\$1,419.91
Eagle.....	14	29	7	134.99	65.16	1,889.87
Kokrines.....	5	11	6	141.12	64.14	705.54
Nenana.....	29	40	8	40.23	29.17	1,166.71
Rampart.....	8	12	7	128.35	85.57	1,026.85
Stevens Camp.....	8	37	10	220.60	47.70	1,764.80
Tanana.....	14	38	9	98.03	36.12	1,372.40
Yukon.....	19	83	10	85.52	19.57	1,624.97
Total.....	104	268				10,971.10
<i>Bristol Bay district.</i>						
Bethel.....	23	43	8	60.44	32.33	1,390.12
Chogiung.....	28	58	9	64.06	30.92	1,793.74
Iliamna.....	24	46	9	63.23	38.21	1,757.63
Kanakanak.....	20	38	8	91.56	48.19	1,831.23
Kinak.....	12	44	8	156.94	42.64	1,876.17
Kogiung.....	13	22	8	140.99	83.31	1,832.92
Quinhagak.....	22	39	9	68.80	38.81	1,513.58
Togiak.....	11	42	5	237.60	62.22	2,613.57
Ugashik.....	15	33	9	105.56	51.18	1,689.02
Total.....	169	365				16,297.98
<i>Southwestern district.</i>						
Akhiok.....	30	37	9	27.61	22.38	828.25
Atka.....	22	27	10	139.53	113.69	3,069.72
Chignik.....	16	29	2	9.33	5.14	149.25
Copper Center.....	7	31	7	268.13	60.54	1,876.93
Kenai.....	58	74	9	27.42	21.52	1,592.80
Seldovia.....	20	28	10	54.72	39.09	1,094.48
Susitna.....	23	50	9	49.99	22.99	1,149.68
Tatitlek.....	29	37	9	70.09	54.94	2,032.85
Tyonek.....	25	36	7	33.94	23.57	848.70
Unalaska.....	61	92	9	50.64	33.57	3,089.19
Total.....	291	441				15,731.85
<i>Southeastern district.</i>						
Chilkoot.....	14	44	2	14.38	4.58	201.45
Douglas.....	20	80	9	101.30	25.32	2,025.99
Fish Egg Island.....	12	33	1	11.25	4.09	135.00
Haines.....	12	57	9	106.58	22.43	1,278.95
Hoonah.....	34	122	8	47.00	13.10	1,598.18
Howkan.....	14	31	8	73.75	33.30	1,032.51
Juneau.....	17	114	8	109.04	16.26	1,853.68
Kake.....	23	73	7	43.96	13.85	1,011.17
Kasaan.....	16	33	8	58.45	28.34	935.31
Killisnoo.....	13	71	8	92.22	16.88	1,198.92
Klawock.....	18	52	8	44.62	15.44	803.24
Klinquan.....	16	29	7	93.80	51.75	1,500.92
Klukwan.....	31	85	8	39.56	14.43	1,226.40
Loring.....	10	28	9	97.50	34.82	974.95
Petersburg.....	9	44	10	127.48	26.07	1,147.30
Point Ellis.....	8	24	1	22.50	7.50	180.00
Saxman.....	13	52	6	65.95	16.44	854.54
Shakan.....	10	38	8	95.50	25.13	955.02
Sitka.....	23	144	8	86.66	13.84	1,993.10
Wrangell.....	16	52	8	55.11	16.95	881.77
Total.....	329	1,206				21,728.70
Grand total.....	1,689	3,841				121,508.33

Summary of averages of Table 3, 1910-11.

	Daily attend- ance per school.	Enroll- ment per school.	Cost per pupil in average attend- ance.	Cost per pupil enrolled.	Total cost per school.
Northwestern district.....	26	50	\$71.33	\$36.37	\$1,831.57
Upper Yukon district.....	13	34	105.49	40.94	1,371.39
Bristol Bay district.....	19	41	96.44	44.65	1,810.89
Southwestern district.....	29	44	54.06	35.67	1,573.18
Southeastern district.....	16	60	66.04	18.02	1,086.43
All schools.....	22	49	71.94	31.63	1,557.80

TABLE 4.—*Summary of expenditures from the fund for "Education of natives of Alaska, 1910-11."*

Appropriation.....	\$200,000.00
Salaries of officials and clerks.....	\$13,694.51
Salaries of superintendents.....	9,630.00
Salaries of teachers.....	86,973.50
Traveling expenses of inspectors, superintendents, and teachers.....	12,648.44
Textbooks, stationery, apparatus, furniture, and indus- trial supplies.....	13,511.68
Fuel and light.....	20,633.63
Local expenses.....	2,370.37
Repairs and rent.....	5,193.94
Erection of buildings.....	10,422.66
Sanitation and medical relief.....	20,901.67
Relief of destitution.....	2,075.34
Expenses of offices.....	859.51
Reserved for contingencies.....	1,084.75
Total.....	200,000.00

THE ALASKA REINDEER SERVICE.

The reports from the reindeer stations for the fiscal year ending June, 1911, show a total of 33,629 reindeer, distributed among 46 herds. Of the 33,629 reindeer, 20,071, or 60 per cent, are owned by 460 natives; 3,951, or 11 per cent, are owned by the United States; 4,663, or 14 per cent, are owned by missions; and 4,944, or 15 per cent, are owned by Lapps.

The income to the natives of Alaska from the reindeer industry during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1911, including salaries earned by service in connection with the herds, the proceeds from the sale of meat and skins, and the amount received by them from trapping and other sources, in connection with their duties with the herds, is estimated to have been \$42,216.10.

In the course of the year six new herds were established by dividing some of the larger herds. Two parties of herders removed their

reindeer from the herd on the Nuluk River, near Wales, and established new centers of the reindeer industry on the Mint River and on the Serpentine River. Other parties of herders removed their reindeer from the herd at Shishmaref and moved to the Buckland River and to Good Hope. Herders also removed their deer from the herd at Sinuk to Cape Douglas and from Quinhagak to Togiak. Two of the herds were discontinued, the Nulato herd being moved to Golsovia, and the former Shishmaref herd No. 3 to the Buckland River and Good Hope, as stated above.

The most notable extension of the reindeer enterprise was the delivery to the Department of Commerce and Labor of reindeer for use in stocking St. Paul and St. George Islands, in Bering Sea. During August, 1911, the U. S. S. *Bear* received 40 reindeer from the herd at Unalakleet, 25 of which were landed on St. Paul Island and 15 on St. George Island.

During 1909 arrangements were made with the Department of Agriculture permitting the exportation of reindeer meat, hides, and horns, under proper certification by the representatives of the Bureau of Education. It was not deemed wise, however, to encourage such exportations until the herds had increased sufficiently to supply adequately the local needs of natives and white men. Information having been received that the herds now furnish an ample source of supply of fresh meat to the native villages and towns in their vicinity, it was decided that the exportation could begin.

In October, 1911, the first shipment of reindeer meat left Nome for Seattle. It consisted of about 125 carcasses purchased by a cold-storage company from Eskimo herders. This shipment of approximately 18,750 pounds found a ready sale in Seattle at prices ranging from 25 to 75 cents per pound, according to the cut.

It is estimated that there are in northern and western Alaska approximately 400,000 square miles of treeless regions, which are worthless for agricultural purposes, but which could furnish pasturage for 10,000,000 reindeer. It is possible that, with the present rate of increase, there may be in Alaska in less than 25 years some 2,000,000 reindeer, and that the United States may draw a considerable part of its meat supply from the reindeer herds in Alaska.

Influenced by the success of the reindeer enterprise in Alaska, in January, 1908, Dr. Wilfred Grenfell imported 300 reindeer from Lapland into Labrador. These had increased to about 1,200 in 1911. They are now supplying many of the natives with meat and clothing. It is stated that in November, 1911, in order to introduce reindeer into northern Canada, the Canadian Government purchased 50 reindeer from Dr. Grenfell, to be taken from Labrador by boat to Quebec, thence by train to Edmonton, and finally on scows down the Athabasca River to Fort Smith, their destination.

TABLE 1.—Total number of reindeer in Alaska, 1911.

Stations and herds.	Adults.			Fawns.			Total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Barrow No. 1.....	140	341	481	108	92	200	681
Barrow No. 2.....	87	180	247	61	46	107	354
Bethel No. 1.....	366	524	890	133	122	255	1,145
Bethel No. 2.....	297	322	619	111	103	214	833
Bethel No. 3.....	447	815	1,262	309	303	612	1,874
Buckland River.....	88	178	266	69	72	141	407
Cape Douglas.....	34	228	262	47	76	123	385
Chogitung ¹	88	137	225	36	36	72	297
Council ¹	261	533	794	137	137	274	1,068
Deering.....	173	293	466	115	84	199	665
Egavik.....	204	254	458	86	75	161	619
Gambell.....	142	335	477	99	105	204	681
Golovin No. 1.....	291	580	871	158	145	303	1,174
Golovin No. 2 ¹	250	362	612	108	108	216	828
Golovia.....	259	630	889	208	206	414	1,303
Good Hope River ¹	91	201	292	51	54	105	397
Icy Cape.....	118	426	544	88	98	186	730
Igloo.....	149	468	617	169	139	308	925
Iliamna ¹	83	175	258	52	55	107	365
Inglutalik.....	194	374	568	133	118	251	819
Kinak ¹	141	195	336	55	59	114	450
Kivalina.....	145	267	412	111	94	205	617
Kogiung.....	105	155	260	52	59	111	371
Kotzebue No. 1.....	365	476	841	180	180	360	1,201
Kotzebue No. 2.....	228	467	695	159	140	299	994
Mountain Village.....	151	238	449	93	100	193	642
Noatak.....	92	164	256	63	61	124	380
Point Hope.....	215	469	684	176	137	313	997
Quinhagak.....	133	188	321	50	56	106	427
Selawik.....	150	230	400	63	55	118	518
Shaktolik.....	222	368	590	118	116	234	824
Shishmaref No. 1.....	77	263	340	98	76	174	514
Shishmaref No. 2.....	381	596	977	185	170	355	1,332
Shishmaref No. 3.....	46	191	237	56	71	127	364
Shungnak ¹	190	232	422	68	75	143	565
Sinuk.....	27	138	165	40	43	83	248
Tanana.....	114	288	402	86	86	172	574
Teller ¹	420	662	1,082	200	204	404	1,486
Togiak ¹	130	188	318	58	60	118	436
Tubutulik ¹	144	269	413	80	82	162	575
Ugashik.....	91	162	253	48	53	101	354
Unalakleet.....	459	564	1,023	175	125	300	1,323
Wainwright.....	121	226	347	70	57	127	474
Wales No. 1 and Mint River ¹	634	678	1,312	200	188	388	1,700
Wales No. 2.....	150	350	500	99	114	213	713
Total.....	8,673	15,460	24,133	4,861	4,635	9,496	33,629

¹ All figures estimated; no report received.

[illegible]

4 An owner is a person who comes into the possession of realtor by purchase or by inheritance, and who has not served an apprenticeship.

² Income of natives includes amount received by them from trapping and other sources in connection with their duties at the herd.

³ Most of the figures in this column are estimated.

4 Estimated.

^c All figures estimated. No report received.

⁶ Mission herd formerly located at Koserofsky, now under the temporary control of the Government.

7 150 reindeer are due the mission from the herders and 100 reindeer are due the Government from the mission.

TABLE 3.—*Showing increase in reindeer service from 1907 to 1911.*

	1907	1911	Increase, per cent.
Total natives owning reindeer.....	114	460	303.5
Herders and owners.....	57	306	436.8
Government apprentices.....	17	76	347.1
Mission apprentices.....	28	27	¹ 3.6
Lapp apprentices.....	7	3	¹ 57.1
Herders' and owners' apprentices.....	27	48	77.7
Total apprentices.....	79	154	94.9
Reindeer owned by natives.....	6,406	20,071	213.3
Sled reindeer:			
Trained.....	445	1,208	171.5
Partly trained.....	77	213	176.6
Income:			
Natives.....	\$7,783.20	\$42,216.10	442.4
All.....	\$9,563.30	\$58,123.54	507.8
Percentage of reindeer owned by—			
Government.....	23.0	11.0	¹ 12.0
Missions.....	22.0	14.0	¹ 8.0
Lapps.....	14.0	15.0	1.0
Natives.....	41.0	60.0	19.0

¹ Decrease.TABLE 4.—*Showing number of reindeer belonging to each class of owners in 1910-11.*

Owners.	Number of reindeer.		Increase.		Per cent owned.		Differ- ence, per cent.
	1910	1911	Number.	Per cent.	1910	1911	
Government.....	¹ 3,730	² 3,951	221	6	14	11	-3
Missions.....	³ 4,194	4,663	469	11	15	14	-1
Lapps.....	⁴ 4,407	4,944	537	12	16	15	-1
Natives.....	14,993	20,071	5,078	34	55	60	+5
Total.....	27,324	33,629	6,305	23			

¹ Not including 100 Government reindeer loaned to missions and 300 loaned to Lapps.² Not including 100 Government reindeer loaned to missions.³ Including 100 Government reindeer received through loan.⁴ Including 300 Government reindeer received through loan.

TABLE 5.—*Annual increase and decrease of reindeer.*

Year.	Balance from previous year.	Fawns surviving.	Imported from Siberia.	Butchered or died.	Total in herd June 30.	Per cent of annual increase.	
						By fawns.	Net (since importation ceased).
1892.....			171	28	143		
1893.....	143	79	124	23	323	55	
1894.....	323	145	120	96	492	45	
1895.....	492	276	123	148	743	56	
1896.....	743	357		100	1,000	48	
1897.....	1,000	466		¹ 334	1,132	46	
1898.....	1,132	625	161	185	1,733	55	
1899.....	1,733	638	² 22	299	2,394	37	
1900.....	2,394	756	29	487	2,692	32	
1901.....	2,692	1,110	200	538	3,464	41	
1902.....	3,464	1,654	30	353	4,795	48	
1903.....	4,795	1,877		390	6,282	39	31
1904.....	6,282	2,284		377	8,189	36	30
1905.....	8,189	2,978		926	10,241	36	25
1906.....	10,241	3,717		1,130	12,828	36	25
1907.....	12,828	4,519		1,508	15,839	35	23
1908 ²	15,839	5,416		1,933	19,322	34	21
1909 ²	19,322	6,437		2,844	22,915	33	18
1910 ²	22,915	7,239		2,829	27,325	32	19
1911 ²	27,325	9,496		3,192	33,629	35	23
Total.....		50,069	1,280	17,720		³ 41	³ 24

¹ 246 killed in Barrow relief expedition.² Part of the figures which make up these totals are estimated.³ Average.TABLE 6.—*Expenditure of appropriation "Reindeer for Alaska, 1911."*

Appropriation.....	\$12,000.00
Salaries of chief herders.....	\$2,050.00
Support of apprentices.....	9,897.45
Establishment of new herds.....	
Reserved for contingencies.....	52.55
Total.....	12,000.00

TABLE 7.—*Reindeer loaned and transferred to missions and Laplanders.*

Station or individual.	Number loaned.	When loaned.	Expiration of loan.
Bahr, O. O. (Unalakleet).....	100	July 1, 1901	June 30, 1906
Bals, N. P. (Eaton).....	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Bals, P. N. (Eaton).....	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Bango, I. (Tanana).....	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Bethel (Moravian).....	176	Feb. 26, 1901	Feb. 26, 1906
Deering (Friends).....	100	Jan. 18, 1905	Jan. 18, 1910
Golofnin (Swedish Evangelical).....	50	Jan. 16, 1896	Jan. 16, 1899
Klemetsen, N. (Golofnin).....	100	July 1, 1902	June 30, 1907
Kotzebue (Friends).....	95	Sept. 2, 1901	Sept. 2, 1906
Nilima, A. S. (Kotzebue).....	99	July, 1901	June 30, 1906
Nulato (Roman Catholic) ¹	100	Mar., 1901	Mar., 1906
Sara, N. P. (Bethel).....	100	July, 1901	June 30, 1906
Sinuk (Methodist).....	100	Oct. 29, 1907	Transfer.
Do.....	49	Jan. 27, 1910	Do.
Spein, P. M. (Bethel).....	100	July, 1901	June 30, 1906
Tanana (Episcopal).....	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Teller (Norwegian Lutheran).....	100	Sept. 1, 1900	Sept. 1, 1905
Unalakleet (Swedish Evangelical).....	140	July 1, 1903	June 30, 1908
Wales (Congregational).....	118	Aug., 1894	Transfer.

¹ In December, 1905, this herd was transferred to the Roman Catholic Mission at Koserefsky and in 1908 from Koserefsky to Mountain Village, where it is being cared for temporarily by the Government in connection with the Government herd at that station.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. T. LOPP,
Chief of Alaska Division.

The COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION.

INDEX.

A.

Academies. *See* High schools, private.
 Africa, elementary education, 1375.
 Agricultural and Industrial School for Negroes, Nashville, Tenn., establishment, 991.
 Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, State appropriations, 1014-1015.
 Agricultural and mechanical colleges, acts of Congress regarding, 993-996; courses and methods of instruction, 996-998; Federal aid, 1005-1006; general and statistical review, 991-1045; income, 1004-1005; instructors and students, 999-1001; statistics, 1015-1017; summary of legislation for 1911, 1006-1016.
 Agricultural College of Utah, courses and methods, 998; gymnasium, 1004; State appropriations, 1015.
 Agriculture, methods of instruction, 996-998; opportunities for graduate study, 999; students pursuing, colleges, universities, and technological schools, 895.
 Alabama, summer schools, courses, 1131.
 Alabama Polytechnic Institute, new engineering building, 1001; State appropriations, 1006.
 Alaska, general summary and statistics, 1379-1402; recommendations, 1387-1389; school service, list of persons, 1389-1392.
 Architecture, students pursuing, colleges, universities, and technological schools, 898.
 Argentine Republic, elementary education, 1377.
 Arizona, summer schools, courses, 1131.
 Arizona, University of, agriculture and mechanic arts, 996; farm buildings, 1001.
 Arkansas, summer schools, courses, 1131.
 Arkansas, University of, State appropriations, 1006.
 Art, students pursuing, colleges, universities, and technological schools, 897.
 Asia, elementary education, 1375.
 Attendance, school, Alaska, 1393; city systems, 715-782; State systems, 684, 686-687, 695, 700; statistical summary, xxxi.
 Australia, elementary education, 1377.
 Austria-Hungary, elementary education, 1372.

B.

Belgium, elementary education, 1372.
 Benefactions, agricultural and mechanical schools, 1001-1004; colleges, universities, and technological schools, 887-888; medical education, 1052-1053; negro schools, 1289; (1905-1910) statistical summary.
 Bequests to education. *See* Benefactions.
 Blind, schools, General summary and statistics, 1327-1337.
 Bolivia, elementary education, 1377.

Brazil, elementary education, 1377.
 Bulgaria, elementary education, 1372.

C.

California, summer schools, courses, 1131.
 California, University of, new buildings, 1001; State appropriations, 1006-1007.
 Canada, elementary education, 1375-1376.
 Cape of Good Hope, elementary education, 1375.
 Census, city school systems, 760-780.
 Central America, elementary education, 1377.
 Chile, elementary education, 1377.
 City school systems. *See* School systems, city.
 Classics, students, colleges, universities, and technological schools, 895.
 Clemson Agricultural and Mechanical College, S. C., new buildings; State appropriations, 1014.
 Colleges and universities, gifts and bequests, xxxviii-xxxix; number of students, xii-xv; statistical summary, 883-889.
 Colleges, universities, and technological schools, State and city appropriations, 883-889; statistics, 883-990.
 Colorado, summer schools, courses, 1132.
 Colorado State Agricultural College, courses and methods, 996; household arts building, 1001.
 Colored children, State school systems, enrollment, 700.
 Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College, State appropriations, 1014.
 Columbia, elementary education, 1377.
 Commerce, students pursuing, colleges, universities, and technological schools, 896.
 Commercial and business schools, general summary and statistics, 1275-1285.
 Common schools, statistics, general and financial, xxv-xxviii. *See also* School systems, city, State.
 Compulsory education, city school systems, cost of enforcement, 838-843.
 Congress, acts regarding agricultural and mechanical colleges, rulings and instructions, 993-996.
 Connecticut, summer schools, courses, 1132.
 Connecticut Agricultural College, courses and methods, 996.
 Cornell University, new buildings, 1003; State appropriations, 1012.
 Courses of study, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 996-997; colleges, universities, and technological schools, 895-898; high schools, 1193-1195, 1208, 1221-1223; negro schools, 1290-1305; students pursuing certain, public and private high schools, xliii; summer schools, 1131-1160; technical, students pursuing, 898.
 Cuba, elementary education, 1376.
 Curriculum, law schools, 1049-1050.

D.

Deaf, schools, general summary and statistics, 1329, 1338-1353.
 Degrees, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 1001; colleges, universities, and technological schools, 855-887, 899-901, 936-953.
 Delaware, summer schools, causes, 1132-1133.
 Delaware College, new buildings, 1001; State appropriations, 1007-1008.
 Denmark, elementary education, 1372.
 Denominational schools, 1213-1215; negroes, 1290-1305.
 Dentistry, schools, statistics, 1058, 1081-1083.
 District of Columbia, summer schools, courses, 1133.

E.

Ecuador, elementary education, 1377.
 Education, cost, xxxvi-xxxvii.
 Egypt, elementary education, 1375.
 Elementary education, foreign countries, 1365-1377.
 Elementary schools, city systems, general statistics, 715-759; expenses, 826-831; number of pupils, xii, xiv-xv.
 Endowment funds, colleges, universities, and technological schools, 904.
 Engineering, students pursuing, colleges, universities, and technological schools, 896, 898.
 England and Wales, elementary education, 1373.
 Enrollment, and estimated cost, xxxvii; city school systems, 715-759, 760-780; in the South, xxxv; private schools, 699; public and private schools and colleges (1890-1910), xvii; school and college, x-xv; State school system, 692-694, 700.
 Evening schools, attendance, city school systems, 873-876; expenses, city school systems, 877-881.
 Expenditures, Alaska, 1395; in the South, xxxv; manual and industrial training schools, 1245, 1259-1273; schools for blind, 1333; schools for deaf, 1342; State industrial schools, 1315, 1316-1321; State school systems, 688-689, 703-707; statistical summary, xxxiii.
 Expenses, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 1042-1045.
 Expenses, city school systems, 804-825, 860-871; elementary schools, 826-831; instruction, 846, 848, 850, 852, 854, 856; maintenance of plant, 845, 847, 849, 851, 853, 855, 857, 859; operation of plant, 845, 847, 849, 851, 853, 855, 857, 859; secondary schools, 832-835, 836-837.
 Expenses, State school systems, 704, 706.

F.

Federal aid, agricultural and mechanical schools, 993-996, 1005-1006.
 Feeble-minded, schools, general summary and statistics, 1355-1363.
 Fees, colleges, universities, and technological schools, 972-989.
 Fellowships, colleges, universities, and technological schools, 972-989.
 Finances, city school systems, 838-871; negro schools, 1289.
 Finland, elementary education, 1374.
 Florida, summer schools, courses, 1133.
 Florida, University of, agriculture and mechanic arts, 996; engineering building, 1001; State appropriations, 1008.

Forestry, students pursuing, colleges, universities, and technological schools, 898.
 France, elementary education, 1372.
 Funds, State school systems, permanent, 708.

G.

Georgia, summer schools, courses, 1133.
 Georgia, University of, new buildings, 1002.
 German Empire, elementary education, 1372-1373.
 Gifts and bequests, education (1905-1910), xxxviii-xxxix.
 Great Britain and Ireland, elementary education, 1373-1374.
 Greece, elementary education, 1374.

H.

Hampton Institute, Va., special teachers of agriculture, 992.
 Hawaii, College of, buildings, 1002.
 High schools, commercial departments, enrollment, 1276; general summary and statistics, 1183-1227; negroes, 1287-1288; number of pupils, xii, xiv-xv.
 High schools, private, xii, xiv-xv, 1183-1186, 1190-1191, 1205-1227; teachers, 1205, 1213-1215.
 High schools, public and private, summary of statistics, xl-xliii.
 Higher education, negroes, 1290-1305.
 Household economy, students pursuing, colleges, universities, and technological schools, 897.
 Hungary. *See* Austria-Hungary.

I.

Idaho, summer schools, courses, 1133.
 Idaho, University of, agriculture and mechanic arts, 996-997; new buildings, 1002; State appropriations, 1008.
 Illinois, summer schools, courses, 1134-1136.
 Illinois, University of, new buildings, 1002; State appropriations, 1008.
 Illiteracy, statistics, xviii-xxiv.
 Income, agricultural and mechanical schools, 1004-1005, 1038-1041; colleges, universities, and technological schools, 907-908, 954-971; high schools, 1204, 1217; private normal schools, 1103-1104; public normal schools, 1095-1096; State industrial schools, 1314; statistical summary, xxxii.
 India, elementary education, 1375.
 Indian schools, industrial training, 1240, 1243.
 Indiana, summer schools, courses, 1136.
 Indians, industrial schools, 1267-1273.
 Industrial education, Tennessee, 991.
 Industrial schools, city systems, attendance and personnel, 781-782; State, general summary and statistics, 1307-1325.
 Industrial training. *See* Manual and industrial training.
 Introductory survey (Summers), ix-xliii.
 Iowa, summer schools, courses, 1137.
 Iowa State College, home economics building, 1002.
 Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, courses and methods, 997; State appropriations, 1008-1009.
 Ireland, elementary education, 1374.
 Italy, elementary education, 1374.

J.

Jamaica, elementary education, 1376.
 Japan, elementary education, 1375.

K.

Kansas, summer schools, courses, 1138.
 Kansas State Agricultural College, buildings, 1002;
 State appropriations, 1009.
 Kentucky, summer schools, courses, 1138.
 Knoxville College, agricultural and industrial edu-
 cation, 991.

L.

Land-grant colleges, summary of legislation, 1006-
 1016.
 Law schools, general summary and statistics, 1048-
 1050; statistics, 1056, 1070-1074.
 Legislation, land-grant colleges, 1006-1016.
 Libraries, agricultural and mechanical schools, stat-
 istics, 1017-1019; city school systems, cost, 860,
 862, 864, 868, 870; colleges, universities, and tech-
 nological schools, 905; dental schools, 1058, 1081-
 1083; high schools, 1203; high schools, private,
 1216; law schools, 1070-1074; manual and indus-
 trial training schools, 1244, 1259-1266; medical
 schools, 1057, 1075, 1080; negro schools, 1289, 1290-
 1305; normal schools, 1109, 1111, 1113, 1115, 1117,
 1119, 1121, 1123; private normal schools, 1125, 1127;
 schools of pharmacy, 1059, 1084-1086; schools for
 blind, 1332; schools for deaf, 1341-1353; schools for
 feeble-minded, 1357, 1360-1363; State industrial
 schools, 1316-1321; theological schools, 1055, 1061-
 1069; veterinary medicine, 1087.
 Library science, University of Washington, 998.
 Lopp, W. T., report on education in Alaska, 1379-
 1402.
 Louisiana, summer schools, courses, 1138-1139.

M.

Maine, summer schools, courses, 1139.
 Maine, University of, State appropriations, 1009.
 Malta, elementary education, 1374.
 Manual and industrial training, general summary
 and statistics, 1229-1250, 1251, 1273.
 Maryland, summer schools, courses, 1140.
 Massachusetts, summer schools, courses, 1140-1141.
 Massachusetts Agricultural College, courses and
 methods, 997; new laboratory, 1002; State appro-
 priations, 1009.
 Massachusetts Institute of Technology, fund for
 students, 1002; State appropriations, 1010.
 Mauritius, elementary education, 1375.
 Medicine, education, German view, 1053; schools,
 general summary and statistics, 1050-1053, 1057-
 1080.
 Mexico, elementary education, 1376.
 Michigan, summer schools, courses, 1141-1143, 1144.
 Michigan Agricultural College, chemistry building,
 1002.
 Minnesota, University of, agriculture and mechanic
 arts, 997; new buildings, 1002-1003; State appro-
 priations, 1010.
 Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College,
 buildings, 1003; courses and methods, 997-998.
 Missouri, summer schools, courses, 1144, 1145.
 Missouri, University of, agriculture and mechanic
 arts, 997; new buildings, 1003; State appro-
 priations, 1010.
 Montana, summer schools, courses, 1145.
 Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Art,
 State appropriations, 1010.

Montana College of Architecture, new buildings,
 1003.
 Music, students pursuing, colleges, universities, and
 technological schools, 897.

N.

Natal, elementary education, 1375.
 Nebraska, summer schools, courses, 1145-1146.
 Nebraska, University of, State appropriations, 1010.
 Negroes, agricultural education, 991, 1029-1033;
 illiteracy among southern, xxiv.
 Netherlands, elementary education, 1374.
 Nevada, University of, college of education, 998;
 new building for electrical engineering, 1003;
 State appropriations, 1011.
 Newfoundland, elementary education, 1376.
 New Hampshire, summer schools, courses, 1146.
 New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Me-
 chanic Arts, State appropriations, 1011.
 New Jersey, summer schools, courses, 1146.
 New Mexico, summer schools, courses, 1146-1147.
 New York, summer schools, courses, 1147-1148.
 New Zealand, elementary education, 1377.
 Normal schools, general summary and statistics,
 715-759, 1089-1107, 1108-1127, 1287-1305; private,
 general summary and statistics, 1091, 1124-1127.
 North America, elementary education, 1375-1376.
 North Carolina, summer schools, courses, 1148-1149.
 North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic
 Arts, new buildings, 1003; State appropriations,
 1012.
 North Dakota, summer schools, courses, 1149.
 North Dakota Agricultural College, State appro-
 priations, 1012.
 Norway, elementary education, 1374.
 Nurses, training schools, general summary and sta-
 tistics, 1053-1054, 1059-1060.

O.

Ohio, summer schools, courses, 1149-1151.
 Ohio State University, agriculture, 998; new library,
 1003; State appropriations, 1013.
 Oklahoma, summer schools, courses, 1151.
 Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College,
 business courses, 998; buildings, 1003-1004; State
 appropriations, 1013.
 Ontario, system of education, 1369-1370.
 Orange River Colony, elementary education, 1375.
 Oregon, summer schools, courses, 1151.
 Oregon Agricultural College, highway engineering
 and rural economics, 998; State appropriations for,
 1004, 1013-1019.

P.

Paraguay, elementary education, 1377.
 Pedagogy, department at University of Nevada, 998.
 Pennsylvania, summer schools, courses, 1151-1153.
 Pensions, teachers. *See* Teachers, pensions.
 Peru, elementary education, 1377.
 Pharmacy, schools, statistics, 1059, 1084-1086.
 Population, city school systems, 715-759; State
 school systems, 683, 690-691.
 Porto Rico, University of, agriculture, 998; build-
 ings, 1004; State appropriations, 1014.
 Private schools, number of pupils, xii, xiv-xv,
 760-780.

Professional schools, general summary and statistics, 1047-1087; number of students, xiii.

Professors. *See* Teachers.

Property, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 1001, 1034-1037; colleges, universities, and technological schools, 905-906, 972-989; high schools, 1203; high schools, private, 1216; manual and industrial training schools, 1244, 1259-1273; normal schools, 1097; private normal schools, 1105; schools for blind, 1332; schools for deaf, 1341, 1343-1353; schools for feeble-minded, 1358-1359, 1360-1363; State industrial schools, 1315, 1316-1321; State school systems, value, 699; statistical summary, xxx-xxxi, xxxvii-xxxviii.

Prussia, elementary education, 1372.

Pupils, city school systems, average annual cost, 872; public and private schools, number, xii-xv.

See also Students.

Purdue University, agricultural extension, 997; apparatus and equipment, 1002; State appropriations, 1008.

R.

Receipts, city school systems, 784-803.

Reindeer service, Alaska, report, 1395-1402.

Revenue, State school systems, percentage analysis, 702.

Rhode Island, summer schools, courses, 1153.

Rhode Island State College, athletic field, 1004; entrance requirements, 998.

Roumania, elementary education, 1374.

Rural schools, summary of statistics, xxviii-xxx.

Russia, elementary education, 1374.

Rutgers College, new buildings, 1003; State appropriations, 1011-1012.

S.

Scholarships, colleges, universities, and technological schools, 972-989.

School age, legal, ix.

School census. *See* Census.

Schoolhouses, city systems, 760-780; State systems, 699.

School lands, unsold, number of acres and value, 708.

School moneys, State systems, 701.

School systems, city, statistics, 709-831; State, statistics, xxx-xxxviii, 678-708.

School term, average length, public and private schools, xviii; city systems, 715-759; State systems, 685, 696-697, 700.

Science, students pursuing, colleges, universities, and technological schools, 895.

Scotland, elementary education, 1373.

Secondary schools, city systems, statistics, 715-759, 832-835; negroes, 1290-1304.

Servia, elementary education, 1374.

Shorthand, systems in vogue, 1276-1277.

South, The, common schools, statistical summary, xxxiii-xxxv.

South Carolina, summer schools, courses, 1153.

South Dakota, summer schools, courses, 1153-1154.

South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, State appropriations, 1014.

Spain, elementary education, 1374.

State aid, agricultural and mechanical schools, 1006-1016.

State College of Washington, State appropriations, 1016.

State common-school systems. *See* School systems, State.

State industrial schools. *See* Industrial schools, State.

Students, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 1023-1033; colleges, universities, and technological schools, 885, 890-893, 910-935, 1023-1033; commercial and business schools, 1275-1285; dental schools, 1058, 1081-1083; high schools, 1184, 1187, 1189, 1192, 1195-1198, 1202, 1205-1215, 1218-1227; high schools, manual or technical training courses, 1232-1239; in teachers' training courses, 1089, 1107; law schools, 1070-1074; manual and industrial training schools, 1240-1243, 1246-1250, 1251-1273; medical schools, 1057, 1075-1080; negro schools, 1287-1305; normal schools, 1093-1094, 1103-1123; private normal schools, 1101-1102, 1124-1127; public and private schools, number, xii-xv; public and private high schools, xi-xxiii; schools for blind, 1329-1331, 1334-1338; schools for deaf, 1339-1340, 1343-1353; schools for feeble-minded, 1355-1357, 1360-1363; schools for nurses, 1060; schools of pharmacy, 1059, 1084-1086; State industrial schools, 1308-1313, 1322-1325; summer schools, 1161-1182; undergraduate, colleges, universities, and technological schools, 903; theological schools, 1055, 1061-1069; veterinary medicine, 1087.

Summer schools, general summary and courses, 1129-1182.

Summers, Alexander, Introductory survey, ix-xxiii.

Sweden, elementary education, 1374.

Switzerland, elementary education, 1374; system of education, 1367-1368.

T.

Tasmania, elementary education, 1377.

Teachers, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 1020-1022; Alaska, 1381-1382, 1391-1392; city school systems, number, 760-780; colleges, universities, and technological schools, 910-935; commercial and business schools, 1275-1285; distribution, statistical summary, xxxvi; high schools, 1184-1185, 1189, 1192, 1198-1200, 1218, 1220; high schools, private, 1184-1187; manual and industrial training schools, 1240-1243, 1246-1250, 1273; negro schools, 1287-1305; normal schools, 1092, 1103-1123; number in common schools, xxxi; pensions, city school systems, 860, 862, 864, 868, 870; private normal schools, 1100; salaries, city school systems, 844, 846, 848, 850, 852, 854, 856, 858, 877-880; schools for blind, 1329, 1334-1338; schools for deaf, 1339, 1343-1353; schools for feeble-minded, 1355, 1360-1363; State industrial schools, 1316; State school systems, 698-704; statistical summary, xxxi; summer schools, 1161-1182; training, agriculture, 992-993, high schools, 1194, *see also* Normal schools.

Teaching, agriculture, 996-997.

Technological schools, statistical summary, 883-889.

See also Colleges, universities, and technological schools.

Telegraphy, students and graduates, 1284.
 Tennessee, agricultural education, 991; summer schools, courses, 1154.
 Tennessee, University of, and Agricultural and Industrial Normal School for Negroes, 1014; agriculture and mechanic arts, 998; Federal appropriation, 991; new library building, 1004.
 Texas, summer schools, courses, 1154-1155.
 Textbooks, city school systems, cost, 844, 846, 848, 850, 852, 854, 856, 858, 877-880; State school systems, cost, 704. *See also* Expenses, city school systems.
 Theology, schools, statistics, 1055, 1061-1069.
 Toronto, University of, organization, 1370-1371.
 Transportation of pupils, city school systems, 860, 862, 864, 868, 870.
See also Expenses, city school systems.
 Transvaal, elementary education, 1375, 1376.
U.
 Universities. *See* Colleges and universities.
 Uruguay, elementary education, 1377.
 Utah, summer schools, courses, 1155.

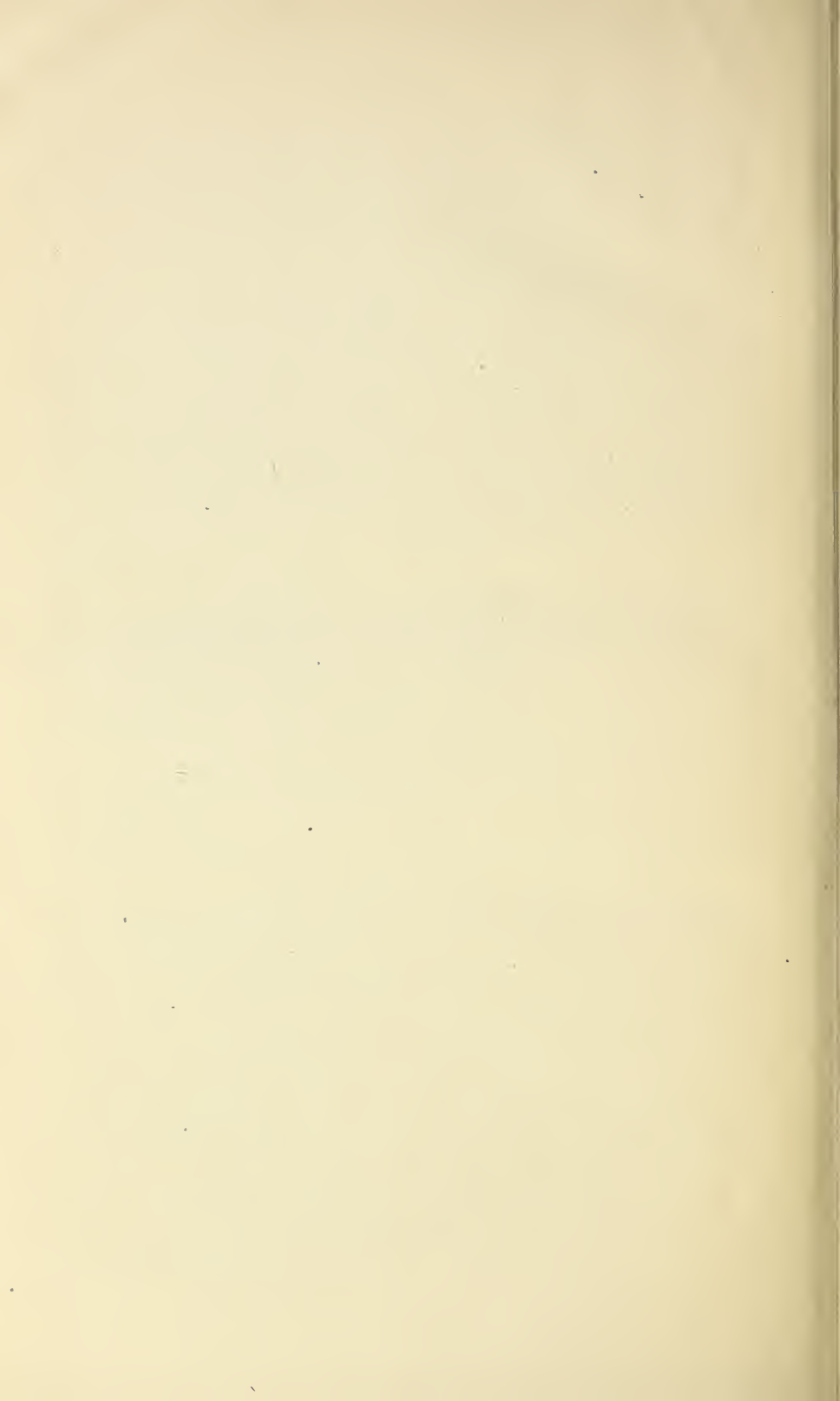
V.

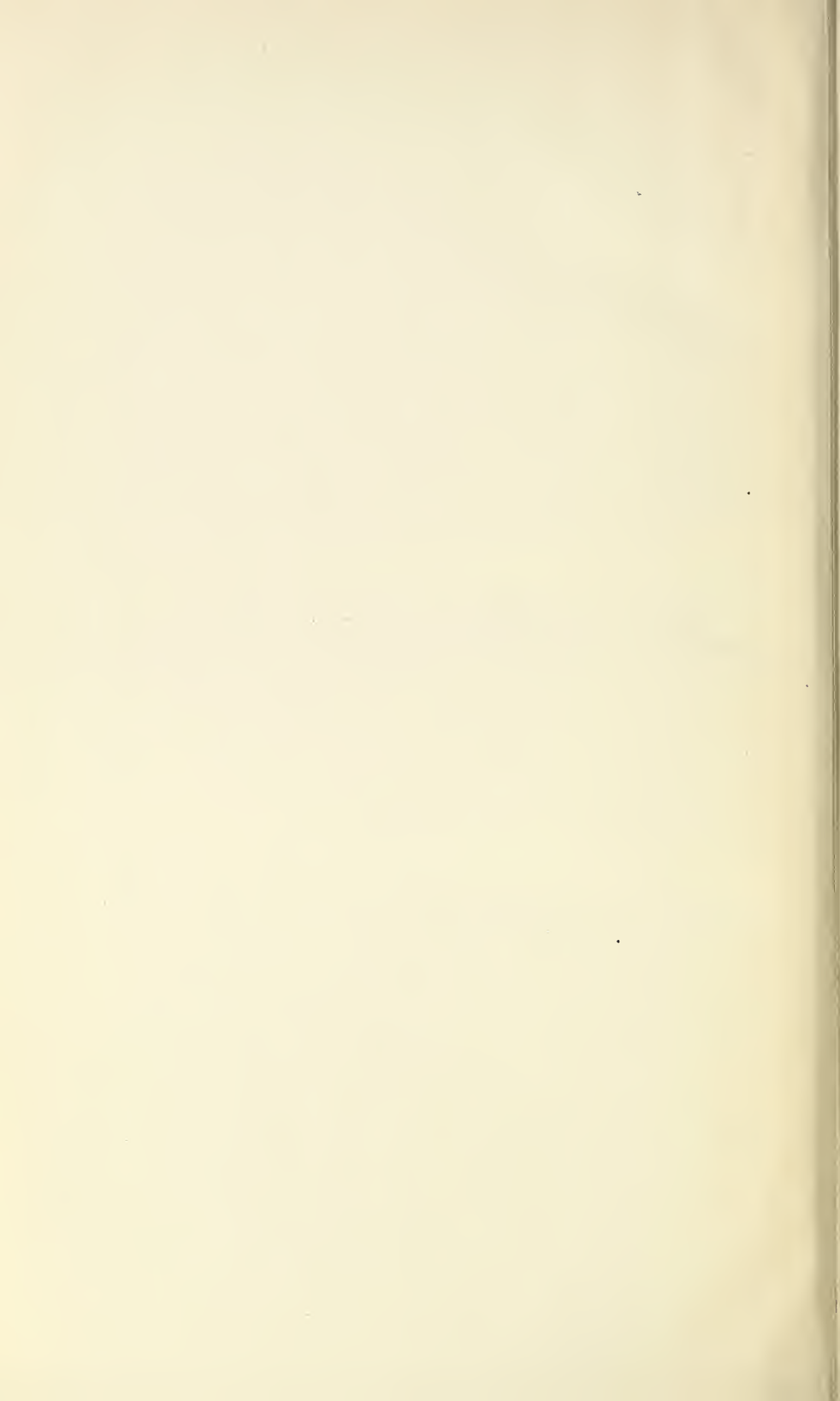
Venezuela, elementary education, 1377.
 Vermont, summer schools, courses, 1155.
 Vermont, University of, and State Agricultural College, State appropriations, 1015.
 Veterinary medicine, schools, 1087.
 Virginia, summer schools, courses, 1156.

W.

Wales. *See* England and Wales.
 Washington, summer schools, courses, 1156-1157.
 Washington, University of, library science, 993.
 West Indies, elementary education, 1376.
 West Virginia, summer schools, courses, 1157-1158.
 West Virginia, University of, entrance requirements, 993; laboratories, 1004.
 Wisconsin, summer schools, course, 1158-1160.
 Wisconsin, University of, new buildings, 1004; State appropriations, 1016.
 Wyoming, summer schools, course, 1160.
 Wyoming, University of, State appropriations, 1016.







NATIONAL LIBRARY OF EDUCATION



3 6533 00245298